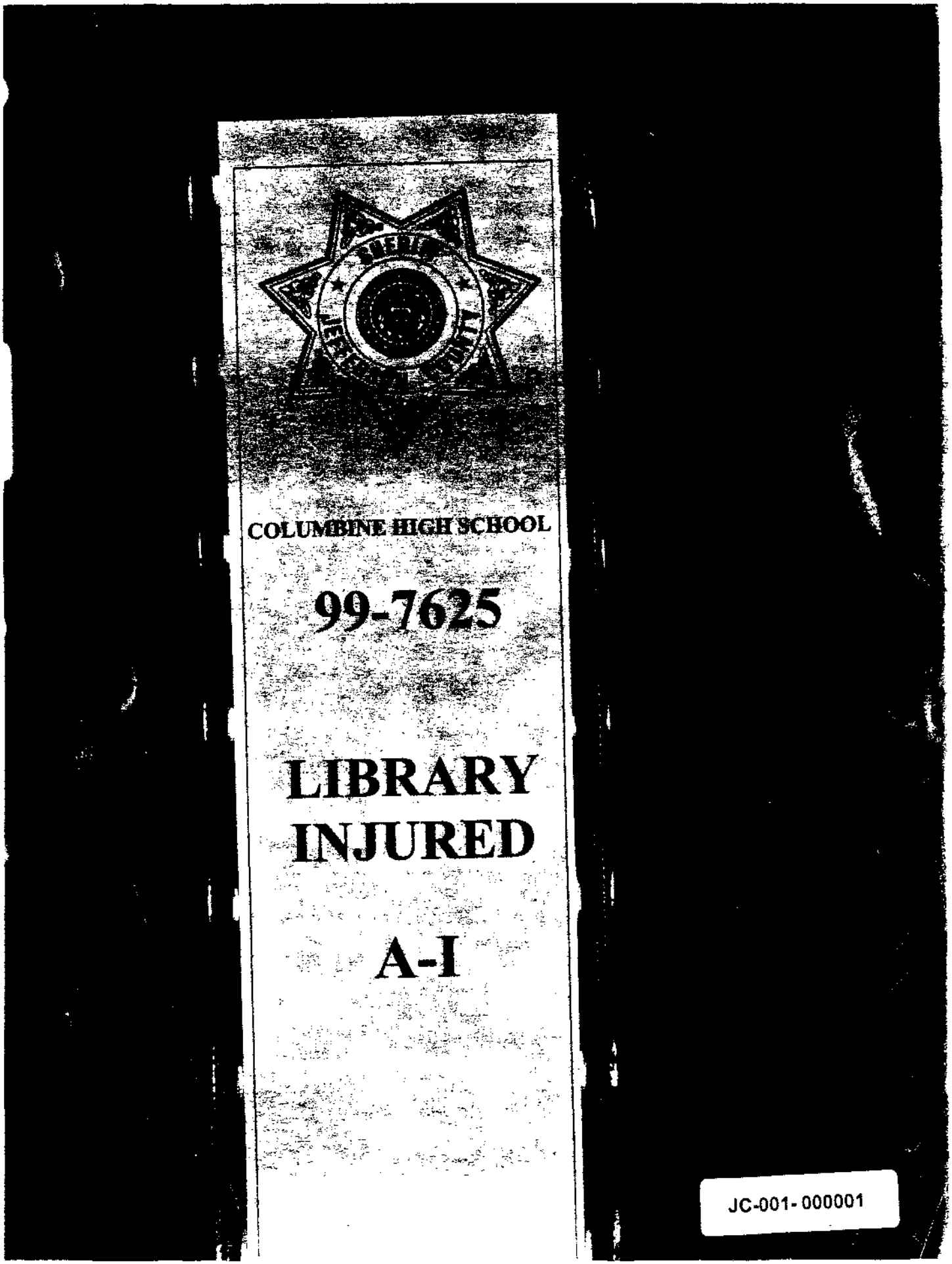

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
99-7625
LIBRARY
INJURED
A-I
JC-001-000001

DOYLE

ACSO
PROGRESS REPORT
CASE # 99-16215

CASE TYPE: Assist to Jefferson County
DATE TYPED: 04/20/99
Investigator Kevin Heaton

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1335 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator James Rasmussen responded to Littleton Porter Hospital, located at 7700 S. Broadway, to interview shooting victims from Columbine High School in Jefferson County.

This Investigator and Investigator Rasmussen first interviewed a victim identified as:

DOYLE, JENNIFER
DOB – 01/19/82

DOYLE advised that after passing period for First Lunch, she was located in the library. DOYLE heard gunshots and bombs going off. DOYLE stated she was hiding under a desk in the library when two suspects entered

The suspects were described as:

White males, 5'7-5'8, skinny build
Wearing black boots, pants, and trench-coats

The suspects were randomly shooting at victims and at one time told everyone to stand up.

One of the suspects said he was waiting to do this for a long time.

The suspect asked the second suspect, "You know what else I've been waiting to do?"

The second suspect said, "Yeah, stab some one."

DOYLE said there were 30 to 40 people in the library and one victim, who she believes was killed, was laying on top of her.

DOYLE was able to run out the back door of the library to safety.

DOYLE sustained injuries to her right hand, to include breaks and fractures, from gunshot wounds.

DOYLE said she saw a long gun, but could not describe any other weapons.

Investigator Rasmussen then interviewed a second victim identified as:

KYLER, ADAM

KYLER advised that he was running through the cafeteria to escape, when the shooting began. That there were chairs flying through the air and something struck him in the back and neck. That he believed he could escape, by hiding in a dark room near the computer room. KYLER stayed in the dark room until he was able to leave the building. KYLER saw one suspect wearing a trench coat, but could not identify the suspect further, nor what weapons he carried

Investigator Rasmussen was advised by Hospital Staff that KYLER had brunt trauma, injury to the back and spinal area. There was no additional information at this time.

Investigator Rasmussen then interviewed a third victim identified as:

JANKOWSKI, JOCYE

JANKOWSKI a teacher at the school provided the following information. JANKOWSKI that she was in the teachers' lounge, adjacent to the student cafeteria, having lunch Two fellow teachers were looking out he lounge window to the west

They stated, "What's going on."

JANKOWSKI looked out the window and saw two bloodied students' bodies, lying on the grass. JANKOWSKI then began to hear, what she described as, loud explosions and gunshots along with screaming to the west of her location. JANKOWSKI thought the gunshots and screaming was moving her way. JANKOWSKI, two fellow teachers and two students, locked themselves in a bathroom They heard a very loud explosion and gunshots out side the bathroom.

They then decided to escape by going through the ceiling and she subsequently fell through the ceiling, back into the lounge This is when she injured her knees and back.

They decided the best way to survive, was to open the door and try to escape the building. They did this and were successful. During her escape, JANKOWSKI never saw the suspects.

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

We the spoke with ;
Jennifer Doyle DOB 011982

who stated the following;

That she is a junior at Columbine High School.

That she was in the library when this happened and ended up under the table with three guys; Cory (unk last name), unk name, little with blonde hair, and Austin Ubanks.

That Cory had been shot. She was afraid he was dead because she was laying on top of him and she noticed "blood leaking out."

That a kid came in the library who had been shot in the stomach. He told us to get under the table.

That she saw bullets bouncing off the wall.

That she heard gunshots and bombs and they kept getting louder.

That she saw one of the bombs thrown out the window.

That they told them to come out from under the table.

They then left the library and came back.

They asked someone if his name was John but John was gone.

That when they came back they pulled the chair out from the table. She saw the black boots and thought ot was the police. One of the suspects then pointed his gun at her and shot four times. She was struck in the right hand.

That she was sitting with her knees tucked up and her head was in her arms.

That she thought that the one who shot her was Eric Harris. She disn't know his name prior to this incident but saw his picture on T.V. She said she was watching Channel 4, and it was the picture on the right side of the screen. He was wearing black boots and black pants and he was a dirty blonde.

That she heard one of them say to the other one, "Do you know what else I've been wanting to do? Stab someone."

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

That Cory came up from the back of the library and got under the table,
That she had been sitting at the front table, She had a black backpack with s calculator in it.

That Austin said (after the shooting), "We got to get out of here." Ten to fifteen of them then ran to the back goor and out of the school. They then ducked behind a police car.

That shots continued the entire time. She said they heard bombs going off. The cops said they were coming from the kitchen area.

That both suspects were carrying "long guns".

That she saw only two people doing the shooting and throwing the bombs.

Detective
Joan Schroer
4 21 99
(Detective
Steve Johnson)

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-19-99
Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

JENNIFER DOYLE, DOB/01-19-82

[redacted]

INVESTIGATION:

On 5-18-99, at about 0930 hours, I interviewed Jennifer Doyle at her residence. Jennifer was in the library at Columbine High School on 4-20-99 when the shootings occurred. I requested that Doyle begin with the beginning of her day and tell me her activities and observations.

Doyle stated that she parked her car in the Junior parking lot, facing Pierce, at about 0720 hours. She went to the Trigonometry class with Mr. Smith for first period. Second period she was in Science with Mr. Friesen. I asked her about the announcements made during that period. She stated that she doesn't recall anything unusual from the announcements. Third period was Language Arts with Ms. Hoffman. Fourth period she went to Gym with Mr. Place. She stated that fourth period was out about ten minutes early, approximately 1100 hours. Doyle stated she has "A" lunch for fifth period.

Doyle stated that no one associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia" are in any of her classes. She stated she was not familiar with the group prior to the shootings. She had never seen Eric Harris before. She does remember Dylan Klebold because she went to elementary school with him at Governor's Ranch Elementary Both of them were in the Chips Program, which is a special program for advanced students. Doyle stated she had seen [redacted] before, in the hallway, but did not know him by name She does recall [redacted] being someone who wore a trench coat.

At 1100 hours, Doyle went down to the cafeteria. There she sat at a table which the map I showed her designed as table "E"

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 6
	INV	9067			

ORIGINAL — INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-19-99
ication X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

She sat there with her friend, Eric Schmidt, for about five minutes. She stated that fellow student, Kelly Burgesser, joined them. Burgesser has fourth period off. Doyle stated that she saw nothing out of the ordinary when she was in the cafeteria. She did not observe anyone carrying anything heavy into the cafeteria, nor did she see the suspects or anyone associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia."

She stated after about five minutes in the cafeteria she and Burgesser went upstairs to use the phones near the main office. She stated that Burgesser was not feeling well and was making a call to her parents to have them pick her up. After the phone call was made, Doyle went to the library, while Burgesser went back down to the cafeteria. I asked Doyle what route she took to the library. She could not remember specifically, but thought that she went down the hallway between the Tech lab and the language arts room, then west along the south main hall, then north to the library entrance.

When she entered the library, Doyle placed her backpack on a table. She indicated on the map that I showed her that this was table number one. At that same table was student Mark Kintgen. I asked Doyle who else she saw in the library. She stated that sitting in a chair next to the window at the library entrance was Val Schmurr. At the table designated as number 2 on the map were students Lisa Kruetz, Lauren Townsend, and Jeanna Park. At the table marked number 3 on the map were two students, Blair and Hochhalter.

When Doyle first went into the library she went towards the west end to look for a friend. When she didn't see the friend she went back to table number one. I asked Doyle if she made any observations outside the west windows. She stated she did not go that far and at that time nothing had caught her attention. When she returned to table one, a female teacher, whose name she did not know but identified as "the one who made the 9-1-1 call", entered the library screaming that someone had a gun. The teacher was telling everyone, "Get under the tables!" After the teacher entered, a male student entered and was hunched over Although she did not see blood on the male student, she could tell that he was hurt. She stated then she took the matter seriously

Doyle was going to get underneath table one, but thought that it did not provide enough cover for her. She thought she was too exposed. Doyle ran to the back of the library on the south. She hid underneath the table designated as number 14 on the map

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	
	INV	5067			of 6

ORIGINAL — | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-19-99
Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

I asked her who was under the table with her. She stated Austin Eubanks, Corey DePooter, and Danny Mauser. She described Mauser as a male student with blond hair.

Doyle then began to hear gunshots and bombs going off. It sounded as if they were coming from the hallway in front of the library entrance. She did not see the suspects enter the library. She thought the suspects were in the library when she heard a male voice say, "Get out from under the tables!" Doyle said no one moved.

Doyle had the impression that the gunmen left the library at this time. She stated she still heard gunshots, but the shots did not sound as loud. She thought the shots were perhaps coming from the hallway or downstairs. She stated that the gunshots were continuous.

Doyle stated that she was under table 14 for about five to ten minutes. She thought the suspects were gone. Then she heard a window shattering. She heard the comment from a male voice saying something to the effect that "the library's going to go ' She said there was a panic sound to the male's voice. At this point she thought that there was a bomb in the library and that the bomb was going to go off.

Doyle stated there was a male student sitting underneath the table that the map had designed as number 11. She stated that the male looked calm. She thought he was handling the situation much better than she was.

Doyle then heard the gunmen being very loud and laughing. She could not tell what they're words were, and she could not distinguish how many voices were talking. She began to see bullets bouncing off the south wall near her. She described it as "little ball things bouncing off the wall." She glanced up and saw a suspect, all in black, walking between the book cases just to her east. I asked her which direction the suspect was walking. She stated she could not remember.

She then heard a male voice very close to her asking, "What's your name?" The person responded, "John Savage." The male responded, "Oh, we know you, get out of here." Doyle stated at this point she thought perhaps the police were in the library

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 6
JObbema	INV	567			

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-19-99
Cl ition X **First Degree Murder** Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

She thought that was why somebody was being let go. Just then, one of the suspects pulled a chair out from underneath table 14 where she was at. She glanced up and saw two sets of black boots standing to the east side of her table. One was ~~in the~~ next to the table, on the east. The other one was a little further away to the northeast. She again thought perhaps it was the police because of the black boots. She glanced up to where she could see the entire bodies of the two individuals. They were white males. She stated she did not recognize them. She said that they were dressed in black. I asked her if the suspects were wearing masks. She stated they were not. She only glanced at them, then looked away.

Doyle stated that later that evening while in the hospital, she saw a t.v. news program which identified the two shooters as Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She stated she knows that the individual standing closest to her table was Dylan Klebold because he was taller and bigger than the other male.

Doyle stated that the gunmen, she later could identify as Klebold, had a shotgun which he was holding with both of his hands . asked her if it was a single or double barrel shotgun. She stated she did not know. She stated there was another gun on Klebold's left side. She stated "it was not a little gun" and that there was a piece coming out from the bottom of the gun We looked at a newspaper which had silhouettes of the guns used in the shooting. She pointed out that the gun she was describing as being on Klebold's left side was the Tech 9.

After Klebold pulled the chair out, he shot the shotgun underneath their table. I asked her if it was one shot or more than one shot. She thinks it was only one shot. Doyle had her right hand resting on Corey DePooter's right shoulder when the shotgun blast occurred. She stated she began screaming. She stated she was probably screaming for a while because at one point she realized that she was screaming and that she needed to stop. When she stopped screaming she felt a tingling sensation. described as "pins and needles", in her right hand. She could hear both male suspects laughing. She put her head down on top of Cory DePooter's back. Her head was facing to the west because she did not want the suspects to see her. She kept her eyes open, but was trying to play dead. I asked Doyle if she saw any weapons being held by Eric Harris. She stated she did not.

Doyle looked at her hand and saw that she was wounded. She took Corey DePooter's shirt and wrapped her hand in it. Doyle

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	
	INV	5067			of 6

stated she could see that there was a stream of blood flowing down along the left side of DePooter. She stated she knew that he had been killed. She heard DePooter breath his last. There were no conversations with DePooter. Doyle stated that prior to a gunmen coming to her table, DePooter had been encouraging her and Eubanks by saying that everything was going to be all right.

The next comment she heard from the suspects was one saying, "You know what else I've wanted to do?" The other suspect replied, "Yeah, stab someone." This was when Doyle kept her face to the west and did not move. She thought that if she moved she would be stabbed by the suspects.

I asked Doyle to describe her wounds. She described shotgun pellets. Three pellets entered her right hand (one crushed her ring finger, another one entered her wrist, and another one entered the back of her hand.) She stated that there were two exit wounds. one coming out in the thumb area, and one just below her pinky finger. Doyle has a metal plate and screws holding her ring finger together.

Doyle is unsure if any other shots were fired after she was injured. She stated that she felt as if most of the gunfire happened prior to her being shot. Doyle stated that she and Eubanks laid for a while underneath the table. When Doyle first thought that the suspects had left the library because it became quiet, she said something to Eubanks. Eubanks responded, "Shhh" and the two of them did not talk for a while.

At one point Eubanks tapped her and said, "We've got to get out of here." The two of them back out from under the table Doyle believes they went towards the south wall and then ran north along the west wall where the windows are, then to the northwest exit. Doyle remembers seeing a girl sitting down underneath the south computer table as she was running towards the exit. She stated that the girl was injured. There were about 15 students at the exit trying to get out of the library.

Doyle could not remember anyone else underneath table 14 getting out and running when she and Eubanks did. She thought later on that the student underneath her table was Mauser, and that Mauser had been killed.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No. -	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-19-99
ication X **First Degree Murder** Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Doyle stated that when she exited the northwest door of the library she ran behind a police car which was 20 to 30 away She ran behind the police car where two police officers were positioned. She could not say whether shots were being fired at that time. She stated that the male students began to take off their shirts to use them to help with the wounded. It took a while, but police cars began coming up to evacuate the students. She stated she believes she was in the third police car which came to get students. She was taken to a neighborhood southwest of the school. Doyle could not remember anything further about the incident.

I advised Doyle that Mauser had been found underneath table number 9. This surprised her. I told her that the student underneath table 14 had the last name of Ball. She looked his picture up in the yearbook and stated that she remembers the student as having blond hair, which Ball had. She does not recall anything that Ball did underneath their table or when he left the library.

Doyle stated she left a black backpack in the library which contained five black notebooks. The only thing of value in her backpack was a TI82 calculator. Doyle stated she did not know her locker number, but she shares a locker with Burgesser

My interview with Doyle concluded at about 1200 hours.

DISPOSITION: Open.

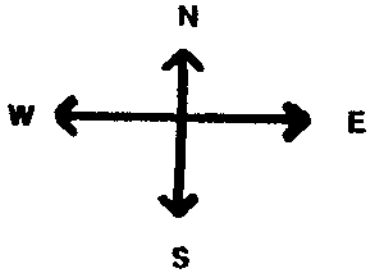
Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 6 of 6
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

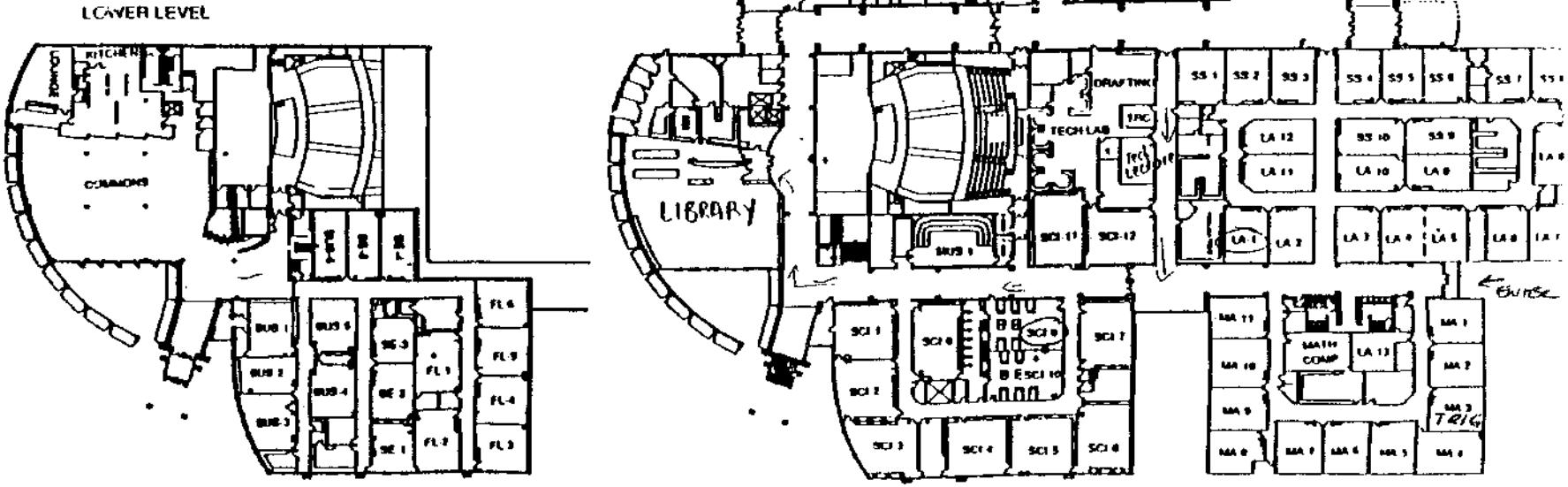
Jennifer Doyle
0950 hrs 5-20-99

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

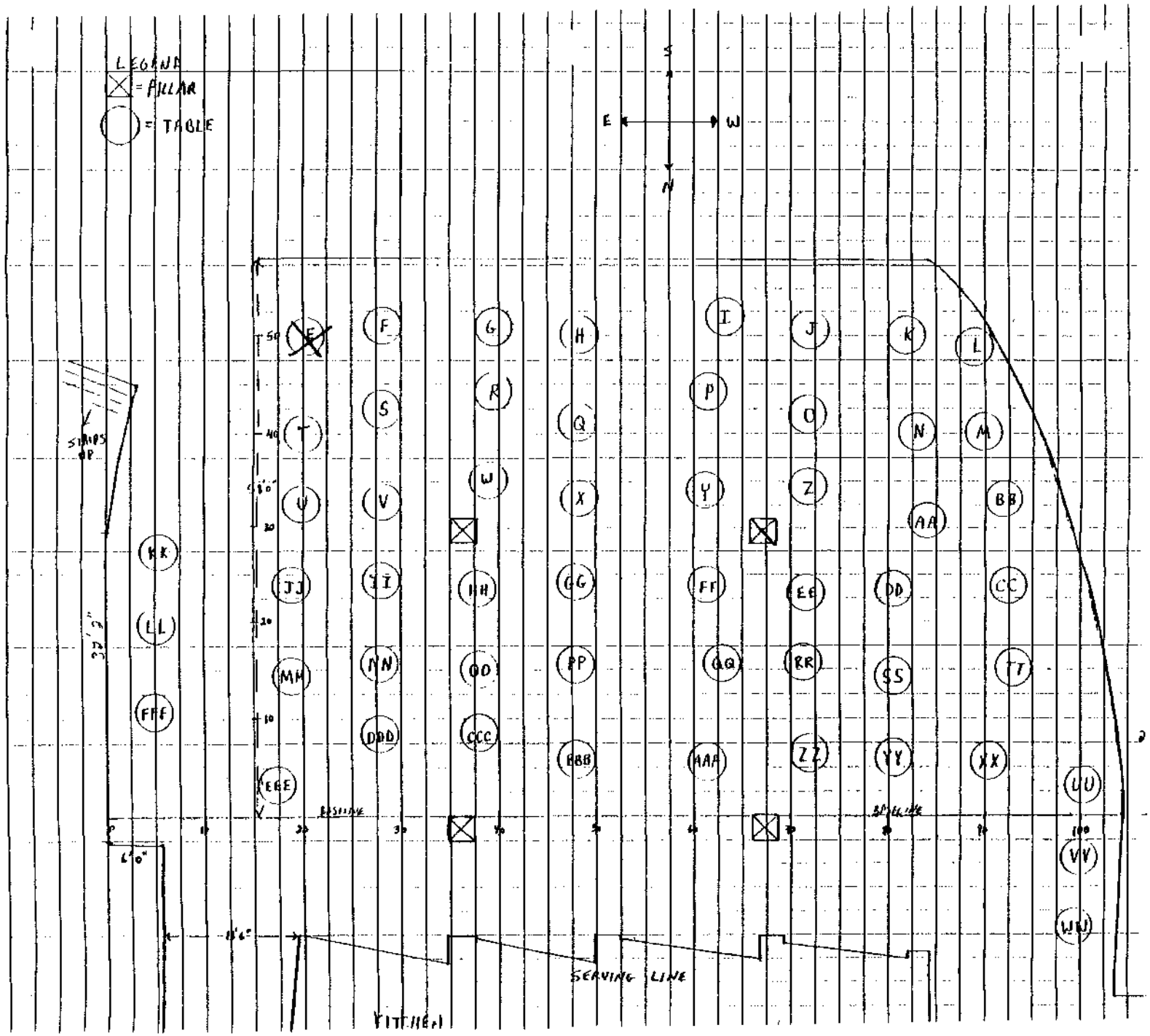
JC-001-000013





JC-001- 000014

JENNIFER DOYLE 0850 HRS 5-20-99


LEGEND
= PILLAR
= TABLE
N
E
W
S
SERVING LINE
SERVING LINE
SERVING LINE

Library Witnesses

Name: JENNIFER DOYLE
Address/Phone: [redacted]
[
1-19-82

Interview Date:	Detective/Agency:	DN#:
5-18-99	OBSEMA / JCSO	

Injured/non-injured **If injured, Describe:**

SBI Form: Yes/No > N/A
Medical Release Yes/No

Location when incident started: LIBRARY
Table# 14 Direction facing: E

Suspect(s)	Weapon Description	Location Seen	Positive ID YES/NO If yes explain
1 W/M ALL IN BLACK BLACK BOOTS TALLER THAN S_2	• SHOT GUN • LARGE GUN ON LEFT SIDE WITH PIECE COMING OUT BOTTOM (TECH 9)	WALKING BETWEEN BOOK CASES EAST OF TABLE 14	YES - SAW T.V. NEWS WITH KLEBOLDS PICTURE - KNEW KLEBOLD FROM GRAMMAR SCHOOL
2 W/M BLACK BOOTS BLACK CLOTHES		EAST SIDE OF TABLE 14	
3			

Key Observations:

1 SAW NIELSON & BRIAN ANDERSON ENTER LIBRARY. SAW ANDERSON WAS BLEEDING.

2 HEARD SUSPECTS SAY "GET OUT FROM UNDER TABLES!" FOLLOWED BY GUNSHOTS, THEN A WINDOW SHATTERING

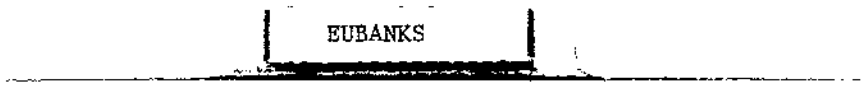
3 SAW "LITTLE BALL THINGS BOUNCING OFF THE (SOUTH) WALL" THEN SAW SUSPECT - ALL IN BLACK - WALKING BETWEEN BOOK CASES TO HER EAST

4 THEN HEARD MALE VOICE ASK "WHAT'S YOUR NAME", REPLY "JOHN SAVAGE", SUSPECT "OH, WE KNOW YOU, GET OUT OF HERE"

5 SEES TWO SETS OF BLACK BOOTS TO EAST OF TABLE 14, LOOKS UP, SEES 2 WHITE MALES, TALLER SUSPECT IS S-1 WHO PULLS OUT CHAIR FROM TABLE 14 & SHOOTS DEPOSTER WITH SHOTGUN; INJURES DOYLE'S RT HAND

6 HEARS SUSPECTS LAUGHING & MENTION WANTING TO STAB SOMEONE

M ellaneous


EUBANKS

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
TIM: Eubanks, Stephen "Austin"
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

WITNESS LIST:

Agent M. Greenwell
LPD Investigations Division (303) 987-7233
– assigned case investigation;

EUBANKS, Stephen "Austin" DOB: 10-07-81
[redacted] (303) 347-8911
– shooting victim; in library with victim DePooter when shot; can ID suspects;
PARENTS: Stephen & Joni Eubanks

Dr. Antuna
Adventist Littleton - Porter Hospital
– attending physician

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On Tuesday, 04-20-99, at approx. 1240 hrs., I responded to Adventist Littleton Hospital to interview victims and witness to the shooting at Columbine High School. When I arrived at the hospital, I interviewed several people, including Stephen "Austin" EUBANKS.

I asked Austin, after being treated for his injuries, what happened. Austin said he and his best friend, Corey DePooter, were sitting in the library when they heard noises which sounded like someone hammering against the wall. Austin said another students said it sounded like gun fire. Austin said it sounded as if it was coming from outside, to the north and west of the library. Austin said he felt the library start shaking and heard several explosions. About this time, Austin said several students came running into the library, along with a teacher, and the teacher was yelling to get under the tables as there were people with guns in the building. Austin said he,

Corey, a female students identified as Jennifer Doyle, and an unknown freshman student all crawled under the same table. Autsin said they were about the second from the last table. As they hid under the table, Austin said he heard "them" come into the room. When they came into the room, Austin said he heard a bomb go off, but it was not near where he was. Austin said he could hear "them" walking around the room randomly shooting under the tables. When "they" got to the table he was under, Austin said "Dylan" pointed his gun under the table, directly at Corey, and pulled the trigger. Austin said Dylan continued shooting under the table, but Austin had his head covered at this time. When Austin looked up, Corey had been shot and was bleeding profusely and Austin said he knew Corey was dead. Austin said he then heard a male subject, elsewhere in the library, ask Dylan and Eric what they were doing. Dylan responded, "Killing people!" and told the male subject to get out and he heard running from the room. Then, Austin said he heard one of the subjects say something about doing something he has always wanted to do and he took a knife out of a side pocket on his pant leg. Austin believed they were going to go cut someone. Austin said someone said they left and they all got up and ran from the library, outside. Once outside, Austin said they were met by officers and told to get behind a police car as there was someone on the roof. Austin said he heard someone say there were three of them and he thought he heard the name [redacted]

I asked Austin if he knew the people shooting. Austin said he knows their first names, Dylan and Eric. Austin described Dylan as tall (6-02 to 6-04), approx. 160 lbs., 17-18 years old, pale white complexion, blonde medium length hair, unshaven, "goofy looking", wearing black cargo pants, but "...no trench coat today!" I asked Austin what he meant by "...no trench coat today!" Austin said Dylan is always seen in his trench coat, along with Eric and [redacted]

Next, I asked Austin to describe Eric. Austin said Eric is the shorter of the two and is approx. 5-10 to 5-11, shorter hair in length, thin build, and walks "bow-legged". Austin was not certain what Eric was wearing.

I asked Austin if he knew what [redacted] was wearing. Austin said he did not actually see [redacted] but heard [redacted] was with them and always sees [redacted] with Dylan and Eric at school.

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Eubanks, Stephen "Austin"
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

I asked Austin if he saw what each of them was carrying. Austin said both had combat boots, body armor, shot guns, pipe bombs, and one had a knife on his pant leg. I asked Austin if he knew what was used to shoot Corey. Austin said it was a semi-automatic of some type, but was not certain if it was a rifle or handgun.

Austin was examined by Dr. Antuna and released after being examined. Austin's injuries were to his right hand (index finger and small finger), and a two inch grazing type wound on his left knee. The injuries to Austin's index finger required three stitches. Austin said he received the wound from either a bullet or fragment while under the table. Austin's injuries were photographed by an Arapahoe County S.O. crime lab. photographer.

No additional information at this time.

#1632 042799
Detective's signature/number/date

4938 4/4/99
Sergeant's signature/number/date

JC-001-000020

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

Jefferson County Sheriff's Department 99-7625

On 04/29/99, Detective Boatright (IO) was assigned lead #DN1880, requesting he contact and interview Austin Eubanks. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Austin Eubanks was in the library when the incident occurred. IO was also supplied information from Detective Kreutzer with the Golden Police Department who advised Austin Eubanks had initially been interviewed by Detective Greenwell with the Lakewood Police Department as he was being treated in a hospital emergency room.

On 05/04/99 at approximately 1200 hours, IO met with Austin Eubanks and his father, Steve Eubanks, at the Arvada Police Department. IO would note when setting up the interview, Steve Eubanks requested the interview of his son be conducted at the Arvada Police Department. Upon contact with Austin Eubanks, IO confirmed he is 17 years of age, DOB: 10/07/81. Austin Eubanks resides at [redacted] Austin Eubanks indicated he is presently a junior at Columbine High School. As point of clarification, Austin Eubanks' father, Steve Eubanks, remained for the interview.

IO subsequently requested Austin Eubanks provide an account of his activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time he arrived at school. Austin Eubanks told IO he normally receives a ride to school from his father as was the case this date. Austin Eubanks stated he believed his father dropped him off at school at approximately 0730 hours. Austin Eubanks indicated his father let him off in the northeast faculty parking lot and he subsequently utilized the main east entrance to enter the school. Austin Eubanks told IO based on his recollection of that date he immediately went to his first period class. Pursuant to questioning, Austin Eubanks stated he did not recall seeing any unusual activity when he arrived at school.

Austin Eubanks indicated he went to his 1st period class which he identified as "World Lit." Austin Eubanks stated his 1st period class begins at approximately 0730 hours and concludes at approximately 0820 hours. Austin Eubanks identified his World Lit instructor as "Mr. Webb." According to Austin Eubanks, his "World Lit" class is located in the "east center section near the front of the school" (referring to the upper level).

Austin Eubanks reported he then attended his 2nd period class which started at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0920 hours. Austin Eubanks identified his 2nd period class as "World of Work" which is taught by "Ms. Inman." According to Austin Eubanks, his 2nd period class was taught by a substitute on 04/20/99. Austin Eubanks did not recall the name of the substitute teacher. Austin Eubanks stated his "World of Work" is located on the main level of the school "towards the northeast." Austin Eubanks further referenced that classroom as the "clothing

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

room."

Austin Eubanks reported he then attended his 3rd period class which started at approximately 0925 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Austin Eubanks identified his 3rd period class as "Chemistry" which is taught by "Mr. Friesen." Austin Eubanks stated his "Chemistry" class is located on the main level of the school in the "Science area."

In respect to his 4th period class, Austin Eubanks stated it began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Austin Eubanks identified his 4th period class as "Wood Shop" which is taught by "Mr. Asleson." Austin Eubanks indicated his wood shop class is located on the main level of the school in the far northeast section of the building

Austin Eubanks reported after his 4th period class ended, he then met with his girlfriend, Andrea Banister, somewhere in the north hallway. Austin Eubanks pointed out he has "A Lunch," thus he was not being rushed in terms of getting to 5th period. Austin Eubanks indicated it was his intention to go to the library that date adding he frequently met his friends at that location during "A Lunch."

According to Austin Eubanks, after speaking with his girlfriend, he then walked directly to the library by himself. Austin Eubanks recalled arriving at the library "a couple of minutes after the bell" (referring to the bell which rings at 1115 hours signifying the start of 5th period). Pursuant to questioning, Austin Eubanks stated at the time he arrived at the library he was in possession of a blue backpack manufactured by "Abercrombie and Fitch." Austin Eubanks indicated he proceeded west through the library and located several of his friends who were already present. Austin Eubanks identified those friends who were present as Corey DePooter ("best friend"), Makai Hall, and Dan end), Steepleton. IO verified with Austin Eubanks all the forenamed were present when he arrived at the library. According to Austin Eubanks, those individuals were seated in the far west section of the library towards the "back."

IO subsequently provided Austin Eubanks with two diagrams. The first diagram depicted the main level of the school while the second diagram depicted the library and the position of tables within that room. IO next asked Austin Eubanks to diagram the path he traveled when walking to the library. Austin Eubanks complied with IO's request. IO then asked Austin Eubanks to identify the table he was seated after he arrived at the library. Austin Eubanks immediately pointed to what has been identified as table #15. Austin Eubanks was then asked to identify the location of each individual who was seated at that table using their initials. Austin Eubanks complied with IO's request. IO would note Austin Eubanks placed himself on the northeast corner while Corey DePooter

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

was on the southeast corner of the table. In respect to Dan Steepleton, Austin Eubanks placed that individual on the southwest corner of the table while Makai Hall was placed on the northwest corner of the table. Austin Eubanks pointed out he knew Pat Ireland was also located at table #15, however, felt the forenamed was not present when he arrived. Austin Eubanks stated it was his recollection that Pat Ireland arrived in the library around the time the incident began. Austin Eubanks stated he remembered seeing Pat Ireland up towards the front of the library possibly at the point Patricia Nielson entered. IO clarified with Austin Eubanks he was relatively certain Pat Ireland was not present at table #15 when he arrived and it was his recollection the forenamed entered the library at some point later.

When asked what he recalled occurring next, Austin Eubanks stated everyone at his table had begun to do homework or study. Austin Eubanks stated at approximately 1125 hours he began to hear what he first thought was "hammering." Austin Eubanks described it as a "distant" sound. Austin Eubanks stated after first hearing the sound he recalled Corey DePooter commenting he thought they were "gunshots." Austin Eubanks indicated after Corey Depooter made that comment he too believed the sounds he was hearing were gunshots.

Austin Eubanks stated after hearing what he now believed was "seven" rapid gunshots there was a pause followed by "a couple more" (referring to additional gunshots). Austin Eubanks clarified it was during the breaks between gunshots that he recalled Corey Depooter making reference to his certainty what they were hearing were gunshots. Austin Eubanks indicated by the time he heard the second series of shots he too was relatively certain they were gunshots.

Austin Eubanks stated he next observed Patricia Nielson enter the library. Austin Eubanks stated Patricia Nielson was running and appeared "scared and frantic." Austin Eubanks stated he specifically recalled looking at his watch at the time Patricia Nielson entered the library and indicated the time was "1126" (referring to A.M.). Austin Eubanks stated at the point Patricia Nielson entered the library he recalled her yelling, "Where's Ms. Keating, where's Ms Keating."

Austin Eubanks indicated he did not believe Patricia Nielson was able to contact Ms. Keating but did remember the forenamed continuing to move west through the library and eventually went behind the main counter. Austin Eubanks told IO as Patricia Nielson went behind the main counter he recalled hearing the forenamed state, "That guy has a gun." Austin Eubanks told IO it was at that point he observed Brian Anderson enter the library from the east entrance. Austin Eubanks told IO it appeared as though Brian Anderson was following Patricia Nielson into the library. Austin Eubanks stated he did not recall Brian Anderson making any

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

statements but remembered the forenamed had "blood on his shirt." Austin Eubanks was uncertain as to where Brian Anderson went after entering the library. Austin Eubanks indicated he was distracted at that point, thus did not make any additional observations concerning Brian Anderson.

When asked what distracted him from Brian Anderson, Austin Eubanks indicated it was at that point Patricia Nielson began yelling, "Everyone get under the table, get under the table." Austin Eubanks pointed out he believed Patricia Nielson was on the phone at the time she made the above statement phoning "911." Austin Eubanks went onto indicate it was during that time he noticed numerous people in the library "standing around." Austin Eubanks indicated he could not be specific in terms of who he saw standing around but believed the reason Patricia Nielson made the above statements was because she had made a similar observation.

According to Austin Eubanks, both he along with Corey Depooter grabbed their backpacks and moved quickly to the south end of the library. Austin Eubanks stated he along with Corey Depooter then walked behind the book shelves (to the south of the library) and then began to proceed north through the center section of the library. Austin Eubanks stated after only taking "a few steps" both he and Corey Depooter positioned themselves underneath table #14. Austin Eubanks then diagramed the path taken by he and Corey Depooter prior arriving at table #14. Pursuant to questioning, Austin Eubanks stated he was not certain why he and Corey Depooter moved tables but was certain there had not been much of any discussion concerning that point. Austin Eubanks stated after reflecting on the incident he had no explanation for why both he and Corey Depooter took their backpacks with them when they moved tables. Austin Eubanks described Corey Depooter's backpack as being red in color. As the line of questioning continued, Austin Eubanks was unable to provide any additional information concerning why he and Corey Depooter repositioned themselves at table #14.

When asked to describe who was present when he arrived at table #14, Austin Eubanks stated in addition to himself and Corey Depooter there was a blond haired male student (later identified as Peter Ball) located to the north end of the table (facing south). Austin Eubanks stated he also believed there was a female present at that time identified as Jennifer Doyle. According to Austin Eubanks, Jennifer Doyle was located at the far south end of the table on her knees facing in a northeasterly direction. Austin Eubanks next indicated he and Corey Depooter were located in between Peter Ball and Jennifer Doyle. Austin Eubanks described himself as being in a crouched position, primarily facing a northeasterly direction (to the north of Corey DePooter). In respect to Corey Depooter, Austin Eubanks stated the forenamed was lying on his stomach with his legs "sticking out" (in a southwesterly direction). IO clarified with Austin Eubanks Corey Depooter's head would have been on the east side of the table and

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

he too would have been facing something of a northeasterly direction. IO subsequently had Austin Eubanks diagram everyone's position as it related to the people located under table #14.

Austin Eubanks stated after positioning himself under the table he began hearing "lots of gunshots and explosions." Austin Eubanks further clarified he believes some of the "gunshots" were actually "shotgun" rounds being fired. Austin Eubanks stated he believed he could tell the difference between a gunshot, shotgun blasts and an explosion. Austin Eubanks clarified at the time he was hearing the "explosions" the "floor shook." Austin Eubanks clarified he did not believe the suspects had entered the library when he made these initial observations. Austin Eubanks could not recall the number of gunshots/shotgun blasts or explosions he heard initially.

Austin Eubanks went onto explain during the same time frame he looked up towards the east doors (entrance) of the library at which time he made brief eye contact with Patricia Nielson (located behind the main counter of the library). Austin Eubanks stated Patricia Nielson then again yelled, "Get down." Austin Eubanks stated he believed Patricia Nielson was speaking to him specifically when making that statement. When asked if he had come out from underneath the table, Austin Eubanks responded in the negative. Austin Eubanks stated he believed he had simply stuck his head out from underneath the table at the time he had made eye contact with Patricia Nielson.

Austin Eubanks stated it was a short time later the suspects entered the library. Pursuant to questioning, Austin Eubanks estimated it was approximately five minutes from the time he identified the noises he was initially hearing as gunshots to the point the suspects entered the library. Austin Eubanks stated he initially only saw one of the suspects enter the library. When asked to describe that suspect, Austin Eubanks stated he knew him by the first name of "Dylan." Austin Eubanks indicated his knowledge of that person's first name came from prior contacts at school. Austin Eubanks clarified he did not associate with either suspect but simply knew them from seeing them at school. When asked to describe the person he referred to as "Dylan," Austin Eubanks clarified he initially saw that individual when he was standing up "in front of the counter." IO clarified with Austin Eubanks he was referring to the main counter where he had initially seen Patricia Nielson hiding behind. IO further clarified when he initially saw the person referred to as "Dylan" that individual was in between the counter and the reference desk towards the center section of the library.

Austin Eubanks described "Dylan" as a white male in his late teens with "longer light brown hair " Austin Eubanks stated "Dylan" was wearing a "black trench coat" with "black combat pants" and "boots." Austin Eubanks clarified it appeared as though all of

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

the clothing worn by "Dylan" was black in color. When asked if the forenamed was in possession of a weapon, Austin Eubanks responded in the affirmative. Austin Eubanks told IO the person he referred to as "Dylan" was carrying a "Tec-9 in his left hand." Austin Eubanks went onto describe that weapon as black in color with the "muzzle perforated." Austin Eubanks pointed out other individuals had indicated "Dylan" was wearing a hat, however, he did not recall seeing one worn by that suspect. Austin Eubanks went onto state the other suspect in the company of "Dylan" was "Eric." Austin Eubanks stated he did not actually see Eric until later during this incident but knew Dylan was with someone else when he initially entered the library. IO clarified with Austin Eubanks he was positive as to his identification of "Dylan" and knew the forenamed was not alone when he entered the library. Austin Eubanks stated he based that belief on the fact there was conversation between Dylan and another individual. Austin Eubanks reiterated it was not until later in the incident when he actually saw the other person and positively identified that individual as "Eric." IO told Austin Eubanks he would address issues with "Eric" later in this interview.

Austin Eubanks was next asked to describe what occurred when he first observed Dylan Klebold towards the center of the library between the main counter and the reference desk. Austin Eubanks indicated Dylan Klebold was moving in a westerly direction and at the point he initially observed him the forenamed was telling everyone to "stand up." Austin Eubanks specifically recalled hearing Dylan Klebold yelling, "Get up." Austin Eubanks stated Dylan Klebold may have made the above requests several times as he moved in a westerly direction through the library.

Austin Eubanks stated he then heard gunshots and shotgun blasts coming from the west side of the library. Austin Eubanks also heard one of the suspects make the statement, "We're gonna blow up the library." Austin Eubanks then recalled the fire alarm being activated in the library. Austin Eubanks subsequently described the room becoming "smokey" and the fact it was difficult to hear because of the gunfire and fire alarm. Austin Eubanks pointed out he believed there had also been some pipe bomb explosions occurring on the west side of the library. Austin Eubanks was unable to be more specific concerning what occurred on the west side of the library but believed the suspects had been over in that area for "a few minutes."

Austin Eubanks stated he next began to hear gunshots coming from what he believed was either table #1, #2 or #3 on the east side of the library. Austin Eubanks stated there were numerous gunshots coming from that location. Austin Eubanks went onto indicate he heard what he thought was rapid gunfire and then a pause and possibly a single shot at different times when the suspects were on the east side of the library.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

Pursuant to questioning, Austin Eubanks stated he was not exactly certain how the suspects went from the west section to the east section of the library. Austin Eubanks did indicate there was one point he believed one of the suspects had passed through a set of bookshelves from the far west section entering the center section and then continuing onto the far east section of the library. Austin Eubanks diagramed what he believed was possibly a path of travel for one of the suspects. Austin Eubanks stated he believed the other suspect had walked to the east section of the library from the far north. Austin Eubanks then diagramed that movement. IO confirmed with Austin Eubanks he did not actually see either of the suspects moving in the manner indicated but based his belief on the fact he could hear movement which he thought would have been consistent with what he had previously described. Austin Eubanks was unable to be more specific concerning that point.

Austin Eubanks estimated the suspects were on the east side of the library for approximately "a minute or two" before he saw Dylan Klebold walk between the book shelves near tables #3 and #5. Austin Eubanks clarified Dylan Klebold was walking from the east into the center section of the library. According to Austin Eubanks, Eric Harris appeared from that same location moments later IO confirmed with Austin Eubanks he had seen both Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris walk into the center section of the library from a separation between book shelves which he believed were near tables #3 and #5. Austin Eubanks clarified this was the first time he had actually seen Eric Harris.

IO again confirmed with Austin Eubanks the first time he had seen Eric Harris was when the forenamed entered the center section of the library. Austin Eubanks was then asked to describe Eric Harris. Austin Eubanks stated actually the only thing he noticed regarding Eric Harris was the forenamed's "face and weapon." Austin Eubanks stated he did not see Eric Harris as well as he had seen Dylan Klebold. When asked to describe what he had seen, Austin Eubanks stated Eric Harris is a white male with "brown hair cut short." Austin Eubanks stated the one thing he specifically noticed regarding Eric Harris was the forenamed had "blood around his face." When asked to be more specific, Austin Eubanks stated Eric Harris had what appeared to be "quite a bit of blood around his mouth, under his nose." Austin Eubanks then stated he had seen Eric Harris holding what he described as a black or dark colored "rifle". Austin Eubanks stated he was certain the weapon he had seen Eric Harris holding was not a shotgun. Austin Eubanks was unable to be more specific concerning Eric Harris' description. Austin Eubanks did clarify he was positive as to his identification of Eric Harris based on seeing that individual in school prior to this date.

According to Austin Eubanks, at the point Dylan Klebold entered the center section of the library, he recalled the forenamed standing between tables 11 and 13. Austin Eubanks went

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

on to indicate at the point Eric Harris entered the center section of the library, he remembered hearing Dylan Klebold comment to the forenamed, "I'm out of ammo," or "I'm out," referring to the fact he needed to reload his weapon. Austin Eubanks stated he was not certain whether Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris reloaded weapons at that time. Austin Eubanks stated he did know at one point Dylan Klebold moved further west between tables 11 and 13. Austin Eubanks stated it was at that time he observed Eric Harris standing up towards the north end of table 11. Austin Eubanks explained it was also during that same time frame he heard a male student whom he believed was possibly under table 11 ask Dylan Klebold, "What are you doing?" Austin Eubanks stated Dylan Klebold responded, "Killing people." Austin Eubanks stated he could not be positive as to the location of that student.

Austin Eubanks stated he next heard Dylan Klebold tell "someone" to leave the library. Austin Eubanks stated he was not certain if anyone actually left the library at that time. IO confirmed with Austin Eubanks he did not actually see anyone leaving the library at that point.

Austin Eubanks stated his next recollection occurred when Dylan Klebold pointed the "Tec-9" under his table. According to Austin Eubanks, Dylan Klebold would have been standing northeast from his table. Austin Eubanks then placed a "D" on the diagram indicating the location where Dylan Klebold was last seen as he pointed the Tec-9 under the table. Austin Eubanks stated he then turned his head away just prior to the shots being fired. Austin Eubanks confirmed it was at that point Dylan Klebold fired numerous rapid rounds underneath table 14. Austin Eubanks estimated there were approximately seven rapid shots fired underneath table 14 at that point. When asked as to the whereabouts of Eric Harris when those shots were fired, Austin Eubanks stated he believed the forenamed was located between tables 11 and 9. Austin Eubanks clarified the location where he believed Eric Harris was located was the last place he had seen the forenamed prior to Dylan Klebold shooting under table 14.

When asked what happened after Dylan Klebold shot underneath table 14, Austin Eubanks stated he remembered being shot in his right hand injuring his index and little finger, along with his left knee. Austin Eubanks stated it was not until after Dylan Klebold had stopped firing his weapon did he realize he was actually injured. According to Austin Eubanks, all of the above referenced injuries were a result of gunfire.

Austin Eubanks stated after realizing he had been shot, within "seconds" he observed blood on the left arm of "Jenny" (referring to Jennifer Doyle). Austin Eubanks then recalled looking in the direction of Cory DePooter's head and observed the forenamed had his eyes shut and there was "a lot of blood on his back." Austin Eubanks stated Cory DePooter was also "moaning" at that time.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

Austin Eubanks told IO after Dylan Klebold had finished firing under his table, he then "played dead." According to Austin Eubanks, he was not looking around and simply kept his head down resting it on Cory DePooter's backpack. Austin Eubanks stated he knew other individuals underneath table 14 had either been injured or killed. Austin Eubanks did not recall anyone moving under table 14 after Dylan Klebold finished firing his weapon.

Austin Eubanks stated after Dylan Klebold had fired his weapon in the manner indicated, he had a difficult time "hearing." Austin Eubanks stated he did remember a short time later hearing Dylan Klebold state, "something about a knife and something he always wanted to do." Austin Eubanks stated it was his "impression he (referring to Dylan Klebold) was talking about cutting or stabbing someone." Austin Eubanks pointed out at no time during this incident did he see Dylan Klebold in possession of a knife. Austin Eubanks speculated Dylan Klebold must have made that statement somewhere near table 14, otherwise he would not have been able to hear the comment. Austin Eubanks again clarified he was having difficulty hearing after Dylan Klebold had fired his weapon under table 14.

Austin Eubanks stated it was his impression after Dylan Klebold had fired underneath his table both suspects proceeded north through the library and eventually exited. Austin Eubanks stated he did not recall hearing any additional gunshots in the center section of the library prior to the time he believed they had left. Austin Eubanks did indicate there were additional gunshots heard but he believed that occurred after the suspects had left the library. IO verified with Austin Eubanks based on his recollection, he did not believe additional rounds were fired in the center section of the library after the shooting occurred at table 14. IO further clarified any additional gunshots heard after that point would not have been in the center section. IO further verified with Austin Eubanks that at some point later, he believed he was hearing gunshots outside the library.

Austin Eubanks estimated approximately three minutes after Dylan Klebold had fired under his table, he began to hear a lot of movement in the library. Austin Eubanks stated it was at that time he began seeing fellow students standing up and moving north through the library. Austin Eubanks was unable to be more specific concerning that point. Austin Eubanks did state upon making that observation, he was convinced the suspects had left the library and decided to flee the area. Austin Eubanks stated prior to moving from under the library, he did check Cory DePooter's "pulse" (wrist area) and was unable to detect any signs of life. Austin Eubanks stated he then walked back around to the south of the library (behind the bookshelves) and approached table 15. Austin Eubanks stated it was at that point he grabbed Dan Stapleton by his arm and helped the forenamed up as both proceeded towards the north exit of

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

the library. Austin Eubanks recalled when exiting the library, he along with numerous other people were moving in a "group." Austin Eubanks stated at the point he reached the north library exit, he observed a police vehicle parked in a northwesterly direction from that door Austin Eubanks then pointed out he remembered seeing a "clip" which appeared to have been dropped near the library's north exit door. Austin Eubanks stated he assumed it belonged to the suspects and was unable to provide any additional information concerning that point. Austin Eubanks indicated he along with fellow students leaving the library then proceeded towards the police vehicle and ultimately positioned themselves behind that unit. Austin Eubanks stated it was at that point numerous individuals began receiving first aid. Austin Eubanks explained he subsequently provided his shirt to be used as a bandage for one of the injured students.

Austin Eubanks estimated he was located behind the marked police unit for approximately 15 minutes, after which three to four police vehicles arrived and began to move the most seriously injured students to safety. Austin Eubanks explained he was eventually evacuated and taken to a triage area.

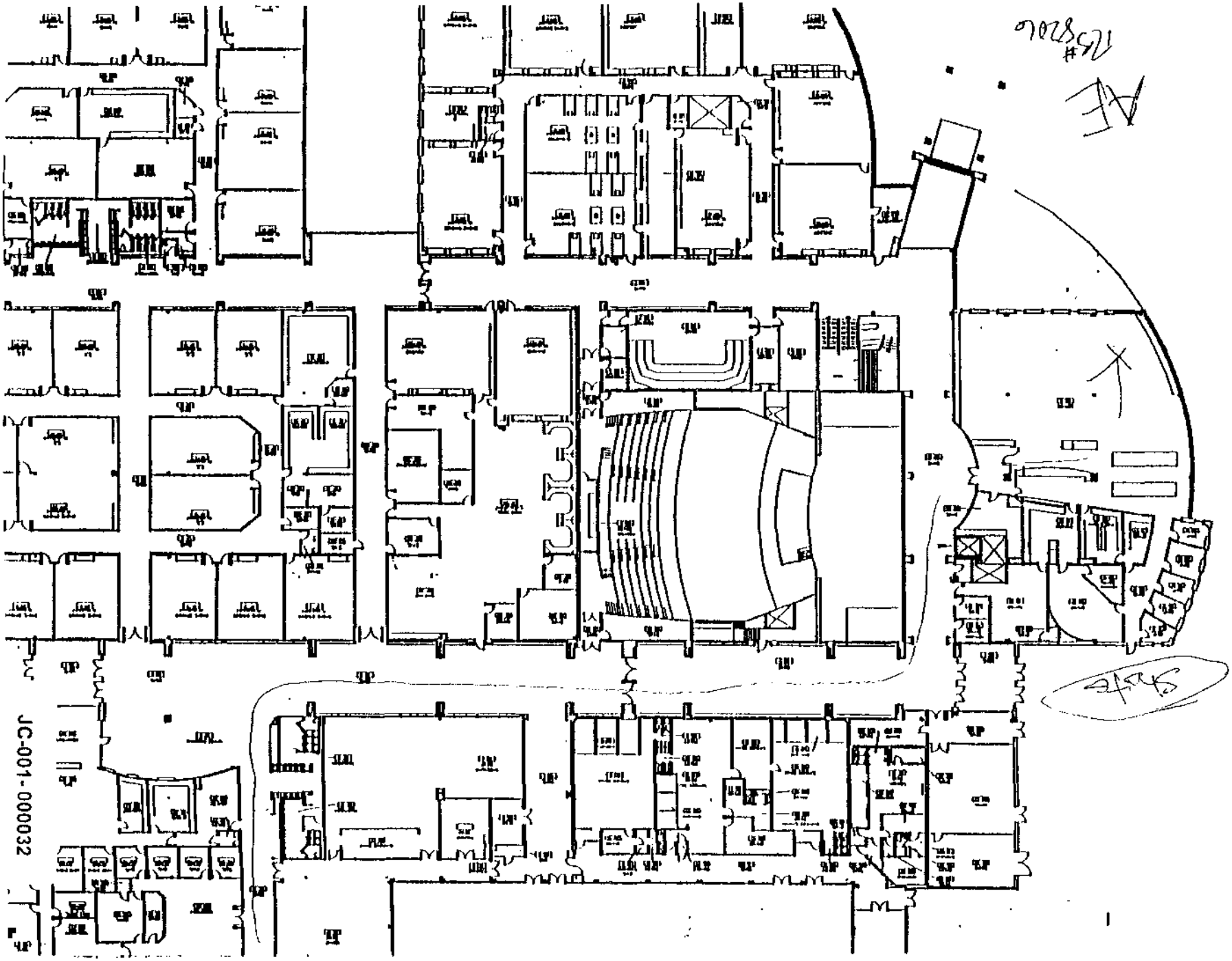
Pursuant to questioning, Austin Eubanks estimated the suspects were in the library for a total of approximately "seven minutes." Austin Eubanks then told IO he did not recall any additional information related to this incident.

[redacted]

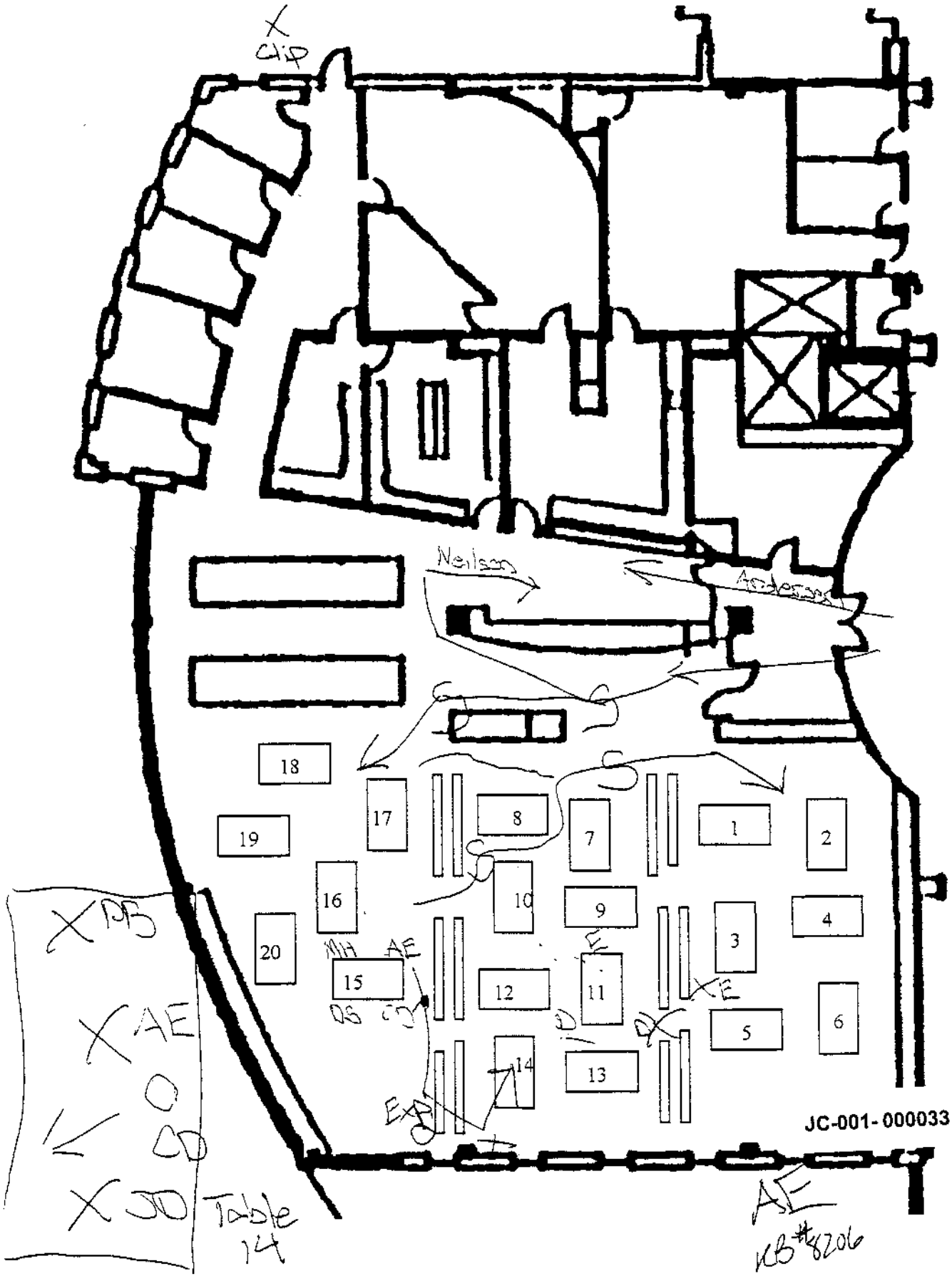
Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

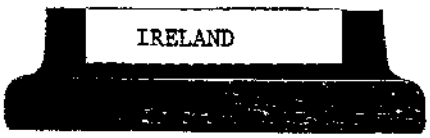
DET106 06/14/1999 050599/BOATRIGHT/MO

[redacted] Austin Eubanks was unable to supply any additional information related to this investigation. IO subsequently concluded his interview with Austin Eubanks. See the diagram prepared by Austin Eubanks for complete details.



JC-001-000032


Nelson
18
19
17
8
7
1
2
16
10
9
4
20
3
15
12
11
5
6
14
13
JC-001-000033
Table
14


IRELAND

On April 20,1999, at approximately 12:35p.m., the reporting officer was contacted by Captain Jim Collier and directed to report to the command post located at South Pierce Street and West Bowles, Lakewood, Colorado. The reporting officer then responded to the command post. At the command post, the reporting officer was directed to accompany one of the ambulance crews when they began transporting victims to the hospital. The reporting officer was assigned to a Littleton Fire Department ambulance. The crew consisted of Lt. Monte Fleming, John Alyard, Ryan Knautson, and Charlie Martinez. They are all members of the Littleton Fire Department.

At approximately 2:46p.m., the ambulance crew and the reporting officer moved into position and picked up a male victim. He was identified as Patrick John Ireland. His date-of-birth is June 12, 1981. His home address is [redacted] He was suffering from a gunshot wound to the left forehead, a gunshot wound to the right foot, and a laceration of the right inner elbow. At the time he was placed in the ambulance, he was wearing a gray tee-shirt, a white undershirt, blue jeans, socks and a gold colored necklace with a water-ski pendant. He was not wearing shoes. His socks, pants, shirt, and head were covered with blood. Inside the ambulance he was attended to by Firemen Fleming and Knautson. They cut off all of his clothes except his undershorts. These clothes were turned over to the reporting officer who took control of them. He was transported to St. Anthony's Hospital.

Inside the ambulance, the reporting officer asked Mr. Ireland to describe what had occurred. He stated that he was shot by a man who was wearing black clothes and a mask. The man was carrying a long gun. He could not describe the size of the man nor did he recognize the man. He stated there was also a second man who was shooting. This man also wore a mask. He could provide no other description of the second gunman. Mr. Ireland stated that he was in the "emergency room" when he was shot. He could not remember who he was talking to or what he was doing at the time of the shooting. He stated that the shooting surprised him and he did not remember any other gunshots. He stated that he saw neither hand grenades nor bombs. He had no idea who would want to shoot him. He could provide no other details.

At St. Anthony's Hospital, Mr. Ireland was originally treated by Dr. Pi and Dr.. Darcy Fisher. Dr. Fisher confirmed that the wound to the forehead and the wound to the foot were both gunshot wounds. She removed one small fragment from the forehead wound. The reporting officer took possession of this fragment. Dr. Fisher stated that surgery would be required to remove the remainder of the bullet. Dr. Fisher removed his underwear and gave these the reporting officer who assumed control of them. Dr. Prall performed the surgery. During the course of the surgery, Ms. Diane Greenburg, a nurse, left the operating room and gave the reporting officer the bullet that had been removed from Mr. Ireland's head. Ms. Greenburg stated that Dr. Prall had removed the bullet and

given it to her to give to the reporting officer. The reporting officer also took control of the bullet.

Due to the circumstances, the reporting officer had no SBI forms with him at the time he was at the hospital. The neurosurgeon, Dr. Prall, stated that there was a substantial chance that Mr. Ireland would suffer a permanent loss of physical abilities.

The reporting officer placed all of the evidence in the Denver Police Department property bureau. The property bureau number is 559697. The evidence consists of one metal fragment, one bullet fragment, one watch, one pair of bloody pants with a belt, two bloody socks, one bloody gray shirt, one pair of underwear, and one bloody white undershirt. His wallet with assorted papers and six dollars, his necklace and his keys were placed into personal property under the same invoice number.

Joel R Humphrey 73017

Det. Joel R. Humphrey 73017
Intelligence Section
Denver Police Department
303-640-1440

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRIGHT/MO

Jefferson County Sheriff's Department 99-7625

On 05/11/99 Detective Boatright (IO) was assigned DN#4874 requesting he contact and interview Patrick Ireland. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed property belonging to Patrick Ireland was found in the library subsequent to the incident occurring on 04/20/99. In addition, it was known Patrick Ireland was the student who escaped the library with the assistance of emergency personnel via one of the west library windows. It was determined IO would contact and interview Patrick Ireland to confirm his whereabouts during the incident and any information he had relevant to the investigation.

On 05/13/99 at approximately 0840 hours, IO responded to Craig Hospital located at 3425 So. Clarkson Street, Englewood, Colorado for the purpose of contacting Patrick Ireland. Upon arrival at that location, IO initially met with the forenamed's father identified as John Ireland. At that point IO turned over to John Ireland his son's wallet and contents which IO had previously been removed from evidence at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. IO would note John Ireland had specifically requested the return of his son's wallet in addition to other items. The other items requested could not be returned at the present time due to the ongoing nature of the investigation.

After meeting John Ireland, IO then followed him to a room where the interview was to occur. Upon arrival at that location, IO was introduced to Dr. James C. Schraa (Doctor of Psychology with the Colorado Neurological Institute). IO was informed Dr. Schraa had been assigned follow-up treatment with Patrick Ireland. Dr. Schraa lists his business office as 701 E. Hampden Avenue Suite 330, Englewood, CO 80110-2776, Ph. 303-789-8393. It was determined Dr. Schraa along with both Patrick Ireland's parents would be present for the interview.

On the date indicated at approximately 0900 hours, IO met with Patrick Ireland. Upon contact with Patrick Ireland, IO confirmed his full name is Patrick John Ireland, age 17, dob: 06/12/81. Patrick Ireland indicated he is also known by the first name of "Pat." Patrick Ireland then verified to IO he still resides at [redacted] Pat Ireland indicated he is presently a junior at Columbine High School.

IO subsequently requested Pat Ireland provide an account of his activities on 04/20/99 beginning at the time he arrived at school. Pat Ireland stated on the date indicated he drove himself to school and recalled arriving at approximately 0715 hours. Pat Ireland stated he normally arrives at school around that time due to the fact he needs to go to his locker before responding to his 1st hour class. Pursuant to questioning, Pat Ireland stated his assigned parking space is #360 which is located in the south junior

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRIGHT/MO

parking lot. IO further confirmed with Pat Ireland the "junior lot" is located on the south side of Columbine High School. Pat Ireland went onto clarify that he used the southwest lower entrance when entering the school on the date in question. Pat Ireland related he did not recall any unusual activity when he arrived at school. Pat Ireland reiterated he initially went to his locker prior to responding to his 1st period class.

According to Pat Ireland, he then attended his 1st hour class which began at approximately 0730 hours and concludes at approximately 0820 hours. Pat Ireland identified his 1st period class as "Statistics" which is taught by "Mr. Blatchford." Pat Ireland told IO his "Statistics" is located in the "Math Hall" in room "MA8." IO would note classroom MA8 is located in the southeast area of the school.

Pat Ireland explained after leaving his 1st period class he then stopped at his locker to retrieve materials he would need for his 2nd period class. According to Pat Ireland, going to his locker in between 1st and 2nd period was a normal routine.

Pat Ireland explained he then attended his 2nd period class which began at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0920 hours. Pat Ireland pointed out he knew the 2nd period class was longer than any of the other classes scheduled during the day due to the fact students receive the morning announcements at that time. Pat Ireland went onto state his 2nd period class is "History" which is taught by "Mr. Fleaner." Pat Ireland told IO his "History" classroom is identified as "SS3" which is located off the "main hall" (north hall) on the east side of the building. Pat Ireland indicated after his 2nd period class ended he again stopped at his locker and retrieved materials he needed for his 3rd period class. Again, Pat Ireland indicated the above activity was his normal routine.

Pat Ireland explained he then attended his 3rd period class which began at approximately 0925 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Pat Ireland identified his 3rd period class as "Trigonometry" taught by "Mr. Tank." According to Pat Ireland, his "Trigonometry" class is located in the "Math hall" in room "MA2."

Pat Ireland next indicated his 4th period class is "free" adding that he also has "A lunch." Pat Ireland stated it was a common occurrence for he along with others to take their lunch break during 4th period. Pat Ireland stated 4th period begins at approximately 1020 hours and concludes at approximately 1110 hours. On the date in question, Pat Ireland stated he did go to lunch early that day (during 4th period) and recalled going to either "New York Bagels" or the "Mall." According to Pat Ireland, he went to lunch that date with Beth Klepper, Emily Jacobsen, Kyle Mickelson and Christy Mohrbacher. Pursuant to questioning, Pat

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRIGHT/MO

Ireland stated Beth Klepper drove the forenamed to lunch. Pat Ireland clarified Beth Klepper parks in the junior parking lot (south side of the school, unknown parking space number) and returned to that same location after coming back from lunch.

Pat Ireland estimated he along with forenamed returned to the school property from lunch sometime prior to 1110 hours. Pat Ireland stated he based that estimation on the fact that he had not heard the bell prior to going to his locker. Pat Ireland was subsequently asked if he recalled any unusual activity during the early morning hours of 04/20/99 to include the time frame when he returned to school from lunch. Pat Ireland responded in the negative indicating as far as he knew the day had been very routine.

Pat Ireland reiterated he returned to Columbine High School from lunch at approximately 1110 hours. Pat Ireland stated he re-entered the school via the southwest lower entrance. Pat Ireland stated he then went to his locker in order to retrieve his Statistics book with the intention of going to the library. Pat Ireland stated his intention was to complete a homework assignment for his Statistics class. Pat Ireland pointed out during "A lunch" he normally went to the library and met with a regular group of friends where they would remain through A lunch. Pat Ireland clarified he would utilize his A lunch time period to either begin or complete homework assignments.

IO clarified with Pat Ireland, when he returned back to Columbine High School from lunch he separated from the above named friends and subsequently responded to his locker and then to the library. IO further clarified with Pat Ireland he was alone after returning from lunch up and to the point he arrived at the library.

Pat Ireland stated when he entered the library he walked to the far west section and found a table where some of his friends were located. IO subsequently supplied Pat Ireland with a diagram of the library and requested he identify the table where he and his friends sat. Pat Ireland immediately pointed to table #15 and placed an X at the southeast corner of that table indicating where he sat. When asked who was present when he arrived, Pat Ireland stated he believed Corey DePooter and Austin Eubanks were the first individuals seated at the table (north side) followed by himself, Makai Hall, and Dan Steepleton. As previously noted, Pat Ireland indicated Corey DePooter and Austin Eubanks were located on the north side of the table, however, he could not be more specific concerning their positioning. In respect to the individuals seated on the south side of the table, Pat Ireland stated he knew he was on the southeast corner and immediately to his left was Makai Hall. Pat Ireland went onto state Dan Steepleton would have then been located on the far west end of table #15 on the south side. Pat Ireland then placed first initials ("D, M & P") near the Xs where he knew Dan Steepleton, Makai Hall and himself were located. IO

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRIGHT/MO

subsequently confirmed shortly after he arrived in the library (prior to 1115 hours) he knew Corey DePooter, Austin Eubanks, Dan Steepleton and Makai Hall were all present at table #15. See the aforementioned diagram for details.

Pat Ireland stated a short time later (within 5 to 10 minutes) he heard a "teacher" enter the library adding it sounded as though she was "screaming." Pat Ireland stated he did not know the teacher's name but believed he was later told she was a "substitute." Pat Ireland further pointed out based on his location in the library he did not actually have a clear view of the teacher when she entered the library.

Pat Ireland stated once the individual he identified as the "teacher" entered the library he heard her indicate in a loud voice that "two kids" had "guns" and "everybody get down." Pat Ireland stated it was apparent to him the teacher sounded "frightened" and she later repeated the above command when she began shouting, "Stay down." Pat Ireland stated he assumed the teacher remained up towards the north end of the library due to the fact the voice seemed to be coming from the same location. Pat Ireland again clarified he did not actually see the teacher based on his location in the library.

When asked what occurred after he began to hear the teacher shouting, Pat Ireland stated it was obvious people were "confused." Pat Ireland stated for a moment he thought the situation was possibly a "joke" however, added as the teacher continued shouting with what he described as a frightened voice he then realized she was serious. Pat Ireland stated it was also around that same time frame he recalled hearing possible "explosions" and "gunshots." Pat Ireland stated at that point he then positioned himself underneath table #15. Pat Ireland explained when positioning himself under the table he was located near the southeast corner facing north. In respect to everyone else's positioning, Pat Ireland stated he knew Dan Steepleton and Makai Hall had also moved under the table and remained basically in their same positions (facing north), however, he was uncertain as to the whereabouts of Corey DePooter and Austin Eubanks. Pat Ireland stated he was certain the two forenamed friends had left table #15, however, he did not know where they went.

Pat Ireland stated his next recollection occurred as he began to hear what he thought were gunshots directly outside the library. Pat Ireland stated it was obvious the "gunshots" were "coming closer." Pat Ireland clarified he was not referring to the gunshots coming from inside the library at this point.

Pat Ireland explained soon thereafter he realized the gunshots (possibly two to three) were then coming from inside the library north of his location. Pat Ireland stated at that point he then put his head down and closed his eyes. Pat Ireland stated he next

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRIGHT/MO

heard one of the suspects yell, "Anybody with a white hat stand up." Pat Ireland went onto state it was possible the suspect had added to that statement, "Anybody with a white hat or a jock was supposed to stand up." According to Pat Ireland, he was not aware of anyone who complied with that suspect's request. Pat Ireland did point out he was wearing a ball cap that date, but could not describe the hat. Pat Ireland was also unable to recall if he removed the hat after hearing the suspects.

Pat Ireland stated he next heard one of the suspects state, "This is for all the shit you put us through." Pat Ireland stated he then recalled hearing different voices which he believed were coming from the suspects. Pat Ireland clarified he did not actually remember seeing either of the suspects but knew he had heard two distinct voices, however, concluded there were at least two suspects who had entered the library. Pursuant to questioning, Pat Ireland stated the above described statements appeared to be coming from the northwest section of the library. When asked if he could provide any additional information regarding the distinct voices he heard, Pat Ireland responded in the negative. Pat Ireland stated he simply recalled thinking there were at least two suspects in the library based on hearing different voices. Pat Ireland was unable to elaborate on that point.

Pat Ireland stated after hearing the above statements, he then began to hear additional gunshots. According to Pat Ireland, those gunshots were coming from the northwest section of the library. Pat Ireland stated it was at that point he then realized Makai Hall had been shot. IO confirmed with Pat Ireland up to that point he had basically held his head down with his eyes closed, thus he was not able to visually observe the suspects. When asked how he became aware of Makai Hall being shot, Pat Ireland stated he heard "Makai's groans." When hearing the groans Pat Ireland stated it caused him to open his eyes and look towards where Makai Hall was located. According to Pat Ireland, at the time he looked at Makai Hall, he could see the forenamed had been shot and there was blood flowing from his right knee. Pat Ireland stated it was around that same time frame he also observed blood on Dan Steepleton's foot but was not clear as to whether or not Dan Steepleton had been shot.

Pat Ireland next reported either prior to realizing Makai Hall had been shot or soon thereafter, he began "playing dead." Pat Ireland stated while "playing dead" he remembered "holding my breath." Pat Ireland clarified he could not specifically recall when he attempted to play dead during the incident but knew obviously it was prior to when he was shot.

Pat Ireland went onto state at some point during this incident he remembered moving to the west towards Makai Hall for the purpose of providing that individual with first aid. Pat Ireland stated he remembered moving over towards Makai Hall on his hands and knees and eventually positioned himself somewhat behind Makai Hall and

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRIGHT/MO

Dan Steepleton. Pat Ireland stated he believed he engaged in the above activity for the purpose of putting direct pressure on Makai Hall's knee in order to control the bleeding. Pat Ireland stated he remembered reaching out with his left hand towards Makai Hall's knee just at the moment he "blacked out." Pat Ireland speculated he had been shot in the head at the time he 'blacked out." Pat Ireland told IO he had no recollection of being shot in the foot prior to losing consciousness. When asked if he had any additional recollections prior to the time he lost consciousness, Pat Ireland thought for a moment and then recalled he had heard the school fire alarm activate. Pat Ireland stated he believed that occurred prior to the time he lost consciousness but went onto state he believed the fire alarm was still going off when he later awakened. Pat Ireland then made reference to the "strobe" light which is associated with the fire alarm.

When asked to relate his next recollection, Pat Ireland stated when he awakened he remembered his ears were "ringing" and he remembered hearing what he thought was a "coughing" sound. Pat Ireland stated he believed the coughing was coming from a male due to the fact the "voice sounded deeper." Pat Ireland stated he was confident the coughing he heard was coming from the east side of the library. Pat Ireland pointed out at some point later the coughing stopped and he did not hear it again. At the time Pat Ireland was unable to expound further on that point.

Pursuant to questioning, Pat Ireland stated he had no knowledge as to how long he had been unconscious but did remember when he awakened he did not see any movement in the library. When asked if he remembered where he was located when he awakened, Pat Ireland responded in the affirmative and then drew an X and circled it on the diagram. IO would note the aforementioned designation is located just to the north of table #15 (east of table #16). Pat Ireland stated he recalled looking towards the west at the point he awakened. Pat Ireland stated he had no recollection of moving from his original position (when shot) to the point he was at when he recalled awakening. IO clarified with Pat Ireland it was his recollection he would have been south of table #15 when he was shot.

Pat Ireland pointed out at the time he awakened he believed he was "going in and out" referring to his level of consciousness. Pat Ireland did state he remembered hearing approximately four to five bells ringing after he awakened and had begun to try and leave the library.

IO again asked Pat Ireland if he remembered how long the "coughing" had gone on prior to its stopping. Pat Ireland stated he was uncertain. Pat Ireland reported he actually had no real sense of time from the point he awakened to when he escaped through the west library window. Pat Ireland reiterated he believed he was going "in and out" of consciousness as he attempted to flee the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRIGHT/MO

library. It was at that point IO verified with Pat Ireland when he awakened he made a conscious decision to leave the library. When asked to elaborate on that point, Pat Ireland stated he remembered seeing the "windows" and thinking that was "my way out." Pat Ireland then made reference to "escaping out the window."

Pat Ireland stated at some point after awakening and determining he was going to move towards the west windows, he started crawling across the floor. Pat Ireland stated at that point he was aware of the fact he could only use his left arm and left leg when engaging in that activity. Pat Ireland reported as he started to move in a northwesterly direction towards the windows he believed he had "blacked out" several times before he reached his destination. Pat Ireland stated as he was crawling he did remember having to "move chairs." Pat Ireland then described sliding chairs out of his way as he attempted to crawl in a northwesterly direction towards the windows. Pat Ireland was unable to be more specific concerning that point.

Pat Ireland was then asked to describe the path he believed he had taken when exiting the library. Pat Ireland subsequently drew a line beginning on the north side of table #15 in a northwesterly direction which ended at the area where the west windows were located. Pat Ireland pointed out he had absolutely no idea how long it took him to crawl from his original position to the window where he eventually escaped the library. Pat Ireland did state when he arrived at the windows he realized he had lost his right shoe but again had no real explanation for how that occurred.

At this point in the interview IO stopped Pat Ireland for the purpose of asking additional questions specific to the point when he originally awakened. IO confirmed with Pat Ireland that when he awakened he believed he was facing a westerly direction. When asked if he ever recalled looking south in the library, specifically in the direction of table #15, Pat Ireland stated he was uncertain. When asked if he recalled seeing anyone as he crawled towards the west windows, Pat Ireland again responded in the negative. Pat Ireland then stated he did remember seeing one person who was located under the far south computer table towards the west end. Pat Ireland described that individual as a male student with light colored hair. Pat Ireland pointed out he did not see that individual until about the time he reached the west windows to the library. Pat Ireland stated based on what he knows now he feels that person was deceased. Pat Ireland was unable to provide any additional information related to that observation. For purposes of clarification, Pat Ireland did not recall seeing any other individuals in the library from the point he awakened until he reached the west windows.

When asked to describe what occurred when he arrived at the windows, Pat Ireland stated he remembered seeing a "blue" chair which was facing east (pushed up against the west wall). Pat

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET123 07/15/1999 071499/BOATRIGHT/MO

Ireland stated he used the south side of that chair to pull himself up onto the window ledge. Pat Ireland described using the left side of his body to pull himself up onto the window ledge. IO clarified with Pat Ireland he would have been facing an easterly direction (back to the west wall) at the time he engaged in that activity.

Pat Ireland reported once he was able to pull himself up onto the window ledge he then "swept glass away" in an effort to clear a path to crawl over. Pat Ireland told IO he did not recall feeling any pain in his head or foot from the time he awakened.

Pat Ireland stated his next recollection occurred as he had started to position himself on the window ledge. Pat Ireland stated it was at that point he began to hear "screaming." Pat Ireland stated he did not initially understand what was being yelled but later heard someone telling him to "stay." Pat Ireland reported to IO he was very "confused" at that point adding "I can't see who's yelling at me."

Pat Ireland stated moments later he then heard a voice yell up to him it was "okay to jump." Pat Ireland explained he next "leaned out the window." Pat Ireland told IO he did not recall being caught or placed down onto the roof of the truck. According to Pat Ireland, he had no recollection of dropping out of the window of the library. Pat Ireland explained after leaning out the window of the library his next recollection was when he was being spoken to by emergency care personnel. Pat Ireland related he remembered he was trying to tell emergency workers his name pointing out he believed he was responding to questions regarding contact information as it pertained to his father. Pat Ireland stated he believed that activity was occurring while inside an ambulance. Pat Ireland was unable to expound on that point.

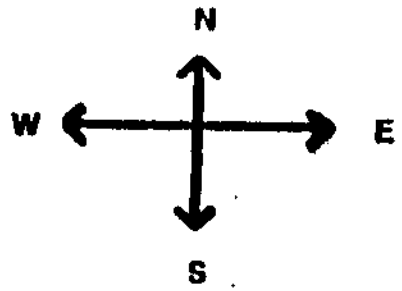
Pat Ireland was next asked if he could recall any additional details related to this incident, either prior to or after he had been shot. Pat Ireland thought for a moment and then recalled hearing the suspects "laughing" prior to the time he was shot. Pat Ireland indicated he was unable to recall any additional information at this time. IO would note it was pointed out by Dr. Schraa due to the nature of Pat Ireland's injury it was possible as time went on he could recall additional details. Pat Ireland did agree to contact IO in the future if he had additional recollections.

In respect to Pat Ireland's injuries, IO was informed the forenamed had two gunshot wounds to the head and one to the right foot. IO would note one of the projectiles lodged in Pat Ireland's head was removed during surgery and turned over to law enforcement as evidence. As of the date of this interview, IO has not seen any medical reports associated with Pat Ireland. See the diagrams utilized by Pat Ireland for complete details.

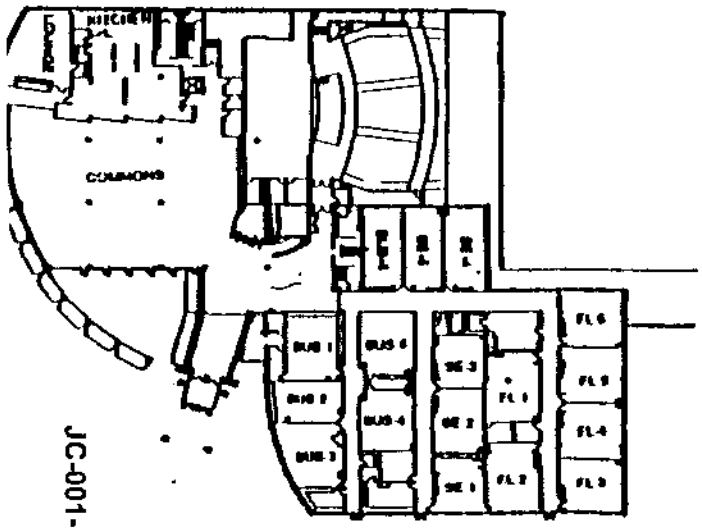
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

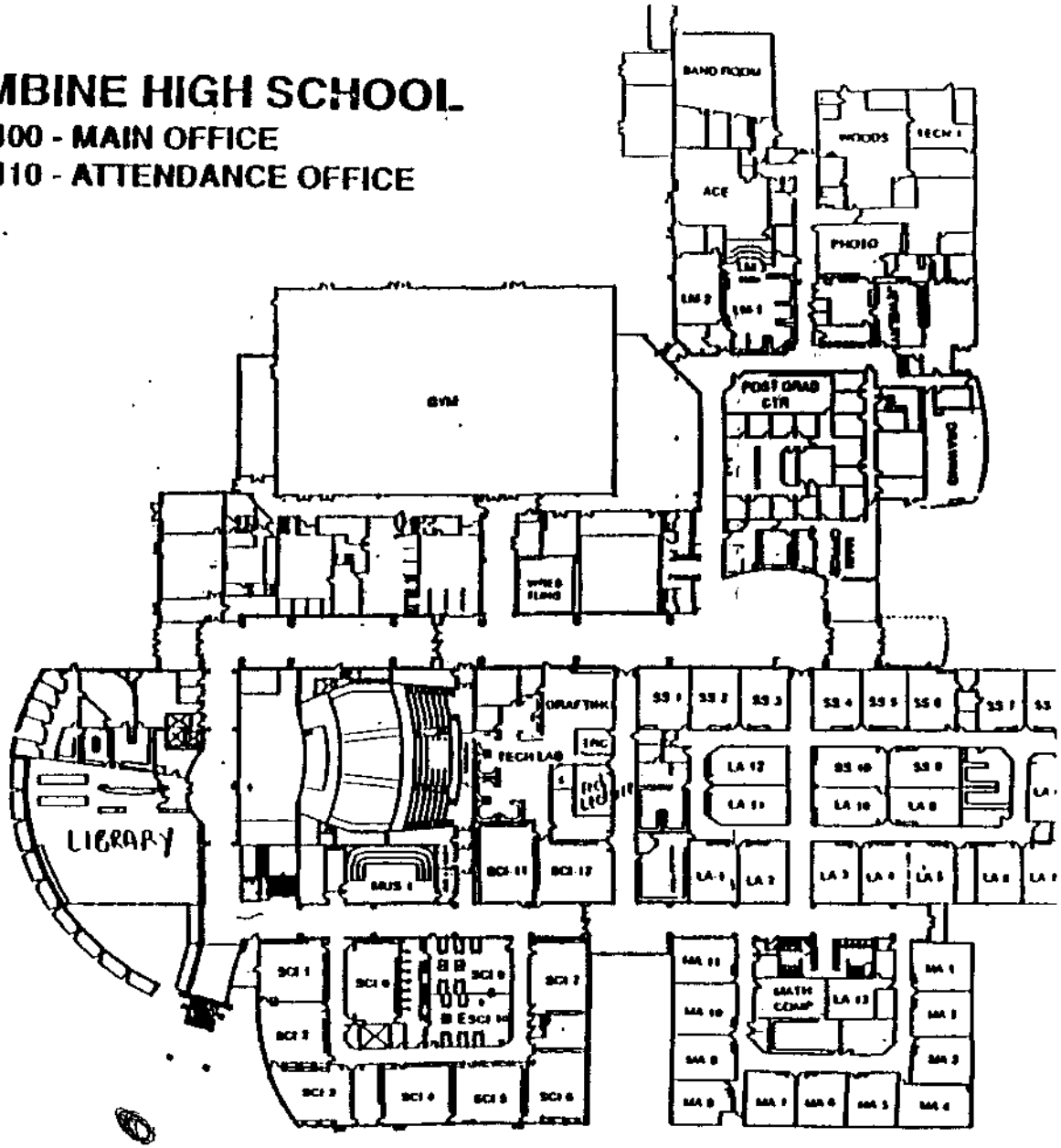
982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



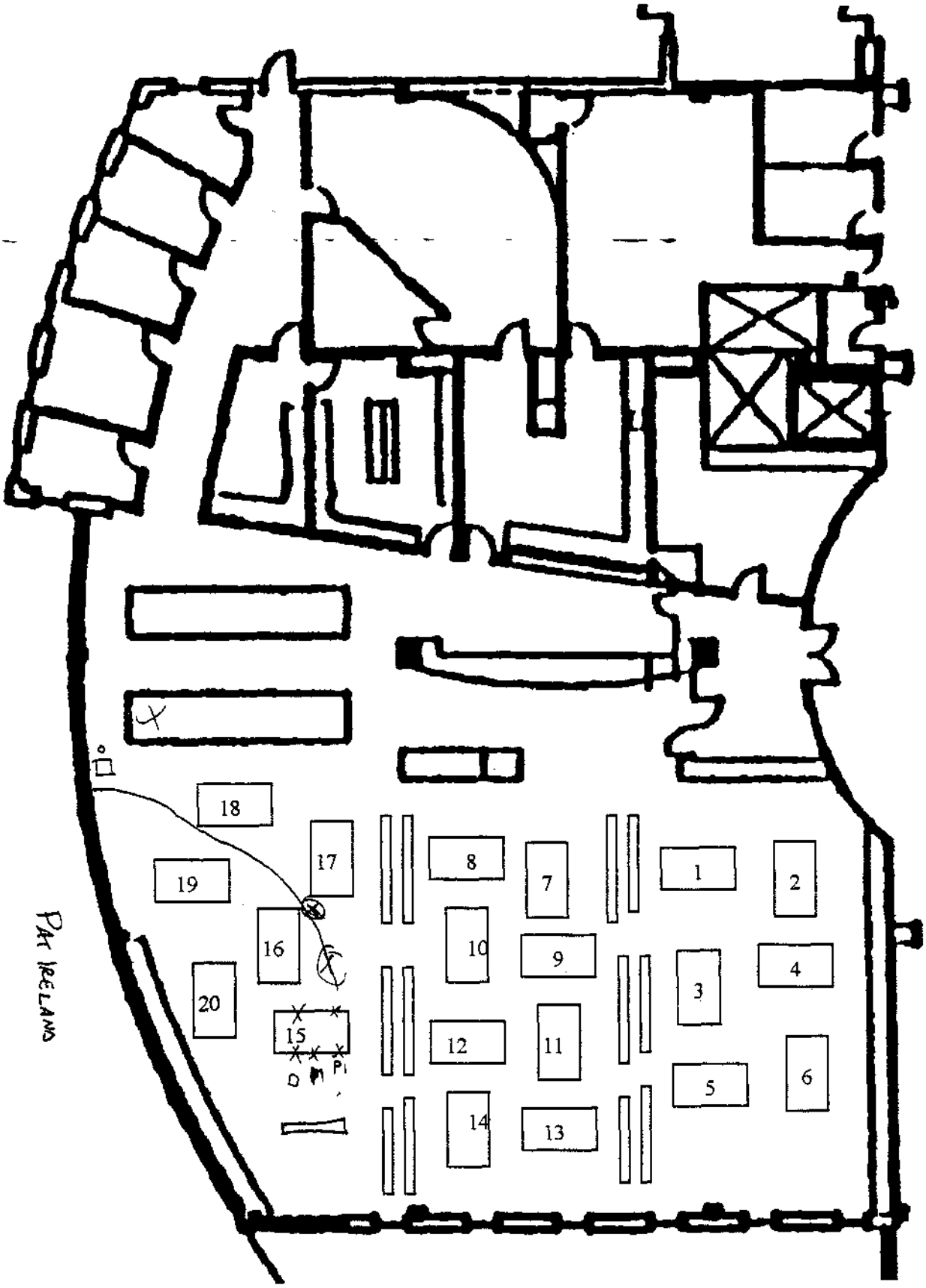
LOWER LEVEL





JC-001-000045

PAT IRELAND


18
17
19
8
7
1
2
16
10
9
4
3
20
15
12
11
5
6
14
13
PAT IRELAND



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

LIBRARY INJURED

J-P

JC-001-000047

KINTGEN

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET121 07/06/1999 070699/BOATRIGHT/MO

Connected to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department case #99-7625

On 05/11/99, Detective Boatright (IO) was assigned DN #4873 requesting he contact and interview Mark Kintgen. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Mark Kintgen was in the library when the incident occurred and was one of the students shot.

On 05/12/99 at approximately 0800 hours, IO responded to [redacted], and met with Mark Alan Kintgen, age 17, dob: 05/30/81. IO verified with Mark Kintgen he is presently a junior at Columbine High School. Also present for the interview with Mark Kintgen's parents identified as Dale and Kay Kintgen.

During the interview, IO initially requested Mark Kintgen to provide an account of his activities on 04/20/99 beginning at the time he arrived at school. Mark Kintgen initially told IO he normally arrives at school at approximately 0715 hours as was the case this date. Mark Kintgen clarified he is driven to school by his twin brother "Mike." Mark Kintgen stated Michael Kintgen's parking space is identified as #402 and is located south of the commons area. Pursuant to questioning, Mark Kintgen stated he did not observe any unusual activity when he arrived at school on 04/20/99.

According to Mark Kintgen, after arriving at school he then attended his first hour class which begins at approximately 0730 hours and concludes at approximately 0810 hours. Mark Kintgen identified his 1st period class as "Choir" which is taught by "Mr. Andres Sr." Mark Kintgen told IO his choir class is taught in the "Choir Room" located directly across from the "Science area."

Mark Kintgen explained he then attended his 2nd period class which began at approximately 0815 hours and concluded at approximately 0920 hours. Mark Kintgen stated the 2nd period class held at Columbine High School is five minutes longer than usual due to the fact the students receive the daily announcements during that class period. Mark Kintgen went onto indicate the announcements are delivered via a television broadcast which is set up from the Rebel News Network Room located in the library. When asked if he recalled anything specific about the announcements that day, Mark Kintgen responded in the negative but stated he did remember a scrolling message which is shown throughout the school at various locations. Mark Kintgen identified that message as "Today is not a good day to be here." Mark Kintgen stated he had no explanation as to the specific meaning of the message nor did he know who authored the message.

Continuing with Mark Kintgen's explanation of the day, IO confirmed after concluding his 1st period class he then went to 2nd period which he identified as "World History" taught by "Mrs.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET121 07/06/1999 070699/BOATRIGHT/MO

Herring." Mark Kintgen stated his "World History" class is taught in Room SS8 located in the northeast section of the school.

After completing the second period class, Mark Kintgen stated he then went to "3rd period." Mark Kintgen stated his 3rd period class begins at approximately 0925 hours and concludes at approximately 1015 hours. Mark Kintgen identified his 3rd period class as "Learning Lab" which was basically a supervised "Study hall." Mark Kintgen stated his "Learning Lab" is supervised by "Mr. Ortiz." Mark Kintgen indicated the "Learning Lab" is located in Room "SE5" which is on the lower level of the school just east of the commons area. Mark Kintgen pointed out the "Learning Lab" is near the "Foreign Language rooms."

In respect to his 4th period class, Mark Kintgen stated it began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Mark Kintgen identified his 4th period class as "Algebra I" which is taught by "Mr. Higgins." Mark Kintgen stated his Algebra I class is located in room "MA4" in the "Math area." IO would note the math area is located in the southeast section of the school.

Mark Kintgen explained his 5th period class is a "free period" adding during that time he usually went to the library. Mark Kintgen clarified he almost always went to the library in order to study during 5th period. Mark Kintgen further clarified he had been assigned "B Lunch."

Mark Kintgen told IO after his Algebra I class ended, he then went to the library. Mark Kintgen was subsequently handed a diagram and requested to draw his path of travel to the library. As Mark Kintgen began that process, he recalled after leaving "Math," he went to the "restroom." IO would note the restroom identified by Mark Kintgen is located in the south hall towards the east end of the building. Mark Kintgen continued by stating after using the restroom he then continued down the south hall stopping at his locker which was located near the "Choir Room." Mark Kintgen indicated after leaving his locker he walked directly to the library. Mark Kintgen estimated he arrived in the library shortly after the 1115 bell rang. Mark Kintgen clarified he believed he arrived at the library at approximately 1120 hours. Pursuant to questioning, Mark Kintgen stated when arriving in the library he was in possession of a "Red Janus Sport" backpack which had a "leather" support pouch.

Mark Kintgen was then handed a diagram of the library and asked to describe his activities after entering that location. Mark Kintgen stated upon entering the library he retrieved a magazine from the magazine rack (located to the north of the library) and then found a place to sit. Mark Kintgen identified the table where he sat as table #1. Mark Kintgen indicated he sat on the southwest corner of that table (facing north). Pursuant to

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET121 07/06/1999 070699/BOATRIGHT/MO

questioning, Mark Kintgen stated no one else was at table #1 when he arrived, however, a short time later he remembered a female student who sat at the northeast corner of the table. Mark Kintgen further explained he believed the unidentified female was associated with a table of girls who were seated at table #2. Mark Kintgen indicated he could not identify the girls who were seated at table #2. As the discussion continued, Mark Kintgen stated the girl whom he was unable to identify who had sat his table subsequently left and he could not recall where she went. Mark Kintgen described the unidentified female as having lighter colored hair (average size) with a tan shirt and blue jeans. Mark Kintgen did clarify after leaving the library he saw that same female located behind one of the patrol cars. Mark Kintgen stated he was certain she had survived the incident in the library. As Mark Kintgen continued to discuss that point, he then recalled it was possible one of the girls located at table #2 was "Diwata Perez." Mark Kintgen clarified he did not know Diwata Perez but heard she was one of the girls located at table #2.

When asked what occurred next, Mark Kintgen stated he recalled reading his magazine but did take note of the fact "Mrs. Keating" (Librarian) was not at her "usual desk." Mark Kintgen stated he did not recall seeing Mrs. Keating in the library before, during or after this incident. Mark Kintgen did relate he remembered Mrs. Weld and Mrs. Kean being present in the library prior to the incident. Mark Kintgen stated the forenamed individuals were seen somewhere to the north in the library, however, he could not be more specific. Mark Kintgen did clarify Ms. Weld and Ms. Kean were librarian assistants.

Mark Kintgen next stated he knew there was a student assistant assigned to the library for 5th period, however, he did not recall seeing that individual being present. When asked to identify the student assistant, Mark Kintgen stated he knew her first name was "Amber," however, he did not recall her last name. IO would note "Amber" was later identified as Amber Huntington. IO further verified with Mark Kintgen Amber Huntington was a student assistant he routinely saw in the library during 5th period.

IO asked Mark Kintgen to describe what occurred after he began reading his magazine. Mark Kintgen stated he remembered looking through the magazine for approximately five minutes during which time he began hearing "banging noises like hammers." Mark Kintgen stated during that five minute period he believed he heard at least three separate banging noises, again referring to the sound as "hammering." Mark Kintgen told IO the aforementioned noises did not cause him any concern nor did he perceive anyone else in the library was concerned regarding those same noises.

Mark Kintgen related at approximately 1125 hours he then recalled "Ms. Nielsen" entering the library via the east entrance. Mark Kintgen stated Ms. Nielsen was in the company of a male

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET121 07/06/1999 070699/BOATRIGHT/MO

student whom he later identified as Brian Anderson. According to Mark Kintgen, Brian Anderson was wearing a blue shirt when he entered the library. Mark Kintgen could not specifically recall what Ms. Nielsen was wearing but believed it was a light colored "shirt or sweater." When asked where those individuals went after entering the library, Mark Kintgen stated Ms. Nielsen immediately "went behind the counter and was yelling where's Mrs. Keating." Mark Kintgen told IO at that point he lost track of where Brian Anderson went. According to Mark Kintgen, he did not see Brian Anderson after the forenamed entered the library.

Mark Kintgen stated when he initially began to observe Ms. Nielsen it seemed as though she was "panicked." When asked to elaborate, Mark Kintgen described Ms. Nielsen rapidly entering the library and frantically asking, "Where's Mrs. Keating." Mark Kintgen stated he could tell from the tone of Ms. Nielsen's voice "something was wrong." Mark Kintgen went onto state when Ms. Nielsen was unable to locate Mrs. Keating she began "asking where the phone was." Mark Kintgen reiterated at that point it was obvious to him Ms. Nielsen was "panicked."

Mark Kintgen next recalled Ms. Nielsen announcing there had been "kids shot." Mark Kintgen again pointed out Ms. Nielsen appeared to be "very upset." Mark Kintgen stated he knew something serious had happened, however, he was not clear on the details.

Mark Kintgen stated he next saw Ms. Nielsen using the telephone which was located behind the main counter. Mark Kintgen recalled as Ms. Nielsen began to use the phone she then yelled out, "Kids get under the tables." Mark Kintgen stated he remembered Ms. Nielsen repeating that command several times. According to Mark Kintgen, he complied with Ms. Nielsen's request almost immediately.

Mark Kintgen stated he subsequently positioned himself underneath table #1. Mark Kintgen clarified he was the only person under table #1 during the incident. In respect to his positioning, Mark Kintgen stated he was seated under the southwest corner of the table facing east. Mark Kintgen related from that position he was able to see the library entrance pointing out the items located in the display case had been removed, thus there were no major obstacles in his way.

Mark Kintgen told IO after "hiding" under table #1 for "a couple of minutes," he remembered hearing "shots or explosions" in the hallway directly outside the library. Mark Kintgen stated he could not recall the exact number of shots or explosions he heard but believed that activity was going on sporadically for "a minute or two" before the suspects entered. Mark Kintgen pointed out he believed the suspects had entered the library around the time he began to hear the "fire alarm."

In respect to the suspects, Mark Kintgen stated he observed

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET121 07/06/1999 070699/BOATRIGHT/MO

two individuals enter the library via the east entrance. When asked to describe the suspects, Mark Kintgen stated based on his positioning he did not recall seeing the suspects from the waist up. Mark Kintgen stated he remembered both suspects were wearing "black boots" and both had "black pants." Mark Kintgen related he had heard reports the suspects were wearing "trench coats," however, he could not confirm that point. IO confirmed with Mark Kintgen he saw two sets of legs enter the library around the time he began to hear the "fire alarm" and both those individuals were wearing black pants and black boots. Mark Kintgen stated it appeared as though the black boots were of a military style.

When asked if he remembered seeing anything else associated with the suspects, Mark Kintgen responded in the affirmative. Mark Kintgen stated he did remember one of the suspects was carrying a weapon which he described as a "automatic with a long clip." Mark Kintgen stated the aforementioned weapon appeared shorter than a rifle and was dark in color. Mark Kintgen related the reason he assumed the weapon was "automatic" was due to the fact it had a "clip." Mark Kintgen was unable to supply any information to distinguish which suspect was in possession of that weapon. When asked how he was able to see that weapon, Mark Kintgen speculated it was possibly carried low or he simply focused on it, thus failing to recognize any additional clothing items worn by the suspects.

Mark Kintgen reported as the suspects entered the library he could see that they proceeded west. Mark Kintgen stated as the suspects were walking in between the main counter and the reference desk he heard one of them state words to the effect "Everyone stand up." Mark Kintgen then related it was at that point he began to hear "gunshots." Mark Kintgen could not recall the number of gunshots but knew it was more than one. Mark Kintgen stated very soon after the gunshots initially stopped he heard one of the suspects state, "Oh look at his brains." Mark Kintgen then recalled hearing the suspects "laugh." Mark Kintgen pointed out the suspects continuously laughed throughout the incident at various times.

Mark Kintgen went onto state at about the same time he heard the first gunshots in the library he remembered "seeing smoke." Mark Kintgen did describe the smoke as "white or gray" in color. Mark Kintgen was unable to be more specific concerning the smoke in terms of whether or not it originated in the library or had drifted in from the hall. Mark Kintgen stated he was certain at that point the fire alarm was activated.

Mark Kintgen went onto state while the suspects remained on the west side of the library he heard additional gunshots. Mark Kintgen was unable to estimate the number of gunshots but knew they were numerous. Mark Kintgen stated he also believed he could "yells or screams," however, he could not be certain if the voices

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET121 07/06/1999 070699/BOATRIGHT/MO

he was hearing were students or the suspects. Mark Kintgen did indicate he was certain the "laughing" he heard was coming from the suspects.

Mark Kintgen stated almost as soon as the gunshots ended on the west side of the library he began to hear them on the east side of the library. Mark Kintgen stated he was certain he had not heard any gunshots which he believed were coming from the center section of the library up to this point. IO subsequently clarified with Mark Kintgen when the suspects entered the library they proceeded to the far west section where gunshots were heard following by gunshots erupting in the far east section where he was located. Mark Kintgen reiterated up to this point he had not heard any gunshots in the middle section of the library.

Mark Kintgen was then asked to describe what occurred as he began to hear gunshots on the east side of the library. Mark Kintgen began his explanation by stating he only actually saw one suspect on the east side of the library. Mark Kintgen explained the suspect he observed at that point was on the north side of the glass case near the entrance to the library. Mark Kintgen stated he was certain the suspect then fired at least one shot into the glass case causing the glass to break. Mark Kintgen explained it was right after the suspect shot out the glass case that he (Mark Kintgen) was shot. Mark Kintgen initially stated it was possible the suspect had shot at him through the glass case, however, he was not certain. Mark Kintgen went onto explain that there were mirrors located in the glass case which possibly distorted his view of what was actually occurring. Mark Kintgen related he was certain the person who had fired into the glass case was the same person who shot him adding it was possible the suspect had stepped back around the glass case prior to firing under his table.

When asked to describe the weapon being used by the suspect who shot into the glass case and later shot under his table Mark Kintgen stated it was the "automatic" previously described in this report. When asked if that was the same gun which was used to shoot under his table, Mark Kintgen stated he assumed that was the case, however, was not certain. IO clarified with Mark Kintgen, he was able to observe the weapon used by the suspect when firing into the glass case, however, he could not be certain as to the weapon used when fired under his table. Mark Kintgen did state he was certain the person who fired into the glass case was the same person who shot at him under the table. As Mark Kintgen continued to relate his recollection of that incident, he believed the suspect had stepped around from the glass case prior to shooting under his table. Mark Kintgen was unable to be more specific concerning that point. IO did confirm with Mark Kintgen the only description he could give of the suspect whom he saw shoot into the glass case and later under his table was consistent with that person wearing black boots and black pants.

When asked what occurred at the point he was shot, Mark

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET121 07/06/1999 070699/BOATRIGHT/MO

Kintgen stated he believed the suspect had actually fired through the chair causing the "wood to splinter." Mark Kintgen told IO he was uncertain as to how many shots were fired under the table but stated, "It seemed like it was all at once." In respect to his injuries, Mark Kintgen stated he was shot towards the left back portion of his head causing the bullet to travel forward. Mark Kintgen went onto state he was also shot towards the left center portion of his neck which exited on the right side of his neck and then entered his right shoulder. Mark Kintgen told IO the bullet entering his head was removed during surgery, however, the bullet entering his shoulder was not removed. IO clarified with Mark Kintgen his surgery occurred at Denver Health Medical. Mark Kintgen identified his doctor as "Dr. Witt." IO confirmed with Mark Kintgen he received two gunshot injuries during this incident.

When asked why he believed the suspect had fired into the table, Mark Kintgen stated when he "woke up" there were "wood splinters all around." Mark Kintgen was unable to be specific in terms of whether or not he believed the suspect fired through a chair or the table during the incident.

When asked to recall what occurred after he was shot, Mark Kintgen explained he next recalled hearing a male voice state, "Do you believe in God?" Mark Kintgen was unable to provide any additional information concerning that point other than to state he knew the male voice was standing near his location. IO confirmed with Mark Kintgen he was indicating the male voice he heard was coming somewhere from the east side of the library.

When asked to describe what occurred next, Mark Kintgen stated he remembered laying on the floor with his head pointing in a northwesterly direction. Mark Kintgen stated at that point he was "afraid" he was going to "die." Mark Kintgen told IO he did not recall hearing any additional shots fired in the library after he had been shot. Mark Kintgen stated after realizing he was lying on the floor he then remembered seeing one of the girls whom he later identified as "Patti Blair" get up from underneath table #3. Mark Kintgen related he subsequently told Patti Blair he needed help, however, she did not respond to his request. Mark Kintgen stated he recalled seeing Patti Blair walk between the book shelves which separated the different sections of the library. Mark Kintgen stated at that point he crawled out from under table #1 and walked between the book shelves and proceeded west through the library attempting to follow Patti Blair.

Pursuant to questioning, IO confirmed with Mark Kintgen after he was shot his next recollection was hearing the male voice making reference to God after which he realized he was lying on the floor underneath table #1. When asked if he remembered anything else prior to seeing Patti Blair get up from underneath table #3, Mark Kintgen responded in the negative. Mark Kintgen told IO he assumed after the suspects had shot him they had left the library.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET121 07/06/1999 070699/BOATRIGHT/MO

IO next asked Mark Kintgen to describe what occurred after he began to follow Patti Blair west through the library. Mark Kintgen stated he could not recall the specific path of travel he took but did remember seeing someone lying under the table marked #9. Mark Kintgen stated based on that observation he was certain he somehow walked through the center section of the library prior to proceeding north towards the exit. Mark Kintgen next stated as he began to proceed north through the library (near the computer tables) he remembered seeing another individual on the floor at that location. Mark Kintgen was unable to be anymore specific concerning either of the individuals he referenced as he left the library.

Mark Kintgen did state as he was leaving the library he believed he began to see other people also moving through the library towards the north exit. Mark Kintgen stated he eventually made his way to the north exit at which point he observed a marked patrol unit parked northwest of that location. Mark Kintgen reported he then proceeded towards the marked patrol unit. Mark Kintgen told IO when he arrived at that location he believed there were approximately 20 to 30 other students present. When asked if he could identify any of those students, Mark Kintgen again made reference to the unidentified female who had originally sat down at his table and then moved. Mark Kintgen clarified he had seen that same female hiding behind the marked patrol unit at the time he arrived at that location. Mark Kintgen added he also saw another student whom he identified as "Josh Lapp." Mark Kintgen stated he did not believe he could recall the names of any additional students at that location.

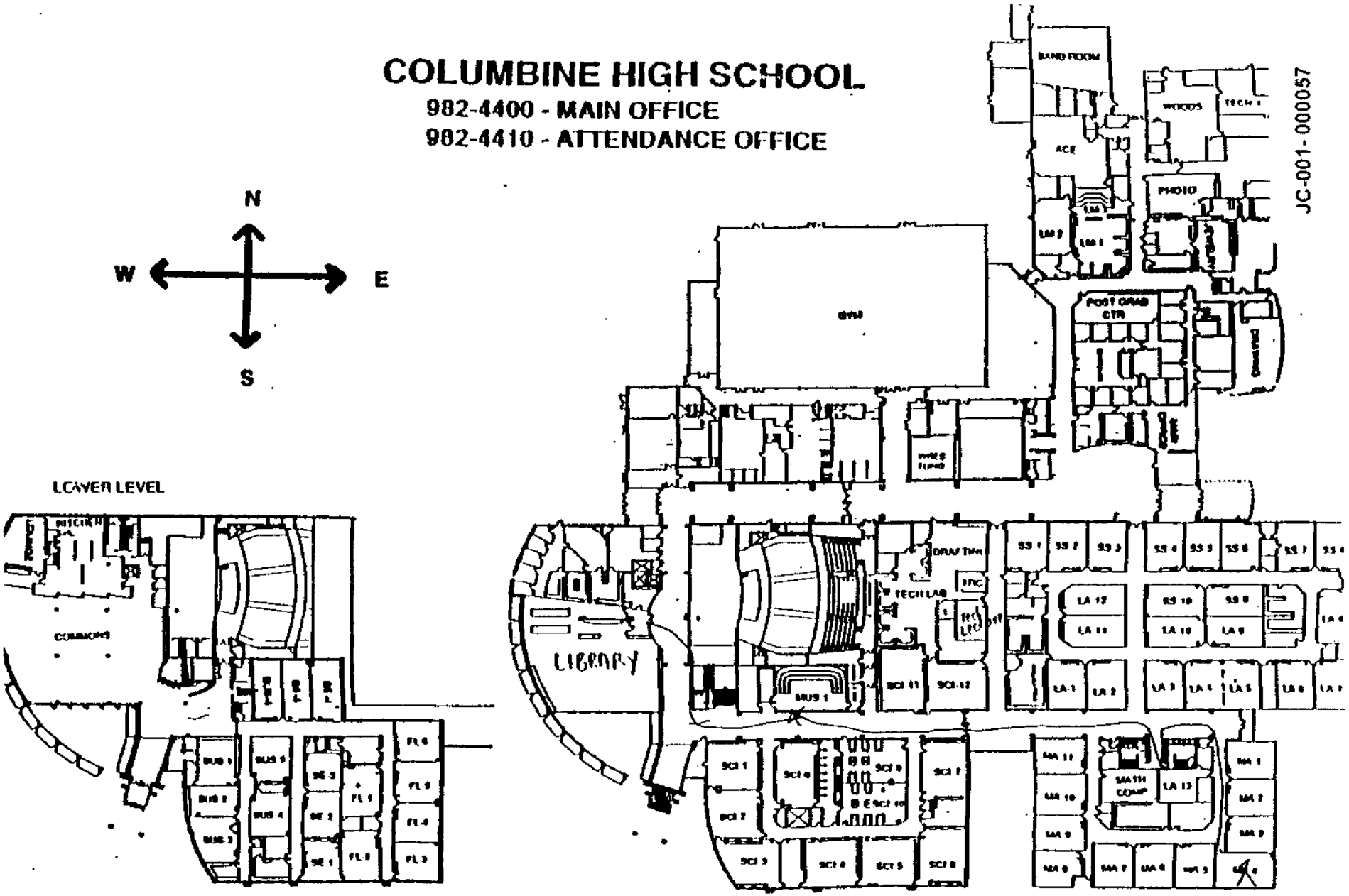
Mark Kintgen estimated he remained behind the marked patrol unit for approximately 10 to 15 minutes prior to being "evacuated." Mark Kintgen briefly described being placed in the trunk of a patrol unit and driven to a nearby neighborhood. Mark Kintgen stated at that point he was transported by "helicopter" to Denver Health Medical. Mark Kintgen told IO he did not believe he could recall any additional information at this time.

IO subsequently obtained a written authorization for release of medical records pertaining to Mark Alan Kintgen. The document indicates the medical records were being maintained at Denver Health Medical. IO would note Mark Kintgen's father, Dale Kintgen, signed the form authorizing the release of the medical records. IO subsequently concluded his interview with Mark Kintgen. IO would note also present at the residence was Michael Kintgen (twin brother to Mark Kintgen). It was determined IO would conduct an interview with Michael Kintgen in order to expedite the investigative process. IO would point out Michael Kintgen was not present during the interview of Mark Kintgen. See the interview of Michael Kintgen for details.

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

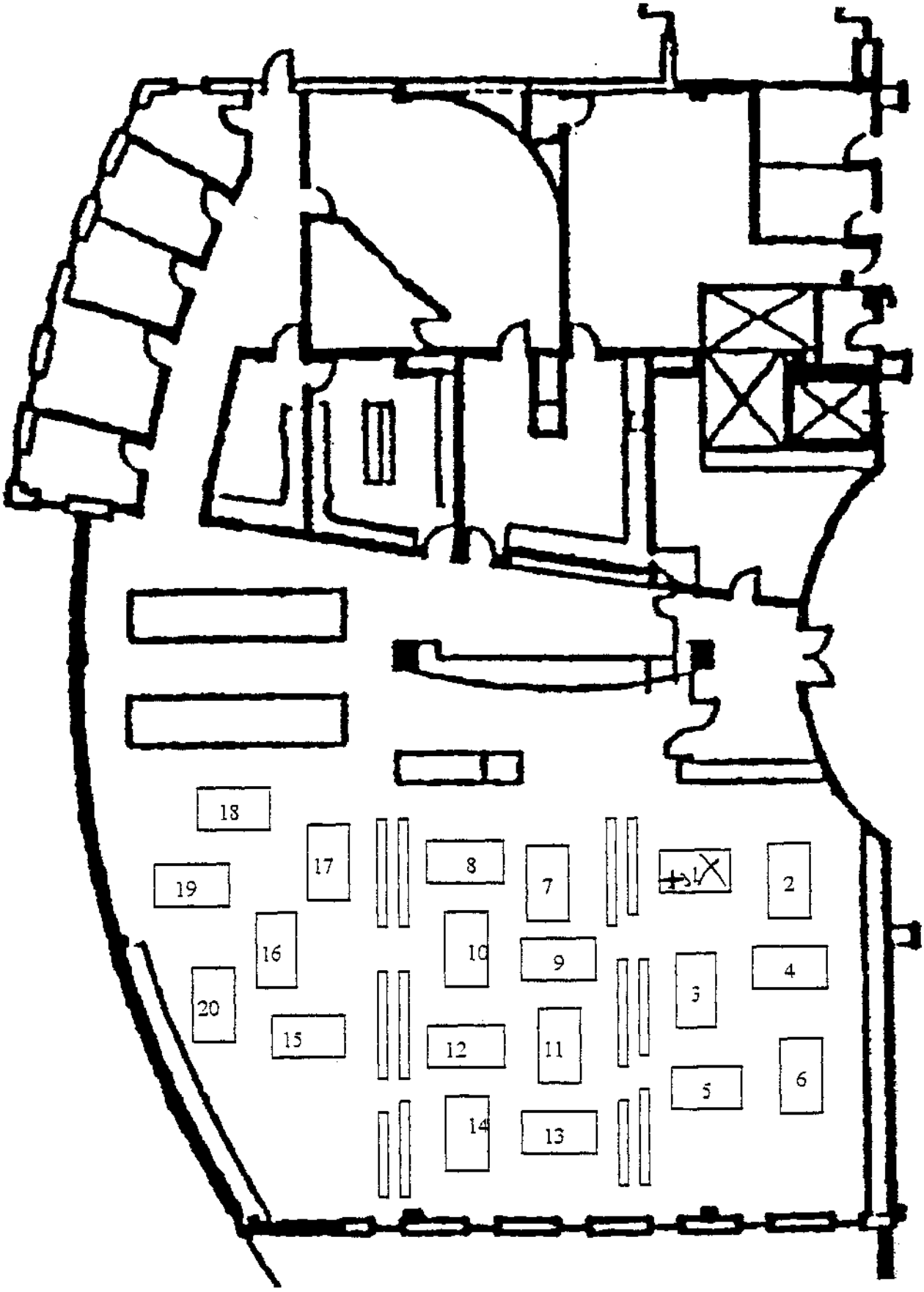
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000057

RB #8206

MK



#8206

JC-001-000058

KREUTZ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/99

Lisa Michelle Kreutz, date of birth January 14, 1981, [redacted], was interviewed at her home in the presence of her parents, Ken and Sheryl Kreutz. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and Diane Obbema, Investigator, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, Kreutz furnished the following information:

Kreutz is a Senior at Columbine High School. Her first class of the day is Trigonometry with Mr. Tank. This class is during second period which runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. This class period is extended an extra five minutes for school announcements to be made. The Rebel News Network is broadcast over televisions within the classrooms. Her class really didn't pay attention to the announcements on a regular basis. On April 20, 1999, Kreutz wasn't really paying attention to the announcements and does not recall anything that seemed unusual. Period three runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. During this period, Kreutz has Accounting with Mr. Stoeklen. Her fourth period class is Psychology with T.J., last name unknown. Kreutz couldn't recall the teacher's last name as they all refer to him as T.J. This class runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Fifth period, or A lunch, begins at 11:15 a.m. This is Kreutz's lunch period and she usually goes to the Library or out to lunch with Jessica Holliday and Bethany Koch. Prior to going to lunch or the Library, she would typically go to her locker and exchange school books.

On April 20, 1999, after fourth period, Kreutz did not go to her locker to exchange school books. Instead she went to the Post Graduate Center and picked up an application for the University of Colorado at Denver. She then walked down the hall to the Library. In the Library, Kreutz would usually sit with Holliday, Jenna Park and Dewata Perez on the east side of the Library. She entered the Library at approximately 11:15 a.m. Holliday was already in the Library at table #2. Kreutz met Perez and Park in the Library or possibly at or near her locker. Kreutz was in the middle of Park and Holliday on the east side of the table #2, facing west. On the west side of the table was Lauren Townsend and Perez. There may have been another girl in the middle of the west side of the table. At that time, the

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

Library was pretty full but Kreutz could not remember seeing anybody else she knew. There are two reading chairs with a small table between them, next to table #2 and against the east wall. There may have been someone seated at one of the reading chairs.

A couple of minutes after sitting down, Holliday left their table and went over to the computer area on the west side of the Library. At about that time, Kreutz heard popping sounds coming from outside the west part of the Library. The sounds were like a hammer striking a wall. Within a minute, a blonde haired student came into the Library and stated, "Where's Miss Keating"? and "He has a gun." Kreutz believed this to be a student as she appeared too young to be an adult. The student then went behind the librarian's counter. Kreutz did not know if she should believe what the student said or not and thought it may have been another senior prank. A week prior, in a senior prank the Seniors closed off the Junior Parking Lot.

A couple minutes later, and no more than five minutes later, a lady came into the Library and said to get under the tables. The students all hesitated and she yelled again to get under the tables. Right behind this lady was Mr. Place, who came into the Library doors and said something to somebody that "we have to get these kids out of here." Place then left the Library. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Kreutz indicated on the diagram the sitting positions of the students at table #2. Kreutz, Perez, Townsend and Park all hide underneath their table. Kreutz was sitting under the table with her knees pulled up to her chest and she was facing north. From her position, she could see out a window near her table into the hallway outside the Library and the area between the trophy case toward the reference table. The window was in the upper portion of the wall. At that point, Kreutz began hearing screaming coming from the area she believed to be the Commons. Through the window to the hall outside the Library, she saw a white male coming toward the Library. He was moving from south to north like he had come from down by the Commons. He was headed toward the Library and had a determined look on his face. Her view of this person was only from about the shoulders up and she described him with blonde hair and dressed in dark colors. Kreutz indicated on the Library diagram the approximate location of the individual in the hallway.

The door to the Library is always propped open and she could hear two people coming into the Library. She remembers hearing one of the gunmen say to the other one, "Are you still with me?" and "We're still gonna do this, right?" After entering the Library the gunmen started yelling and moved to the west side of the Library. She heard one of the gunmen say they were going to "blow up the Library". This statement was followed by an explosion in the Library. Kreutz began hearing windows breaking, gunfire and lots of screaming. She could not recall specifically how much gunfire she heard on the west side of the Library. She did hear a statement from one of the gunmen that they hated school and that school had messed them up. The fire alarm went off during the shooting on the west side of the Library. Park's sister, a Freshman, was sitting by the computer tables. Park kept saying that she had to get her sister. Perez had to hold down Park to keep her from leaving the table. Perez told Park that Holliday was at the computer table and would take care of her sister. Kreutz thought the gunmen then moved to the middle section of the Library as the sounds of gunshots and screams were getting closer to her. She could not recall any specifics of the gunmen's movement or comments in the middle section.

After what she believes is gunshots in the middle section, she can hear a gunman moving up around from behind her, back near table #4 and the wall. Townsend and one of the girls were praying underneath the table. Somebody under the table said "oh my God their coming". At the same time, she can see a gunman in her view between the trophy case and the reference table. She sees this gunman only from the chest down but can see a shotgun with possibly two barrels in his left hand. He was holding the gun down. He was wearing dark clothing and had something over his shirt or jacket. It was different in color than his shirt and appeared to cross over his chest and then over his shoulder. The girls had pulled the chairs in around the table and her view was being blocked. Kreutz then hears a gunshot and was grazed in her right wrist by a bullet. Kreutz remembers thinking at that point that it didn't really hurt to be shot. She believes it was the gunman that she saw between the refence table and trophy case that shot at her table.

To her right she saw Val Schnuur falling to the ground. Schnuur may have been running or crawling away from the gunman that was moving up behind their table. Schnuur had gotten shot

and Kreutz could see her holding her side. Schnuur was screaming and then Kreutz heard a gunman from behind her ask Schnuur if she believed in God. The gunman asked it again and she recalls Schnuur answering back "no." At that point, Schnuur was laying on the ground next to table #2 on the east side. The gunman may have shot Schnuur again. In the course of this questioning of Schnuur or just at the completion of it, Kreutz got shot several times. Kreutz does not know if the shooting came from the gunman behind her or the gunman she saw by the trophy case. Kreutz got shot in the left shoulder, right wrist, right ankle and a shot through the buttock which also goes somehow through her inner thigh. Kreutz cannot recall if Townsend was shot at the same time she was or was shot just prior to her. After the gunshots, she could see Townsend laying down on the floor "gasping" with one of the other girls holding her. The two guns that had been shot at her table sounded different. Kreutz did not think the gunmen were really aiming their guns. She thought they were just shooting without aiming at anyone.

After being shot, Kreutz does not remember if there was more gunfire and explosions within the Library. She does remember Schnuur moving from her spot, as Kreutz could no longer see her. After a period of no longer than ten minutes, the Library got really quiet. Kreutz did not see the gunmen leave the Library. Kreutz heard something, possibly gunshots, that gave her the impression that the gunmen were gone from the Library. The gunmen had been gone a long enough period of time that the students felt that they were not coming back to the Library. Park and Perez got up and tried to get Kreutz to leave with them. Kreutz was unable to leave with them. Kreutz believes Park and Perez went through the bookcases by table #1 and exited out that side of the Library. Kreutz saw a number of students get up and leave. After the students had left the Library, Kreutz was laying down under her table and heard the school bell ring. This was the 11:45 bell, which meant her lunch period was over. The fire alarm was still going off at that time.

Kreutz remembers another girl crawling up and laying her head down by her. The girl had blonde hair. Kreutz did not know the girl. Kreutz continued to lay under her table and heard the 11:50 a.m. bell and then the 12:10 and 12:15 p.m. bells. These bells meant that the "A"a dn "B" lunches were over. Kreutz

continued to listen to the various bells for the class periods go off. The bells were how she kept track of time.

Kreutz heard a helicopter flying around outside the school and knew the police were outside the school. Kreutz remembers hearing two to three explosions in the Library while the gunmen were inside the Library. She heard another explosion in the Library or outside the Library after all the students had gotten up and left the Library. She also remembers hearing glass breaking again and someone say something to the effect of "hey you in the Library." She doesn't remember when, but she heard police officers yelling from an area she thought was outside the south windows of the Library.

Kreutz believes she was conscious the whole time she was laying under the table in the Library. She wasn't really paying attention and was mostly looking at the top of the table. She knew her wrist was broken and she couldn't move either of her arms. She remembers hearing the 2:30 p.m. bell ring as it just kept on ringing. A couple of times she did try to get up and leave the Library. She tried once before the 2:30 bell to get up and leave, but got "light headed". After trying to get up, she got back down underneath her table. She believes she tried again after the 2:30 bell and ended up laying down then between tables #1 and #2.

Kreutz remembers later hearing the gunmen talking in the Library or outside the Library. The voices sounded further away but she laid very still, pretending to be dead. She didn't want the shooting to start all over again. She does recall somebody coming back into the Library while she was lying down but does not recall any details.

After trying to get up and leave following the 2:30 bell, she remembers hearing the police yelling. The yelling was in the hallway from outside the Library and the sounds sounded like they were in a hurry. She heard them come in and she called for help. One of the SWAT officers came over to her. This officer told her she was the only one alive in the Library. They did not take her immediately out of the Library and one SWAT officer stayed with her. The next thing she remembers is a paramedic coming in and talking to her about whether she was hurt. The paramedic rolled her onto her shoulder to look at her

back and she remembers excruciating pain. She was put on a board and remembers hearing the officer saying they had to get her out of there in a hurry.

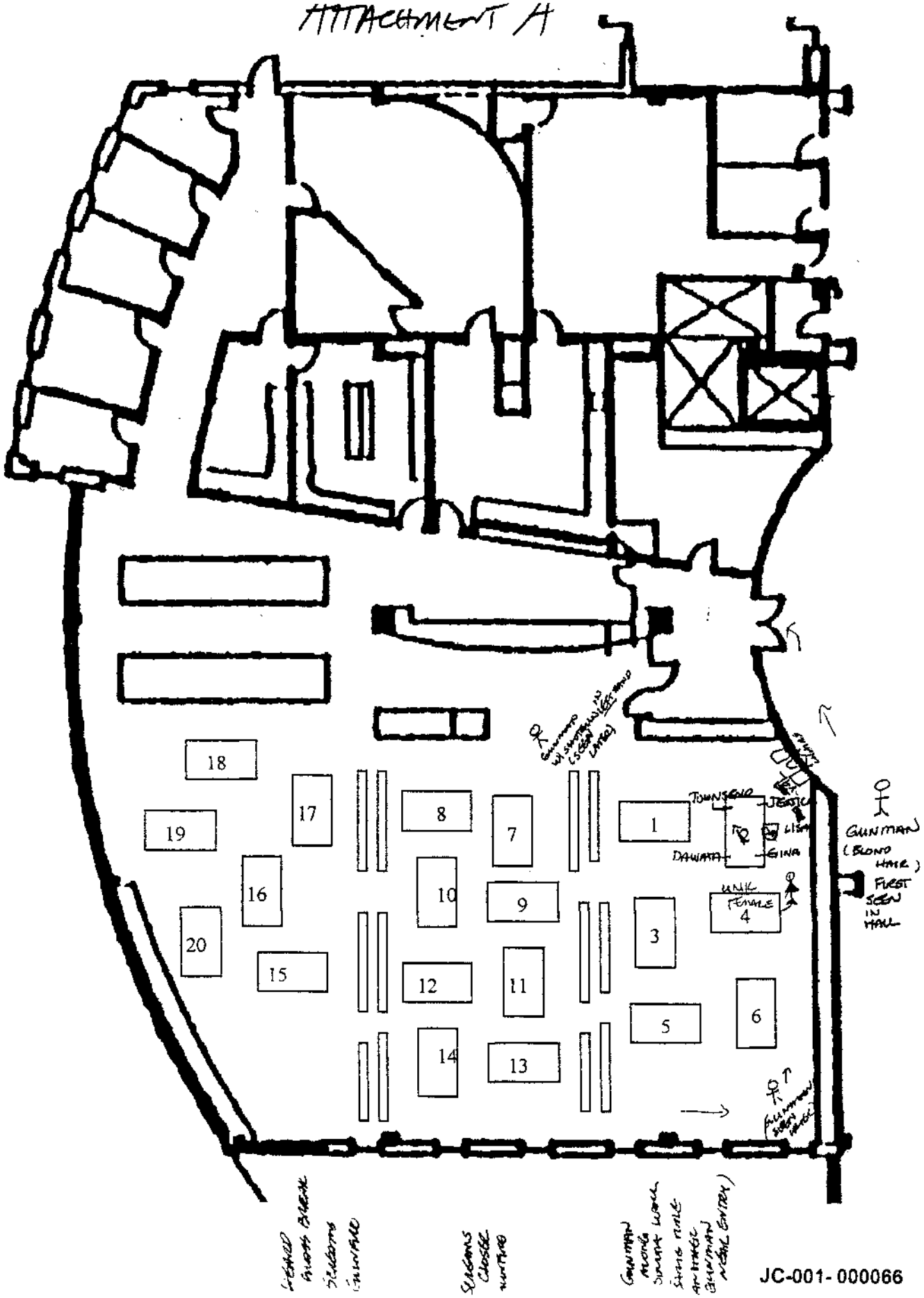
Kreutz does remember the glass bookcase/trophy case shattering. She does not remember when this occurred. It may have been caused by the SWAT team.

Kreutz has a navy blue Eddie Bauer backpack which she left on top of the table. Inside the backpack are a graphing calculator, her wallet, two sets of car keys and school papers, including folders. She would like to get one set of the car keys back as those are the only two sets of keys for her car. Her grandfather had to pay a locksmith to help them get the car out of the school parking lot. Kreutz had been transferring information from her application to University of Colorado at Denver to a new application. She was recopying it to make it more legible. There was a $40 check for admission fees with the application.

Kreutz' locker is in the Math hall area and is locker #480, #180 or something in the eighties. She had nothing valuable in her locker except books and papers. Attachment B is a diagram of Columbine High School. Kreutz indicated on the diagram the location of her locker.

Kreutz remembers a paramedic taking off her Eyore watch and throwing it into her shoes. She was also wearing jewelry, including her class ring and a birthstone ring. Kreutz would like to get back her watch and two rings.

ATTACHMENT A



JC-001-000066

USA

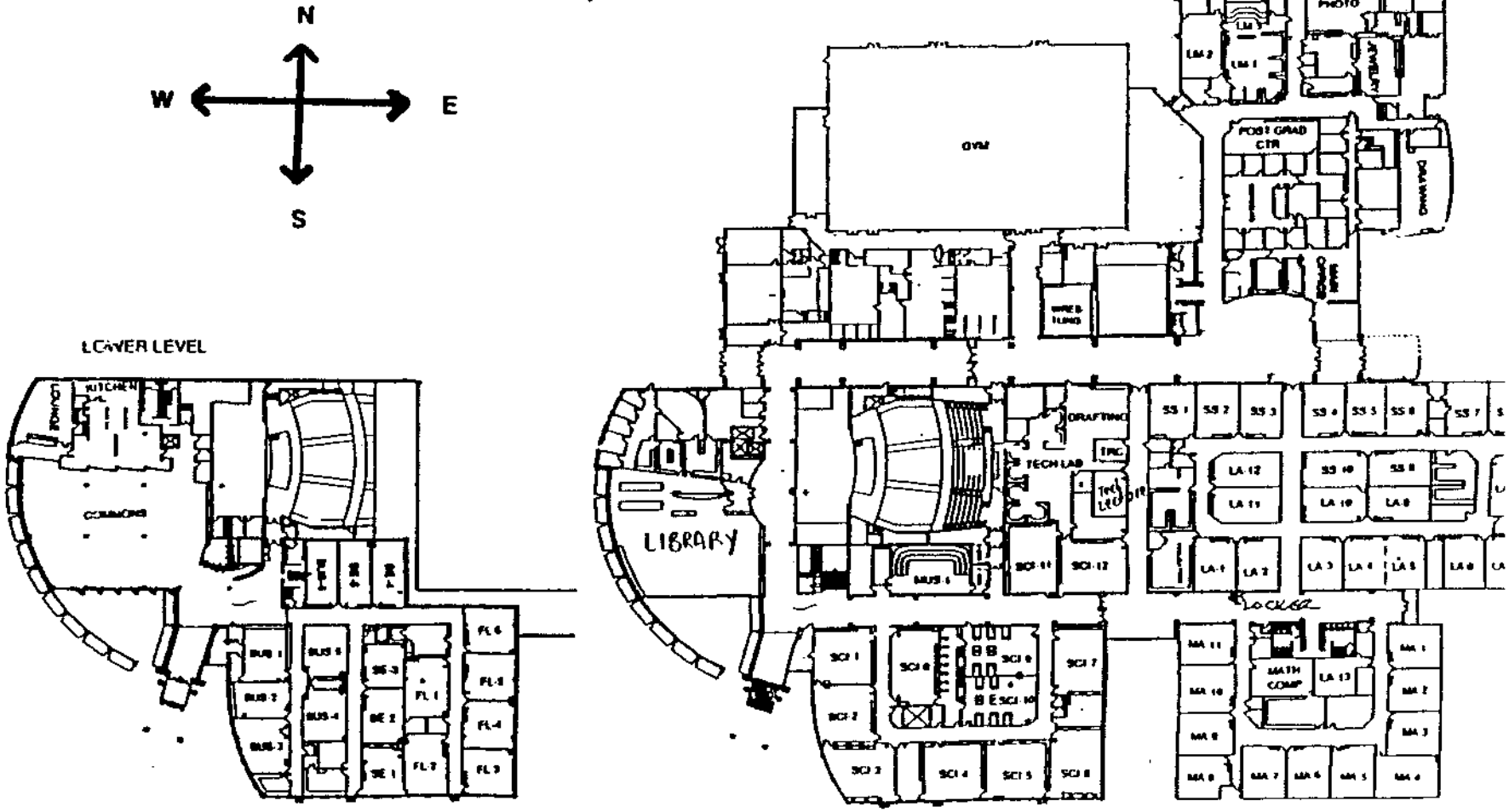
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

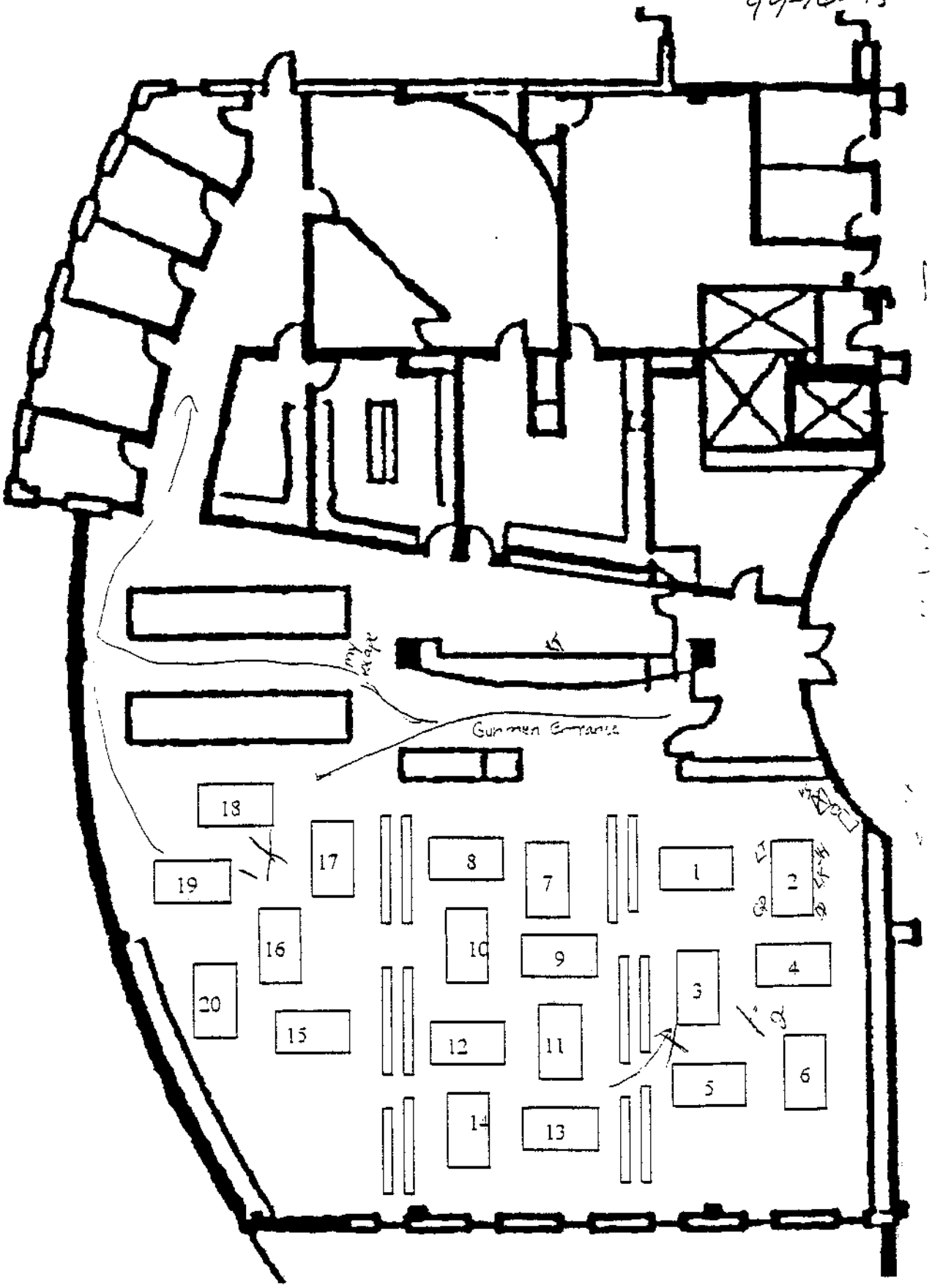
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

JC-001-000067

ATTACHMENT D



99-16215



JC-001-000068

NIELSON

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Nielson, Patricia
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-27-99

WITNESS LIST:

Agent M. Greenwell
LPD Investigations Division (303) 987-7233
- assigned victim/witness interviews;

NIELSON, Patricia K. DOB: 12-06-63
[redacted]
- victim of shooting;

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On Tuesday, 04-20-99, at approx. 1240 hrs., I was sent to Adventist Porter Hospital - Littleton, to interview victims and witnesses of the shooting at Columbine High School. While at the hospital, I interviewed a victim from the shooting, Patricia K. NIELSON.

Ms. Nielson told me she was standing in the north corridor hall, doing her assigned "hall duty", at approx. 1120 hrs., when she saw a male student, on the west end of the hall, carrying what she thought was a gun into the school. Ms. Nielson said she was taken by surprise and asked another male student walking past her what was going on. Ms. Nielson said the student told her the student was probably "..shooting a movie", and that the gun was probably a cap gun used as a prop in the movie. Ms. Nielson said the unknown male student she was talking with said the student she saw with the gun was with the video productions class. Ms. Nielson said she didn't think it was right, cap gun or not, that he have it at school, so she went to confront the student. Ms. Nielson said as she walked through a set of double doors where the student was, the student began firing the gun. Ms. Nielson said the student then turned and saw her, looked right her, and shot at her and the male student she was with. Ms Nielson said the bullet traveled past her and hit the glass in the door behind her and some of the glass, or a fragment from the bullet, hit her in the back of the shoulder. Ms. Nielson said she yelled "Dear God! Dear God! Dear God!" and turned with the male student she was with, when she heard the male student say, "Uhhhhh!" Ms.

Nielson said she saw the student had been shot in the back and they continued to run the opposite way and ran into the library. As she ran into the library, Ms. Nielson said she began screaming for help for the student and ran to the phone and dialed "9911" (she had to dial 9 first to dial 911 to get an outside line). Ms. Nielson said Ms. Keeting, the librarian, and Mr. Lawn (unk. spelling), came in and told everyone to get out of the library. As she was on the phone, Ms. Nielson said she could hear the gunman getting closer, so she told the students to get under the tables, while she stayed on the phone with the 911 dispatcher. Ms. Nielson said the dispatcher asked her if she could get to the doors to lock them and Ms. Nielson told the dispatcher she couldn't. At this time, Ms. Nielson said something made her aware there were more than two gunmen, but didn't know what it was. Ms. Nielson heard a great deal of gunshots and "hooting it up" from the suspect, so she continued to tell the students to stay under the tables. As Ms. Nielson was able to determine the gunmen were coming into the library, she did not want the gunmen to know she was on the phone with 911, so she left the phone on the floor and crawled up as far under the librarian's desk as she could. Ms Nielson said she saw the gunmen walk past where she was and they stopped and she saw they both had on black military type pants. Ms. Nielson said she heard someone crying and say, "Oh God!" and one of the gunmen asked her, "Do you believe in God?" and began calling her "...awful and hateful names!" Ms. Nielson said she then heard a lot more gunfire and they walked around by her desk again. While standing in front of the desk she was under, Ms. Nielson said one of them stopped and said, "Wait a minute! One more thing!" and she heard a chair being smashed on top of the desk she was under. After the noises stopped, Ms. Nielson said she looked around the end of the desk and saw a student wearing a pair of tennis shoes and wondered if the student was alive or dead. Ms Nielson said she crawled into the library's workroom and saw two women, one wearing a purple dress, hiding in another room off the workroom. Ms. Nielson said she then crawled inside a cupboard and shut the doors. Ms. Nielson added, she stayed in the cupboard for approx. three hours, and recalls it was approx. 1145 when she crawled inside the cupboard. While in the cupboard, Ms. Nielson said she heard a lot of gunfire coming from the library area again and heard the beeping of what she thought to be bombs. Ms. Nielson said she stayed in the cupboard and remembered seeing the lady in the purple dress came in the workroom and checked on Ms. Nielson. Ms. Nielson added, she also remembers taking her sweater off, while in the cupboard, because she was so hot. Ms Nielson said she heard the suspect's saying they were going to blow the library up, but she could not get out for fear of being shot. After being in the cupboard for approx three hours, Ms. Nielson said she heard the female in the purple dress whispering, "Patty! Patty! Come on!", and she saw another subject, Kent Freizen (spelling unknown) come from the other side of the

room. Ms. Nielson said she and others from the library were escorted outside by police personnel, ran out to So. Pierce St., where she was treated for the injury to her shoulder. Ms. Nielson added, she recalls carrying her sweater out of the library, but dropped it on the steps leading out of the library, so her sweater should still be on the steps.

Ms. Nielson was treated by Dr. E. Eby and her injuries were photographed by an Arapahoe County Crime Lab. Technician. Ms. Nielson was treated for an injury to the back of her right shoulder area, an abrasion on her right forearm, and a bruise/contusion to her left knee. Ms. Nielson was released from the hospital the same day. Ms. Nielson was joined at the hospital by her husband, Shane Nielson, at the hospital and a Douglas County S.O. Victim Advocate.

On Thursday, 04-22-99, I contacted Ms. Nielson, by telephone, at home. Ms. Nielson was improving and asked a lot of questions about what happened in the library. I did not know the answers to any of the questions she had, nd referred her to J.C.S.D.. Ms. Nielson had no additional information to offer from the original interview at the hospital.

No additional information at this time.

#1632 042899 — 04/14/99

Detective's signature/number/date — **Sergeant's signature/number/date**

PROGRESS REPORT Control Number: 1706
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 1 OF 5
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

On 04-30-99 at about 1125 hrs., this Investigator responded to 2168 S. Field Way and contacted:

NIELSON, PATRICIA
DOB: 12-06-63
[redacted]

Present during the interview was Nielson's sister, Christie Sanders, who is a Public Defender in Jefferson County. Also present was:

HOLLINGSWORTH, DAVID M., MSW
Licensed Clinical Social Worker
777 S. Wadsworth
(303) 969-9192

Hollingsworth was present on behalf of Nielson.

Nielson related class was out at 1110 hrs. She took some books with her and went to the library. The exact time she arrived is unknown, but it was possibly around 1120 to 1130 hrs. She had hall duty near the Library.

Nielson was watching the north corridor. Some kids said they heard gunfire. There was another kid in the hallway, identified as Brian Anderson. Nielson looked down the hall and saw a subject with his back to them.

Nielson thought they were probably making a video production. Suspect number one was shooting and she saw some smoke. Nielson related she decided to go out and stop this. She did not think it was a real gun.

The suspect then turns towards Nielson and points the gun at them. He smiles. The suspect shoots and the glass in the door goes out. Initially Nielson thought that it was possibly a BB gun until she looked at the door and saw the size of the hole. Nielson thought, "Oh dear God." Nielson turned around to get out of the area and then there was a second shot. She saw Anderson lurch and she felt a burning sensation in her shoulder.

Nielson went to the door across the hall. She subsequently ran into the library along with Anderson. Nielson was yelling when she went into the library. She yelled, "Help, there is a kid with a gun. We have been shot."

When she went in the library, there were kids all around. She yelled for someone to call 911. Nielson did not see another adult inside. She thought to herself, where is Ms

Keating? Rich Long then came out and told everyone to get out of the library. He then ran into the hallway.

Nielson could hear gun fire out in the hall. She went to the phone at the service desk She yelled to the kids to get down before calling 911. They got under the tables. She told 911 that a kid had been shot.

Peggy Dodd, a library assistant came running out. She grabbed three kids and crawled into the magazine room. Nielson had the phone down on the desk. When Nielson first called 911, she was standing. The dispatcher asked Nielson to close the doors.

Nielson could not see any shooters outside, however, she heard gunfire. Nielson thought she was far to vulnerable if she attempted to close the doors. Besides she thought she did not have keys to the library.

A kid came and went under the table near her. However she remembers there was something under the table and he was a large kid. Nielson decided she would hid underneath. The large kid was wearing a jacket or shirt that had red or maroon on it.

Nielson got down when the really loud gun fire goes off. When she was down, she still yelled at the kids even though she could not see them. The suspects came into the library, however, she could not see them. She took the phone cord and pulled it underneath. Nielson thought that if they see her on the phone, they would shoot her, so she dropped the phone.

At about 1205 hrs., a person arrived at the Nielson home and entered. After a brief discussion with Nielson and Hollingsworth, Nielson decided to stop the interview. The person who entered the home is identified as:

JUAREZ, SUZZIE
Work Phone: 982-5967
Home Phone: 432-4262

Prior to stopping the interview, the discussion between Juarez, Hollingsworth and Nielson was in regards to having an attorney present for Nielson before she continued. They also discussed the up coming tour at Chatfield High School. Nielson and Hollingsworth indicated it would be best if they stopped so she could attend the tour. Therefore, the interview was terminated.

On the evening of 04-30-99, this Investigator telephoned Hollingsworth. He related that Nielson wanted to continue the interview. It was determined we would meet on Monday, 05-03-99 at 1100 hrs. to conclude the interview.

On 05-03-99 at about 1100 hrs., this Investigator returned to the Nielson residence to conclude the interview. Present for this interview were Sanders and Hollingsworth.

Nielson related while in the library, the phone was underneath her. She also related that it was Eric Harris who shot her. In regards to the suspects, when they came in, Nielson saw their feet. She heard them talk to each other and to other people. When asked how many sets of feet she saw, she said two.

Nielson believes that one kid stood up to them in the library. The person said, "That's enough" in a confrontational voice. The person replied, "Oh, what do we have here." She heard the word Nigger used and then she heard them shoot someone.

Nielson heard someone yell, "Oh God, Oh God" and the person replied, "Do you believe in God? The student replied, "Yes." Nielson indicated she could not see the shooters, she could just hear them.

When it was all over, Nielson thought there was more killed in there. She stated there was so many bullets. The boy next to her was unknown to Nielson. She was told later by Dean Kris Mikesell that it was possibly Evan under the desk.

This Investigator asked Nielson if she ever heard the statement by the shooters that a person could leave, she stated she does not remember hearing that statement. The suspects did relate they were going to blow this library up. They were yelling at the people.

When Nielson finally left, she couldn't see if anyone remained. This Investigator asked Nielson if she knew an ex-student by the name of [redacted] and she said no. She also related when she was standing up, she did not see anyone out in the hallway in front of the library. She related there was a lot of noise in the room.

At one point, the shooters called someone "Fat boy." They yelled at him. She heard one person say, "Do what ever you want with that one." At another point, the suspects walked right past Nielson. She was sitting under the counter on her rear end with her legs crouched up.

When they walked past her, they both had black pants on which were tucked in their boots. As they walked past her, one said, "Wait, there is one more thing." He stood in front of where she was. He picked up a chair and he slammed it on top of the counter above her head.

Nielson related when he stepped back, she saw his black pants and they were tucked in his boots. After slamming the chair, the person said, "Let's get down to the commons." She remembers a live bullet was on the carpet in front of her.

After they left, Nielson peaked up over the counter and she saw a pair of white tennis shoes under one of the tables. When she looked up there was no movement. Nielson does not remember seeing the kid next to her when she left.

Nielson crawled straight into the room in back of her. She crawled into a cupboard and stayed there for the next three hours. She looked at her watch and it was 1145 hrs. when she went in.

After she was in the cupboard for a long time, she heard someone in the room. As they walked by, she saw a purple dress. She opened the door and saw two women who she identified as Lois and Carol. She asked them if they knew if the suspects had been caught. They did not know. At around 1300 hrs., Lois and Carol leave the room. Nielson stayed in the room in the cupboard.

Within minutes of Lois and Carol leaving, there was some more gunfire. The gunfire was very close. She described it as being a small short burst. Nielson believed the shooters had found Lois and Carol and shot them. Later after it was all over, Lois and Carol told Nielson they thought just the opposite. They believed the shooters found Nielson and shot her.

About two hours after this burst of gunfire, Lois and Carol came back out. At some point, Nielson heard the sound of glass breaking out. She realizes now that it was probably Patrick Ireland getting out the window. When she heard the sound of breaking glass, there were no sounds of gunfire.

Nielson remembers hearing a continuos beeping sound. She learned later that if the fire alarm remains on for a certain length of time, it begins to beep. She believes the beeping sound went on for about an hour.

Nielson remained in the cupboard. She heard people in the area again. Suddenly the cupboard opened and it was Lois. She said, "Patty are you still in there?" They yelled at her to come on. They all went out the front door and she did not look around.

When Nielson left the library, she left through the counter door. SWAT was in the hallway. They were told that the suspects had not been apprehended yet and the building was full of bombs. Kent Friesen, a science teacher was with them at that point and he was very upset. He related Dave Sanders was hurt bad.

They all went downstairs, where they waited on the platform. When it was clear, they went out the back door of the cafeteria. Prior to going out, they waited for another teacher, Al Cram. They were told not to touch the backpack by the door. Once outside, they were put in the back of a police car.

It was 1500 to 1545 hrs., when they got out. She was inside for about four hours. Nielson indicates it was Eric Harris who shot her and Brian Anderson. Nielson related she saw his face. Then from the faces on television, Harris seems to fit the person shooting at them.

Nielson also related that Brian Anderson ID Harris directly. This Investigator asked Nielson how she knew that. She indicated Anderson told Peggy Dodd, "Eric Harris fucking shot me Peggy."

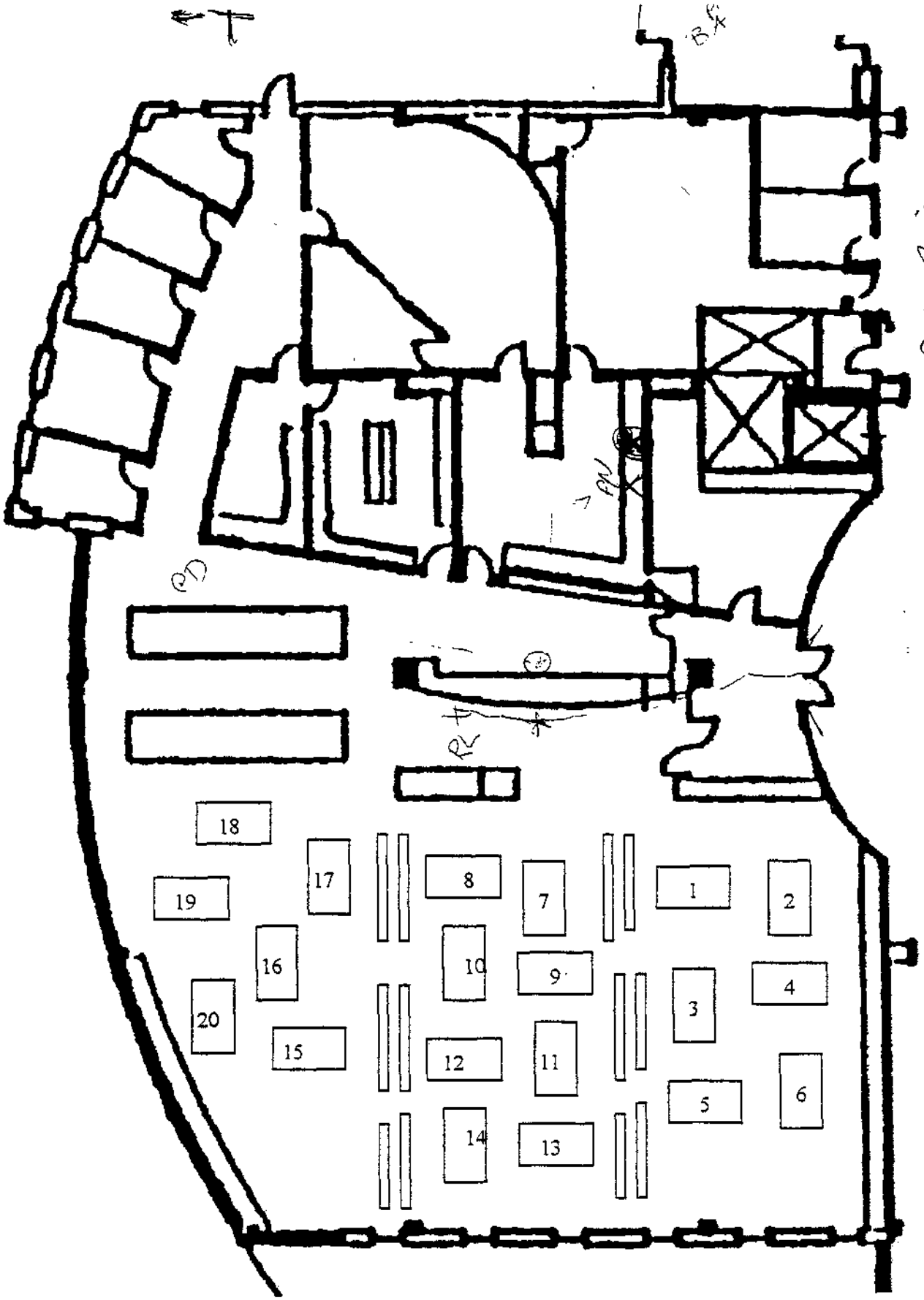
Nielson described the suspect in the hallway which shot her and Anderson as follows:

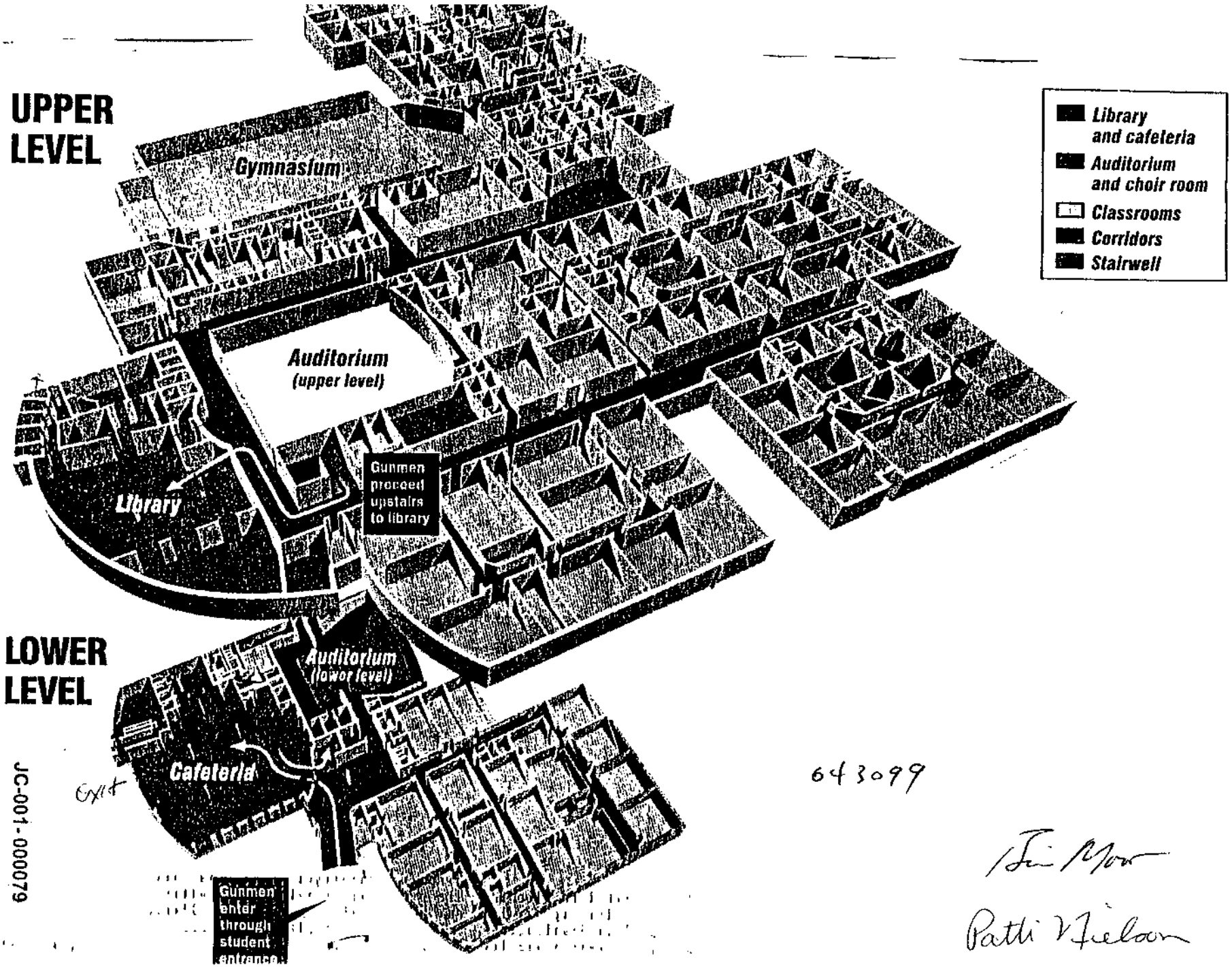
> Black pants, tucked in the boots. He was wearing a black trench coat. Underneath the coat, possibly wearing something white, the coat was open. He was wearing either a beret or stalking hat. He was definitely not wearing a mask. She is positive of that. His left hand was extended and his right hand was back.

This Investigator asked Nielson if she could have seen a baseball hat that was on backwards. She related she has in her head that it was a black beret he was wearing.

This Investigator asked Nielson while she was in the library, did she ever smell smoke. She said yes. Initially she thought it was the police throwing in tear gas. When she was in the cupboard, a long time went by, then she heard what she thought was a single bomb. Per Nielson, that was it. There was no further gunfire or bombs after that.

Nielson did complete two drawing, one of the library and one of their escape route.


18
17
19
8
7
1
2
16
10
9
4
20
3
15
12
11
5
6
14
13



643099

JC-001-000079

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

CONNECTED TO JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CR 99-7625

On 05/21/99 Detective Boatright (IO) was assigned DN #4950 requesting he contact and interview Patricia Nielson. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Patricia Nielson had been injured by gunfire in the north hallway, after which she entered the library and subsequently placed a 911 call to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Patricia Nielson reportedly remained in the library until she was evacuated by members of the SWAT team. IO was requested to interview Patricia Nielson for the purpose of gathering additional information related to this investigation.

On 05/25/99 at approximately 0840 hours IO met with Patricia Nielson at the Jefferson County Hall of Justice. At the time IO met with the aforenamed, she was in the company of her husband, Shane Nielson, her sister Christy Sanders and her therapist identified as David M. Hollingsworth, MSW. All of the aforenamed individuals were present for the purpose of supporting Patricia Nielson during the interview. For purposes of clarification, Christy Sanders is employed through the State of Colorado Public Defenders Office. IO confirmed with Christy Sanders she was simply acting as a support system for her sister and was not there on any official capacity.

Upon contact with Patricia Nielson (AKA Patty Nielson), IO verified her date of birth as 12/06/63 and she resides at [redacted] IO further verified with Patty Nielson she is employed at Columbine High School as an art teacher.

IO next requested Patty Nielson provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99 beginning at the time she arrived at school. Patty Nielson explained as was normally the case, she arrived at school at approximately 0745 hours, parking in the northeast teachers lot off of Pierce Street. Patty Nielson explained her first period class is free and she normally uses that for "planning." IO verified with Patty Nielson after parking her car in the northeast teachers lot, she then entered the school via the main east entrance and subsequently responded back to the jewelry room. IO would note the aforementioned room is located in the northeast area of the school. According to Patty Nielson, upon arriving at school through the first hour class, she did not make any observations which she considered to be unusual.

Patty Nielson indicated her second period class began at approximately 0820 hours and concluded at approximately 0915 hours. Patty Nielson related her second period class is taught in the "jewelry room" which is the same location previously described in this report. When asked if anything unusual occurred during her second period class, Patty Nielson responded in the affirmative. Patty Nielson recalled during second period, one of her students identified as "Brittany Gillette" (spelling provided by Nielson)

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

made the statement, "Hey Mrs. Nielson, did you know it was Adolph Hitler's birthday?" Patty Nielson stated she was not aware of that fact and other than to acknowledge Brittany Gillette's comment, there was no additional discussion concerning that point. Patty Nielson stated she did not know whether that comment was relevant to the investigation but felt it should be reported.

Patty Nielson reported she then taught her third period class which begins at approximately 0920 hours and concludes at approximately 1015 hours. Patty Nielson stated her third period class is taught in the "drawing room" which is located in the same general area as the jewelry room. Patty Nielson stated she did not recall any unusual events during third period class.

In respect to her fourth hour class, Patty Nielson stated it began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Patty Nielson indicated her fourth period class is taught back in the jewelry room and she did not recall any additional events which she considered to be unusual.

Patty Nielson explained on a normal day, she would have been "finished for the day" at the conclusion of her fourth period class. Patty Nielson stated as part of her assigned duties as a teacher at Columbine High School, she is required to perform "hall duty." Patty Nielson explained on this particular date, she had made arrangements to trade her hall duty with Rudy Martin and as a result, was scheduled to work "A lunch" in the north hall while her assignment during "B lunch" was to work the "south hall." IO clarified with Patty Nielson had it not been for her hall duty assignment that date, she would have left Columbine High School shortly after the conclusion of her fourth period class. IO further verified with Patty Nielson the reason she changed hall assignments with Rudy Martin was to better accommodate her schedule.

When asked to explain her responsibilities when performing hall duty, Patty Nielson stated her primary responsibilities are to keep the halls "quiet" and prevent students from simply "wandering the halls." Patty Nielson stated she is also requested to monitor students who would possibly gather in the halls or try to "sneak food" into various parts of the school. Patty Nielson stated she did not recall having any serious problems when performing hall duty in the past.

According to Patty Nielson, she began her hall duty on that date around the time "A lunch" started (approximately 1115 hours). Patty Nielson explained during the course of performing her hall duty in the north hall, she began walking west and recalled being just east of the west entrance/exit (main level) when specific events pertaining to this investigation began. Patty Nielson reiterated she was standing just east of the west entrance/exit in the north hall when she noticed Brian Anderson, a student,

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

passing her location. It was at approximately that same time she heard a "noise" (unable to be more specific) which caused her to look outside the west entrance/exit. Patty Nielson stated at that point she observed a white male (possible student) standing outside the west entrance/exit near the north library emergency exit door. Patty Nielson explained at the time she did not recognize the student and initially only saw him from behind. Patty Nielson stated during her initial observation of the student, she noted he was wearing a "black trench coat" with either a "beret or black stocking cap" on his head. Patty Nielson stated when making that observation, she also noted that "smoke" appeared to be "rising" around the area where that individual was standing.

Patty Nielson related at the point she was making the above observation, Brian Anderson commented that the person she just described must be involved in some type of video production and was in possession of what was believed to be a "cap gun." Patty Nielson stated when hearing Brian Anderson's explanation of the event, she recalled thinking she did not see a video crew and felt the student's behavior was inappropriate, particularly as it pertained to the simulation of weapons on school property. Patty Nielson pointed out it was irrelevant whether or not the student was involved in a video project she still considered the behavior very inappropriate.

Patty Nielson stated at that point she began walking west down the north hall after which she passed through the first set of doors leading outside the school. IO would note at that location there are two sets of doors separated by what could be described as a vestibule area. IO clarified with Patty Nielson she had passed through the first set of doors and was still proceeding westbound in an effort to contact the student. Patty Nielson further clarified that as she proceeded in the manner indicated, Brian Anderson accompanied her and was walking to her left (south).

Patty Nielson related just after she and Brian Anderson had walked through the first set of doors, the student she previously described turned and looked back in her direction. According to Patty Nielson, this student was originally facing a somewhat southerly direction as she began to approach his location. As Patty Nielson continued with her explanation, she noted once the suspect had turned and looked in her direction, she remembered he "smiled." Patty Nielson stated at that point the suspect leveled a long firearm in her direction and subsequently fired the weapon. When asked to describe the individual who fired the weapon in her direction, Patty Nielson responded she believed it was "Eric Harris." IO confirmed with Patty Nielson she based that identification from photographs she had seen of Eric Harris via news footage. Patty Nielson was again asked to describe the individual who fired the weapon in her direction. Patty Nielson clarified the individual who fired the weapon in her direction was the person she had previously described. Patty Nielson did

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

indicate she made additional observations of that individual as she moved closer to his location. When asked to provide those additional details, Patty Nielson stated in addition to how she previously described the individual, she now knew he was wearing "black pants" which were "tucked into black boots." Patty Nielson stated the weapon which she observed the individual holding appeared to be a "rifle" style firearm. In addition, Patty Nielson described the weapon as being black in color and pointed out she did not recall seeing any type of wood stock on the weapon. Patty Nielson related when the weapon was fired in her direction, it appeared as though the butt of the rifle was against the suspect's shoulder. Patty Nielson indicated she could not provide additional information related to the suspect or weapon description.

When asked if she made any other observations prior to the suspect firing the weapon, Patty Nielson responded in the affirmative. Patty Nielson stated as she approached the suspect's location, she saw what she believed were two female students seated against the north library wall area. IO clarified with Patty Nielson she was referring to a location outside the west entrance doors which would have actually been to the south of the doors. For purposes of clarification, when referring to that location, it would be accurate to also refer to it as the north exterior library wall. IO further verified with Patty Nielson the two unidentified female students would have been located in between the west entrance/exit and the north library emergency exit door. When asked if it appeared as though either of those students had been injured, Patty Nielson stated she was uncertain. Patty Nielson pointed out the event she previously described happened very quickly, thus her observations were limited.

Patty Nielson was next asked to describe what occurred at the point the suspect fired in her direction. Patty Nielson stated when the suspect fired the first shot, it penetrated the south side exterior door. Specifically Patty Nielson was referring to the glass window which is attached to the door. IO confirmed with Patty Nielson she was describing the far left door (window) as she was facing west. Patty Nielson stated almost immediately upon that first shot being fired; both she and Brian Anderson began to turn around in an effort to flee the area. Patty Nielson stated it was at that point she heard the second shot fired. Patty Nielson stated when hearing the second shot, she saw Brian Anderson "arch back and throw up his hands," after which the aforenamed fell to the ground. Patty Nielson stated Brian Anderson was still located to her south at the point he appeared to have been shot. Patty Nielson stated she could not be specific in terms of what direction Brian Anderson was facing when he was shot but believed both were in the process of turning around which would have caused them to then be facing in an easterly direction. Patty Nielson went on to state it was at this same time she was "grazed" by what she believed was a bullet. Patty Nielson stated the injury she received from being "grazed" was to the right shoulder area.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

Patty Nielson stated after being "grazed," she realized Brian Anderson had fallen down to all fours after which she dropped down to her knees and began crawling. Patty Nielson clarified both she and Brian Anderson were crawling in an easterly direction towards the second set of doors which enter directly into the school. Patty Nielson indicated she along with Brian Anderson were successful in crawling to the door farthest north and subsequently made entry to the school. Patty Nielson did point out neither she or Brian Anderson were able to completely open the door when making entry.

Patty Nielson stated once entry was made into the school (north hallway area), both she and Brian Anderson got up to their feet and ran to the library. Patty Nielson stated at that point she assumed the suspect who was firing the weapon was following them into the school. Patty Nielson stated at the point they arrived at the entrance to the library, she began to hear additional gunshots. Patty Nielson was unable to be more specific concerning those gunshots. IO would note, Patty Nielson was provided with diagrams to assist in her description of this incident.

Patty Nielson stated when she entered the library, she remembered announcing, "Help, there's a kid with a gun, we've been shot." Patty Nielson reported at that point she did look back towards the hallway to see if she was being followed by the suspect and remembered seeing students moving in the hallway but she could not identify them. Patty Nielson related she again announced, "There's a kid with a gun," after which she asked for the location of "Ms. Keating." Patty Nielson described as she made the above statements, she was moving west through the library past the main counter. Patty Nielson stated it was possible at that point she began telling students in the library to "get down."

Patty Nielson stated as she passed by the main counter in the library (going west), she remembered seeing a fellow faculty member (Rich Long) come out from a north hallway area located in the library. Patty Nielson was referring to an area which had rooms located down the hall which ultimately led to the north emergency exit door. Patty Nielson related when she observed Rich Long, she recalled he was yelling, "Get out of the library." Patty Nielson stated based on her recollection, she believed Rich Long proceeded east through the library and exited out into the hallway. Patty Nielson related she was not certain as to specific activity involving students who remained in the library at that point. Pursuant to questioning, Patty Nielson could not recall if anyone else exited the library at that time.

Patty Nielson stated after going around the west side of the main counter, she remembered Brian Anderson passing by her as she went to go use the phone. IO would note the aforementioned phone

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

is located behind the main counter in the library. IO further clarified with Patty Nielson, Brian Anderson had also gone around the main counter from the west side.

Patty Nielson related when she reached the phone, she remembered dialing "9911." Patty Nielson stated the reason she dialed the first nine was to ensure that she got an outside line. Patty Nielson stated as she dialed the phone, she remembered telling herself she needed to "stay calm." Patty Nielson indicated the only other recollection she had at that moment was standing behind the counter (holding the phone) looking out into the library. Patty Nielson stated she did remember seeing Peggy Dodd coming from somewhere to the west of her location. Patty Nielson stated she further recalled Peggy Dodd was "staying low" to the point where the aforenamed eventually began "crawling." Patty Nielson related she subsequently lost sight of Peggy Dodd and did not know where she had gone. At that point IO played a 26 minute tape of the 911 call the forenamed placed on 04/20/99 at approximately 1127 hours. Once the tape was reviewed, Patty Nielson did indicate it appeared to be accurate in terms of her recollection of the incident.

Patty Nielson stated moments after dialing "9911," she made contact with whom she now identified as a Jefferson County Sheriff's Department dispatcher. Peggy Dodd reiterated she attempted to stay calm so she could explain the situation which was occurring at Columbine High School. Patty Nielson stated she recalled providing the dispatcher with the basic information which included the fact there was a student on the premises who was firing a weapon. Patty Nielson stated as she continued to speak with the dispatcher and provide information to assist the deputies responding, she began to hear gunshots and yelling which sounded as though it was coming closer to the library. Patty Nielson stated she was certain the gunshots and yelling were now coming from the hallway outside the library but pointed out she could not see anyone at that point. IO confirmed with Patty Nielson from the point she was at, she could see out into the hallway, however, her visibility was limited based on the configuration of the doorway and one window (located to the south) which faced out into the hall.

Patty Nielson related about that time she remembered seeing smoke begin to enter the library. Patty Nielson explained the smoke rose up towards the ceiling as it began to enter the library from the hall. Patty Nielson related at that point, it was her belief the hallway had become filled with smoke. When asked to describe the smoke, Patty Nielson stated it could best be described as "dark and cloudy."

Patty Nielson indicated at the point she began to see smoke entering the library, she then "got down on the floor." Patty Nielson went on to state at the point she got down on the floor,

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

she was still in contact with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office dispatcher and remembered yelling to the students present in the library. When asked what she was yelling at that time, Patty Nielson stated she believed she was telling the students to stay down. Patty Nielson indicated one of the main reasons she continued to yell out to the students was she wanted to "reassure them somebody was doing something."

IO confirmed with Patty Nielson up to this point she had been advising Jefferson County Sheriff's Office dispatchers of the situation, specifically that she was now present in the library and she had seen a student firing a weapon. In addition, Patty Nielson indicated the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office dispatch was further advised there were injuries as a result of the shooting. Patty Nielson went on to state as she was speaking with the dispatcher shortly after the 911 contact was made, she clarified she had continued to instruct students to stay down under the tables. Patty Nielson stated she also believed she had informed the dispatcher one suspect had entered the school and was in the hallway outside the library.

Patty Nielson went on to state approximately two minutes into the 911 call, she began to hear additional gunshots or explosions which she now knew were taking place right outside the library. Patty Nielson clarified up to this point it was her belief there was only one suspect involved in the shooting.

Patty Nielson stated a short time later she began to think there was possibly more than one suspect. When asked to elaborate, Patty Nielson explained based on the "yelling" and "voices" she was hearing directly outside the library entrance, she began to conclude there was more than one suspect. Patty Nielson stated she could not recall any specific statements made by the suspects at that time but remembered thinking she was hearing more than one voice and more than one person "yelling." Patty Nielson explained as she continued to hear shots and possible explosions out in the hall, she continued to caution students in the library to "stay down or stay on the floor." Patty Nielson further recalled during this time frame providing the dispatcher with a suspect description. Patty Nielson then told IO when she was describing the suspect to the dispatcher, she remembered she was only thinking there was one individual involved. Patty Nielson stated after she had described the suspect to the dispatcher, it was at that point she began to think that there were possibly two suspects involved for the reasons stated above.

Patty Nielson next told IO there was either a loud gunshot or explosion directly outside the library which she recalled occurred just seconds before the suspects entered the library. Patty Nielson stated at the point the suspects entered the library, she knew for a fact there were two. When asked to elaborate, Patty Nielson stated she could hear the suspects' movements directly on

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

the other side of the main counter she was hiding behind. Patty Nielson stated based on the movements she heard (walking type noises), she determined there were two suspects. Patty Nielson stated once the suspects had entered the library, she remembered she started whispering when speaking to the dispatcher. Patty Nielson stated she initially began whispering the "Lord's Prayer" at which time she also moved further underneath the desk to provide better concealment. Patty Nielson stated at that point she was angling in a southerly direction and was still in contact with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department dispatcher.

Patty Nielson stated she continued reciting the Lord's Prayer until she heard the dispatcher ask her her name. Patty Nielson stated she did respond to the dispatcher by indicating her name was "Patty Nielson." Patty Nielson stated after providing the dispatcher with her name she then indicated, "They're in here." Patty Nielson stated she wanted the dispatcher to understand the suspects had now entered the library. Patty Nielson stated it was also at that same time she began to hear at least one of the suspects demanding that everyone "get up." Patty Nielson stated she believed the suspect repeated that demand several times. Pursuant to questioning, Patty Nielson stated when the suspects initially entered the library she knew based on their movement they were going in a westerly direction. Patty Nielson stated the suspects were in fact moving in a westerly direction when she heard them demand that students in the library "get up." Patty Nielson told IO to the best of her knowledge she did not believe any of the students complied with the suspect's demands. Patty Nielson told IO it was at that time she began to hear gunshots on the west side of the library. Patty Nielson was unable to recall the number of gunshots she heard but it was her belief that the suspects were "going around and shooting every student who was hiding underneath the tables." Patty Nielson told IO shortly after she began to hear the initial gunshots she then "dropped the phone." IO clarified with Patty Nielson she was still concealed under the main counter facing what she believed was a southerly direction. Patty Nielson did point out once she had let go of the phone she moved further back into the open space in an effort to provide better concealment from the suspects.

Patty Nielson stated once she knew shooting was going on inside the library she began to hear "hooting and hollering." Patty Nielson stated it was very clear in her mind the suspects were "enjoying themselves." Patty Nielson reiterated it was her belief the suspects were methodically going to each table and shooting the students who were hiding underneath those tables. Patty Nielson also stated she heard the suspects taunting various students. When asked specifically what she heard, Patty Nielson stated she remembered one of the suspects stating to someone, "You think those glasses look cool" or "You think those glasses are cool." Patty Nielson stated it was clear in her mind the suspects were attempting to humiliate the victims prior to shooting them.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

IO asked Patty Nielson if what she had previously described had all occurred on the west side of the library, Patty Nielson responded in the negative. Patty Nielson reiterated the incident she began on the west side of the library, however, she knew at one point she could then hear gunshots on the east side of the library. Patty Nielson stated the "hooting and hollering" was basically continuous throughout the incident but she could not be more specific concerning the points when she heard the suspects trying to humiliate the victims.

When asked if she could recall any other statements made by the suspects, Patty Nielson responded in the affirmative. Patty Nielson stated at one point she remembered hearing a suspect yell to a victim, "Who do you think you are" and at some other point she heard one of the suspects yell, "Kill all the jocks." Patty Nielson again clarified she could not recall in a specific sequence what was said when but remembered hearing the above comments.

As Patty Nielson continued to reflect on the incident in the library she began to recall additional details. Patty Nielson specifically began to recall other comments she had heard made by the suspects and possible victims. When asked to elaborate, Patty Nielson stated at one point during the incident she remembered hearing "a boy being confrontational with them." When asked to elaborate, Patty Nielson stated the confrontation was strictly verbal but remembered hearing the unidentified male student state words to the effect of "that's enough, he's dead." Patty Nielson told IO up to this point she could not be specific in terms of where the individuals were located when they were making various comments but believed the above described comment occurred further south in the library towards either the center or far east sections.

Patty Nielson then recalled hearing one of the suspects comment, "What do we have here, a nigger." Patty Nielson explained after hearing that comment she then heard gunshots and assumed another student had been shot. Patty Nielson was unable to identify the location where that comment originated. Patty Nielson did clarify after hearing each gunshot she assumed another student was being shot.

As Patty Nielson continued to recall comments made by the suspects and victims she remembered hearing a female voice near table #1 or #2 on the east side of the library. When asked what she heard coming from that location, Patty Nielson stated she heard the female voice stated, "Oh God, oh God, oh God." Patty Nielson related in response to the above statements by the female student, she then heard one of the suspects ask, "You believe in God?" Patty Nielson related she believed the suspect repeated the question and again asked the female, "You believe in God?" Patty Nielson stated in response to the suspect's question she then heard the female student reply, "Yes" but reported that voice was very

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

"soft and quiet." Patty Nielson added she believed the victim was "crying" during the above verbal exchange with the suspect. Patty Nielson went onto state when she heard the female's voice she remembered thinking that the female was possibly "moving" as she was speaking. Patty Nielson was unable to be more specific in terms of that incident other than to reiterate she knew those comments were coming from a location near table #1 or #2.

When asked what else she could remember related to this incident, Patty Nielson stated there seemed to be continuous gunfire during the course of the incident intermingled with the above described suspect and victim statements. Patty Nielson stated she also remembered at one point hearing glass breaking and assumed it was coming from the west windows, however, she could not be certain. At that point in the interview, Patty Nielson again told IO in respect to the comments she was unable to recall the sequence and with only a few exceptions was unable to recall where any of the comments originated. IO confirmed with Patty Nielson in respect to the comments, if she was able to identify a general area or location from which they originated that information was reported and to the best of her knowledge accurate.

When asked what she next recalled, Patty Nielson stated at one point just prior to the suspects leaving the library, she knew they had come up and walked behind the main counter. Patty Nielson stated when she knew the suspects were behind the counter she remembered hearing a student state, "I don't want to get in trouble, I don't want to get in trouble." Patty Nielson then heard one of the suspects respond to the student by stating, "You don't know what trouble is." Patty Nielson believed the suspect then referred to the student as "pathetic." Patty Nielson related earlier in this incident she had also heard one of the suspects refer to another student as "pathetic."

Continuing with Patty Nielson's explanation of the incident, the forenamed stated she then heard the second suspect confront that same student (referred to above). Patty Nielson heard the suspect state to the student, "Whatta we got here, a fat boy?" Patty Nielson next heard one of the suspects tell the other suspect he could "do whatever you want with that one, I don't care." Patty Nielson concluded the suspect was again referring to that same student. At that point IO clarified with Patty Nielson both the suspects were located behind the main counter and it was her belief the student they were in contact with was also located somewhere behind the counter. Patty Nielson clarified she could not see that student nor did she ever see that student during the course of this incident.

Patty Nielson related after hearing the above verbal exchange she did not specifically hear what either of the suspects intended to do with the student they had been threatening. Patty Nielson reported the next comment she did hear from one of the suspects had

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

"something to do with guns." Patty Nielson was unable to be more specific concerning that point. Patty Nielson stated after she heard the reference to the guns she could then hear movement behind the main counter and believed one of the suspects had possibly set something down as he walked past her location. Patty Nielson was referring to the counter area where the suspect may have placed an item. Patty Nielson told IO it was at that point she thought she was going to "be shot." Patty Nielson did relate as the suspect had walked past her location she was able to glance over to the side and observed that individual wearing "black pants and black boots."

Within moments of making that observation, Patty Nielson then heard one of the suspects state, "Wait there's one more thing." According to Patty Nielson, one of the suspects then picked up a chair located behind the main counter and threw it down on top of the desk. Patty Nielson stated the chair struck the desk directly above where she was concealed. Patty Nielson told IO at this point she was uncertain as to whether or not the suspects knew she was present.

Patty Nielson related after the chair had been thrown on top of the desk she then heard one of the suspects state, "Let's get down to the Commons." Patty Nielson indicated that comment indicated to her that the suspects were preparing to leave. Patty Nielson stated she did not actually see the suspects leave but soon thereafter did not recall hearing any additional movement behind the main counter. Patty Nielson further clarified she did not hear any additional shots or explosions occurring in the library after hearing that comment.

Patty Nielson stated approximately five minutes after she believed the suspects had left the library she came out from behind the counter and looked out into the library. Patty Nielson stated she did not recall specifically seeing anyone but remembered seeing "tennis shoes" around the area what's been identified as tables #9 and #10. Patty Nielson was unable to be more specific concerning that point. Patty Nielson was asked if she recalled seeing anyone when she looked out into the library. Patty Nielson responded in the negative and then added, "I assumed everyone was dead." Patty Nielson stated at that point she crawled on her hands and knees back into a "kitchen" type area located directly north behind the main counter. Patty Nielson explained she then crawled into a cupboard (located directly off the floor) where she closed the doors and concealed herself. Patty Nielson stated it was at that point she looked at her watch and recalled the time being approximately 1145 hours. Pursuant to questioning, Patty Nielson reported she did not actually hear anyone (suspect or victim) leave the library prior to or after she moved into the kitchen area. Patty Nielson went onto state she assumed she was the only one left alive in the library. Patty Nielson related it was not until later that she realized others were present.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

IO subsequently asked Patty Nielson to explain what occurred after she concealed herself in the cupboard in the kitchen area. Patty Nielson explained she could still hear what she believed were gunshots and explosions from inside the school. Patty Nielson clarified the aforementioned noises were not coming from the library but some place else within the school. Patty Nielson related there were also times where there was silence after which it would again erupt in either what she believed were gunshots or explosions. Patty Nielson was unable to be more specific concerning the number of gunshots or explosions she heard. Patty Nielson then related it was also during this same time frame she could still hear the suspects "yelling" somewhere inside the school. Again, Patty Nielson indicated the aforementioned yelling was not coming from inside the library

When asked if she could put a time frame to the aforementioned observations, Patty Nielson stated she knew she had made the above observations prior to hearing "helicopters." Patty Nielson stated at one point while hidden in the cupboard she definitely heard helicopters but pointed out she was still hearing what she believed were gunshots coming from somewhere in the school. Patty Nielson stated as time passed she could feel her left foot beginning to cramp and she was also having pain in her shoulder from the gunshot injury. Patty Nielson then attempted to describe to IO the position she was in while concealed in the cupboard. In brief, Patty Nielson described a very cramped area which did not allow her to move any of her extremities, thus causing joint pain along with cramping. Patty Nielson specifically mentioned pain she experienced in her shoulders/neck area due to the fact her head had to be bent forward in order to fit in the cupboard. Patty Nielson also recalled trying to suppress coughs while being concealed.

IO confirmed with Patty Nielson upon entering the cupboard she was still hearing gunshots and what she thought were explosions. She also heard yelling which she attributed to the suspects. IO further verified all those noises were coming from outside the library. When asked if she could recall anything else up to that point, Patty Nielson paused and then responded in the affirmative. Patty Nielson stated she believed she could hear a phone ringing in the library somewhere. Patty Nielson was unable to be more specific concerning that point.

Patty Nielson did indicate there was one point where an event took place that she could reference back to an approximate time due to the fact she looked at her watch. When asked to elaborate, Patty Nielson indicated she remembered hearing movement in the kitchen area. Patty Nielson stated she then looked out into the kitchen area through a small opening created by the cupboard door not closing completely. Patty Nielson stated at that point she saw a female in a dress and moments later recognized that person as Lois Keen, a library assistant. Patty Nielson stated at that point

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

she made contact with Lois Keen who was now standing in the kitchen area near where she was hiding. IO confirmed with Patty Nielson she did not get out from the cupboard when speaking with Lois Keen. When asked what occurred during that conversation, Patty Nielson stated she remembered Lois Keen asking, "Patty, do you know what's going on, have they caught them." Patty Nielson stated she responded to Lois Keen in the negative and then related to IO this was the first time she realized there were others present in the library who were still alive. Patty Nielson stated her conversation with Lois Keen was very brief and was conducted in whispers. Patty Nielson stated based on her conversation with Lois Keen neither were able to determine whether or not the suspects had been apprehended or where they were presently located. Patty Nielson did indicate when speaking with Lois Keen, the forenamed reported she along with Carol Weld were hiding in the "RNN room." Patty Nielson pointed out it was later she learned the forenamed assistants were hiding in the "soundproof booth." Patty Nielson stated her conversation with Lois Keen was very brief after which both Lois Keen and Carol Weld walked back towards what Patty Nielson believed was the RNN room. Patty Nielson stated it was her impression both the forenamed were going to continue hiding in that location. Patty Nielson then commented there was no discussion between herself and Lois Keen in terms of all three of them hiding together or any plan of action related to their situation.

Patty Nielson stated within a couple of minutes after the above described situation occurred she again heard "gunfire." Patty Nielson reported the gunfire was very close and it was her fear that Carol Weld and Lois Keen had been caught by the suspects and killed. When asked how many shots were fired, Patty Nielson stated, "Enough to kill those two ladies." IO verified with Patty Nielson she was certain there were at least two shots fired at that point. Patty Nielson stated it was possible there were more than two shots but simply remembered thinking that the number of shots she heard were certainly enough to kill Lois Keen and Carol Weld. Patty Nielson stated she remembered thinking that Lois Keen and Carol Weld had not made it back to their original hiding place prior to being caught by the suspects.

Pursuant to questioning, Patty Nielson reported the above described gunshots (which occurred shortly after 1300 hours) seemed very close and it was her belief those gunshots came from inside the library. Patty Nielson pointed out since the time the suspects left the library originally she had not heard gunshots that seemed to be as close as the ones she just described. Patty Nielson was unable to be specific in terms of where the gunshots may have originated in reference to a specific area in the library. Patty Nielson again commented it was simply her impression the suspects had caught Lois Keen and Carol Weld as they were returning to their hiding place in the RNN room. When asked if she believed that was where those gunshots came from, Patty Nielson stated she could not be certain and could only indicate that they seemed

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

close. Patty Nielson repeated after the above described gunfire, she did not hear any additional gunfire which seemed to be that close.

When asked what other observations she made after that point, Patty Nielson stated she remembered sporadic gunfire (from a distance) along with the "bells." IO confirmed with Patty Nielson she was referring to the school bells which rang at the beginning and the end of every class. Patty Nielson stated she also recalled hearing "glass breaking" which she stated lasted "for awhile." Patty Nielson could not be specific in terms of where the noise originated but knew it had to be somewhat close due to the fact she could hear it. Patty Nielson was asked if she could estimate the time frame when she heard the glass breaking. Patty Nielson stated she believed it would have been sometime between 1330 and 1400 hours but definitely after the loud gunshots she reported above. Patty Nielson then pointed out it was around 1400 hours she recalled hearing a "beeping noise" which she remembered thinking was possibly a "bomb." Patty Nielson stated the "beeping noise" was close to her location, however, she could not specifically identify its origin. IO did confirm with Patty Nielson that she heard the glass breaking prior to hearing the beeping noise which she believed began at approximately 1400 hours.

Patty Nielson stated after approximately 1400 hours she did not recall hearing much additional gunfire. Patty Nielson stated there were periods where everything was very quiet and she would hear what she thought was possibly an explosion noise or gunfire. Patty Nielson stated she wasn't specifically timing any events but recalled thinking there was about a 20 minute delay in between periods when it was very quiet and when she would hear either a gunfire or explosion noise.

Patty Nielson stated sometime between 1500 and 1515 hours she again heard someone in the library. Patty Nielson stated she could hear walking and assumed one or both of the suspects had returned. Patty Nielson then identified the noises as coming from inside the kitchen area and became very concerned. Patty Nielson stated she thought it was possible the suspects were continuing to look for people who had hidden during this course of this incident. Patty Nielson stated while thinking the above thoughts the cupboard door opened quickly at which time she saw Lois Keen bent over looking into the cupboard. Patty Nielson recalled Lois Keen immediately stating to her, "You're still in there." According to Patty Nielson, Lois Keen went onto state she assumed the suspects had found her (referring to Patty Nielson) shortly after their last contact. Patty Nielson specifically recalled Lois Keen stating, "I thought they shot you." Patty Nielson then pointed out it was apparent Lois Keen and Carol Weld had also heard the same gunshots shortly after their previous meeting and had come to the same conclusion. Patty Nielson stated she too told Lois Keen it was her belief they had been shot shortly after their last meeting.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

Patty Nielson related the above contact was again brief in nature and was conducted in low voices or whispers. Patty Nielson stated at the end of that conversation either she nor Lois Keen then closed the cupboard door. IO clarified with Patty Nielson she remained in the cupboard concealed as Lois Keen appeared to be walking back out into the library.

Patty Nielson stated moments later either Carol Weld or Lois Keen yelled back in her direction, "Patty, come on, Patty, come on." Patty Nielson stated based on the volume of the voice she heard she realized there was no effort being made to conceal anyone's whereabouts. Patty Nielson stated she subsequently opened the cupboard door and could see out through the doorway into the area located behind the main library counter. Patty Nielson explained she was able to observe both Lois Keen and Carol Weld. Patty Nielson reported the "ladies" were then directing her to come out from her place of hiding and somehow indicated that "SWAT" officers were out in the hall. Patty Nielson subsequently crawled out from the cupboard and made her way into the library stopping behind the main counter. Patty Nielson indicated from that point she could see SWAT officers out in the hall directly outside the library. Patty Nielson stated the SWAT officers then directed her out into the hall and began her evacuation. Patty Nielson did point out the SWAT officers were taking precautions for their welfare as well as hers as she was being directed down the stairs into the Commons. Patty Nielson reported they were subsequently directed to exit the school via a west door in the Commons area. Patty Nielson stated from that point she ran up the stairs to a grass area which is located directly outside the west entrance where she had originally been shot. Patty Nielson stated from that point she was contacted by the police and then taken to safety.

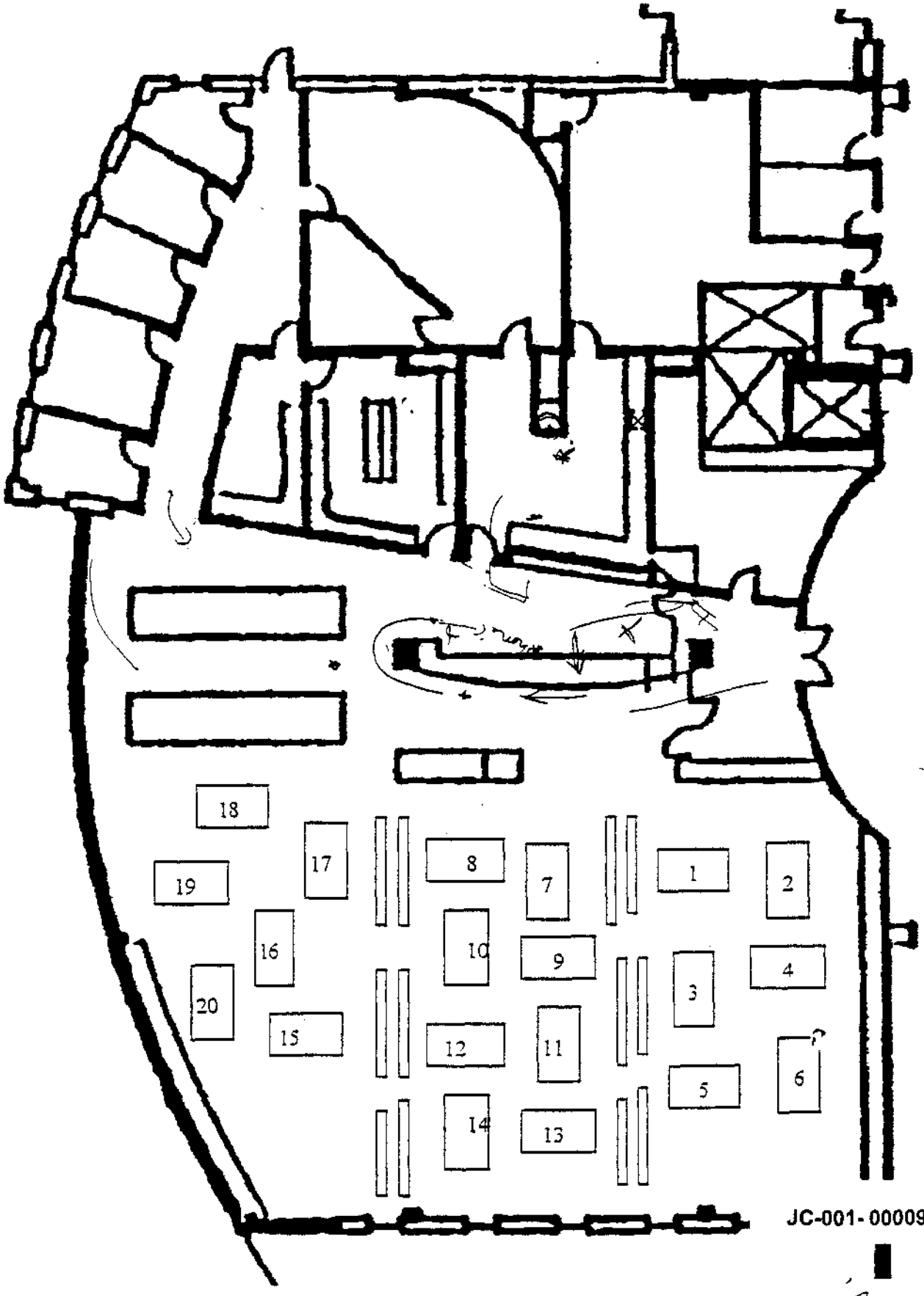
Pursuant to questioning, Patty Nielson explained during this incident she was unaware Pat Ireland had escaped from the library via a west window and the suspects had actually returned to the library where they were later found dead of gunshot wounds to the head. At that point Patty Nielson reiterated observations she had made which could possibly be consistent with those events. Specifically, Patty Nielson made reference to hearing the gunshots which occurred shortly after 1300 hours which she knew were very close in proximity to her location. Patty Nielson reiterated throughout the course of this incident, she did not hear any additional gunshots which she felt could have been any closer. Patty Nielson did clarify she was not stating the aforementioned gunshots were the ones that in fact killed the suspects.

Patty Nielson also made reference to the point sometime between approximately 1330 and 1400 hours when she heard glass breaking. Again Patty Nielson was not indicating she could confirm that was the noise caused when Pat Ireland escaped the library via one of the west windows.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET126 07/29/1999 080299/BOATRIGHT/KK

Patty Nielson indicated to IO in the event she had additional recollections, she would contact him with that information. IO subsequently concluded his contact with Patty Nielson. See the diagrams and 911 tape for complete details.

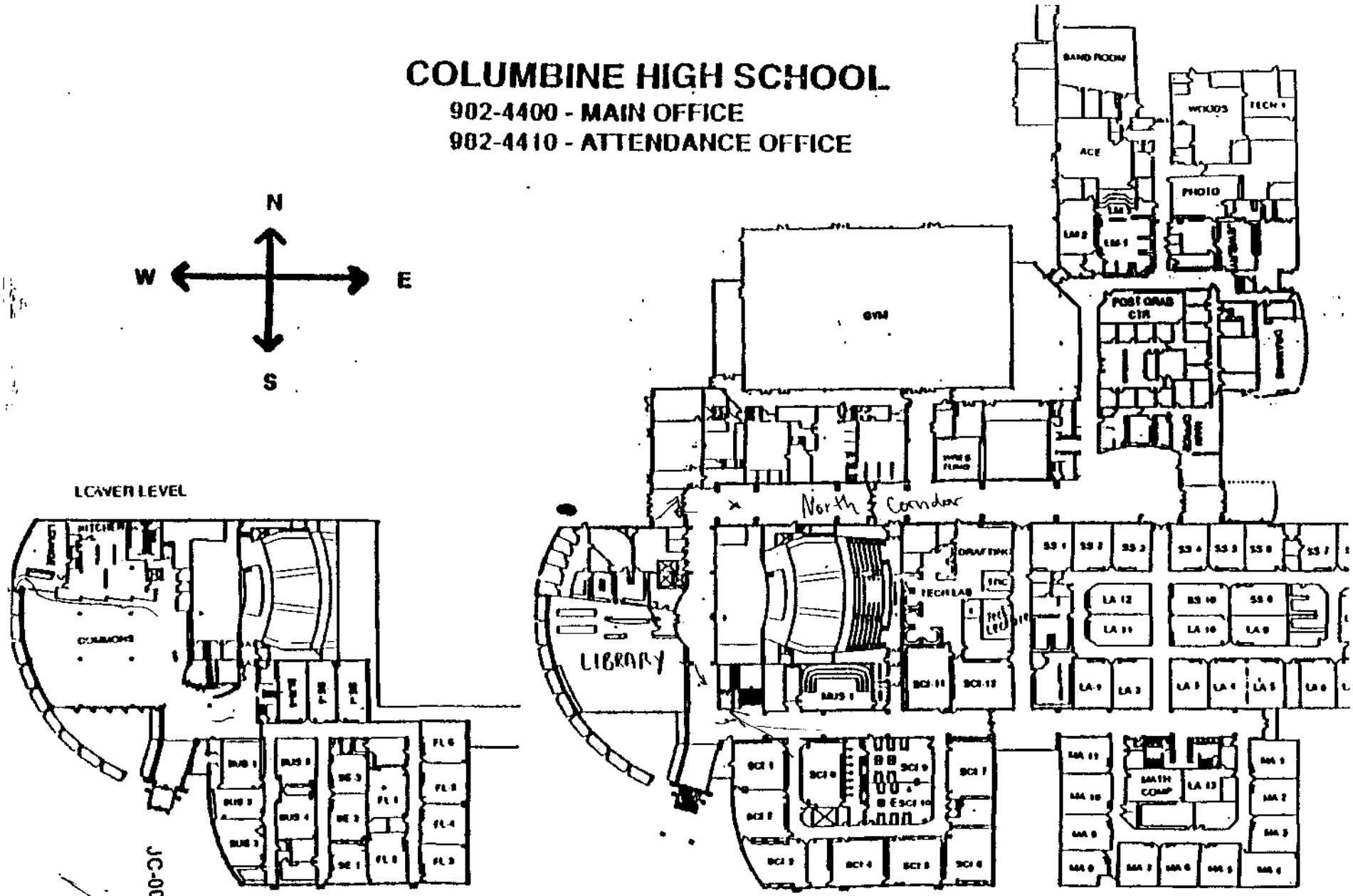


JC-001-000096

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

902-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

902-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000097

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET135 08/27/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/MO

Connecting case Jefferson County Sheriff's Department 99-7625

On 08/23/99, Detective Boatright (IO) was contacted by Detective Kate Batten of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. Kate Batten subsequently requested IO recontact Patti Nielson and interview her regarding a statement appearing in an August 22, 1999 Rocky Mountain News article. In brief, the statement reads, "Art teacher Patti Nielson, hiding in a cabinet, heard voices in unison count, 'one! two! three!' then she heard a loud boom." Refer to the aforementioned Rocky Mountain News article for complete details.

IO along with Detective Batten then discussed the previous interview conducted with Patti Nielson occurring on 05/25/99. IO would note he was the detective conducting that interview and at no time did Patti Nielson ever provide information as was documented in the Rocky Mountain News article dated August 22, 1999. Additionally, at no time did Patti Nielson ever offer specific information related to the point where Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were fatally shot. It was determined IO would recontact Patti Nielson and clarify the above issue. The above lead has not been assigned a DN # and Detective Batten is aware of that fact. Detective Batten indicated she would assign a DN # and complete the appropriate paperwork when this report is reviewed.

On 08/24/99 at approximately 0845 hours IO contacted Patti Nielson via telephone. IO subsequently confirmed with Patti Nielson she was aware of the fact she had been quoted in the Rocky Mountain News article as documented above. When asked if that was an accurate account of the incident occurring on 04/20/99, Patti Nielson responded in the negative. Patti Nielson told IO she at no time has ever spoken with either Lynn Bartells or Carla Crowder (News staff writers responsible for the article). Patti Nielson went on to state to her knowledge she has never been interviewed by a Rocky Mountain News writer. Patti Nielson explained she did recall giving an interview to the Denver Post approximately 2 1/2 to 3 months ago but again denied making the statement which was quoted in the Rocky Mountain News article.

Patti Nielson told IO she was unclear as to who the source for that quote was but speculated someone she had possibly spoken with relayed that information to the Rocky Mountain News writers. When asked for further clarification on that point, Patti Nielson stated over the course of time she has had numerous conversations with friends, students and associates where she has speculated on how Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold died. Patti Nielson stated she could have envisioned a "scenario" where the two suspects did something like a countdown and then shot themselves simultaneously. Patti Nielson quickly pointed out what she described was pure speculation and she made no observations concerning that point.

When asked if she had any additional information she felt was

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET135 08/27/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/MO

relevant to this investigation, Patti Nielson responded in the affirmative. Patti Nielson went on to explain even though she made no specific observations concerning the point where Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold died, she said did have a "feeling." Patti Nielson explained she was again simply "speculating" but felt that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold had shot themselves "simultaneously." Patti Nielson went on to state approximately one half hour to 45 minutes prior to being evacuated by SWAT members she did recall hearing a "boom" noise which she believed came from the southwest corner of the library. Patti Nielson reiterated she made no additional observations and was simply "speculating" that noise could have been associated with simultaneous gunshots resulting the death of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Patti Nielson stated she had no additional information related to this investigation. IO would note during his previous interview with the forenamed on 05/25/99 Patti Nielson did not disclose hearing a "boom" noise emanating from the southwest corner of the library occurring approximately one half hour to 45 minutes prior to being evacuated. IO would note Patti Nielson indicated she was evacuated from the library sometime between 1500 and 1515 hours on 04/20/99. IO concluded his contact with Patti Nielson.


NOWIEN

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

Connecting to Jefferson County Sheriff's Dept. CR#99-7625

On 05/04/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned lead #DN3208, requesting he contact and interview Nicole Nowlen. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed property belonging to Nicole Nowlen had been found in a library subsequent to the incident occurring on 04/20/99. It was determined IO would conduct an interview with Nicole Nowlen to confirm her whereabouts during the incident and any information she had relevant to the investigation.

On 05/06/99 at approximately 1230 hours, IO met with Nicole Nowlen and her father, Kent Nowlen at [redacted] Upon contact with Nicole Nowlen, IO confirmed her full name is Nicole Marie Nowlen, age 16, DOB: 12/04/82. Nicole Nowlen verified she does, in fact, reside with her father at the above listed address. Nicole Nowlen indicated she is presently a sophomore at Columbine High School, however, had only been attending school at Columbine for approximately seven weeks prior to the incident. Prior to that, Nicole Nowlen indicated she lived with her mother in South Dakota. As a point of clarification, Kent Nowlen remained for the interview.

IO subsequently requested Nicole Nowlen provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time she arrived at school. Nicole Nowlen told IO she normally receives a ride to school from her father, as was the case this date. Nicole Nowlen stated she believed her father dropped her off at school at approximately 0630 hours Nicole Nowlen stated she was dropped off by her father near the east main entrance to the school. Nicole Nowlen stated when she arrived at school on 04/20/99, she did not make any unusual observations. Nicole Nowlen did explain it was her routine to be dropped off at school around 0630 hours, in order to facilitate her father getting to work on time.

Nicole Nowlen explained when she arrived at school each morning (which included 04/20/99), she went to her first period class, which she identified as "Food Experience," which was taught by "Mrs Zerr." According to Nicole Nowlen, her "Food Experience" class was located on the north side of the high school. Nicole Nowlen pointed out, even though her first period class did not start till 0730 hours, she would almost always go to Mrs. Zerr's class, where the two of them normally spent time "talking" until school started. IO confirmed with Nicole Nowlen, she remembered having a miscellaneous conversation with Mrs. Zerr on 04/20/99, when she arrived at school IO further verified with Nicole Nowlen, she remained in her first period class until it started at 0730 hours Nicole Nowlen stated that class ended at approximately 0820 hours.

Nicole Nowlen indicated she then went to her second period class, which she identified as "American Lit." Nicole Nowlen

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

stated her second period class begins at approximately 0825 hours and concludes at approximately 0915 hours. Nicole Nowlen identified her "American Lit" instructor as "Mrs. Nykanen." According to Nicole Nowlen, her "American Lit" class is located in the center section/main level of the high school.

Nicole Nowlen related she then went to her third period class, which she identified as "Student Assistant." Nicole Nowlen stated she was the Student Assistant for the Attendance Office during third period Nicole Nowlen related her third period class begins at 0920 hours and concludes at approximately 1015 hours. Nicole Nowlen explained her Student Assistant duties primarily consist of picking up attendance sheets, as well as delivering messages According to Nicole Nowlen, she did engage in those activities on 04/20/99 and specifically, recalled staying on the east side of the building. Nicole Nowlen clarified there were other Student Assistants who would have gone to other locations in the school during the course of performing their duties. When asked if she noticed anything unusual when performing her student assistant functions during third period, Nicole Nowlen responded in the negative.

Nicole Nowlen reported she then attended her fourth period class, which started at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Nicole Nowlen identified her fourth period class as "Geometry" which is taught by "Mr. Dimanna." Nicole Nowlen stated her "Geometry" class is located on the main level of the school in the math area.

Nicole Nowlen reported after her fourth period class ended, she then went to her locker which was located between the "gymnasium hall and office." Nicole Nowlen was unable to recall her specific locker number. Nicole Nowlen stated after going to her locker, she thought she possibly stopped at the restroom. Nicole Nowlen confirmed she is assigned "A lunch" and normally uses that time to go to the library or some other empty classroom where she can do homework. Nicole Nowlen stated on 04/20/99, she had decided to go the library in order to complete her math homework Through additional questioning, Nicole Nowlen acknowledged she normally went to the library during her "A lunch" break.

Nicole Nowlen continued with her explanation by stating, after stopping at the restroom, she then walked directly to the library. Nicole Nowlen estimated she arrived at the library "about the time the bell rang " IO verified with Nicole Nowlen she was referring to the 11:15 bell. Pursuant to questioning, Nicole Nowlen stated at the time she arrived to the library, she was carrying a dark green backpack with a "Nike key chain" attached to the zipper. Nicole Nowlen indicated she did not notice anything unusual prior to arriving at the library.

Nicole Nowlen stated when she entered the library, she "looked

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

around for an open table." Nicole Nowlen stated she subsequently walked back to what is identified as table #5. Nicole Nowlen confirmed no one else was located at that table when she arrived. Nicole Nowlen was provided with a diagram of the library and subsequently placed an "X" on table #5, indicating the location she went to when she initially arrived. Nicole Nowlen further indicated she initially sat at the southwest corner of table #5.

When asked if she observed any other individuals in the library when she arrived, Nicole Nowlen responded in the affirmative. Nicole Nowlen clarified she did not actually know any of these individuals by name, but remembered seeing various people seated at tables in the far east section of the library. Nicole Nowlen was subsequently asked to identify the location of those individuals she recalled seeing when she arrived at the library

Nicole Nowlen initially placed an "X" on table #1, indicating she believed there was one male student seated at that location. Nicole Nowlen next placed an "X" on table #2, stating she believed there were at least six females seated at that table. When looking at table #3, Nicole Nowlen stated, based on her recollection of that date, she did not remember seeing anyone seated at that table. Nicole Nowlen then placed an "X" on table #4, indicating that was the location of "Kelly Fleming." IO verified with Nicole Nowlen, she learned the name of Kelly Fleming after the incident, via a media source. Nicole Nowlen next placed an "X" on table #6, stating that was the original location of John Tomlin. Again, Nicole Nowlen stated she did not know John Tomlin by name at that time and, subsequently, identified that individual through a media source.

Nicole Nowlen estimated she had been in the library approximately five to ten minutes, when she started hearing a "banging noise" which she believed was coming from somewhere overhead. Nicole Nowlen stated she initially thought it was possible the librarians were the source of that noise due to the fact there had been some work done in the library the past "couple of days." According to Nicole Nowlen, she was not overly concerned about the noise, reiterating she simply assumed the librarians were doing "work in the library."

Nicole Nowlen stated, within "a couple of minutes" hearing the initial "banging noises," she observed a female "student" in her late teens, with dark brown shoulder length hair enter the library. Nicole Nowlen stated it seemed as though the female student was looking for the librarian and even recalled the aforementioned asking for "Mrs. Keating " Nicole Nowlen stated the female student asked for Mrs. Keating loud enough that it attracted the attention of several people. Nicole Nowlen stated she next noticed the female student was in the company of a male student. Nicole Nowlen related she next heard the female student state, "he's been shot," referring to the male student in her company.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

Nicole Nowlen related she initially thought this was some type of "senior prank" and was basically unconcerned. Nicole Nowlen stated she then lost sight of where the female and male student went and her attention was then directed to a "different lady." Nicole Nowlen stated she did not specifically recognize the "lady," but knew she had light colored hair. When asked what the lady was doing, Nicole Nowlen stated when she first observed her, she was using the phone. Nicole Nowlen reported the reason her attention was drawn to the "lady" was due to the fact she was "screaming at us to get under the tables." Nicole Nowlen stated the "lady" repeated those requests several times.

When asked what occurred at that point, Nicole Nowlen stated, "No one was freaking out yet, but people were starting to get under tables." Nicole Nowlen confirmed it was at that point, she too attempted to conceal herself underneath table #5. Nicole Nowlen indicated to IO it was her belief by this point, everyone in the library had gotten underneath their tables, but pointed out she was basing that belief on the fact everyone on the far east side of the library had gotten underneath their tables. Nicole Nowlen pointed out she could not actually see into the center or far west section of the library, thus, she was uncertain as to other individuals' specific actions.

IO confirmed with Nicole Nowlen when she positioned herself underneath table #5, she was on the far west side of the table, facing north. Nicole Nowlen indicated she remained in that position for approximately one to two minutes, during which time, she began to hear what she could identify as "gunshots." Nicole Nowlen stated the gunshots appeared to be coming from somewhere in the hall, outside of the library. Nicole Nowlen related she also heard what she believed were "screams" which were coming from "downstairs" (referring to the commons area). Nicole Nowlen related around the time she began to hear the gunshots and the screaming, she then heard what she believed were at least two explosions. Nicole Nowlen stated she believed the explosions were coming from the commons area, due to the fact, she remembered feeling the "floor shake." Nicole Nowlen stated it was around this same time frame, she believed the school fire alarm was activated. Nicole Nowlen added she also remembered the library was "starting to get smokey."

Nicole Nowlen reported it was her belief the suspects had not, as yet, entered the library, due to the fact she saw one of them "out in the hall." When asked to elaborate, Nicole Nowlen stated based on where she was positioned (under table #5), she could look north through the library to a window which gave her a view out into the hall. Nicole Nowlen reported it was at that point, she saw a male subject walking north in the hall. When asked to describe that individual, Nicole Nowlen stated the aforementioned was a white male, with long wavy lighter colored hair. Nicole

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

Nowlen clarified the above statement by indicating the hair came to a length below the individual's ears. Nicole Nowlen stated it did not appear as though the subject's hair was well kept. Nicole Nowlen went on to state the aforementioned individual was wearing a black hat, which she thought was possibly a "beret," due to the fact she did not remember seeing the bill of the cap. When asked if she was positive it was a "beret," Nicole Nowlen responded in the negative, pointing out the reason she used the term "beret" was simply because she could not readily identify a bill for the cap. Nicole Nowlen went on to state that same individual was wearing what appeared to be a "black coat." Nicole Nowlen stated she assumed it was a "trench coat," however, only saw the suspect from approximately the mid-torso up, thus, she could not be positive as to the length of the coat. When asked what the subject in the hall was doing, Nicole Nowlen reiterated he was "walking," indicating the individual was traveling in a northerly direction. When asked if she made any other observations about the individual, Nicole Nowlen stated the individual in the hall seemed to be "looking around." Nicole Nowlen then told IO she believed the person she saw standing in the hall was one of the suspects, due to the fact the person did not seem to be in any hurry and, knowing that there had been gunshots in the area, did not seem to be taking any precautions, such as crouching down or moving quickly. Nicole Nowlen went on to state, after the incident, she had an opportunity to see media coverage of the incident and was relatively certain the person she saw in the hallway was Dylan Klebold. IO verified with Nicole Nowlen, she did not know Dylan Klebold prior to this incident.

Nicole Nowlen informed IO about the time she made the observation of the individual in the hall, she remembered looking up towards what is identified as table #2. Nicole Nowlen stated all of the girls at that table were now under the table and seemed to be "crying." Nicole Nowlen related she had periodically heard some of the girls under that table screaming, but again, stated she did not believe the suspects had entered the library. Nicole Nowlen clarified to IO, based on her positioning under table #5, she had a clear view up to the entrance of the library and had not seen anyone enter or leave after getting under the table.

Nicole Nowlen stated based on the events which were occurring, she was very concerned if the suspects came into the library, she would be readily visible. Nicole Nowlen stated at that point, she looked over towards table #6 and made eye contact with John Tomlin. Nicole Nowlen pointed out she had previously had a brief verbal contact with John Tomlin at the point she saw the suspect in the hall. Nicole Nowlen stated she simply informed John Tomlin she had seen someone walking in the hall, but did not elaborate. Nicole Nowlen explained when making contact with John Tomlin the second time, she then asked if she could come over and get underneath his table. Nicole Nowlen stated, based on the position of table #6, she felt she could better conceal herself from anyone entering the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

library. IO would note table #5 was open on the north and south side respectively, while table #6 was open on the east and west side respectively.

Nicole Nowlen stated after making contact with John Tomlin and requesting she be allowed to come to his table, the forenamed remained silent, but looked out from underneath his table (northerly direction) to make sure it would be safe to move to that location. Nicole Nowlen stated after John Tomlin had looked up to the north for a moment, he then "waved me over." According to Nicole Nowlen, she then crawled on her hands and knees over to table #6, positioning herself on the north end of the table. Nicole Nowlen clarified her back was up against the north end of the table (facing south) with her knees bent and pulled up to her chest. Pursuant to questioning, Nicole Nowlen stated John Tomlin was in a similar position, however, his back was up against the south end of the table, facing north Nicole Nowlen stated once she arrived under table #6, both "pulled the chairs in" around them to better conceal their position.

Nicole Nowlen stated it was around this time, she began to hear additional gunshots, which she believed were very close to the library Nicole Nowlen stated she started to speak to John Tomlin as it related to her concerns, at which time, he motioned to her to be quiet. Nicole Nowlen stated she assumed John Tomlin did not want to attract any attention back to their table. Nicole Nowlen told IO she had no idea whether or not the suspects had entered the library

Nicole Nowlen stated as her fears began to increase, John Tomlin held her hand in an effort to provide some comfort. Nicole Nowlen stated she again tried to speak in order to tell John Tomlin she could not actually believe what was occurring According to Nicole Nowlen, again John Tomlin motioned for her to be quiet.

Nicole Nowlen told IO it was at this point she confirmed the suspects had entered the library. When asked to elaborate, Nicole Nowlen stated she heard a male voice shout, "everybody get up." Nicole Nowlen stated she believed that demand was repeated. Nicole Nowlen stated she could not be positive concerning that point, due to the fact, the voice appeared to be moving west through the library and became difficult to hear. Nicole Nowlen added, to her knowledge no one responded to the suspect's demand.

Nicole Nowlen told IO her belief that the suspects had gone to the west side of the library was confirmed moments after she heard one of them state the above demand. Nicole Nowlen stated it was at that point, she could hear at least two voices, both of which were "whooping and hollering." Nicole Nowlen stated she also verified her suspicions, due to the fact there were multiple gunshots and at least what she believed was one explosion that came from the far west side of the library Nicole Nowlen told IO she could not

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

identify the number of gunshots she heard, but remembered hearing both multiple and single gunshots, after which the "whooping and hollering" would begin. Nicole Nowlen stated in conjunction with the gunshots, she also heard, "laughing" which she believed was coming from the suspects. Nicole Nowlen told IO, based on what she was hearing, it was obvious the suspects were "really having fun." Nicole Nowlen told IO it was somewhat strange, in that the suspects seemed to be enjoying themselves and, up to that point, she had not heard them express any anger. When asked if she heard any other specific statements made by either of the suspects, Nicole Nowlen responded in the affirmative. Nicole Nowlen related again, after either a series of gunshots or a single gunshot, she would then hear one of the suspects comment, "alright."

Nicole Nowlen told IO she could not estimate the number of gunshots she heard coming from the far west side of the library, but reiterated she believed there was at least one explosion. Nicole Nowlen then went on to state she next heard the suspects up towards the front of the far east section. When asked specifically what she heard, Nicole Nowlen stated, "lots of shooting." Nicole Nowlen told IO she was too frightened to look back to see what was occurring, but knew that the shots were being directed up towards tables #1 and 2 Nicole Nowlen went on to state she also heard the "girls" at table #2, begin to "really scream, they were really freaking out." Nicole Nowlen told IO she was positive the suspects were now just north of where she was located on the far east section of the library.

Nicole Nowlen stated, after a long series of gunshots had stopped, she then heard a male suspect state, "Do you believe in God?" Nicole Nowlen indicated she then heard a female voice (directly north of her location) respond by stating, "no," and then stating, "yes." Nicole Nowlen related it was possible the female may have vacillated back and forth multiple times between yes and no Nicole Nowlen told IO it was her impression the female was simply trying to answer the suspect in a manner which would not provoke additional gunshots.

Nicole Nowlen stated a short time after hearing the female responding to the male, she again heard gunshots, which she believed were being directed at tables #1, #2, or #4. Nicole Nowlen was certain the suspects were not shooting at table #3, due to the fact, she could see that table from her position underneath table #6. When asked if she could see anyone under table #3, Nicole Nowlen responded in the negative. Nicole Nowlen stated the other reason she assumed the suspects were shooting at tables #1, #2, or #4, was due to the fact, "John seemed to be watching." Nicole Nowlen stated John Tomlin's focus seemed to be up at the tables furthest north, rather than towards table #3, which was located in a more westerly direction. Nicole Nowlen clarified John Tomlin was leaning to the east and to the west, looking up in a northerly direction during that time frame. When asked if she

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

could identify the number of gunshots she heard which she believed were directed up towards tables #1, #2, or #4, Nicole Nowlen responded in the negative. Nicole Nowlen did indicate she knew it was more than one shot, but could not be any more specific. Nicole Nowlen did clarify she was certain the initial shooting which occurred when the suspects came to the east side of the library was intense, in that numerous shots were fired.

Nicole Nowlen told IO, prior to hearing any additional shots, she then saw one set of black boots which she described as "combat" style. Nicole Nowlen stated she thought the toes on the boots were somewhat shiny and remembered seeing "a lot of laces." Nicole Nowlen stated she believed the pants were dark in color, but was unable to be more specific. In respect to where she initially saw the black boots, Nicole Nowlen stated they were to her "right," meaning the suspect was standing on the west side of table #6 facing east. IO confirmed with Nicole Nowlen the toes of the boots were facing east.

Nicole Nowlen stated almost as soon as she made the observation concerning the black boots, she then saw a "gun pointed under our table." Nicole Nowlen described the gun as having "one big barrel," referring to the diameter. Nicole Nowlen added she believed the gun looked "long," but was unable to be more specific. When asked if the weapon she saw at that time resembled anything like a pistol, Nicole Nowlen immediately responded in the negative. Nicole Nowlen went on to clarify the barrel end of the weapon was pointed directly under the table, "more towards the middle."

Nicole Nowlen stated after making that observation, the weapon fired. Nicole Nowlen stated for a brief instant, she believed she saw "wood from the chair flying." Nicole Nowlen clarified the wood was flying in her direction. Nicole Nowlen stated at the time the gun fired, she was uncertain if she had actually been hit, but remembered somehow being forced out from under the table (in a easterly direction). Nicole Nowlen added as she continued to reflect on that point, she remembered the wood from the chair actually "sprayed" in her direction. Nicole Nowlen then pointed to the upper portion of her right back and stated there were wood splinters imbedded in her back that had to be removed after she was taken to the hospital.

Nicole Nowlen continued with her explanation by relating after she had been somehow forced out from under the table, she then realized it felt as though she had been struck. Nicole Nowlen stated at that point, she could not be certain as to whether or not she had been shot or somehow struck, which ultimately caused her to be forced out from underneath the table. Nicole Nowlen told IO after reflecting on this incident, she believed she had been shot in the abdominal area at that time. IO clarified with Nicole Nowlen the reason she was forced out from underneath the table was due to the fact she had been struck with some type of projectile in

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

the abdominal area. Nicole Nowlen clarified she still had five projectiles in her stomach, noting that three had entered and exited (path of travel west to east).

When asked what occurred after she was forced out from underneath the table, Nicole Nowlen stated it was possible there was a second gunshot which immediately followed. Nicole Nowlen related she thought John Tomlin had tried to "jump out" in order to avoid being shot by the second gunshot and, subsequently, landed on his stomach. Nicole Nowlen stated she then watched the feet of the individual who was standing just to the west of her table begin walking south. Nicole Nowlen then described that same individual walking around towards the south end of table #6, and standing "over" John Tomlin. According to Nicole Nowlen, the suspect then fired the weapon at least one more time, striking John Tomlin in the head. When asked if she could see anymore of the suspect at that point, Nicole Nowlen responded in the negative. Nicole Nowlen stated at that point, she could not actually see the suspect's feet, but could see he had walked around the south end of the table and appeared to be moving in the direction of John Tomlin. IO then verified with Nicole Nowlen, John Tomlin was lying on his stomach on the east side of the table. Nicole Nowlen stated John Tomlin's head and shoulders were past the south end of the table. Nicole Nowlen went on to state her legs were touching John Tomlin's legs at the time he was shot.

Pursuant to questioning, Nicole Nowlen reiterated she knew John Tomlin had been shot at least one time, while lying on his stomach. Nicole Nowlen went on to state she believed the suspect had shot John Tomlin in the head. Nicole Nowlen stated she did not recall hearing any additional gunshots, but did remembered feeling John Tomlin's "legs start shaking" after he had been shot. Nicole Nowlen stated it was at though John Tomlin began to have "convulsions" after being shot in the head. Nicole Nowlen reported, after a brief moment, John Tomlin's body went still.

Nicole Nowlen stated after John Tomlin became motionless, she then saw the suspect's feet walking back north on the west side of table #6. Nicole Nowlen stated she believed the suspect stopped in almost the same location he was at when he first began firing under their table. Nicole Nowlen then told IO she next heard the suspect state, "Are you still breathing?" Nicole Nowlen told IO she was not sure who the suspect was speaking to and could not even verify the suspect could see her at that point. Nicole Nowlen described her position at that point as lying on her left side, facing towards the east wall. Nicole Nowlen told IO after hearing the suspect's question, she did not respond and pretended to be dead. Nicole Nowlen clarified her eyes were also closed. Nicole Nowlen stated at that point she believes she lost consciousness and "blacked out."

Nicole Nowlen told IO when she ultimately regained

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

consciousness, her first realization was that she could hear the "fire alarm." Nicole Nowlen then stated when looking down towards her abdominal area, she could see she was bleeding. Nicole Nowlen told IO she was not hearing any explosions or gunshots at that point. Nicole Nowlen added approximately fifteen seconds after she awakened, she then began to hear gunshots, however, identified them as coming from another part of the building. IO clarified with Nicole Nowlen, she was indicating she was certain the gunshots were not coming from the library.

Nicole Nowlen related at that point, she was uncertain in terms of what she should do next. Nicole Nowlen clarified she had begun to hear people "moving," but she was not sure if they were leaving the library or just moving to another location. Nicole Nowlen explained it soon became evident that people were trying to leave the library, at which time she began to yell out, "help me." According to Nicole Nowlen, she repeated her plea several times, however no one came to her aid. Nicole Nowlen stated she subsequently "pulled myself up by the table" in an effort to get to her feet. Nicole Nowlen stated as she was pulling herself up onto the table, she saw a female student standing by the bookshelf near table #3. Nicole Nowlen stated she then requested that person provide her assistance. Nicole Nowlen stated the female student did not move, however, she did not leave. Nicole Nowlen told IO she believed the female student remained at that location "waiting for me." Nicole Nowlen stated she eventually was able to pull herself up and stand on her own. Nicole Nowlen told IO it was at that point, she began to observe shotgun shells just to the east of table #4, near the bookshelf area. When asked how many shotgun shells she observed, Nicole Nowlen was uncertain, but knew it was more than one. Nicole Nowlen was unable to be more specific concerning that point.

Nicole Nowlen stated she eventually made it to the location where the female student had been waiting. Through additional discussion, it was determined the female student referred to above was Patty Blair. Nicole Nowlen indicated when she arrived at that location, she began to follow Patty Blair and possibly others, west through the library and then north to the exit.

Nicole Nowlen stated when she arrived at the north exit to the library, she found the door "propped open." Nicole Nowlen stated the door was propped open by some type of "machine." Nicole Nowlen was unable to be more specific concerning that point. Nicole Nowlen stated once she exited the north door, she was able to see a marked police vehicle parked northwest of her location. Nicole Nowlen told IO she then remembered a police officer yelling to her, requesting that she come to where he was located. IO clarified with Nicole Nowlen, she was referring to a police officer who was positioned behind the marked patrol vehicle. Nicole Nowlen told IO, based on her recollection of the incident, she believed she was either the last, or one of the last, students to leave the library.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

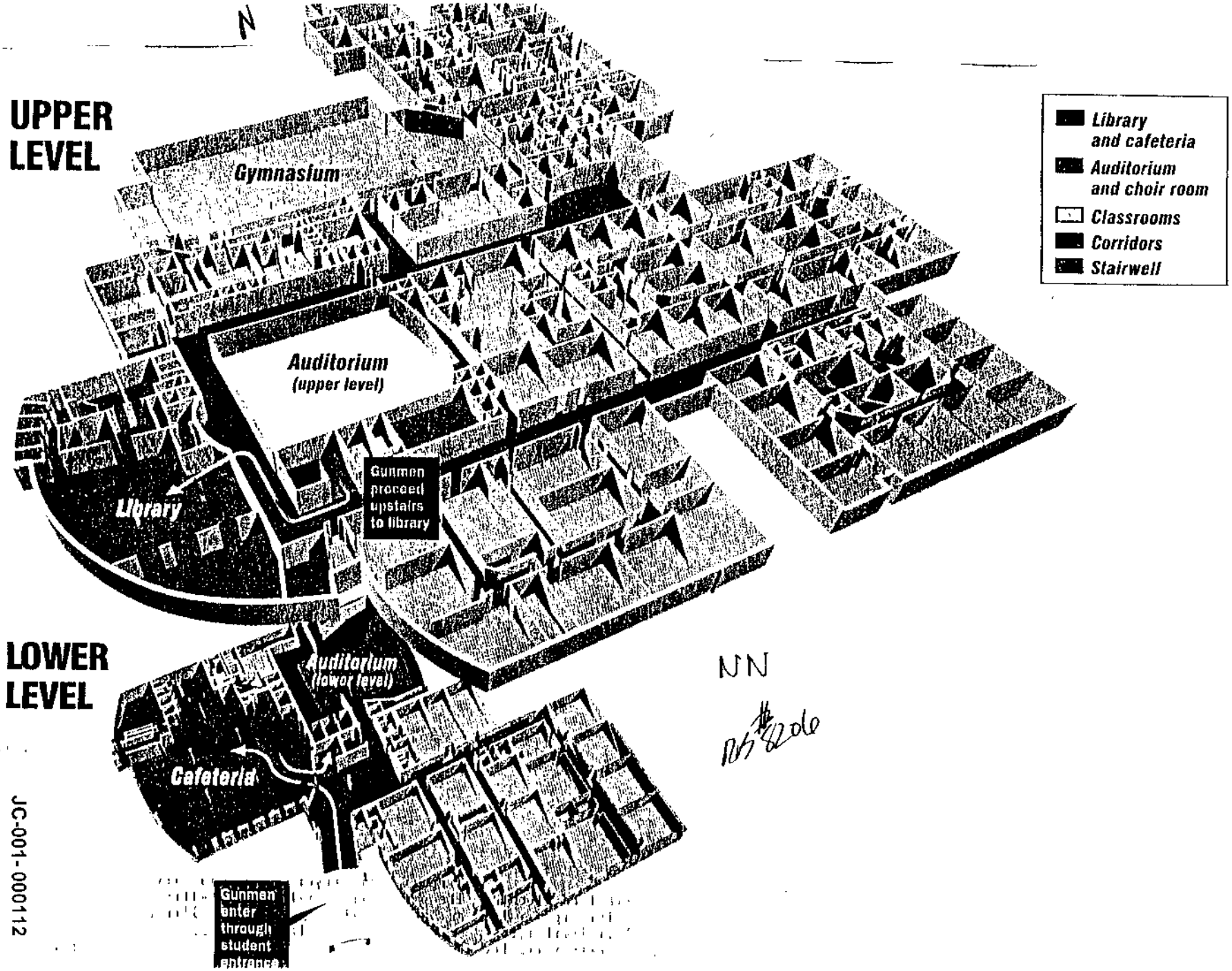
DET116 06/28/1999 062399/BOATRIGHT/SH

Nicole Nowlen clarified she did not see anyone following behind her as she left the library.''

Nicole Nowlen stated she eventually made it to a position of cover behind the patrol vehicle, where she remained for approximately five minutes. Nicole Nowlen stated at that point she remembered laying on the ground and being talked to by other students. Nicole Nowlen stated during that same time frame, she believed she observed someone on the roof of the school, but she could not provide a description of that individual. Nicole Nowlen stated her observation was later confirmed when she heard others near where she was located, making similar comments.

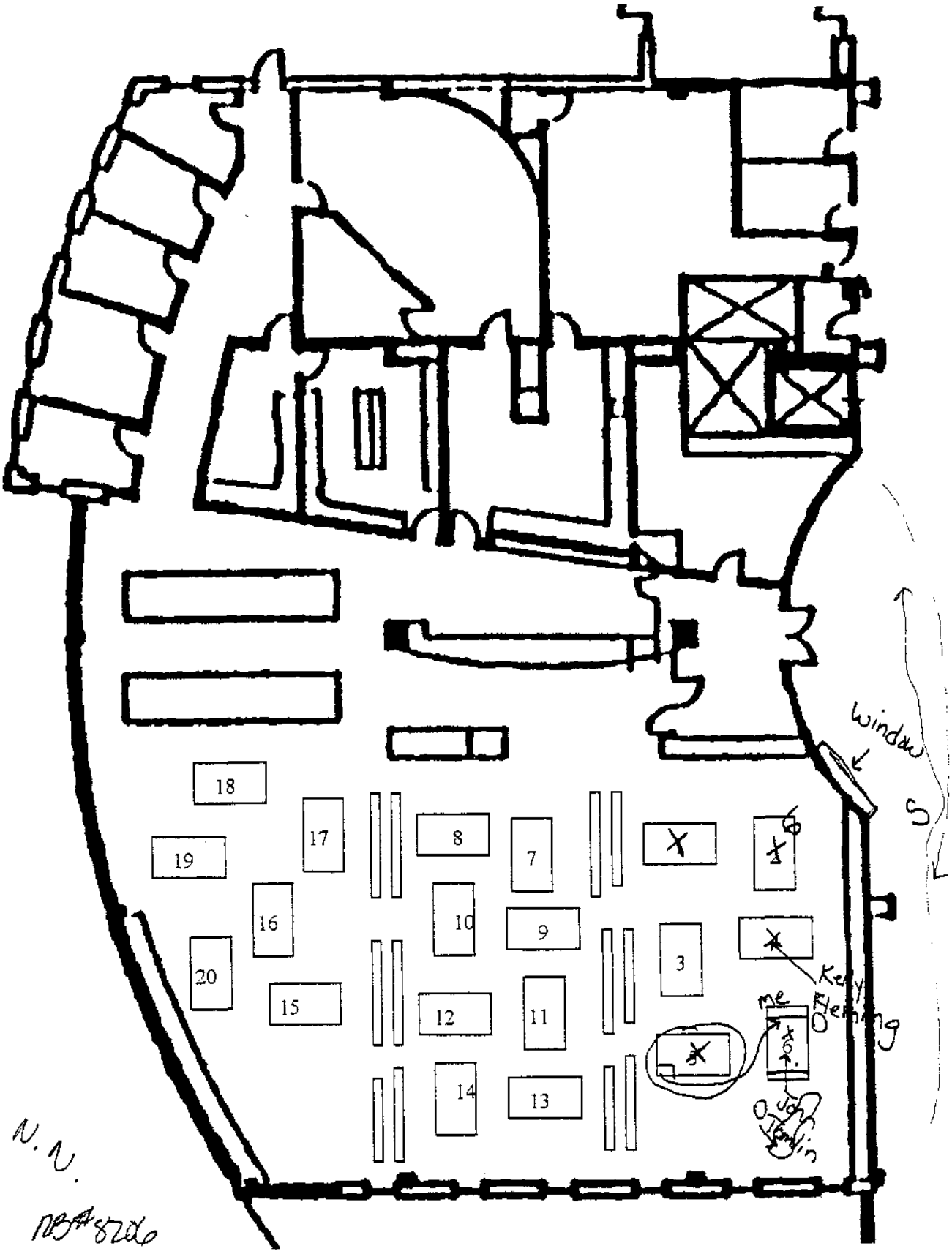
Nicole Nowlen stated after approximately five minutes, she was then moved to a shed area further west from the patrol vehicle. Nicole Nowlen explained she, along with the other students (both injured and non-injured) were then shuttled out by police vehicles. Nicole Nowlen recalled being driven through the "park" and taken to a "cul-de-sac." Nicole Nowlen stated she was then transported via ambulance to Lutheran Hospital where she treated. Nicole Nowlen indicated she was unable to recall any additional details concerning this incident.

Prior to concluding contact with Nicole Nowlen, IO requested and received a medical release signed by Kent Nowlen. After receiving the release, IO subsequently concluded his contact with the Nowlen's. See the diagram prerpared by Nicole Nowlen for complete details.



NN

JC-001-000112


18
17
8
7
19
16
10
9
3
20
15
12
11
14
13
window
S
Kelly Fleming
me
John Tomlin
N.N.
NB#8206

PARK, J

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-Y
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-28-99
Classification X First Degree Murder / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

DN# 4627

JENNA PARK, DOB/04-02-81

[redacted]

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-28-99, I escorted the Park family through the library at Columbine High School. Jenna Park, who had been injured in the Columbine shooting on 4-20-99 was present. I asked her a few questions to clarify information given on a earlier report to Investigator John Healy of the JCSO.

Park stated that while she as in the library she heard the suspects on the west side. She could not discern who was saying different things, but she recalls hearing statements about them blowing up the library and the school. She also heard a racial comment. She could hear them joke about always wanting to do this and could hear them yelling and hollering. She could hear the book shelves on the west side of the library being shot. She believed people were also being shot, but she did not witness any shooting occurring on the west side.

Although Park recalled seeing Dylan Klebold run by the library window carrying a big gun prior to the shooting in the library starting, she did not see or hear him on the east side of the library. Park stated that she did not personally see anyone shooting a weapon. Park was under table #1 when she heard a male voice ask Val Schurr if she believed in God. Schurr replied, "No," then immediately said, "Yes." The male voice then asked Schurr why she believed in God. Schurr replied that it was because of the way her family believes. Park stated she is familiar with Dylan Klebold's voice because she has taken a class with him before. She does not believe it was Klebold talking to Schnurr

Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	INV	5067			

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-Y
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-28-99
C ification X **First Degree Murder** F sification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Park stated there was a brief silence. Schurr then started to go underneath the table #1 again where she had previously been. Shooting then irrupted and Park was shot from behind. She was shot in the shoulder and fell onto her right side. She stated she was facing north. Park never saw the individual that shot her from behind.

Park stated she remained under the table until such time as she observed some people were getting up and moving towards the west of the library. She then got up and walked towards the northwest exit. She stated she checked under the computer table for her sister, but didn't find her. She then left the library. Park stated she was the last one to leave and that she was by herself when she left.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	INV	5267			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

LIBRARY
INJURED

Q-Z

JC-001-000117

RUEGSEGGER

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET1 04/21/1999 GAETANO/SJG8401

JEFFERSON COUNTY CASE 99-7625
Kacey Ruegsegger, DOB/032982 St. Anthony Hospital Central

On 042099, IO Gaetano spoke with Sgt. Gary Hutchcraft who requested assistance with a multi-agency investigation regarding multiple shootings at Columbine High School in unincorporated Jefferson County.

IO and Det. James Nelson went to St. Anthony Central Hospital where two victims, Kacey Lynne Ruegsegger (DOB/032982), and Michael Johnson (DOB/unk) were being treated for gunshot wounds. Two additional victims, Makai Hall and a male with the surname Ireland were later transported to the hospital.

After arriving at approximately IO gathered information regarding victim Kacey Ruegsegger while Det. Nelson worked with Makai Hall and Lakewood Detective Quinn Wilhelm was with Michael Johnson. Denver Detective Joel Humphries accompanied the fourth victim, a male with the last name of Ireland, to the hospital. He remained with him at St Anthony Central.

According to staff physician Dr. Drury, Ruegsegger suffered what appeared to be a gunshot wound to the right shoulder, entering through the front just above the collar bone, travelling through the shoulder joint and exiting through the back of the shoulder. She had an additional "through and through" injury to her right hand, entering near the base of her thumb and exiting through the back. In this wound was an object, later identified as a metal washer. She also had bruising or a gunshot graze on her neck. At the time of IO's arrival, she had been taken for an angiogram. Denver Officer D. A. Awe #92-74 was present in the emergency room and had been given, by Dr. Drury, what appears to be a shotgun wad. Dr. Drury had removed it from the entrance wound in the girl's shoulder. The wad was wrapped in a plastic bag, and IO took control
of it at approximately 1322 hours. IO placed it into another, labeled, bag and locked it in the trunk of C-155, which was parked in the emergency vehicle parking area outside the emergency room door. ER nurse Jane Cole gave IO and Det. Nelson clothing and personal belongings taken from victim Michael Johnson. Those items were already in two bags, and they were labeled and locked in the vehicle trunk by IO Gaetano. Since Lakewood Det. Wilhelm interviewed Michael Johnson, he was subsequently given the bags containing his property. After each time that IO Gaetano accessed the trunk of C-155, the keys were obtained from and returned to Det. Nelson.

When Ruegsegger had been returned to the emergency room at approximately 1445 hours, she was conscious. IO was able to complete a very basic interview with her, although she was uncomfortable talking and had numerous friends and relatives in attendance Ruegsegger had been given at least two doses of morphine and seemed to be in a great deal of pain. She advised that she had been in the school library reading a book when she heard what she now believes were gunshots, but at the time she did

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET1 04/21/1999 GAETANO/SJG8401

not know the cause of the noise but thought it came from the cafeteria. Ruegsegger estimated that there were 30-50 people in the library, but she was not accompanied by anyone known to her. About five minutes after the noise, the librarian yelled at everyone, telling them to get down, under tables and that someone had a gun. Ruegsegger hid under a small table, pulling a chair in front of herself. She heard the voices of the two gunmen, both male, talking. She recalls hearing one gunman talk to someone, saying something like "Oh, a nigger, you're a dead black boy". A male student, who was next to Ruegsegger under a table, was shot. Ruegsegger screamed, and the gunman told her to stop her "bitching". She could only see the gunman's legs and thought he may have been wearing black pants. She was unable to recall his footwear. The gunman leaned down and shot her from an estimated distance of five or six feet. She still was only able to see the legs of the shooter. She never saw the second gunman and could not distinguish any accents or identifiable features, including race, from the voices. Ruegsegger used her hands to cover her ears, and the injury to her right hand was believed to be sustained after she had been shot in the shoulder. She was unclear as to whether she had been shot a second time, in the hand.

Ruegsegger remained hidden under the table, continuing to hear "bangs", at least some of which she believes were bombs exploding. She does not know what made the gunmen leave the library. After the gunmen left the room, the students who were able to do so ran from the room. Two people, including one possibly named Sarah, tried to help her get out. She was unable to move quickly and was trampled by other victims in the rush to leave the area. She remembers being outside the school and in or near a police car before she was given medical treatment.

IO spoke with parents Darcey and Greg Ruegsegger at the hospital. Darcey advised that an unidentified man had phoned her, at her daughter's request, to advise her of the situation. It appears as though this man was a neighbor or bystander who was with the girl in a nearby yard. Shortly after the first phone call, she was contacted by medical personnel who advised that she was being transported to the hospital. Darcey and Greg Ruegsegger remained with their daughter until she was taken to surgery. Greg advised IO that his daughter told him she recalled the gun used to shoot her as having two barrels.

IO obtained a medical records release signed by Darcey Ruegsegger.

IO Gaetano was allowed to accompany the surgical team, including Drs. Wolf, Wong and Desai, into the operating room during the surgery. When the backboard was removed from under Ruegsegger, her clothing was accessible. IO packaged and labeled it during the operation, at approximately 1725 hours. Among the items were a pair of Blues Express jeans, size 3/4 L, with a brown belt still in the loops; a white pair of Victoria's Secret panties, size small; and what appeared to be one section of a white sleeveless t-shirt. The other section of the shirt had been retrieved by IO while the girl was in the emergency room at approximately 1620 hours. The

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET1 04/21/1999 GAETANO/SJG8401

front section, retrieved first, had a "Hard Rock Cafe" logo and the word Maui printed on the front. IO showed Darcey Ruegsegger the portion of the shirt with the word "Maui", and she did not recognize it as belonging to her daughter. No shoes, socks or bra were among the items under the girl. It is unknown whether the t-shirt was actually from another victim and could have been used for padding or bandaging.

During the surgery, Dr. Wong took two Polaroid photos of the shoulder wound, one entrance and one exit, for IO Gaetano. Dr. Wolf retrieved what appears to be a small metal washer from the injury to the girl's right hand. It was placed into a plastic bag held by IO at approximately 1745 hours. After surgery, IO spoke with Dr. Wolf and learned that the wound to Ruegsegger's right hand may have been due to shrapnel rather than a gunshot. The wound was curved, in somewhat of a "C" shape and jagged. Some of Ruegsegger's hair was immeshed in the wound to her right hand. The extent of the surgery was to stabilize and clean the girl's injuries. Dr. Desai's plan for surgery was to clean the shoulder area and place pins inside with an external plate. Future surgery would be needed to repair the shoulder. IO did not remain in the operating room for the entire operation. IO left the hospital at approximately 2023 hrs.

All items related to Ruegsegger were placed in the APD lab for drying and for security. The items were left inside the locked drying room which is contained within the locked lab. On 042199, the items were photographed by IO Gaetano and packaged by IO and from Tech. John Graham. The two Polaroid photos were logged on the evidence sheets but were made part of the case file to be given to the Jefferson County authorities. In looking at the photos, it appears that the gunshot may have grazed her neck before going through her shoulder.

On 042199, at approximately 1405 hours, IO Gaetano attempted to re-interview Ruegsegger in the Progressive Care Unit of St. Anthony Hospital Central. She was able to answer only a few questions and frequently dozed off while speaking with IO. She advised that she was sitting in a chair in the school library reading a magazine at about 11:15. She heard some "bangs" that sounded like they were coming from the top of the stairs by the library door. The people in the library (she estimates that there were 30 or more) were talking about the noises and asking one another what it was. The bangs stopped for a time, and she heard more noises that seemed to be coming from downstairs. The librarian yelled at everyone to get down, saying that a kid had a gun. The doors to the library remained open. Ruegsegger got off the chair she was using and hid under a computer booth/table, pulling a chair in front of her. She estimates that she was hiding for five or ten minutes before the gunmen came into the library and fired a shot. She was unable to see what was happening but thinks that someone had been shot at this time. One of the gunmen stood in front of Ruegsegger and said something that Ruegsegger could not make sense of. She thought he commanded everyone with a white hat to get up so he could shoot them. The gunman shot an acquaintance

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET1 04/21/1999 GAETANO/SJG8401

of hers, Dan Steepleton (uncertain spelling), apparently striking him in the leg. Steepleton was across the room from Ruegsegger, and within his field of vision. She recalls that she heard the voices of two gunmen and is not certain whether she saw both or only one. She recalls them speaking to each other, making comments like "This is so much fun", and "Isn't this the best time of your life?" One gunman mentioned something like "Here, we have a nigger, let's kill him". That statement was followed by a gunshot, but she could not see the person to whom the comment was directed. One gunman bent down and shot a girl in the stomach across the room from Ruegsegger. One gunman shot the male student next to Ruegsegger. She put her head down and covered her ears just before she was shot in the shoulder. After she moaned, the gunman told her to stop her "bitchin'", so she fell and pretended to be dead. The unidentified girl to her left was not shot by the gunmen.

Bomb began going off, but Ruegsegger was unable to see them or know how they were being detonated. She is not able to estimate the amount of time that the gunmen where inside the library. People in the room said that the gunmen left, so those who were able to do so fled. One of the two people trying to help her was a student named Sarah Hooey (uncertain spelling).

Ruegsegger said that she remembered seeing several guns on the person of one of the gunmen. She said she thought he took his trenchcoat off, but she was unable to say whether this was the person who shot her. He may have been wearing black pants, she cannot recall any information regarding his other clothing. She believes she was shot by either a shotgun or rifle as opposed to a handgun.

At the request of Lakewood Sgt. Don Grishon, IO asked Ruegsegger whether she knows someone named [redacted], a white male with cruly hair. She advised that the name sounds familiar, but she did not recall knowing him.

IO ended the interview when it became apparent that the victim was too tired to continue. Dr. Desai was present and completed a physicians statement (SBI) form.

Kacey L. Ruegsegger, DOB/032982

INFORMATION CONTAINED:

Two Polaroid photos of gunshot wound to shoulder
Computer-generated copies of same
Quick Start form (Copy)
Medical Records Release signed by mother
Physician's Statement of SBI
Lab contact sheet of photos of clothing, shotgun wad and shrapnel (from hand wound)

Ofc. S. Gaetano, Arvada PD
303-421-2550 x 3235

Photo's returned to family 12-14-99
JC. Battan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/12/99

Kacey Ruegsegger, date of birth March 29, 1982, [redacted] was interviewed at her home in the presence of her parents, Greg and Darcey Ruegsegger. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and Diane Obbema, Investigator, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, Ruegsegger furnished the following information:

Ruegsegger has been on pain medication for the injuries she sustained in the Columbine High School shootings. Ruegsegger had taken pain medication prior to the interview but felt fine and clear headed.

Ruegsegger is a Junior at Columbine High School. Her first class of the day is European History with Mrs. Hering. This is during first period which runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. Her second period class is Algebra II with Mrs. Moore. This class runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. During the first five minutes of second period, the Rebel News Network announcements are broadcast over televisions located within the classrooms. The students in her class usually don't pay attention to the announcements. On April 20, 1999, Ruegsegger did not see the announcements for the day. She was told by another student in class that the quote for the day stated something to the effect of "today's a bad day to be here." This student mentioned it to Ruegsegger during that class period. Third period runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. Ruegsegger has Accounting with Mr. Stoeklen during this period. Her fourth period class is Literature with Mr. Webb. This class runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Fifth period, or "A" lunch, begins at 11:15 a.m. This is Ruegsegger's lunch period.

During her lunch period, Ruegsegger will typically go to her locker and then come home to eat lunch. She shares a locker with Lindsay Kasch and they often eat lunch together. On April 20, 1999, Ruegsegger went to her locker during the beginning of "A" lunch hour and waited for Kasch. When Kasch did not arrive, Ruegsegger began to walk toward the Library. She walked down the center hall looking for Kasch and then walked down the Math/Science Hall passing the stairs to the cafeteria on

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to you it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

her way to the Library. Ruesegger later learned that Kasch had been sick that day and was not in school.

Ruegsegger arrived in the Library between 11:15 a.m. and 11:20 a.m. She went to the far west part of the Library and sat down on one of two couch chairs along the west wall. The chairs face east and have a table between them. They are located very close to the computer tables. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Ruegsegger indicated on the diagram where the two couch chairs were located and which chair she sat. Ruegsegger saw Dan Steepleton sitting at Table #15 just prior to sitting down.

Ruegsegger was sitting in the chair on the north side of the small table reading a magazine. Not long after starting to read the magazine, she heard sounds coming from outside the Library and school building. She didn't recall specifically what the sounds were or how many sounds she heard. She remembers looking around at other students and nobody else seemed to react so she went back to reading. A couple of minutes later, she saw a female teacher come into the Library and state something to the effect of "get down, he has a gun." Ruegsegger got up and moved to hide under the computer table. She got under the second cubby area of the computer table. There are two computer tables in the Library and she was on the south side of the table further to the south. She was sitting upright facing the front door area of the Library. She pulled one of the chairs in towards her to help conceal herself. Ruegsegger indicated on the Library diagram her position under the computer table.

A couple of minutes later, two gunmen came into the Library and immediately moved to the west side. She does not recall what the gunmen looked like or what they were wearing. One of the gunman moved to the area between Ruegsegger and table #18. Ruesegger does not recall what direction this gunman moved from to get to table #18. He removed his trenchcoat and dropped it on the floor north of table #18. When the he took off his trenchcoat, he laid his weapon on top of table #18. Ruegsegger remembers the weapon to be a long gun, possibly a rifle or shotgun. After that she heard that gunman state something to the effect of "everyone with a white cap or baseball cap stand up." He was standing near the westside of table #18 when he made the comment. Ruegsegger did not hear or see anybody stand up. The

gunman then stated, "fine, I'll just start shooting." Ruegsegger did not know the location of the second gunman, when the first gunman was removing his trenchcoat and making these white hat comments.

The gunmen than began shooting within the west part of the Library. After hearing gunfire she heard one of the gunmen near the west side of table #19 state, "hey, man, I have a nigger over here." After that statement she heard more gunshots. About this time she could feel big explosions within the west part of the Library. She then saw one of the gunmen bend down and shoot towards a boy in the first cubby hole (behind her). She quickly looked away and heard the gunshot. The gunman was approximately eight to ten feet away when she saw him. Ruesegger does not specifically remember what the gunman looked like or how he was dressed. She does believe the gun may have had two barrels.

Immediately after the gunshot behind her , Ruegsegger was shot in her right shoulder. Ruesegger thought she got shot from behind, but her doctors told her the wounds came from the front side, exiting the back of her shoulder. She remembers after being shot her right arm floating up in the air and then coming back down. Ruegsegger had her hands covering her ears at the time she was shot. Ruegsegger thought that her right arm had been shot off. She made a comment like "oh" and the gunman told her to "stop her bitching". She then put her head down and pretended to play dead. She does remember seeing a girl in the next cubby hole to the west of her looking at her at the time.

After being shot everything that occurred in the Library became fuzzy. Ruegsegger was holding her arm and pretending to be dead. She does remember hearing a comment by one of the gunmen that they were "going to blow up this whole fucking Library." That statement was followed by more gunshots and the sounds of bombs exploding. Ruegsegger could recall no other specific comments by the gunman or their movement within the Library. She estimated it was approximately ten minutes after she was shot that the Library got quiet. Ruegsegger does not remember hearing a fire alarm going off in the Library.

A few minutes after it appeared the gunmen had left the Library, students started getting up and leaving. Ruegsegger asked one of the students walking near her, Craig Scott, to help

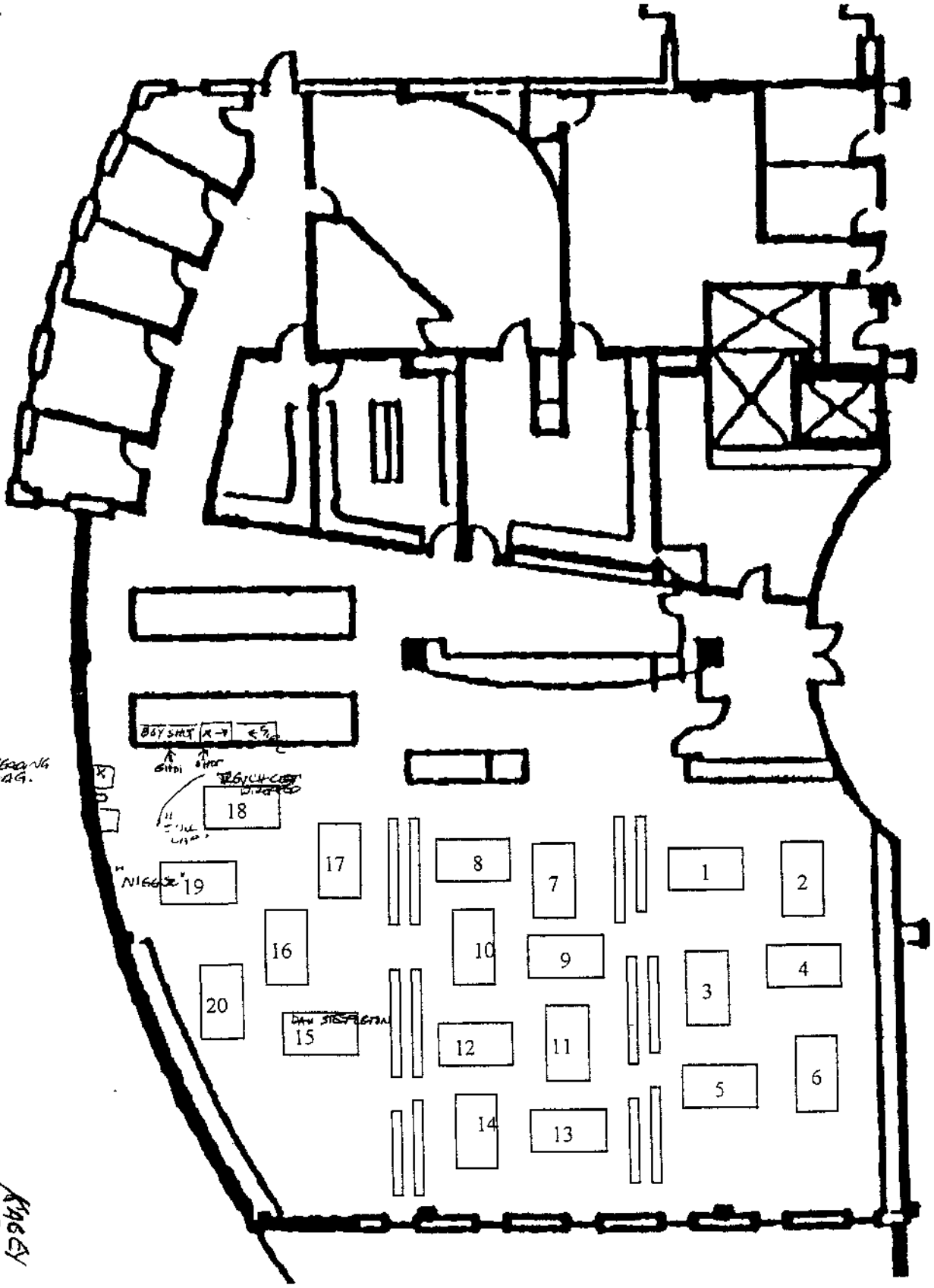
her. Scott and the girl that was in cubby hole next to her, helped her get up to her feet. Scott then held on to her and they moved to the back door exit of the Library. As they moved to the back door, she remembers seeing kids in the offices that adjoined the hall to the back door. She was not aware of how those students got into the offices. As they continued to move to the back door, she and Scott were getting run into by other students trying to exit the Library. Ruegsegger remembers exiting the back door and running up a small hill to a police car. Ruegsegger ran to the police car on her own and doesn't know what happened to Scott. Hiding behind the police car were approximately 20 students. She remembers seeing Dan Steepleton, Val Schnuur and Sara Houy behind the police car. Schnuur was sitting next to her and Houy was holding a shirt to Ruegsegger's shoulder. She also remembers seeing a heavyset body laying on the ground in bad shape with other students trying to keep that person awake. She remembers seeing one police officer behind the car pointing his gun at the school, hiding behind an open door of the vehicle. That officer kept saying to the students to stay relaxed. She does remember hearing somebody say that there was somebody on the roof.

Another police car drove down to the police car they were hiding behind. Ruegsegger was loaded into that police car and shuttled behind a shed further up the hill. From there she was again loaded into a police car to be shuttled to a neighborhood, where a triage area had been set up. Ruegsegger got into the police car behind the shed, but it could not start and they were moved to another police car. She was driven to the triage area and was taken out of the police car. She laid down on the grass and was "pretty calm". A lady gave her water from a hose and then a nurse came to look at her injuries. A man gave her a phone and she was able to call her mom. She was placed into an ambulance and during the drive to the hospital again was able to call her mom. Ruegsegger was calm and not crying until she was at the hospital and saw her mom.

Ruegsegger's wounds were to her right shoulder. Ruegsegger had a cadaver bone placed in her arm to connect it to the shoulder socket. Her shoulder socket is intact though she does still have some metal pieces lodged in her shoulder. The doctors also removed a washer from her right thumb.

Ruegsegger has never seen Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold before. Ruegsegger did not recognize the pictures of Harris and Klebold she has seen in the media as the gunmen in the Library.

Ruegsegger has a green Jansport backpack which should be on the floor in front of the chair that she was sitting in. There is a WWJD cross on the zipper of the backpack. The backpack contained school books and notebooks. Her locker number is #1180 and is located next to the fire hydrant by the Tech Lab. Her locker contains school books, a sweatshirt and a thin jacket. Ruegsegger's car was parked in spot #222 in the Senior Parking Lot.



JC-001-000129

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — Receipt for the Return of Property/Evidence

Name of owner (L-F-M): Ruegsegger, Greg	JCSD Case Number: 94-762
Address: ~~(City-State-Zip)~~	Phone: (H) — (W) —

ITM#	QUAN	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RETURNED
—	2	Polaroid Photos Taken of Kasey at the hospital.
		2 originals and 5 copies

I, Greg Ruegsegger, The Undersigned hereby acknowledge, as affirmed by my ~~signature affixed~~ below and appropriately witnessed, that:

[X] I am the owner to:

[ ] I am lawfully authorized and entitled to:

[ ] I am authorized by the owner to:
Mr./Mrs./Miss _____
Address _____
Phone _____
(A written, notarized authorization from owner is required)

TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROPERTY ABOVE LISTED AND DESCRIBED

[ ] I have/[X] have not/ been compensated for the loss of the above described property/evidence by insurance.

Now wherefore, in consideration for the release to me by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department of the above said and described property, I hereby promise to indemnify, save, hold harmless and to protect the County of Jefferson, State of Colorado, The Sheriff of Jefferson County, State of Colorado, and any of their employees and agents from and against any and all suits, actions, and claims for damages, and from and against any costs or obligations of any type or manner whatsoever arising or resulting from the release of the above said and described property and items.

JC-001-000130

Signature of Receiving Party — 6/5/53 DOB — ID Type and Number

Signature of Releasing Deputy — 10/14/94 Date

JCSD/I 620

Form RRPE J.C.S.D./02-01-87

SCHNURR

ACSO CR# 99-16215

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL # 1843
TYPED BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 043099, this Investigator responded to the office of James C. Berry, Ph.D., located at 701 E. Hampden to meet with one of the shooting victims, identified as:

Schnurr, Valeen "Val" Marie
Dob: 041481
[redacted]

Also present was Val's parents, identified as:

Schnurr, Mark
Dob: 041556

Schnurr, Sherilyn
Dob: 102060

And Investigator Brice Moomaw.

In a previous interview, Sherilyn had advised this Investigator that Val had possibly identified one of the suspects as [redacted]

This Investigator showed Val a photographic lineup displaying Klebold in postion #1. Val identified the subject in postion #1 (Klebold) with the following comments:

That the person in postion #1 (Klebold) looked like the person she saw in the library on 042099 that approached her while she was under a table and asked her if she believed in God.

That Val did not know or recognize the aforementioned person (Klebold).

That Val stated that she saw two sets of legs, indicating that there was a second person, although Due to her location, she was unable to see the second persons face.

That Val also advised that the subject (Klebold) was reloading his gun, which she described as long , as he spoke to her.

That Val described his (Klebold's) clothing as a black hat, black top (can't remember if it was a jacket/coat), and can't remember what his pants looked like.

That Val described her location in the library as being under the first table in a double row of three Tables (total six), near the window that looks out into a hallway.

That after the unidentified teacher had come into the library and told them to get under the tables, And prior to the suspects entering the library, Val saw the profile of a male, dressed in black and wearing a black hat that was turned backwards, who was calmly walking down the hall (through the library window), that she thought was [redacted]

That Val stated that he was walking by himself and she does not recall seeing him carrying anything.

That soon after, two people entered the library throwing bombs and shooting and Val stated that She did not see who shot her as she was under the table (holding hands with Lauren Townsend), And had her eyes closed.

That Val further advised that friends told her that Eric Harris was involved in this incident But she was making her identification today based on her memory of the incident only.

That when Val was asked if the subject she saw walking in the hallway through the library Window could have been one of the shooters that came into the library later, she advised that He could have been.

This Investigator then showed Val a photographic lineup displaying Harris in position #3. Val identified Harris, advising that she knew him from school and stated that she cannot positively identify him as the second person she saw in the library, although he could have been there.

This Investigator then showed Val a photographic lineup displayin[redacted] position #3. Val identified [redacted], advising that she knows him from school and cannot positively identify him as the person she saw in the hallway through the library window, although stated that it did look like him.

Investigator Moomaw continued the interview with Val to obtain addition witness information regarding the events that took place in the library.

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 1 OF 3
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1843

On 04-30-99 at about 1345 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator Gee responded to the office of Dr. James Berry at 701 E. Hampden Ave., #330 and conducted an interview with:

SCHURR, VALEEN
DOB: 04-14-80

Also present in the room during the interview were Shari and Mark Schurr, along with Dr. Berry. Investigator Gee began the interview and showed Schurr three different photo lineups. For information reference those lineups and their presentation, refer to Investigator Gee's report.

At about 1415 hrs., this Investigator then interviewed Schurr reference her observations in the library. During the interview, this Investigator also requested Schurr to utilize one of the library maps to mark her location in the library and other observations.

Schurr related when she first entered the library, there were already five other girls at her table, which was # 2. Schurr identified the five girls as:

HOLLIDAY, JESSICA
KREUTZ, LISA
PARK, JEANNA
TOWNSEND, LAUREN

and

PEREZ, DIWATA

When Schurr entered the library, she sat at the two chairs near the table. Holliday subsequently left the table and went somewhere else. Schurr entered the library at about 1113 hrs.

Schurr related her back pack is black in color and is a portfolio type case with straps. The back pack should be by where she was sitting. Schurr possibly remembers one person sitting at table one. Schurr was sitting reading her book.

When Schurr was reading, she heard a shot. Then the teacher came in and yelled for everyone to get down, there is a kid with a gun. She went to the phone and called 911. While the teacher was on the floor, she still yelled for everyone to get down on the floor. Schurr related everyone got under the table. Schurr indicated the teacher had short blond hair and was short in height.

Control Number: 1843

Schurr went to the table and took the place where Holliday was initially setting. Schurr heard a bunch of shots and a couple of explosions in the hallway. It was at this time the teacher was on the telephone.

When Schurr got under the table, she was next to Townsend. Townsend told her that everything will be OK. Townsend pulled Schurr closer. Schurr said everyone thought it was a joke, a senior prank. However, they kept hearing gunshots.

When the suspects came into the library, Schurr saw two people come in. She just saw their legs. She heard what she believed was an explosion up against the shelves. She heard them yelling at Isaiah.

The suspects shot someone else and they were laughing and she remembers them making the statement, "Look at his brains." She also heard them refer to someone as, "Fat boy."

A little while later, Schurr heard a shot. Townsend went down on the ground. Schurr fell out from the table and realized her stomach and abdomen were hurt. It was at this point where she said, "Oh my God" and the person asked her, "God, do you believe in God" and she said yes. The person was also reloading his gun at this point.

The two shooters were together. This Investigator asked Schurr if she saw the shooters and she related she was focusing on her wounds more. Schurr indicated that Kreutz got hurt. Schurr went back under the table. Perez was crying. Park was yelling and she got hurt to.

The suspects then left. She saw a bunch of kids, possibly 15 to 20 running out of the room. She tried to wake up Townsend and she wouldn't wake up. Schurr got up and ran between the two large tables and went out the door.

Schurr related when she left the building, she was by herself. She was one of the last people out. She never saw what the two people wore.

In regards to the person in the hallway seen by Schurr, she saw him when the shooting and bombs were going off. Schurr related the person in the hallway could have been one of the shooters. When asked what percent she thought the person was [redacted] she said about 55 to 60 percent.

This Investigator asked Schurr if the shooters picked out or selected out any specific kids.. She related that Isaiah Shoels was just there. Schurr related they never used anyone's name. During the incident she did not smell the smoke. In regards to the bombs in the library, she did not recognize any smells.

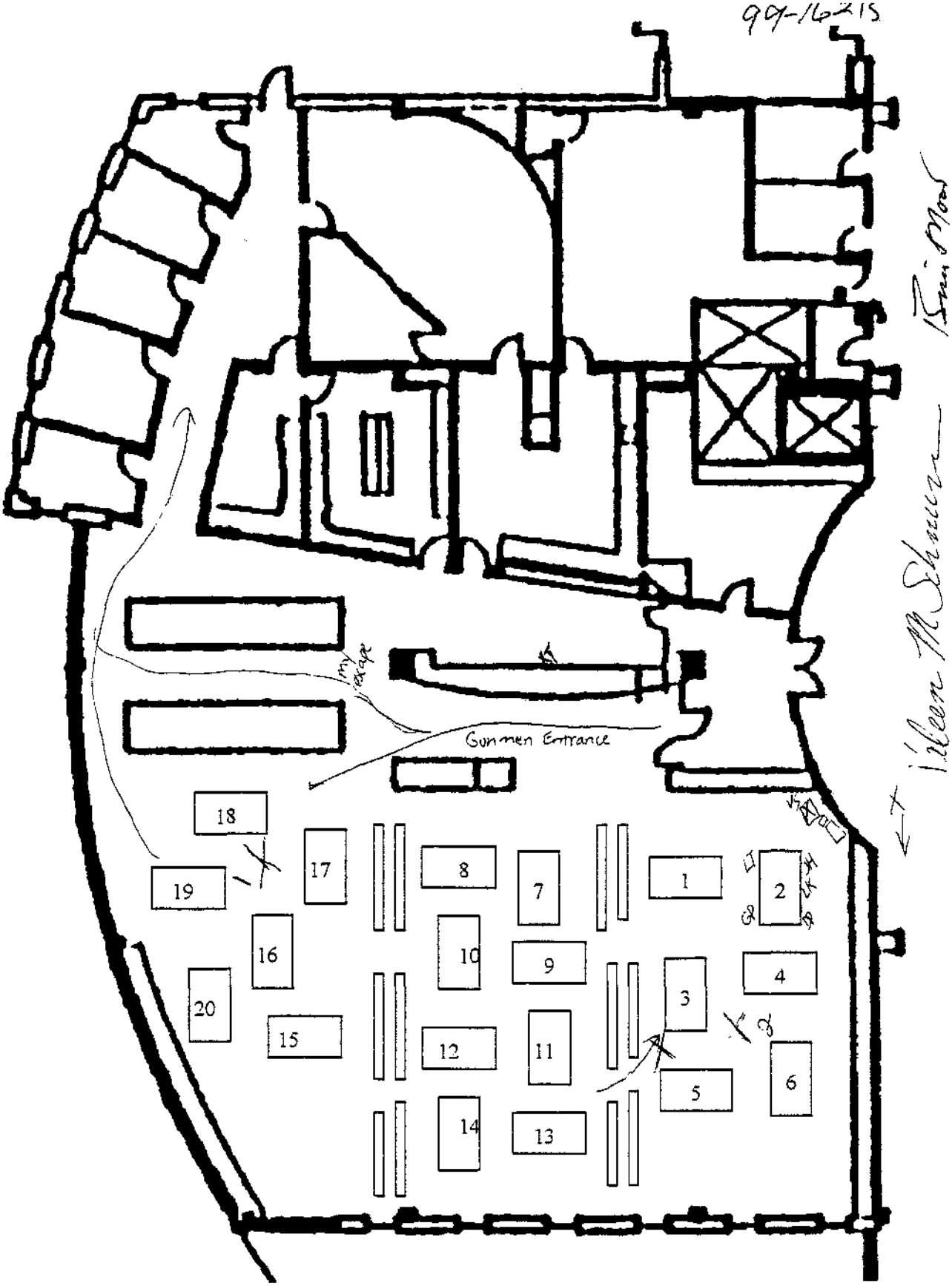
Control Number: 1843

Schurr related initially when the suspects entered the library, they let some of the kids go. There was at least one, possibly several students who left. They told everyone else they were going to blow up the library. This was said when they were in the area of tables 15 - 20. Schurr did not see anyone leave.

On the drawing completed by Schurr, she placed an "X" near tables 16 - 19. This is the area Schurr believes is where they told several people to leave. There are two "X's" placed near tables 3 and 5. This is the approximate area the shooters were in when one fired at their table.

The drawing also shows the escape route taken by Schurr.

99-16215



JC-001-000137

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

Connected to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department CR#99-7625.

On 06/01/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned DN#4985 requesting he contact and interview Valeen Schnurr. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Valeen Schnurr was in the library when the incident occurred on 04/20/99 and was seriously injured. It was determined IO would contact and interview Valeen Schnurr to confirm her whereabouts during the incident and any information she may have relevant to this investigation. IO would note Valeen Schnurr was previously interviewed by Det. Moomaw, with the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office.

On 06/10/99 at approximately 1315 hours, IO met with Valeen Schnurr and her parents at their residence identified as [redacted] IO did verify with Valeen Schnurr her date of birth is 04/14/81, and she was a senior at Columbine High School when this incident occurred. For purposes of clarification, both Valeen Schnurr's parents remained for the interview.

IO subsequently requested Valeen Schnurr provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time she arrived at school. Valeen Schnurr stated she drove herself to school that date and recalled parking in the senior lot in what she believed was her assigned space (#143). Valeen Schnurr confirmed to IO she normally drives to school alone and arrives sometime around 1700 hours. Valeen Schnurr clarified to IO on this particular date, she believed she arrived at school at approximately 0655 hours. According to Valeen Schnurr, when she arrived at school, she did not make any unusual observations.

Valeen Schnurr stated after parking her car in the south senior parking lot, she then used the west entrance to gain access to the school. Valeen Schnurr related upon entering the school she walked to her locker, which was located in the north hall. Valeen Schnurr stated after going to her locker, she walked over to the south hall, where she met with friends and socialized till the beginning of first period. Again, Valeen Schnurr clarified the above described activities were a normal routine prior to the start of her first hour class.

According to Valeen Schnurr, she attended her first period class which began at approximately 0730 hours and concluded at approximately 0815 hours. Valeen Schnurr identified her first period class as "math" taught by "Mr. Smith." Valeen Schnurr stated her math class is located in the math section of the school and went on to identify the room as "MA3." IO would note math room "MA3" is located in the far southeast section of the school.

Valeen Schnurr reported she then attended her second hour class which she estimated began at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0915 hours. Valeen Schnurr identified

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

her second period class as "physics" taught by "Mr. Manuello." Valeen Schnurr stated her "physics" class is taught in room "SCI11." IO would note the science room "SCI11" is located just east of the auditorium in the south hall.

Valeen Schnurr explained she then attended her third period class, which she estimated began at approximately 0920 hours and concluded at approximately 1010 hours. Valeen Schnurr identified her third period class as "Government Economics" which is taught by "Mr. Tennelly." Valeen Schnurr stated her "Government Economics" class is taught in social studies room "SS5," which is located on the east side of the school, near the main east entrance.

According to Valeen Schnurr, she next attended her fourth period class, which she indicated began at approximately 1015 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Valeen Schnurr identified her fourth period class as "Peer Counseling," adding she is "unsupervised" during that time. Valeen Schnurr stated she conducts her peer counseling in the "counseling office" which is located near the main office area.

Valeen Schnurr explained at the conclusion of fourth hour, she is scheduled for "A lunch." Valeen Schnurr stated her normal activity during "A lunch" involved going to the library and meeting with friends where they would study or read during that time. Valeen Schnurr stated at the end of fourth hour, she recalled she was "running late" and first needed to stop at her locker, prior to going to the library. Valeen Schnurr related, by the time she arrived at the library, she believed the 1115 bell had already rang. Valeen Schnurr estimated the time she arrived at the library to be approximately 1116 hours.

Valeen Schnurr stated when she arrived at the library, she immediately joined her group of friends who were sitting at one of the first tables on the far east section of the library. IO subsequently supplied Valeen Schnurr with a diagram of the library and asked her to identify the location where she and her friends were sitting. Valeen Schnurr immediately pointed to table #2, indicating the location where she and her friends sat. When asked if she and her friends normally sat at table #2, Valeen Schnurr responded by stating, "We usually sat on that side of the library." Valeen Schnurr indicated she and her friends did not always sit at table #2, and pointed out there had even been occasions where she had met with her friends and they sat either in the middle or in the far west sections of the library. Pursuant to questioning, Valeen Schnurr stated when she arrived at the library, she did not recall any unusual activity.

IO subsequently confirmed with Valeen Schnurr she was the last of her group to arrive in the library. When asked to identify the other individuals who were present when she arrived, Valeen Schnurr supplied the names of Jeanna Park, Jessica Holliday, Lisa Kruetz,

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

Diwata Perez, and Lauren Townsend. When asked to identify where everyone was seated at the time she arrived, Valeen Schnurr first stated all the individuals previously named were located somewhere at table #2. Valeen Schnurr stated, due to the number of people seated at the table, she decided to sit at a chair which was located a couple of feet to the northeast of that table. Valeen Schnurr then drew in the location of the chair where she sat, adding there was an additional table (small) and chair located to her left. Valeen Schnurr went on to explain, directly above where she was seated is a window which looks out into the hallway, directly outside the library. Valeen Schnurr reiterated the reason she sat at that chair was due to the fact the table appeared full and she was the last in her group to arrive.

In respect to where her friends were seated, Valeen Schnurr stated she knew Lauren Townsend was seated at the far northwest corner, while Diwata Perez was located at the far southwest corner of the same table. Valeen Schnurr stated across from Diwata Perez (southeast corner) was Jeanna Park and directly to the north would have been Lisa Kruetz. Valeen Schnurr stated she believed Jessica Holliday was originally seated between Lauren Townsend and Diwata Perez, but pointed out the forenamed "walked off" a short time prior to when the incident began. Valeen Schnurr stated she could not be absolutely positive as to where Jessica Holliday was seated when she first arrived, but knew the forenamed had originally been at the table and later left.

When asked what occurred next, Valeen Schnurr again stated she was seated in the chair directly below the window (facing southwest) at which time she began "reading a book" she had borrowed from someone. Valeen Schnurr stated approximately five minutes after she had begun to read the book, she began to hear "popping noises." Valeen Schnurr stated she was not paying any particular attention to the noises and recalled that no one she could observe seemed to be particularly concerned. Valeen Schnurr went on to state in respect to the "popping noises" it did not appear as though anybody "really noticed." When asked if she could identify the location from where the "popping noises" originated, Valeen Schnurr responded in the negative. Valeen Schnurr stated she was certain the "popping noises" were not originating in the library and believed they were coming from somewhere "outside." Valeen Schnurr then speculated the "popping noises" were coming from an area west of the library (outside of the school).

Valeen Schnurr next reported that as she begun to hear the "popping noises" she believed it was at this point Jessica Holliday had "walked off." Valeen Schnurr stated at the time she did not know where Jessica Holliday was going or the reason she left. Valeen Schnurr stated she was certain that Jessica Holliday did not leave as a result of hearing the "popping noises" but believed the forenamed had some other activity in mind. Valeen Schnurr was next asked if she could recall how many "popping noises" she actually

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

heard at that point. Valeen Schnurr responded in the negative, but stated she believed there were "several." Valeen Schnurr again reported that when she originally heard the "popping noises," they were not particularly concerning, thus, she did not pay specific attention to them.

Valeen Schnurr explained, "within a minute or two" from the point she began hearing the "popping noises," she then observed "Ms. Nielson" enter the library "yelling." According to Valeen Schnurr, Ms. Nielson entered the library alone and went on to announce, "there's somebody with a gun." Valeen Schnurr stated she could immediately tell Ms. Nielson was "very upset" due to the tone in her voice and the fact she was yelling. Valeen Schnurr explained she was uncertain as to what had specifically occurred and certainly did not realize the seriousness of the incident. Valeen Schnurr recalled thinking at the time, the event identified by Ms. Nielson was possibly a "senior prank."

Valeen Schnurr stated as she continued to observe Ms. Nielson, the forenamed went behind the main counter entering from the east side. Valeen Schnurr reiterated it was around this time that Ms. Nielson had announced, "there's somebody with a gun." Valeen Schnurr next recalled seeing Ms. Nielson place a 911 call. Valeen Schnurr clarified based on her position (still seated in the chair), she did not have a clear view of Ms. Nielson, but could hear the forenamed make a phone call and begin explaining what was occurring. When asked to elaborate, Valeen Schnurr recalled Ms. Nielson telling the person she was speaking with on the phone there were "kids with guns" and "we need help." Valeen Schnurr stated it was around this same time frame she heard Ms. Nielson announce to the students in the library to "get under your tables." Valeen Schnurr stated Ms. Nielson repeated that demand several times. Valeen Schnurr also recalled Ms. Nielson making statements, such as "stay under the tables."

Valeen Schnurr explained after making the above observations, she then believed whatever was occurring was "real." Valeen Schnurr again clarified she did not know the extent of the situation, but knew it was serious. Valeen Schnurr told IO it was at that point, she moved over to table #2 and positioned herself under the northeast corner of the table. Valeen Schnurr explained by this point, she believed everyone in the library had complied with Ms. Nielson's commands and had gotten under a table. Valeen Schnurr stated when she initially positioned herself under table #2, she remembered thinking "what's going on?" Valeen Schnurr stated she was very concerned at this point and sensed others around her were also afraid.

When asked to describe her position under table #2, Valeen Schnurr stated she was seated in an "Indian style position," facing north. When asked about the positioning of others under her table, Valeen Schnurr stated she knew for certain Lauren Townsend was to

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

her left and was seated in a similar style, also facing north. Valeen Schnurr explained she could not be certain as to the exact positioning of those behind her, but did recall specifically who was present. When asked to elaborate, Valeen Schnurr utilized the diagram to draw the table top and then indicated everyone's position by listing their initials. Valeen Schnurr subsequently placed two arrows pointing in a northerly direction to indicate the way she and Lauren Townsend were facing. Valeen Schnurr reiterated even though she knew for certain who was positioned behind her, she could not be certain as to which direction they were facing or how they were sitting. For purposes of clarification, Valeen Schnurr placed Lauren Townsend's initials at the northwest corner of the table, while Diwata Perez' initials were placed at the southwest corner of the table. Jeanna Parks initials were placed in the southeast corner of the table, while Valeen Schnurr's initials were placed in the northeast corner of the table. Lisa Kruetz initials were placed between those of Valeen Schnurr and Jeanna Park.

When asked what she recalled next, Valeen Schnurr stated she began to hear gunshots which she believed were coming from the hallway outside of the library. Valeen Schnurr was unable to be more specific in terms of the number of gunshots, but did note it appeared as though the gunshots were getting closer to the library entrance. Valeen Schnurr stated she next began to see "smoke" in the hallway. IO confirmed with Valeen Schnurr, she was looking out the window she previously described (which faced out into the hall).

Valeen Schnurr told IO at one point while making the above observations, she observed a person she believed to be one of the suspects as he moved south past the window in the hallway. Valeen Schnurr stated he was "walking slow and he didn't look in," (referring to looking in the library). When asked to describe this individual, Valeen Schnurr began by stating she originally thought that individual was [redacted] but later realized she was mistaken. Valeen Schnurr stated she now believes the person she saw in the hall walking south was, in fact, Dylan Klebold. Valeen Schnurr went on to explain when she was originally interviewed by law enforcement, she had indicated the person she saw in the hall was [redacted] Valeen Schnurr stated after being able to see recent photographs of Dylan Klebold (via the media), she's now convinced the person she saw in the hall was, in fact, Dylan Klebold.

Valeen Schnurr was then asked to describe the person she saw in the hall. Valeen Schnurr stated the person she saw in the hall was a white male, with longer "dark blond" hair. Valeen Schnurr added, the suspect's hair style was "wavy." In respect to his clothing, Valeen Schnurr stated the suspect was wearing a "black collared something," adding it was more likely a coat, but possibly a shirt. Valeen Schnurr stated the reason she could not differentiate whether the garment was a coat or a shirt was due to

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

the fact she could only see it from the mid-chest level up. Valeen Schnurr reiterated she believed the garment was a coat, but could not be positive. Valeen Schnurr stated the suspect was also wearing a black baseball cap "backwards." When asked if she could gauge the suspect's height and weight, Valeen Schnurr stated the individual appeared to be tall, however, she could not be any more specific regarding his physical appearance. IO did clarify with Valeen Schnurr the suspect appeared to be moving slowly in a southerly direction at a walking pace.

Valeen Schnurr went on to explain at the same time she made the above observation, Lauren Townsend reached around her shoulder with her right arm and in a hugging type motion, pulled her closer. Valeen Schnurr explained by this point, both she and Lauren Townsend were now in a seated position with their knees pulled into their chest. Valeen Schnurr stated as she recalled being hugged by Lauren Townsend, everything was very "quiet." Valeen Schnurr reported it was at this point, she began "praying." Valeen Schnurr added she had placed her hands over her ears in an effort to block out the sounds she was hearing. Valeen Schnurr did clarify the above effort was in no way affective in terms of blocking out the sounds and it was almost something of a symbolic gesture. Valeen Schnurr went on with her explanation by stating moments later, she then began hearing what she thought were "explosions." Valeen Schnurr stated she assumed the explosions were coming from the commons area, due to the fact, she could feel the floor underneath her begin "vibrating," and she also heard "screams" from students who were located down in the commons area.

Valeen Schnurr stated her next recollection occurred at the point she heard what she thought were "a few" gunshots. Valeen Schnurr described those gunshots as coming from either the hallway or entrance area of the library. IO confirmed with Valeen Schnurr what she was describing were gunshots that were in very close proximity to the east library doors. When asked what she meant by "a few" gunshots, Valeen Schnurr then described them as "a couple." Valeen Schnurr stated she could not be specific in terms of the number of shots she heard, but knew it was approximately two or three shots.

Valeen Schnurr stated almost immediately after hearing the above described gunshots, she then saw two people enter the library. Valeen Schnurr clarified the above statement by indicating she could see two sets of dark pants and two sets of "shoes" as they walked into the library area. Valeen Schnurr confirmed that the two individuals entered from the east library doors and proceeded west through the library. Valeen Schnurr went on to state that her actual first observations of the suspects occurred as she looked through the glass display case located directly north of table #2. When asked if she could provide a more detailed description of the clothing worn by the suspects, Valeen Schnurr stated all she could recall was that both individuals were

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

wearing "dark pants and dark shoes." Valeen Schnurr was unable to be more specific regarding that point.

Valeen Schnurr next explained as the suspects continued to walk west through the library, she now could hear them directly in front of the main counter, at which time, one of the suspects stated, "everybody get up" or simply stated, "stand up." Valeen Schnurr told IO she did not recall the exact words used by the suspect at that point, but knew they were requesting the students in the library to get out from underneath the tables. Valeen Schnurr stated based on what she was hearing at that point, she knew the suspects had continued west further into the library, but she could no longer see them.

Valeen Schnurr related after hearing the above comment demanding the students come out from under the tables, she then heard, "a couple of gunshots." Valeen Schnurr again indicated the gunshots were coming from a westerly direction and appeared to be consistent with the path of travel taken by the suspects as they entered the library. IO confirmed with Valeen Schnurr she was describing gunshots inside the library, which appeared to be occurring somewhere from the northwest area. Valeen Schnurr did recall, after hearing those gunshots, one of the suspects stated, "look at his brains." Valeen Schnurr told IO at that point, she believed someone had been shot. Valeen Schnurr stated moments after hearing that comment, she then began to hear more gunshots.

Valeen Schnurr explained as the gunshots continued, she began to hear the suspects "laughing out loud." Valeen Schnurr told IO the suspects continued laughing throughout the course of this entire incident. Valeen Schnurr also recalled the suspects continuing to shout out things, such as "woo hoo."

Valeen Schnurr told IO she could not estimate the number of gunshots she was hearing at this point, but knew that all of the shots she did hear were occurring on the west side of the library. When asked if she was able to hear anything other than gunshots, laughter and yelling, Valeen Schnurr responded in the affirmative. Valeen Schnurr stated at one point, she did hear a suspect say something about "a nigger." Valeen Schnurr stated after hearing that comment, she did recall hearing additional gunshots occurring on the west side of the library.

As Valeen Schnurr continued to reflect on the incident, she then remembered additional comments she heard, however pointed out she could not recall the exact sequence of when they were said. Valeen Schnurr then qualified a previous statement she made in reference to the "nigger" comment. Valeen Schnurr explained in respect to the comments she was hearing on the west side of the library, she was not exactly certain when all of those things were said, but did know they were said while the suspects were on the west side of the library. When asked to describe what other

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

comments she did hear, Valeen Schnurr stated at one point, she remembered hearing a comment about a "fat boy" and also heard a separate comment identified as "peek-a-boo." Valeen Schnurr again indicated she was not certain as to the sequence of any of the comments, but was certain all of the above described statements were made while the suspects were on the west side of the library.

Valeen Schnurr next explained as she would hear one of the above comments, it would then be followed by gunshots. Additionally, Valeen Schnurr would then hear laughter and various types of yells which she had previously described as a "woo hoo" sound. Valeen Schnurr stated there was one additional sound she heard which was different from the other sounds, while the suspects were on the west side of the library. When asked to describe that noise, Valeen Schnurr stated following what she believed was a gunshot, she then heard "book sounds or paper sounds." When asked to elaborate, Valeen Schnurr stated it sounded as though, after the gunshot, she could hear "the rustling of papers, like books falling." Valeen Schnurr speculated that one of the suspects had possibly shot some of the books on a shelf, thus, causing the above described noise.

Valeen Schnurr told IO it was after hearing that sound that it became very obvious the suspects were now moving over to the east side of the library. When asked to elaborate, Valeen Schnurr stated moments after hearing what she described as possibly books falling, she then began to hear "screams." Valeen Schnurr stated as the screams became "louder," she then heard what she thought was a single gunshot and realized she had been shot. When asked to further describe that situation, Valeen Schnurr stated she never actually saw the suspect in any detail, but saw movement to her "left," just prior to being shot. Valeen Schnurr described seeing an image with her peripheral vision, which she now believes was the suspect, as she was being shot. Valeen Schnurr explained it felt as though she had been shot from the left side, which again was consistent with the above described observation.

In respect to her injuries, Valeen Schnurr described injuries to her left arm, left chest/breast, continuing down into the abdominal area. Valeen Schnurr stated she was later told she received powder burns to the left arm/shoulder area, again consistent with her being shot from the left side. Valeen Schnurr went on to state, according to the doctors who treated her, there were anywhere between nine to fifteen gunshot wounds. As IO continued that line of questioning, it appeared as though some of the wounds described by Valeen Schnurr, particularly as it pertained to the left arm/shoulder area, were through and through injuries which then continued on into the chest and down into the abdominal area. According to Valeen Schnurr, she still had projectiles lodged in her abdominal area. See Valeen Schnurr's medical reports for details.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

Continuing with Valeen Schnurr's explanation, IO confirmed at least after seeing movement to her left, she recalled hearing one shot at the time she was shot. When asked if she recalled any additional gunshots at that point, Valeen Schnurr responded in the negative. When asked what occurred next, Valeen Schnurr stated after she realized she had been shot, she then moved out from underneath the table (east side) and leaned forward onto her hands and knees. Valeen Schnurr stated she was still facing north at this time. IO confirmed with Valeen Schnurr that she was still located up towards the northeast corner of the table, however, had now crawled out from underneath the table.

Valeen Schnurr stated once she had crawled out from under the table, she then repeatedly stated, "Oh my god, help." Valeen Schnurr stated after making that comment several times, she then heard a voice from behind her state, "Do you believe in God?" IO clarified with Valeen Schnurr the voice she heard was a male voice and it was coming from an area south of her location. Valeen Schnurr went on to explain after she heard what she now believed was the suspect state, "Do you believe in God?" She initially responded, "no" and then stated, "yes." Valeen Schnurr said at the point she answered the suspect, she was somewhat confused and was unclear how to answer his question for fear of retaliation.

Valeen Schnurr stated after responding to the suspect's question with a "yes," she again heard a voice from the south area of the library state, "why?" Valeen Schnurr related by this point, she was up on her knees and recalled looking back to the south. Valeen Schnurr stated she could then see two suspects standing to the south of table #4. Valeen Schnurr explained she did not actually look at the suspects' faces, but it appeared to her as though one of the suspects was "reloading" his weapon. When asked to describe what she meant by "reloading," Valeen Schnurr explained she could see the suspect working the "slide" on the gun. Valeen Schnurr appeared to be describing something like a pumping motion with her arm. The description of the weapon provided by Valeen Schnurr indicated that the weapon she observed was longer than a pistol. Valeen Schnurr then drew two X's on the diagram to indicate the location of where she had seen the suspects. When asked which of the suspects appeared to be "reloading" his weapon, Valeen Schnurr placed a dot next to the X, which was furthest east. Valeen Schnurr could not be more specific concerning her observation, other than to state she did not see the other suspect moving and only recalled the suspect to the east doing something with the "slide" on his weapon.

Valeen Schnurr stated after making that observation, she then turned back facing a northerly direction and again, heard the suspect state, "why?" Valeen Schnurr related at that point, she responded to the suspect by stating, "my parents taught me and I believe." Valeen Schnurr related she then recalled moving back under the table, where she "laid down." Valeen Schnurr stated she

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

then "played dead" in hopes the suspects would leave her alone. Valeen Schnurr reported after that point, she did not recall hearing any additional gunshots.

When asked what she did recall, Valeen Schnurr explained she remembered hearing Jeanna Park and Diwata Perez crying after she (Valeen Schnurr) had been shot. Valeen Schnurr also recalled hearing Lisa Kruetz "screaming" during that same time. In respect to Lauren Townsend, Valeen Schnurr stated that the forenamed was lying on her left side "facing me." IO confirmed with Valeen Schnurr, the observation related to Lauren Townsend occurred after she moved back underneath the table and began playing dead. According to Valeen Schnurr, she was now facing a westerly direction.

When asked if she could describe the positioning of the other individuals under her table, Valeen Schnurr responded in the affirmative. Valeen Schnurr stated to her knowledge, Lisa Kruetz was also lying down with her head facing to the west. In respect to Diwata Perez and Jeanna Park, Valeen Schnurr thought both of those individuals were in something of a seated position, facing north.

Valeen Schnurr next explained several minutes after she had been shot, she recalled seeing "two sets of feet" leaving the library via the east doors. Valeen Schnurr stated her observation was subsequently confirmed because moments after the suspects had left the library, she then heard what she thought were gunshots in the hall directly outside the library. Valeen Schnurr told IO after hearing the above described gunshot, she waited approximately "40 seconds" and then attempted to wake Lauren Townsend. Valeen Schnurr said she remembered "nudging" the forenamed several times, however, she could not get a response. Valeen Schnurr responded after making continued efforts to awaken Lauren Townsend and receiving no response, she began to hear "whispering" and saw students moving towards the west side of the library. Valeen Schnurr stated as a result of not being able to awaken Lauren Townsend, she then decided to flee the library alone. Valeen Schnurr then described coming out from under the table on the east side and then proceeding west through the library (south of the computer tables) and then north to the emergency exit. Valeen Schnurr reported as she was leaving the library, she distinctly recalled hearing "alarms going off" and the room being "smokey."

Valeen Schnurr stated based on her recollection, Diwata Perez and Jeanna Park had already left the library and she (Valeen Schnurr) was one of the last people to leave the library. As she left the library, Valeen Schnurr was unclear as to the status of Lisa Kreutz.

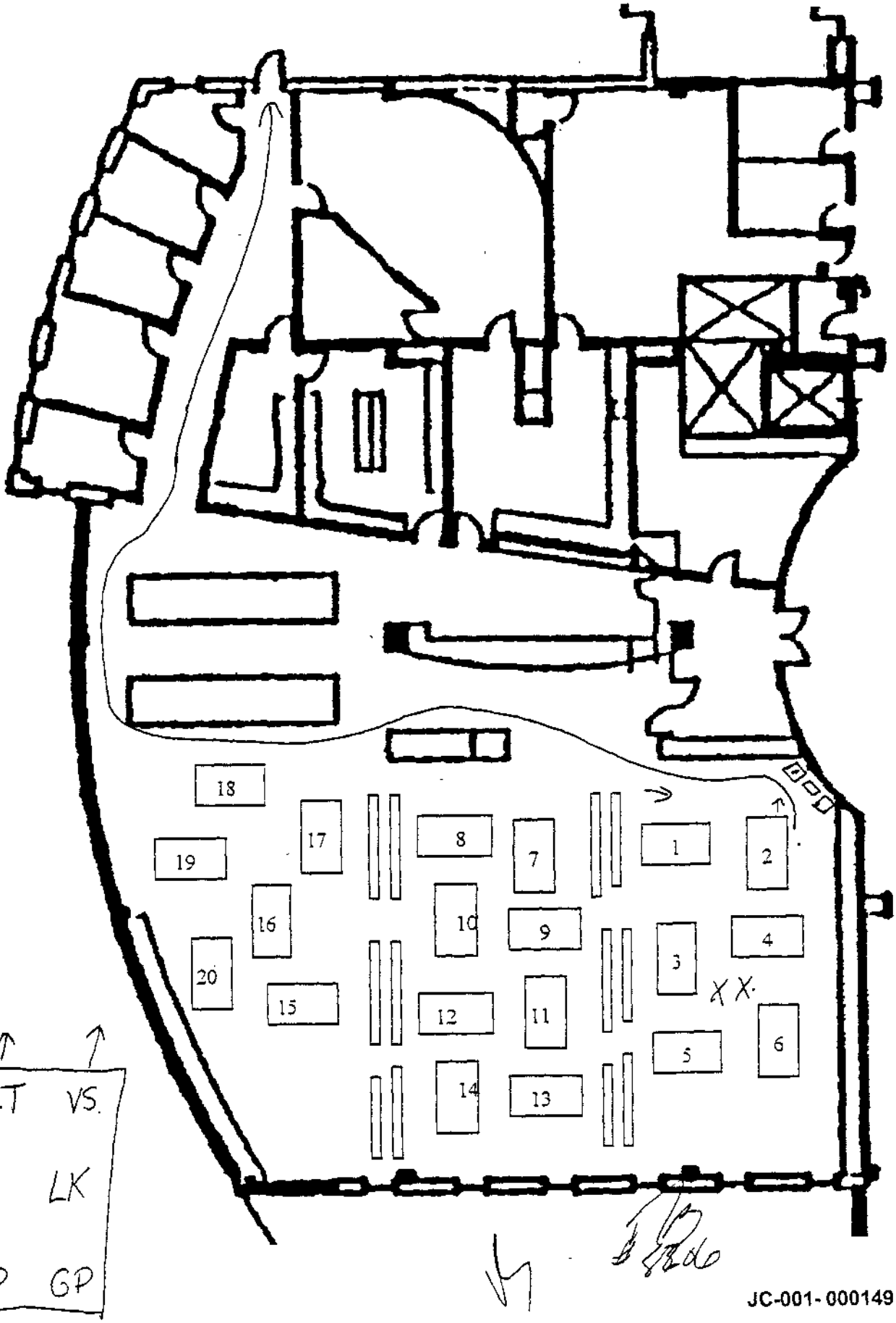
Valeen Schnurr stated at the point she arrived at the north emergency exit, she recalled seeing a marked police unit parked

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET133 08/25/1999 082599/BOATRIGHT/SH

northwest of that location. Valeen Schnurr said she eventually made her way to that vehicle where she was provided with some initial first aid. Valeen Schnurr stated she was eventually transported to a safe area and then taken to Swedish Hospital. IO would note Valeen Schnurr did describe a somewhat involved event as it pertained to her evacuation from the area (proceeding the actual hospital transport).

Valeen Schnurr told IO she was unable to recall any additional information related to this incident. IO subsequently concluded his contact with Valeen Schnurr. See the diagram prepared by Valeen Schnurr for complete details.



LT VS.

LK

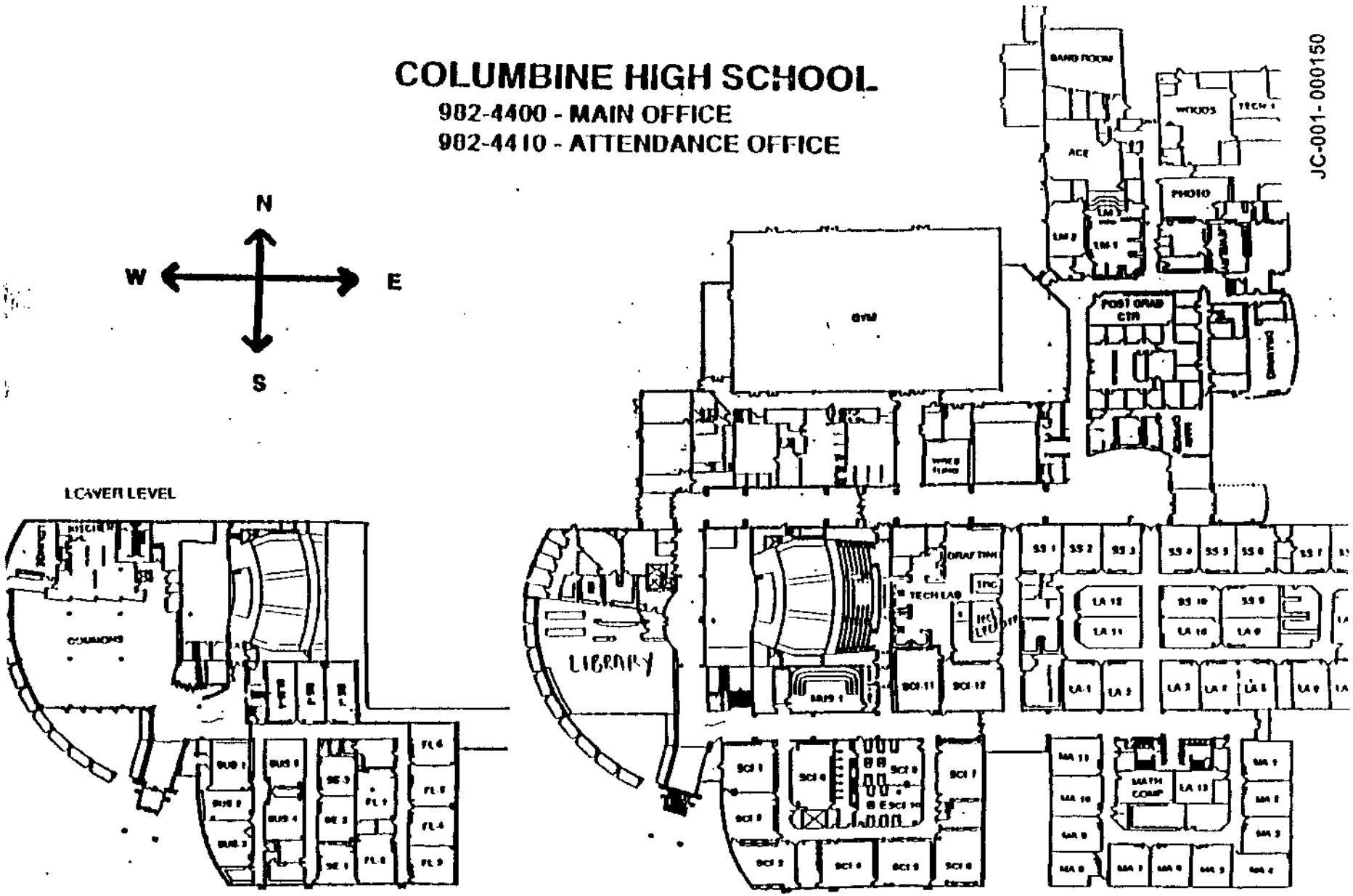
DP GP

JC-001-000149

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

902-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

902-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000150

STEEPLETON, DANIEL

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: GEORGE MCGLYNN
CASE NUMBER: 99-39958
VICTIM: STEEPLETON, DANIEL
DATE OF REPORT: 04-21-99
OFFENSE: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-20-99, Detective Hal Shucard and I were responding to the area of Columbine High School. We were requested by Sgt. Miller to respond to Swedish Hospital and interview victims of the shooting that had occurred at the school. Prior to our arrival at Swedish Hospital, we were diverted to Littleton Hospital. We arrived there at 1300 hours and were advised that three victims were currently in the emergency room.

Detective Greenwell was already on scene and was interviewing one of the victims, Stephanie Munson. Detective Shucard and I were directed to one of the emergency room care units where we met with Daniel Steepleton, DOB: 01-30-82. We observed that Steepleton's clothing had already been cut off of him and that he suffered an injury on his left knee. Daniel Steepleton is a junior at Columbine High School.

Daniel Steepleton told us that he had been in the library at Columbine High School when he heard several loud bangs. He said that a teacher then came running into the library yelling, "they have guns". Steepleton said at he then heard more shots. He said that all of the students either tried to run or hid under tables. He said that two suspects then came into the library. They demanded that kids with white ball caps stand up. He said that he was then shot in the knee and fell to the ground. After he fell to the ground, he heard the students throwing, "bombs at people". He said that he heard someone yell "get out" and he got up and ran out of the library.

Steepleton said that he knew the people involved, not by name, but by a gang they are associated with known as the "Trench coat Mafia". He said that one of the students that was shooting was Dylan. He described the two suspects as wearing long trench coats, with baseball caps on backwards. He said that he thought one had long hair. He said he believed he was shot from about a distance of 15 ft. and that he was shot with shotgun.

As Steepleton was taking cover in the library, he heard one of the suspects yell as they came in, "this is for the four years of bull shit we had to put up with". He said then one of them yelled, "everyone with a white hat stand up". He said that they were both shooting at people in the library and couldn't identify the person that shot at him, but he thought it was Dylan.

Steepleton said that after he was shot, he had gone down and was laying down with his head down and he heard one of the suspects yell, "stand up nigger boy". Steepleton again said that he didn't look up to see what was going on but then heard a gun shot. He then heard one of the suspects say, "I always wanted to do this" and then he heard them mention something about a knife. He didn't look up to see what was going on. He said that

throughout the course of the time in the library, he heard the suspects yelling, "die...get on the floor".

Steepleton said that the weapons that he saw included a shotgun, some type of automatic or semi-automatic machine pistol, hand-made bombs that had a fuse and duck tape that needed to be lit before they were thrown at people, and both suspects were carrying backpacks, which he believed they were getting the bombs from. Daniel Steepleton's clothing was seized by the Lakewood Police Department. The injury to his knee turned out to be a shotgun blast and three pellets were removed during surgery and turned over to the Arapahoe County Criminalistics unit. No photos were taken of Mr. Steepleton because he was transported to surgery prior to the arrival of Arapahoe County Criminalistics.

Other students and faculty that were on scene at the hospital were identified as Jennifer Doyle, Nick Foss, Steven Eubanks, Makai Hall, Stephanie Munson, and Joyce Jankowski. Jennifer Doyle and Stephanie Munson were interviewed by Detective Mike Greewell. Makai Hall and Joyce Jankowski were interviewed by Detective Hal Shucard. The other victims were interviewed by representatives of Arapahoe County Sheriff's Department. Clothing recovered by the Lakewood Police Department and booked, came from Jennifer Doyle, Daniel Steepleton, Makai Hall, and Stephanie Munson. See Detectives Greenwell's and Shucard's reports for further information.

WITNESS LIST:

1. Steepleton, Daniel (01-30-82)
   [redacted]
   Mother: Susan Steepleton Father: David Steepleton, pager [redacted]

2. Investigator James Rasmussen
   Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

3. Investigator Kevin Heaton
   Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

4. Investigator Paul Goodman
   Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

5. Investigator Bruce Isaacson
   Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

6. Lab Technician Laura Delong
   Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

7. Lab Technician Diane Cloys
   Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 5686 So. Court Pl., Littleton, CO 80120, 303-734-5101

Detective's signature/number/date

Sergeant's signature/number/date

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-P

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		05-08-99

C ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

Dan Steepleton, DOB/01-30-82

[redacted]

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-06-99, at about 1100 hours, Special Agent John Elvig of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and I interviewed Dan Steepleton at his residence. Steepleton is a student of Columbine High School. This interview is connected with lead sheet #DN1893.

I asked Steepleton to describe the events of 04-20-99. He stated he arrived at school at about 0725 hours. He parked in the Junior lot, and then entered the school through the lower main entrance, which goes into the commons. His first class was at 0730 hours, in Mr. Kritzer's History class. His second period was Math with Ms. Moore. Steepleton stated Ms. Moore is very picky about them paying attention when the announcements are aired. Steepleton remembers that there was a phrase of the day, but he didn't notice what it was. He asked a fellow student, who he believes was Cheryl Dell, what the phrase of the day was. She told him it was something along the lines of "You don't want to be here." Steepleton said, "That's true." Steepleton's third class was Chemistry with Ms. Miller. Fourth class was Weights with Mr. Lowery. Steepleton said the class let out at 1105 hours. At fifth hour, Steepleton had lunch. For his lunch time, he went to the Library.

Steepleton met Makai Hall in the Library. I showed Steepleton a diagram of the Library. He indicated that he and Hall both sat at table #15. This was at approximately 1115 hours. Also sitting at that table were Corey DePooter and Austin Eubanks. Steepleton remembers saying hi to Crystal Woodman in the hallway outside the Library prior to entering. Steepleton stated they were sitting at table #15 for approximately ten minutes when he heard a couple of loud bangs. He said it sounded as if the librarian was hammering something into the wall. He could not tell the area the noise was coming from. He looked towards the librarian's desk.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 5
	INV	5067			

Steepleton heard a woman yell, "Get down, they have guns." As he began to get underneath the table, he looked out the window. He could see a small group of perhaps five to six people running from the school grounds past the soccer field. Steepleton got under the table with Makai Hall, Patrick Ireland, and an unknown female he described as being Chinese, with dark hair past her shoulders. He thought she might be a Freshman.

Steepleton said the banging sounds were getting closer. He could feel the floor shaking. Directly underneath him is the cafeteria. He thought perhaps somebody was shooting at the ceiling of the cafeteria. Underneath the table, Steepleton was kneeling on his left knee, and to his left was Hall, and to his right was Ireland, and to Ireland's right was the unknown female. Steepleton stated he was facing north and could see the northwest section of the Library. Steepleton said Hall was looking down, and continued to look down the entire time. Steepleton looked around while underneath the desk. He could hear sounds getting closer. He thought the sounds were coming from the Library doors and hallway. He said the sounds began to intensify He began to hear yelling. He heard a male voice yell, "This is for the four years of bullshit you've given us." Steepleton said oombs were going off at the same time, but no alarm had sounded yet. He heard voices, but he could not make out the words.

Steepleton heard a male asking a female, "Do you believe in God?" There was a short pause and the female said, "Yes." There was an immediate gunshot and people began screaming. Steepleton stated he did not know the area that the two individuals were in when he heard the comments. He thought perhaps they were standing to the east of the Library. Steepleton stated after people began screaming there were guns firing. Steepleton could hear a shotgun being fired and an automatic weapon being fired at the same time.

The first time Steepleton had a visual on the two suspects was when the two suspects were on the north end of the Library. The two were standing at the east end of the computer tables. They then walked to the west. Steepleton described the gunmen as walking with a bounce, and appearing very happy. I asked him to describe the gunmen. He described the first gunman as being tall, wearing a long black coat, black boots, and a black hat on backwards. The gunman had fairly long hair, possibly blond. He was a white male, carrying a shotgun and a royal blue backpack slung over one of his shoulders. Steepleton stated he could not tell me which hand the gunman held the shotgun in. Steepleton recognized the gunman as a member of a group on campus

known as the Trench Coat Mafia. He had seen this group around school, but did not have classes with any of the members, and stated he did not know them well enough to pick them out.

Steepleton described the second gunman as a white male, who was shorter than the first gunman. The second gunman had a long black coat on, black boots, a black baseball cap on backwards, short hair (unknown color), carrying an automatic handgun. The second gunman also carried an identical royal blue backpack slung over one of his shoulders. Steepleton could not remember which hand the second suspect held his automatic handgun in. Steepleton stated it was his impression that the second gunman, who was shorter, was in charge of what was going on. I asked him how he got this impression. He stated that it appeared as though the shorter suspect took the lead, and the taller suspect would follow him.

Steepleton stated both gunmen put their backpacks on the east end of the computer table. He could not tell me if this was the north computer table or the south one. The two suspects began firing their weapons for perhaps 10 to 15 seconds. The shorter suspect then said, "The cops are outside." He then ran to the window and was followed by the taller suspect. The two began shooting out the west windows. Steepleton stated that as the suspects were walking, they ignited some bombs and threw them.

Steepleton stated that the taller of the two suspects made the statement, "All the jocks with white hats stand up." Steepleton was wearing a white hat. He stated he began to stand up because he thought that the gunmen had seen him. He said he wanted to stand up so that the gunmen would not shoot the others at his table. Hall placed his hand on Steepleton's shoulder and told him, "Don't move." Steepleton remained under the desk.

I asked Steepleton to describe the position people were in underneath the desk. He said Hall had his back against the east side of the desk and was facing inward. Ireland was facing north as Steepleton was. The unknown Chinese girl had her back against the west side of the desk and was facing inward. Steepleton described that there is an approximately 18" board running underneath the desk which separates the two sides. He could see under that board. The individuals under the desk were mostly exposed. He could not remember exactly where the chairs were, but he stated there no chair hampered his view of the suspects.

Steepleton stated the fire alarm was now going off. People became very quiet and there was no screaming. He could hear the suspects laughing. After shooting out the window, the suspects began shooting at people and throwing bombs. He said both suspects returned back to the backpacks they had placed on the computer desk. He thought it was because they wanted to reload their guns.

Steepleton observed the taller suspect walk in the desk area on the west side of the Library. He stated this was Dylan Klebold. Although he had not known Klebold previously, he could tell from the news reports that the taller individual was identified as Dylan Klebold. He stated Klebold looked directly at him and smiled. Klebold then lifted up the sawed off shotgun he had in his hand and shot directly at Steepleton's table. Steepleton could not remember if the shotgun had one or two barrels.

After the shotgun was fired, Steepleton stated he noticed his left knee was warm. He realized then that he had been shot. Hall had an injury to his right leg. Steepleton described Hall's leg as being "torn up." At this point, Ireland reached over to help Hall. As Ireland tried to help him, Ireland's head went above the top of the desk. Steepleton heard another shot ring out, and saw Ireland go down. Steepleton could see that Ireland had been shot in the head. Steepleton did not know if Ireland had been shot with the shotgun or the automatic handgun. He stated both weapons were being fired during this time.

Steepleton stated that all the individuals under his desk were trying to play dead. As they laid there, a small bomb rolled underneath their desk. It landed on Steepleton's right upper thigh. The fuse was burning, but Steepleton did not want to move for fear that the gunmen would come over and shoot them. Hall saw the bomb that was on Steepleton's thigh. Hall grabbed the bomb and threw it towards the south wall. While the bomb was in mid-air, approximately four feet from them, it exploded. Steepleton said the noise was so loud that the floor shook. I asked Steepleton to describe the bomb. He stated it was silver colored. The middle of it was thicker than the ends of it. There was a lit fuse on one end, and you could see that duct tape was on it. He described it as being a few inches long. After the bomb exploded, Steepleton shut his eyes and did not see anything more. He stated bombs were going off regularly during all these events.

Steepleton then heard one of the suspects say, "Stand up nagger boy." The suspects were laughing. Steepleton then heard

gunfire immediately after this statement. He could hear the suspects laughing. One suspect said, "Let me see your knife, I've always wanted to do this." Steepleton stated when he heard the comment, he thought the suspect was cutting up a dead person, because he heard no screaming after the statement. He then heard one of the suspects say, "Oh, that's gross." The two suspects then laughed. Steepleton could not say which suspects made which comment.

Steepleton said it became quiet in the Library. He said there were still bombs going off, but they sounded further away, possibly in the hallway. He looked up and began seeing people getting up and walking towards the west door. He could still hear gunshots in the distance. Hall told him, "Let's go." Steepleton, Hall, and the Chinese girl got up and walked through the tables to the west exit door.

Steepleton stated he felt bad that he did not help Ireland. He knew Ireland was still alive when they got up to leave the Library. As Steepleton was walking through the Library he stated he saw a dead person under the computer table. He did not know if it was a male or a female. Steepleton and Hall were the last persons to leave the Library. He stated when they got to the west door, it was congested with students trying to get out. He stated some were talking and some were quiet. I asked Steepleton if he could hear the different school bells ringing, which would help determine the times. He stated he could not hear the school bells because of the fire alarm being so loud. Steepleton estimated that the total amount of time that the suspects were in the Library were 15 to 20 minutes.

Once outside the Library, all the students ran behind a police car. He stated there was possibly 30 students behind the car. Two officers were behind the car with guns drawn, but he does not recall them shooting their guns. Another patrol car came up and began to evacuate them. He stated it took four or five trips to evacuate all the students. Steepleton stated they had also been behind a building in the field after having been initially behind the patrol car. I asked him if he could remember what students might have been behind the building with him. He stated that Crystal Woodman, Austin Eubanks, and Steve Greenwood were behind the building. The students were taken to Clement Park and to a cul-de-sac in a nearby neighborhood. He stated Woodman saw Cassie Bernall being murdered.

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-P

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		05-08-99

C ...ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Steepleton stated the backpack he had with him on the floor by table #15 is a green JanSport backpack with side panels and a padded strap. Inside he has a calculator, model #TI83. His backpack also contained books, papers, and his reading glasses. Steepleton's locker is #1472 near the gym. Steepleton stated that when he was taken to the hospital, medical personnel took his sandals, and he would like to get them back. He stated his sandals are a tan pair of Burkenstalk.

Steepleton's injuries consisted of five gunshot pellets in the left knee and one shotgun pellet in the right chin.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 6 of 5
	MW				

ORIGINAL — INVESTIGATOR — VICTIM SERVICES — OTHER

TODD, E

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

On 04/30/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned lead #DN2272 requesting he contact and interview Evan Todd. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Evan Todd was in the library when the incident occurred and had made observations relevant to this investigation. In addition, it was indicated Evan Todd was confronted by one of the suspects in the library and accused of being a "jock."

On 05/05/99 at approximately 1140 hours, IO responded to [redacted] Evan Michael Todd, age 15, DOB: 06/17/83, sophomore at Columbine High School. At the time IO arrived at the Todd residence, he also met with Evan Todd's mother, Jana Todd. IO would note Jana Todd did not remain for the interview.

Upon contact with Evan Todd, IO requested he provide an account of his activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time he arrived at school. Evan Todd initially told IO upon the date in question, he was taken to school by his mother at approximately 0650 hours. Evan Todd stated his mother dropped him at the "north side of the building" which allowed him entry to the school via a north door located near the locker rooms (towards the west side of the building). Evan Todd volunteered upon arriving at school, he did not notice anything unusual on follow up. When asked a related question, Evan Todd did indicate, "a couple of weeks before (referring to a time period prior to 04/20/99) he noticed pieces of "cardboard" had been super glued over many of the locks for the doors. Evan Todd stated he believed the cardboard remained over the locks for "a couple of days" before they were all removed. Evan Todd could not recall specifically all of the doors which had been glued in the manner indicated, but knew the one he usually entered when arriving at school was one of those doors. Evan Todd went on to state he believed the gluing of the doors was simply a "senior prank." Evan Todd added, he had no information indicating the gluing of the door locks had any bearing on this investigation.

Evan Todd was subsequently asked to continue with his recollection of the day (referring to 04/20/99), at the point he arrived at school. Evan Todd stated he initially went to his first period class, which he stated began at approximately 0700 hours and concluded at approximately 0820 hours. Evan Todd identified his first period class as "Advanced Weights" which was taught by "Coach Lowery " According to Evan Todd, his "Advanced Weight Class" is located near the gym on the north side of the building.

Evan Todd reported he then attended his second period class, which started at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0915 hours. Evan Todd identified his second period class as "Science" taught by "Mr. Kraft." Evan Todd stated his "Science" class is located in the "Science wing" (near the library).

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

Evan Todd stated he then attended his third period class, which he stated began at approximately 0920 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Evan Todd identified his third period class as "Spanish" taught by "Ms. Killion" (spelling provided by Evan Todd). Evan Todd indicated his "Spanish Class" was located just east of the commons area in the lower level of the school.

In respect to his fourth period class, Evan Todd stated it began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Evan Todd indicated his fourth period class was "free," thus, he was not required to be in a classroom. Evan Todd stated on this particular date, he decided to take his free period in the commons area. Evan Todd was subsequently handed a diagram used to identify the tables in the commons area. Evan Todd was asked to identify the location he was at during fourth period. Evan Todd subsequently circled tables identified as "U" and then "JJ." Evan Todd stated he could not be positive whether or not he was at table "U" or "JJ." IO subsequently confirmed with Evan Todd, he was in the company of four friends while at the above described location. Evan Todd identified his friends as James Celander, Eric Trujillo, Josh Bushman, and Mike Leary (spelling provided by Evan Todd). When asked specifically, where everyone was seated, Evan Todd stated he was not positive. Evan Todd did indicate he was certain he was facing the west windows while seated at either table "U" or "JJ." Pursuant to questioning, Evan Todd indicated there were probably an additional 50 students located in the commons area during fourth period. Evan Todd stated he could not be certain as to the location of all the other students, but did indicate they were located throughout the commons area.

Evan Todd was next asked if he recalled seeing anything unusual while in the commons area during fourth period. Evan Todd initially responded in the negative, but then stated during the middle of the fourth period, he recalled seeing "Mr. DeAngelis" (Principal of Columbine High School) running down the stairs to the commons area. IO confirmed with Evan Todd, he was referring to the inside stairs leading from the upper to the lower section of the school. Evan Todd stated when Mr. DeAngelis arrived at the lower landing area, he stopped at the railing and began "looking around." Evan Todd stated, at the time he thought Mr. DeAngelis "looked concerned," but the forenamed then ran back up the stairs. Evan Todd stated he had no idea as to why Mr. DeAngelis had come to the commons area at that time. Evan Todd was unable to provide any additional information concerning Mr DeAngelis. IO did verify with Evan Todd, he did not recall any other unusual occurrences during fourth period.

Evan Todd was then asked to describe what occurred at the end of fourth period. Evan Todd stated he has been assigned "A lunch." Evan Todd stated it was his intention to remain in the commons area for "A lunch," but approximately three to five minutes after the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

1110 bell rang, he remembered "Coach Lowery told me and Ryan to run during our free period." Evan Todd stated he had simply forgot the direction given by Coach Lowery and he had not even made contact with "Ryan." IO verified Evan Todd was referring to Ryan Barrett. Evan Todd stated, after he realized he did not meet up with Ryan Barrett to run during the free period as directed by Coach Lowery, he decided to "find Ryan." Prior to continuing with Evan Todd's explanation, IO asked what occurred at the point the 1110 bell rang, beginning fourth period.

In response to IO's question, Evan Todd explained at the point the 1110 bell rang, he remembered "people starting to come in the commons area." Evan Todd went on to state he remembered seeing "lots and lots of people" walk into the commons area after the 1110 bell. Evan Todd went on to state the above observation was considered "normal" due to the fact many students hurry to the commons area for "A lunch" so they can either get a seat or get up towards the front of the line. When asked again if he made any observations concerning unusual activity, Evan Todd responded in the negative. When asked if he saw any students carrying items which he considered to be unusual, again Even Todd answered in the negative. Evan Todd was specifically asked if he had seen any students carrying what he would consider to be oversized backpacks or duffle bags. Evan Todd responded in the negative. Evan Todd pointed out seeing students carrying oversized duffle bags or backpacks would not be unusual. Evan Todd did clarify that even though he did not consider that activity to be unusual, he did not remember seeing anyone carrying in oversized backpacks or duffle bags. When asked if he remembered seeing anyone carrying a duffle bag into the commons area, Evan Todd responded in the negative.

IO subsequently told Evan Todd he would like to continue with his explanation of this incident. Evan Todd was asked to continue from the point he realized he had forgot to meet Ryan Barrett and run during fourth period as directed by his coach. Evan Todd stated he knew Ryan Barrett went to the library for "A lunch" on a regular basis. Evan Todd stated he subsequently decided to go to the library to contact the forenamed.

Evan Todd stated he subsequently went up the inside stairs which connected the commons area to the south main level hallway. According to Evan Todd, he did not make any unusual observations during that time. Evan Todd went on to state, after arriving at the top of the stairs, he then turned right and walked a short distance to the library. Evan Todd estimated he arrived at the library at approximately the same time as the bell rang for "fifth period." When asked if he was in possession of any items when he arrived in the library, Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. Evan Todd stated he was carrying a "blue folder" and a book titled, "Of Mice and Men."

IO subsequently handed Evan Todd a diagram of the library,

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

which he asked the forenamed to utilize during his explanation of the incident. Evan Todd next stated upon entering the library, he first remembered seeing "Sarah Houy," whom he believed as at either table #3 or table #5. Evan Todd indicated he subsequently waved to Sarah Houy and other people as he entered. Evan Todd stated he did not know the names of the other people he had waved at, pointing out he only knew them well enough to say hello. Evan Todd indicated he continued walking westbound through the library and eventually, came to the far west section where he observed Matt Kechter and Craig Scott seated at, what he believed was, table #16. Evan Todd then pointed out he believed he saw Makai Hall at table #15, who was in the company of Dan Steepleton and Pat Ireland. Evan Todd reported he believed there were possibly other people at that same table (referring to table #15), however, he could not be certain. Evan Todd then added he knew there were other people seated at tables on the west side of the library, however, he did not know them.

Evan Todd stated after arriving in the west section of the library, he then found Ryan Barrett who was seated on the north side of the far north computer table. Evan Todd stated he believed Ryan Barrett was utilizing the "second computer in from the window." At that point, Evan Todd then walked over to where Ryan Barrett was seated. According to Evan Todd, he sat down in a chair just east of where Ryan Barrett was located.

Evan Todd explained upon contact with Ryan Barrett, the two discussed the fact they did not run during their "free" period as requested by the coach. Evan Todd stated he, along with Ryan Barrett, decided to tell their coach they, in fact, ran during their "free" period and would simply make up the run after school. According to Evan Todd, Ryan Barrett agreed to mislead their coach as documented above.

After resolving the above issue, Evan Todd recalled Ryan Barrett had gotten up from his seat and walked over to the printer (near the main counter/west side). According to Evan Todd, Ryan Barrett was going to that location in order to retrieve a paper he had printed. Evan Todd stated moments after Ryan Barrett returned to his original location, he (Evan Todd) heard a "big boom." Evan Todd stated the aforementioned noise appeared to be coming from outside the library near the northwest corner. According to Evan Todd, he had only been in the library approximately three to five minutes when he heard the above described noise. Pursuant to questioning, Evan Todd was unable to specifically identify what caused the noise at that time. Evan Todd did point out after hearing the noise, he looked around the library and it did not appear as though anyone was concerned. Evan Todd was unable to elaborate from that point.

Evan Todd stated approximately "fifteen seconds" after he had heard the original "big boom," he began to hear "rapid fire

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

gunshots." Evan Todd described the number of shots as being "a few more than ten." When asked if he knew for certain what he had just heard were gunshots, Evan Todd responded by stating, "Not right away." Evan Todd related it was soon thereafter, he identified the noises he was hearing as "explosions" and "gunshots."

Evan Todd told IO after hearing what he had described as rapid gunshots, he then got up from the computer table and walked over to the west window. When looking out the west window, he noticed a "flash" in the parking lot near parking space "#129." Evan Todd explained the reason he could identify the number of the parking space was because it belonged to his brother. Evan Todd added his brother did not go to school that day and had told a friend he could use his parking space. Evan Todd then identified his brother's friend as "Ryan Foster." Evan Todd stated the vehicle parked in space #129 was a "black Explorer." When asked to be more specific in terms of what he observed, Evan Todd reiterated he initially saw a "flash" in that area and then began to see "smoke all around the car." When asked if he remembered hearing a noise associated with his visual observation, Evan Todd stated he could not recall.

Evan Todd stated after making the observation related to the "flash" and "smoke," he then saw "kids on the soccer field running" in a southwesterly direction. Evan Todd told IO he was uncertain as to specifically what caused those students to be running, but then heard a voice shout, "look at this fucker's head." In response to that comment, Evan Todd then heard a distinct second voice respond, "this is awesome." IO clarified with Evan Todd the voices he heard were coming from outside the library, somewhere west to northwest of his location. Evan Todd stated he could not see anyone associated with the voices he heard. Evan Todd speculated the reason he could not see the individuals who were making the comments was due to the fact, they were either north of the library (towards the west entrance of the school) or they were too close to the building, thus he was unable to see them from the library window. IO also confirmed with Evan Todd, he was referring to the window which was directly to the west from where the most northern computer table was located.

Evan Todd related he then turned around and began looking at activity occurring in the library. When asked to elaborate, Evan Todd explained he remembered seeing numerous individuals "looking around," adding "some of them went to the window." Evan Todd was unable to specifically identify any of the students whom he had seen at the west window According to Evan Todd, he still did not detect a great deal of concern as it related to students who were located in the library. Evan Todd did clarify he had started to become concerned based on his observations.

After making the above observations, Evan Todd then heard a "shotgun blast from outside." Evan Todd clarified the above

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

statement by indicating he believed the shotgun blast was coming from outside the school. Evan Todd went on to indicate after hearing the shotgun blast, he then heard multiple "gunshots" coming from the same general area. For purposes of clarification, Evan Todd was indicating he believed the gunshots/shotgun blast was coming from outside the school, just north of the library. Evan Todd added he was certain the aforementioned sounds were not coming from inside the library, but pointed out it was possible the shots could have been coming from the west entrance area of the school.

Evan Todd indicated within moments, he then observed "Ms. Nielson" enter the library and immediately go behind the main counter. Evan Todd could not recall from which side "Ms. Nielson" traveled in order to position herself behind the counter. Evan Todd did recall moments after "Ms. Nielson" had arrived behind the counter, she began to yell, "everyone get down, now." Evan Todd stated he next heard "Ms. Nielson" state, "there's kids with guns." Evan Todd indicated "Ms. Nielson" then "gets on the phone" presumably to call the police When asked if he recalled anyone else entering the library with "Ms. Nielson," Evan Todd responded in the negative. Evan Todd did indicate when he first observed "Ms. Nielson" it appeared as though she was injured. When asked to elaborate, Evan Todd stated he could see "blood" on what he believed was "Ms. Nielson's right shoulder." When asked to describe what "Ms. Nielson" was wearing at the time, Evan Todd stated he believed it was a sweater, "real light in color." Evan Todd was unable to provide any additional information concerning that point.

Evan Todd stated based on "Ms. Nielson's" request, he then began to see "everyone getting under tables." Evan Todd pointed out by this point, "Ms. Nielson" was still behind the counter, but had now gotten down on her "knees." According to Evan Todd, "Ms. Nielson" was still talking on the phone.

Evan Todd was then asked to explain what he did at the point he began to see everyone concealing themselves under tables. Evan Todd stated at that point, he had begun to walk in a westerly direction between the two computer tables. Evan Todd stated he eventually wound up on the west side of the "pillar" which is located on the far west end of the main counter. Evan Todd pointed out he believed he had moved a computer chair with him for the purpose of possibly using it as a weapon. Evan Todd clarified to IO, at this point, he realized this was a serious situation and there were people armed with weapons somewhere around the school. IO did confirm with Evan Todd, he initially took up a standing position behind the pillar located to the far west of the main counter. Evan Todd could not recall the exact location of the computer chair, but believed it was somewhere near where he was standing.

Evan Todd stated very soon after he had taken up a position

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

behind the "pillar," he then heard "two bombs in the hallway" followed by "multiple gunshots and a shotgun blast." Pursuant to questioning, Evan Todd told IO he was able to distinguish between explosions, gunshots, and shotgun blasts. Evan Todd stated he did have experience with firearms, thus, he was able to distinguish between a shotgun being fired, versus, a gunshot. Evan Todd went on to indicate the "explosions" also made a very unique sound which he did not associate with any type of gunshot/shotgun blasts.

Evan Todd stated immediately after hearing the above described sounds, he looked around the "pillar" (left side) at which time he saw "Eric" standing in the hall, directly outside the library. When asked if he actually knew that individual as "Eric," Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. Evan Todd explained he would see Eric Harris at school "almost every day." Evan Todd went on to state he also confirmed Eric Harris' name based on T.V. reports subsequent to this incident. Evan Todd explained during the course of this incident, he basically came "face to face" with both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. IO told Evan Todd, he would discuss that issue with him later in this interview. Evan Todd was then asked to provide a description of the person he referred to as Eric Harris.

Evan Todd described Eric Harris as a white male, approximately 18 years of age, with light colored hair, which was cut short. In terms of his size, Evan Todd stated Eric Harris appeared short in height (no additional) and described his build as "thin." Evan Todd described Eric Harris' clothing as a white t-shirt with black pants and black combat boots. Evan Todd specifically pointed out at the ankles (towards the top of the combat boots) he observed gray duct tape, which appeared to be "holding some kind of box against his ankle." Evan Todd went on to state, Eric Harris was also wearing some type of vest which cris-crossed his chest. Evan Todd recalled seeing "bullets" in the vest style garment. Evan Todd stated he believed the vest described above was black in color. Evan Todd went on to indicate, at the time he observed Eric Harris, the forenamed was in possession of a "pump action shotgun." Evan Todd stated he believed the shotgun had been "sawed off."

IO next asked Evan Todd to describe what occurred after he made his first observation of Eric Harris in the hallway, directly outside the doors of the library. Evan Todd stated at the time he observed Eric Harris, he saw the forenamed throw a "stick" type object (shaped like "dynamite"). Evan Todd stated the only other description concerning the device he saw Eric Harris throw was that it had some type of "red color" attached to it and it also appeared to have some type of "flame" at the time it was thrown. According to Evan Todd, the item described above was thrown by Eric Harris in a southerly direction from the area directly adjacent to the entrance of the library. Evan Todd stated moments after Eric Harris threw the above described object, he heard a loud "explosion."

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

Evan Todd explained after hearing the "explosion," he then observed Eric Harris continue south in the hallway, after which he heard at least "two to three shotgun blasts." Evan Todd stated he did not see Eric Harris again for approximately 30 seconds.

Evan Todd related approximately 30 seconds after he had seen Eric Harris walk south in the hall directly outside the library, the forenamed returned. Evan Todd stated as he stood behind the "pillar" he looked around the right side (south) and again, observed Eric Harris standing directly outside the doors to the library, holding the above described shotgun. Evan Todd indicated Eric Harris looked into the library and made eye contact with him. Evan Todd then stated Eric Harris immediately "racks a round" (referring to the shotgun) and fired the weapon. According to Evan Todd, at the point he observed Eric Harris work the pump action for the shotgun, the forenamed then pointed the weapon into the library. Evan Todd stated the shotgun was pointed in his direction at that time. Evan Todd stated it was obvious Eric Harris had seen him peering around the south side of the "pillar" at the point he charged the weapon and pointed it into the library. Evan Todd explained he immediately "ducked behind the copier." Evan Todd stated it was then Eric Harris fired the first round of the shotgun which entered the library. According to Evan Todd, there was possibly a second shotgun blast which immediately followed the first. Evan Todd clarified he had taken up a point of concealment behind a wooden counter which held up, what he believed, was a "copy machine." Evan Todd stated he knew one of the shotgun rounds had struck the wood counter, which caused "splinters to fly." Evan Todd stated his left eye, along with his back, was injured at the time the shotgun rounds were fired in the manner indicated above. According to Evan Todd, his father photographed the injury to his eye, as well as his back.

For purposes of clarification, IO verified with Evan Todd the wooden cabinet which he believed held up the "copier" was located directly to the north of the far west main counter area. Evan Todd stated from the position he was originally at (behind the "pillar"), he simply "dove low" concealing himself behind the wooden counter, just prior to the shotgun being fired. According to Evan Todd, he was absolutely positive it was Eric Harris that fired the initial shotgun rounds into the library. As Evan Todd continued to reflect on that incident, he stated he was now certain there were two shotgun rounds fired in his direction at the time he observed Eric Harris point the shotgun in his direction. Evan Todd told IO, up to this point, he had not seen Dylan Klebold in the hallway or in the library.

IO next asked Evan Todd to explain what occurred after Eric Harris fired two shotgun rounds in his direction. Evan Todd reiterated he was slightly injured as a result of the shotgun rounds fired in his direction. Evan Todd again told IO he believed

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

his eyes, along with his back, had been injured from "wood splinters" that struck him as a result of the shotgun rounds being fired in his direction. Evan Todd pointed out his father had photographed both injuries.

Evan Todd was again asked to explain what occurred after Eric Harris initially fired two shotgun rounds into the library. Evan Todd stated he next recalled seeing the room begin to fill with "smoke." Evan Todd stated he believed it was also around the same time frame that he heard the "fire alarm go off." Evan Todd stated it was his belief as the suspects entered the library, they may have fired additional shotgun rounds as they moved in a westerly direction.

Evan Todd explained he remained on the west side of the main counter, concealed behind the wooden desk area, until he began to hear voices. IO confirmed with Evan Todd, after the first two shotgun blasts were fired into the library by Eric Harris, he then heard what he thought were additional shotgun rounds being fired as the suspects entered the library moving west. Evan Todd stated he could not be certain where those shotgun rounds struck, but felt confident he could hear what sounded like movement of the suspects through the library heading in a westerly direction. Evan Todd stated he was certain about his above observation when he began to hear "voices." Evan Todd stated it was very clear the voices were coming towards him, as the suspects moved into the library. Evan Todd stated when he began hearing the voices and confirmed to himself the suspects were walking west into the library, he then began to move around back behind the main counter area. Evan Todd stated after going around the north end of the main counter, he found a large open space underneath the main counter area, where he took up a place of concealment. Evan Todd described that above movement occurring as the suspects were moving west through the library, pointing out he was moving east behind the main counter as the suspects were moving west on the other side of the counter. Evan Todd stated he was trying to stay "parallel" to the suspects, feeling that was his best chance for concealment at that point. Evan Todd told IO he did not see Ms. Nielson behind the main counter when he arrived at that location.

When asked if he could hear what the suspects were stating as he was moving in the manner indicated, Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. Evan Todd stated he was certain one of the suspects made the statement, "all jocks stand up." Evan Todd stated he then heard additional gunshots and possibly additional statements, however, he could not be more specific at that point.

Evan Todd stated he eventually confirmed to himself the suspects were on the far west side of the library. Evan Todd stated he based that belief on the fact he could hear their voices. When asked if he could hear specifically what was being said, Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. Evan Todd stated he could not

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

recall everything that he heard at that time, but did remember certain things that were said. When asked to relate that information, Evan Todd stated he next recalled hearing one of the suspects state, "hey, stop nigger." Evan Todd stated a second voice then responded, "yeah, we don't like niggers." Evan Todd related after hearing the above comments (and possibly more) he then heard approximately three to four gunshots, followed by someone yelling, "whoohoo." Evan Todd clarified the aforementioned quote was some type of excited utterance, which he believed came from one of the suspects. Evan Todd stated he next heard one of the suspects state, "Wow, look at this nigger's brains." In response to that comment, Evan Todd heard another voice respond, "Yeah, we've never seen nigger's brains before." Evan Todd told IO, it was at this point during the incident, he confirmed to himself people in the library were actually being shot. At this point, Evan Todd pulled one of the chairs/stools in front of himself in an effort to provide additional concealment. IO confirmed with Evan Todd, he was still located under the main counter, facing a northeasterly direction.

Evan Todd told IO he next heard one of the suspects state words to the effect, "This is about revenge time for all you jocks making us outcasts." Evan Todd clarified the above statement by indicating he knew the above statement was made while the suspects were on the west side of the library, however, he could not be positive as to the sequence of when that statement was made.

Evan Todd stated shortly after the "nigger comment," followed by the gunshots, he then began to hear gunshots on the east side of the library. Evan Todd confirmed to IO, based on his location (concealed under the north side of the main counter), he could not actually see the suspects and was basing all of his observations on sound. When asked if he knew how many gunshots he initially heard when it was believed the suspects had gone to the east side of the library, Evan Todd stated he was uncertain. Evan Todd related even though he did not count the number of shots he initially heard on the east side of the library, he felt they were numerous. Evan Todd pointed out another reason he believed the suspects had gone to the east side (other than hearing gunshots) was the fact he began to hear "a girl scream."

Pursuant to questioning, Evan Todd confirmed after he began to hear numerous gunshots on the east side of the library, he then heard a female scream. Evan Todd told IO it was his belief the female he heard scream was located somewhere in the northeast section of the library. When asked if he could elaborate concerning the female scream, Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. Evan Todd next indicated the female he heard screaming was "Cassie." Evan Todd went on to state he heard "Cassie" scream the following, "Please God, save me, God help me." IO again confirmed with Evan Todd, he was certain he heard the aforementioned screams coming from the northeast section of the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

library. Evan Todd then pointed to the library diagram, indicating he heard the screams coming from the area near table "#1 or #2." When asked how he knew the female screaming was "Cassie," Evan Todd stated he received that information via the news media. IO clarified with Evan Todd, the only reason he was referring to the female screaming as "Cassie" was because he had heard news reports indicating Cassie Bernall had made reference to God, prior to being fatally shot. IO did not pursue that issue with Evan Todd further.

IO subsequently summarized with Evan Todd he began to hear numerous gunshots coming from the east side of the library, followed by a female screaming. Specifically, Evan Todd confirmed he heard a female scream, "Please God, save me, God help me." When asked if he heard any other comments after that statement, Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. Evan Todd stated after the female screamed the above statement, he heard what he believed was one of the suspects respond, "You believe in God?" Evan Todd stated the female then replied, "yeah." Evan Todd stated after the female confirmed her belief in God, he again heard a male suspect state, "God is gay." Evan Todd related the female responded to the suspect's comment by stating, "Go with God and you'll be saved." Evan Todd reported moments later, he again heard multiple gunshots.

Evan Todd related within the minutes that followed, he continued to hear sporadic gunshots and possibly an explosion. Evan Todd stated in respect to the additional gunshots and explosion, he believed those sounds were coming from the southeast section of the library. Evan Todd reiterated he could not be more specific concerning that point.

Evan Todd stated very soon after hearing the last gunshot or series of gunshots, he then observed "Dylan coming around the counter." When asked to elaborate, Evan Todd repeated after the gunshots had stopped, he then observed Dylan Klebold walk around the main counter from the west. IO confirmed with Evan Todd, he was indicating Dylan Klebold was now on the north side of the counter and had come from the west. Evan Todd was then asked to describe the person he identified as Dylan Klebold. Prior to receiving that description, IO did verify with Evan Todd, he previously knew the forenamed as "Dylan from seeing him around school almost every day." Evan Todd further clarified after seeing news reports of this incident, he was positive the person he was going to identify was Dylan Klebold. IO verified his positive identification came from photographs he had seen in news accounts. Evan Todd added he was "certain" as to his identification of Dylan Klebold, due to the fact "we were face to face. He was right up in my face."

Evan Todd described Dylan Klebold as a white male, approximately 18 years of age, with "long dirty blond hair." Evan Todd added in respect to Dylan Klebold's hair, it seemed to be somewhat "curly " As Evan Todd was describing Dylan Klebold's

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

hair, he stated the suspect was wearing a black ball cap with a "Boston" logo. Evan Todd indicated the ball cap was worn backwards. After making that statement, Evan Todd noted it was his impression upon seeing Dylan Klebold, the forenamed "looked like a clown." When asked to elaborate, Evan Todd stated what he meant was Dylan Klebold's ball cap seemed to be somewhat tight around the top of his head and then the hair on the sides stuck out, similar to a way a clown might look. Evan Todd stated Dylan Klebold's t-shirt was black and had "red and white writing on it." Evan Todd stated it was his belief Dylan Klebold wore some type of "crossing straps" over the t-shirt, which held "shotgun shells." In respect to Dylan Klebold's pants, Evan Todd stated they were "black Army style, with cargo pockets." Evan Todd also recalled Dylan Klebold wore a "holster" on his left side and had on "black boots."

IO next asked Evan Todd to continue with his explanation of the incident, beginning at the point Dylan Klebold walked around the west side of the main counter. Evan Todd related at that point, he was able to see Dylan Klebold and watched the forenamed "check the door on the magazine room." Specifically, Evan Todd was describing Dylan Klebold walking up to the magazine room (door closed) and turning the door knob. Evan Todd stated it was obvious the door to the magazine room was locked. After engaging in that activity, Dylan Klebold was then seen moving to the doorway of the room directly to the east of the magazine room. Evan Todd indicated the door was open on the room to the east. At that point, Dylan Klebold "sweeps the room with his Tec-9."

Evan Todd explained after Dylan Klebold performed the above action, he then turned around and walked back in his (Evan Todd's) direction. Evan Todd stated at that point, Dylan Klebold "pulls out the chair and points the Tec-9 right in my face." According to Evan Todd, Dylan Klebold was holding the Tec-9 in his left hand. Evan Todd then heard Dylan Klebold state, "Oh look what we have here." Evan Todd told IO almost at the same time, he then observed Eric Harris approaching his location from the east side. IO confirmed with Evan Todd, Eric Harris was also now on the north side of the main counter. Evan Todd did point out when he observed Eric Harris at that point, the forenamed looked as though he had a "broken nose." When asked to elaborate, Evan Todd stated it appeared as though Eric Harris' nose was pushed off to the side slightly and he had a noticeable amount of blood smeared around his nose and mouth, down to the chin area. Evan Todd went on to state Eric Harris appeared somewhat "dizzy" adding the forenamed was "wobbly." When asked to further describe that observation, Evan Todd stated it was obvious to him, Eric Harris was somehow injured and was having to "catch his balance." Evan Todd was unable to be anymore specific concerning that point.

When asked what occurred after Eric Harris approached his location from the east, Evan Todd reiterated around that same time frame, Dylan Klebold had made the statement, "Oh, look what we have

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

here." According to Evan Todd, Eric Harris responded by stating, "What?" Dylan Klebold then replied, "Just some fat fuck." Evan Todd then explained Dylan Klebold began to question him while still pointing the Tec-9 up towards his face. Evan Todd stated Dylan Klebold subsequently asked, "Are you a jock?" According to Evan Todd, he responded, "No." Evan Todd stated Dylan Klebold next commented, "Well, that's good, we don't like jocks." Evan Todd stated there was a brief pause, after which Dylan Klebold said, "Let me see your face." At that point, Evan Todd stated he removed his hat and tilted his face in an upward direction. According to Evan Todd, Dylan Klebold looked him straight in the eyes and stated, "Give me one good reason why I shouldn't kill you." Evan Todd told IO he responded, "I don't want to get in trouble." Evan Todd told IO he had absolutely no idea why he responded to Dylan Klebold's question in the manner indicated above.

Evan Todd told IO after responding to Dylan Klebold by stating, "I don't want to get in trouble," the forenamed became angry and leaned down closer to him, stating, "trouble? You don't even know what fucking trouble is." Evan Todd he then attempted to provide additional clarification reference his above comment. Evan Todd indicated he responded to Dylan Klebold by stating, "That's not what I meant, I mean, I don't have a problem with you guys, I never will and I never did." Evan Todd explained Dylan Klebold continued to stare at him for a moment and then looked away, stating "I'm gonna' let this fat fuck live, you can have at him if you want to." According to Evan Todd, it appeared as though Eric Harris was not paying any particular attention to what Dylan Klebold had just said. When asked to elaborate, Evan Todd indicated Eric Harris never acknowledged Dylan Klebold's statement and simply responded by stating, "let's go to the commons." According to Evan Todd, both suspects then disengaged contact with him. Pursuant to questioning, Evan Todd confirmed during the above confrontation, Dylan Klebold continuously pointed the Tec-9 at his head and face area. Evan Todd described the Tec-9 as being black in color, shaped like an "Uzi."

When asked what occurred after the suspects disengaged the confrontation, Evan Todd stated he watched Eric Harris begin walking east towards the exit of the library. Evan Todd clarified it was at this point Dylan Klebold finally lowered his weapon and completely turned away. Evan Todd stated it was almost immediately after that point, he watched Dylan Klebold pick up a chair located behind the counter and throw it down on a computer positioned on top of the counter.

Evan Todd reported he next observed Dylan Klebold walking backwards (to the east), while he utilized a "sweeping" motion with his gun. Evan Todd stated he then watched Eric Harris engage in the same activity as he exited the library and walked out into the hall Evan Todd related Dylan Klebold subsequently followed Eric Harris out into the hallway. Evan Todd stated once both suspects

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

had entered the library, he never saw either one of them again.

Evan Todd explained once the suspects had left the library, he began to hear what he thought were "explosions" coming from outside the library area. Evan Todd speculated the explosions were occurring somewhere in the hallway, however, he could not be more specific concerning that point. Evan Todd was unable to recall the number of explosions he heard.

Evan Todd stated approximately one minute after he heard the explosions stop, he then looked up across the main counter of the library (southerly direction). Evan Todd stated he did not see anyone in the library, nor could he see the suspects in the hallway, directly outside the library. Evan Todd speculated only "a few minutes" had passed from the time the suspects had left the library and he peered up over the main counter. Evan Todd told IO after making the above observations, he then moved from his location behind the counter into a room directly north of that area. Evan Todd told IO the room he entered then connected to the "RNN" room (Rebel News Network room). Evan Todd stated the reason he moved was because he feared the suspects returning to the library and confronting him again. Evan Todd then explained during the course of this incident, he feared being killed and assumed if the suspects came back, that fear may become a reality. IO subsequently asked Evan Todd to diagram the path he took when repositioning himself into the "RNN" room. Evan Todd then documented his path of travel on the diagram. IO would note Evan Todd identified the room he went into as the "RNN Studio." When asked what occurred after entering the "RNN" room, Evan Todd stated he took cover behind what he later identified as "scenery. Evan Todd stated he realized where he initially was hiding while in the "RNN" room did not provide him any cover if the suspects returned. Evan Todd described what he was hiding behind as some type of canvas scenery or a curtain. Evan Todd stated he then moved from that location to the "RNN" news desk. Evan Todd stated the aforementioned desk was somewhat "sturdy" and felt that would provide a better source of cover. Evan Todd stated he then moved to that location.

Evan Todd estimated he was hiding under the "RNN" news desk for approximately one to two minutes, when he began to hear what he referred to as a "stampede." Evan Todd stated from behind that desk, he was able to look up towards the west door and saw through the window numerous people traveling in a northerly direction. Evan Todd stated it did not appear as though any of the students were being "chased." Evan Todd stated he then decided he would attempt to flee the library. Evan Todd explained he then came up from behind the news desk and made his way to the west door. Evan Todd stated he looked out the window to the door and, again, did not see any immediate threat. Evan Todd stated he then opened the door and went out into the hall and proceeded north towards the north library exit. According to Evan Todd, there were no other

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

students or individuals in that hallway at the time. Evan Todd stated as he exited the north library door, he then observed a marked police vehicle parked to the northwest of that location. Evan Todd stated he ran to the marked police vehicle where he observed approximately 30 to 40 other students. Evan Todd stated the students had taken up cover behind the marked patrol unit. Evan Todd pointed out it was at that point, he was reunited with Ryan Barrett.

Evan Todd stated after being reunited with his friend, both were directed to move back to an area behind the "shed." Evan Todd stated the shed was located to the west of where the marked police vehicle was positioned. Evan Todd explained when he and Ryan Barrett arrived at that location, there was a deputy sheriff present.

Evan Todd clarified he and Ryan Barrett were not the only students who had repositioned themselves to a location behind the shed. Evan Todd stated from what he could tell, many of the students were being shuttled from the police car to the shed as they arrived. Evan Todd stated after he arrived at the shed, he initially stayed with a student he identified as "Mike Johnson," pointing out the forenamed was "covered in blood." Evan Todd told IO "Mike Johnson" was laying on the ground behind the shed and complained that his "feet were going cold." Evan Todd stated he held "Mike Johnson's hand" and attempted to reassure him he would survive.

Evan Todd then recalled approximately three more girls arriving behind the shed, pointing out one was "missing her shoulder." In respect to the other two girls, Evan Todd stated one was possibly shot in the "stomach," while the third was also bleeding, however, he did not know the origin of her injury.

Evan Todd explained while waiting with the injured students, a "train of about four or five cop cars come up." Evan Todd stated the police cars were used to shuttle students to an area of safety. Evan Todd explained it was his belief the most seriously wounded were removed from the area first.

When asked if he recalled any additional details related to this incident, Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. Evan Todd stated when he arrived at either the patrol car or the shed area, he remembered telling one of the officers there were two suspects, one of which was armed with a "Uzi", referring to the Tec-9. Evan Todd stated he also pointed out one of the suspects was armed with a "sawed off shotgun" and they possibly had bombs.

Evan Todd stated he was ultimately removed from the scene via one of the police cars used to shuttle the students. Evan Todd stated he believed he was shuttled out of the area with "Mike Johnson" and Ryan Barrett. Evan Todd stated he, along with the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET113 06/23/1999 062199/BOATRIGHT/SH/ APP8606

forenamed, were taken to a cul-de-sac where he observed numerous people being provided with first aid. Evan Todd stated he believed parents had also started to congregate in that area.

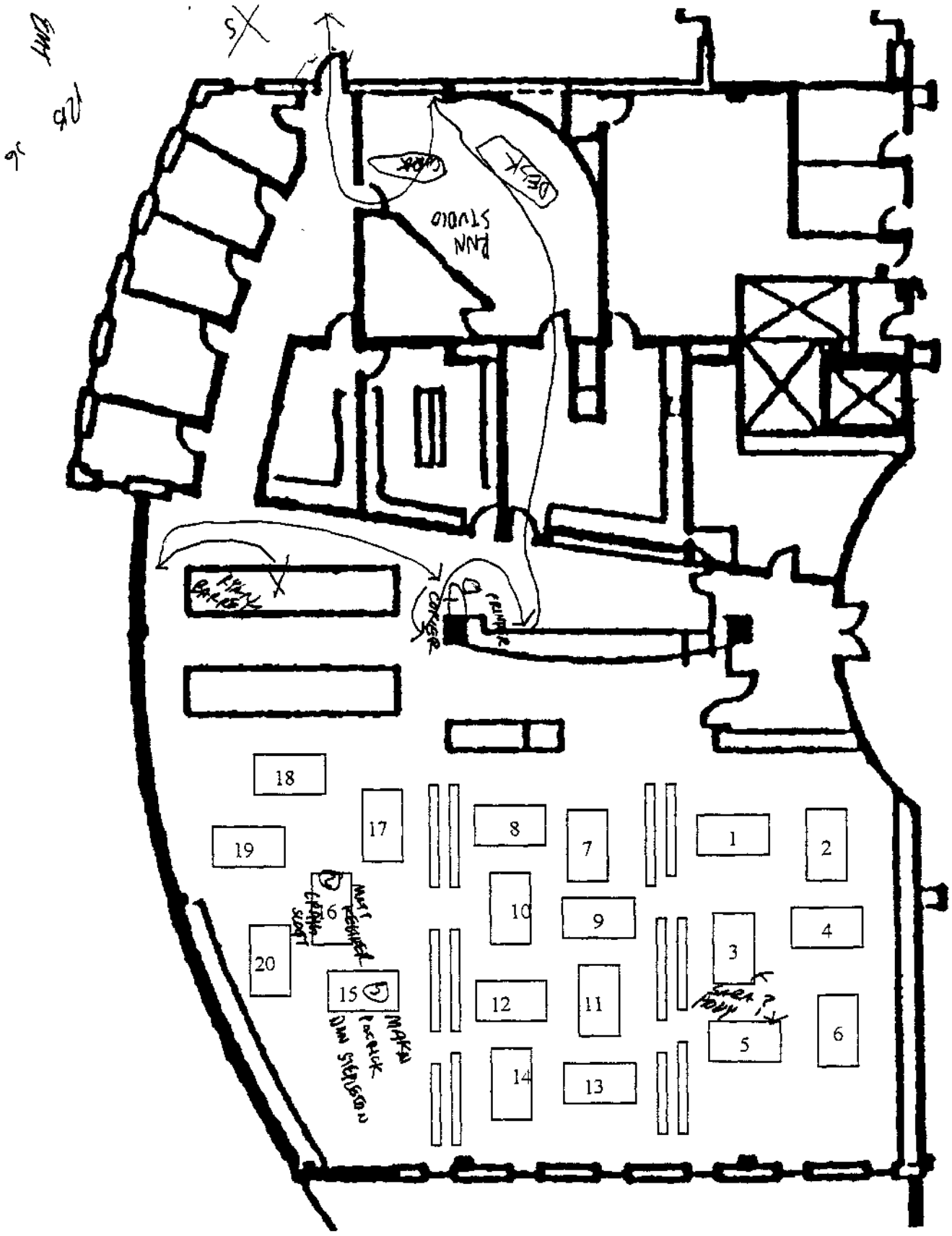
Evan Todd explained shortly after arriving at the cul-de-sac, he along with Ryan Barrett, then left on foot and walked to Ryan Barrett's residence. Evan Todd stated when he arrived at his friend's home, he then called his parents and was picked up by his brother. Evan Todd indicated he was returned home safely.

When asked if he received any treatment for his injuries, Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. Evan Todd explained he was not taken to a hospital, however, went to a nearby clinic and was treated and released. During that discussion, Evan Todd again identified his injuries as abrasions to his left eyelid and also to the left side of his back. Evan Todd indicated he was bleeding from both of those injuries. IO was able to observe what appeared to be a small injury in the process of healing on the left eyelid of Evan Todd. Evan Todd then displayed to IO the injury to his back. Again, IO observed what appeared to be a injury which was healing and had actually scabbed. The main injury appeared to be approximately 1/2 inch long, while there were smaller, similar type injuries surrounding the same area. For purposes of clarification, the injury to the back was located in the left upper area of the back. IO again confirmed with Evan Todd, his father had photographed those injuries. Evan Todd indicated his family would make those photographs available to the police if necessary.

When asked to describe what he was wearing that date, Evan Todd stated he was wearing a blue and grey outer shirt and a white undershirt. In addition, Evan Todd stated he was wearing blue shorts. When asked if he still maintained possession of that clothing, Evan Todd responded in the affirmative. IO subsequently asked if he could see the clothing. Evan Todd subsequently left the interview and returned moments later. At that time, Evan Todd held up a white t-shirt and on the back side, IO could see small holes, in addition to a small amount of blood. The aforementioned holes appeared to correspond with the area on Evan Todd's body (left upper back), which had been injured. When asked if he had the blue and grey shirt, Evan Todd stated he was relatively certain he did, however, could not locate that item at this time. IO indicated he was going to notify the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department and felt it was highly probable they would want to collect those items as evidence. Evan Todd stated he would comply with the sheriff's office request if they felt the need to collect his clothing. IO would note Evan Todd's father later turned over the above described items of clothing to Chris Andrist with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department.

IO subsequently concluded his interview with Evan Todd. See the diagram prepared by Evan Todd for details.

EMT #8206



JC-001-000179



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

OTHER INJURED

A-G

JC-001-000180


ANDERSON

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	BROOKS	99-7625-B

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE	4-26-99

Classification X 1/MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

On 4-21-99, at about 3:10 p.m., I was informed by Westminster Police Officer W.T Read that he had been approached by Columbine High School student Brian Victor Anderson, dob/4-6-82, and told that he had not yet been formerly interviewed. Brian Anderson was with Officer Read at that time, so I arranged to interview Brian in the gazebo area in the park, southeast of the intersection of South Pierce Street and West Fair Avenue. Brian said his address is [redacted]

The interview with Brian was conducted by Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigator Diane Obbema and myself at about 3:15 p.m. Brian identified himself as a student at Columbine High School, and said he had been inside the school during the shooting. Brian said that he had, in fact, been shot. Brian said that on 4-20-99, at about 11:20 a.m., he was walking toward the west double door exit of the school en route to the student parking lot. At that time, Brian said he was with fellow students Jenny Matthews, who he identified as his friend's girlfriend. Also with him was another white male student, unidentified, wearing a green ballcap-type hat. Brian said that as he approached the double glass doors, he exited through the first set (interior doors) and immediately noticed two white males standing outside the building near the northwest corner of the library. Brian said that the first subject, whom he identified as Eric Harris, was wearing a white shirt, black BDU's, black baseball cap with white letters "KDMF" or something similar. Brian said that the cap had "buttons" in the back. Brian said this subject was holding what looked like a "machine gun," which he later described as a long gun, in the subject's right hand. Brian said this subject was leaning over the chain link fence located at the northwest corner of the library's exterior, next to a stairway which leads down. Brian said that this subject was shooting down at people, and was wearing some type of "black vest, with black straps" in the back.

Brian said a second white male, whom he identified as Dylan Klebold, was standing to the left and few feet further away from the first subject. Brian said the second subject was wearing a black trench coat and a "backwards" Avalanche cap, which he described as black with a red letter "B" on it. Brian said this subject had long blond hair and was holding a shotgun. Brian said that the second subject was not wearing a mask, and he was unable to describe the second subject's pants or footwear. Brian said that the second subject was facing away from him, toward the student parking lot. Brian said that the second subject

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	
DWB	INV.	0585			of 1

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: BROOKS	Case Report No: 99-7625-B
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report: COLUMBINE		Date This Report: 4-26-99
Classification: X 1/MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

appeared to be reloading a shotgun. Brian said that he was familiar with shotguns and is "certain" that the second subject was holding a shotgun.

Brian said that after exiting the interior double doors, but before exiting the second (exterior) double doors, the first subject, whom he identified as Eric Harris, turned toward him and fired at the glass door Brian could not recall how many rounds were fired, but said that one of the rounds went through the glass door and that the fragments of said round hit him on the upper left portion of his chest. Brian said that he then fell backwards and that he and the other students with him quickly retreated through the interior double doors, back into the school. Brian then drew a map of the school's interior to indicate where he and the students he had been with then went. Brian said that upon reentering the school, he and the other students ran to their right, down a hallway and into the school library. Brian said that as he and the others entered the library, he saw a female teacher, whom he could not identify, enter the library with them. Brian said this teacher then crawled under a desk located across from the "storage room" to use the phone. Brian said that this teacher told everyone in the library to "get down." Brian said that this teacher remained under the desk as he, the aforementioned students, and Teacher Peggy Dodd entered the "storage room."

Brian said that once inside the storage room, they closed and locked the door and turned the lights off. Brian said that the door to the storage room had a small window through which he could partially see into the library. Brian said that shortly after entering the storage room, he heard numerous shots of gunfire and between 10 and 15 explosions. Brian said that while inside the storage room, he observed Dylan Klebold run past its door "several times," and Eric Harris run by "a few times." Brian said that he could only see these two individuals, and assumed that there were only two shooters inside the library Brian said that in between bursts of gunfire and explosions, he heard one or both of the subjects announce that they had to reload. Brian estimated that he and the others remained inside the storage room for about "ten minutes," and that the explosions that were occurring eventually caused the lights and ceiling tiles outside of the storage room to fall down. Brian said that the library area outside the storage room eventually filled with smoke and that the fire alarm was activated. Brian said that while inside the storage room, teacher Peggy Dodd said, "I have to get out of here Brian, they hate me, they're going to kill me," whereupon said she left the storage room. Brian said that he does not know where Peggy Dodd went. Brian said that it eventually became quieter and that he and those with him were able to exit the storage room from an interior door. Brian said that he and the others

...cer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BROOKS	Case Report No 99-7625-B
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 4-26-99
Classification X 1/MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

were eventually escorted out of the building to safety

Brian said that at no time did he observe more than two shooters, nor was there anything to indicate that there had been more than two shooters inside the library.

During the interview, Brian lifted his shirt to show us where he had been shot. Brian said that the bullet fragments did not penetrate his skin, but dissipated within his clothing which caused several distinct burns on the skin across his upper chest Brian said that he believes a necklace that he was wearing at the time may have helped to deflect the bullet and/or bullet fragments

Brian said that after exiting the school, he eventually spoke with a friend who he identified as [redacted] According to Brian [redacted] told him that later in the afternoon, on 04-20-99, he had seen an ex-student, unidentified, driving in the area of Caley Avenue in a red Geo Metro. According to Brian [redacted] told him that said ex-student was holding a gun in his hand. Brian said tha[redacted] told him that after seeing this, he went to notify State Patrol. Investigator Diane Obbema subsequently interviewed [redacted] reference this incident.

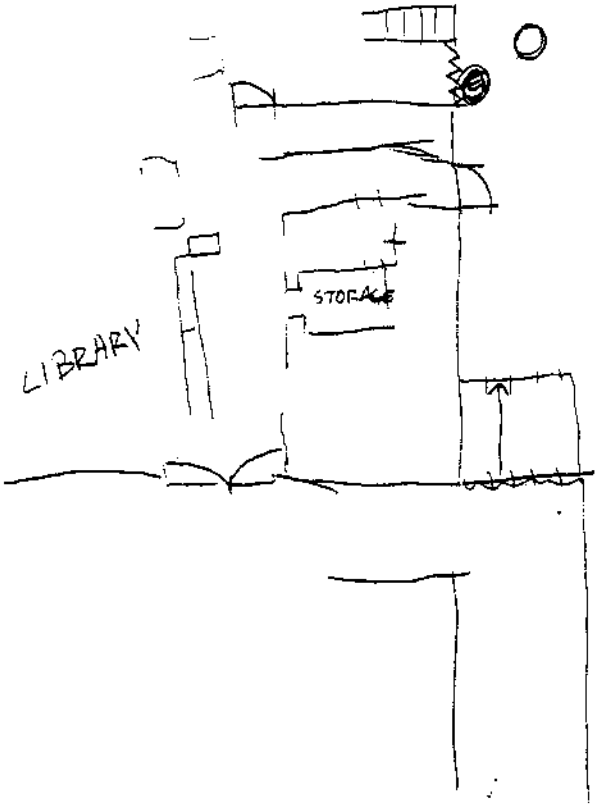
The interview with Brian concluded at about 4:20 p.m. Lead sheets for student Jenny Matthews and teacher Peggy Dodd were prepared and submitted by Investigator Dave Brooks. Brian's hand-drawn map of the school was collected by Investigator Brooks and attached to this report.

DISPOSITION: OPEN

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3

BRIAN ANDERSON
02/2199/1530
99-7625

NW



SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	M. Russell	99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-30-1999
Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure

Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Narrative:
Re: Control #1791

On 04-29-1999, witness Brian Anderson was interviewed at his residence, [redacted] He acknowledges being at Junior at CHS and present at the school on 04-20-1999. His 4th hour class had been language arts, and following this class, he had met another classmate, Jenny Mathews, and accompanied her to the attendance office where she worked as a student assistant.

They exited the attendance office and began walking down the hall towards the library, when he heard what he thought to be shots and explosions. They met an unknown female teacher who had been seated in the hallway near the library, and she told them to get out of the hallway. They soon heard yelling in the school, and he and Jenny ran to the west door in an attempt to exit the school.

They went through the first set of double doors, and as they approached the outside double doors, Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were seen 30-40 feet outside the exterior double doors, and Harris turned towards him holding a rifle. Anderson relates that Harris looked directly at him, then fired a single shot through the windows of the doors. The window exploded, and he was struck in the chest by what was later determined to be bullet fragments. He describes Harris as wearing black pants, combat boots a white tee shirt with s[illegible]pe vest with straps on it and a black hat with the letters "KDMFM". Klebold was wearing a long bl[illegible] trench coat. He was sure of his identification of the two suspects, based upon his knowing them from school activities.

He remembers falling down, but getting up quickly, and he and Jenny went back through the double doors, and turned to their right and went towards the library. He noted falling again in the hall and checking himself for blood. Finding only a small amount, he got up again, and he and Jenny entered the library where they met Peggy Dodd and an unknown student wearing a green hat, who Anderson believed to be a sophomore.

They together ran to a library storage room where he and the others hid. He reports seeing Harris and Klebold running back and forth in the library and hearing 10-15 explosions. On one occasion he describes 1 clip" of ammunition being expended in the library. While in this room, he describes the two suspects yelling racial slurs.

After a short period of time, Peggy Dodd directed he and Jenny Mathews to exit the emergency exit from the library. He and Jenny exited this door and ran to a nearby police car, where they hid behind the car. Peggy Dodd remained in the library at this time attempting to get other students out.

He was later transported to Lutheran Hospital where he was treated.

When asked why Harris had shot him, he replied "because I was wearing a white hat". He provided a white [illegible] a red "N" which he was wearing at the time of the shooting. He explained many athletes at the [illegible] I wear white hats to school.

JC-001-000186

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 1 of 2

SUPPLEMENT	JCSO	M. Russell	99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-03-1999
Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure

	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

In addition to the white hat, he was wearing a blue shirt and brown cargo shorts. His navy blue Tommy Hilfinger back pack was left in the hallway near the library entrance.

He also noted having knowledge of a video the suspects had produced 2-3 weeks before the shooting. They had asked him with assistance in finding a web site at which they could obtain sound effects for the video which involved a house being under siege by gunmen. He was unable to assist them.

He identified other TCM members as being Brian Sargent, Chris Morris, Pauline Colby and Alejandra Marsh.

Anderson utilizes e mail and provide his e mail address as: [redacted]

He noted that last semester a number of exterior doors were left open after school hours to allow students access to their lockers aligned along the main hallways. The school proper was secured by locked interior steel accordion gates. He did not know if this was still in practice.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 2 of 2

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET62 05/12/1999 051099/EATON/MO

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 99-7625

Control #1311

On April 27, 1999, Investigator Eaton was assigned investigative lead control #1311. The source listed on the information control sheet for this lead is Brian Crooks of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. The narrative portion of the information control sheet has information that a caller to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department advised that a Columbine High School student called into KOA radio at approximately 1030 hours on April 21, 1999 and stated he had received a minor injury from a bullet. The caller also advised that this student claimed that the three males apprehended in Clement Park near the high school were [redacted] Supposedly this Columbine High School student was talking with Mike Rosen at KOA radio. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of contacting Mike Rosen at KOA radio in order to determine if the Columbine High School student could be identified and more information gleaned from him.

On this same date Investigator Eaton was able to contact personnel at KOA radio and asked to be put through to Mike Rosen so that Investigator Eaton could follow up on this information. Investigator Eaton was put through to Mike Rosen's voice mail. Mike Rosen's voice mail asked the caller to leave a telephone number and the information requested and advised that Mike Rosen would call the person back as soon as possible but to be advised that any information left on the recording could possibly be used on the radio show at a later date. Investigator Eaton did not feel that it was appropriate to be leaving that type of information on Mike Rosen's voice mail when there was a chance it could be on the radio and compromise this investigation. Investigator Eaton therefore contacted the Arvada Police Department's Press Information Officer Susan Rossi and requested she attempt to contact Mike Rosen or KOA radio personnel and obtain the information.

On April 28, 1999 Investigator Eaton received a telephone call from Susan Rossi. Rossi advised Investigator Eaton she had made contact with KOA radio production staff and was advised that the producers believed the subject in question was a young male student known only by the name of Brian. They advised that Brian had in fact called in on April 21, 1999 at approximately 1030 hours during the Mike Rosen show. Rossi advised Investigator Eaton that a copy of the conversation with Brian would be available for Investigator Eaton to pick up on a cassette tape at KOA radio. Investigator Eaton later retrieved said cassette tape from KOA radio in Denver, CO. It should be noted that Side A of the tape has a white sticker affixed to it with the words "85 KOA News Radio" in blue in the upper left hand corner. In the upper right hand corner written in black ink is Brian, Columbine H.S. 4/21/99 10:30 a.m. Mike Rosen Show. Along the lower portion of the sticker is the address 1380

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET62 05/12/1999 051099/EATON/MO

Lawrence Street, Suite 1300, Denver, CO 80204 Jacor Broadcasting of Colorado, Inc.

On Monday, May 10, 1999 Investigator Eaton prepared to listen to the tape in an attempt to identify the caller. Also in the room with Investigator Eaton was Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent (SA) Mike Barnett who overheard Investigator Eaton discussing said cassette tape and investigative lead. SA Barnett advised Investigator Eaton that he believed the Brian on the tape might in fact be Brian Anderson, a student at Columbine High School, who had been shot in the chest twice. SA Barnett advised Investigator Eaton that Brian Anderson had been supposedly shot by Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold through a set of glass doors so that the bullets did not enter his skin but ripped through his clothing and burned his chest.

Investigator Eaton listened to the conversation between Brian and Mike Rosen and near the end Mike Rosen brings up the subject of the three males arrested in Clement Park near the school following the incident. Rosen begins this portion of the conversation with Brian stating, "There were three other kids who were arrested in Clement Park later in the morning. A photograph of them was later reproduced in the newspaper this morning. They were taken into custody and these were identified as former students. Do you know anything about them?"

The caller identified as Brian replied, "I, I don't know who, I didn't see the photo, the Denver Post, I didn't see any pictures in there. Other than the ones of Dylan and Eric and the people that were taken to the hospital."

Mike Rosen stated, "They were wearing shorter leather jackets. Apparently with emblems on the jackets that International Prohibition sign with the circle with a diagonal slash through it and a cross in the middle seemingly indicated that they were opposed to Christianity and have you seen that logo before? That symbol?"

The caller identified as Brian replied, "I haven't seen it at school, I've, I've seen a kid walking around the school he has an anarchy on his jacket. And that's it. I never saw the cross in the circle with the slash through it."

Mike Rosen next stated, "Do you know anything about that group?"

The caller identified as Brian replied, "Uh no. I heard something that the three people that were arrested were [redacted] But that's it. I didn't even know that they were there."

Rosen asked only one more question of the caller identified as

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET62 05/12/1999 051099/EATON/MO

Brian and this question did not pertain to the investigative lead assigned to Investigator Eaton. Said tape will be turned over to the Jefferson County investigators as evidence in this investigation.

On Tuesday, May 11, 1999 at approximately 1230 hours, Investigator Eaton received a telephone call from Brian Anderson. Investigator Eaton questioned Anderson as to where he had received the information that the three males contacted and arrested in Clement Park had been [redacted] Investigator Eaton reminded Anderson that Investigator Eaton had received this information from Anderson's discussion with Mike Rosen on the radio talk show.

Anderson advised Investigator Eaton that he recalled making the statement on the radio show. Anderson advised Investigator Eaton that he could not recall where he had heard the rumor about [redacted] that immediately following the evacuation of the school he heard other students discussing the fact that there were [redacted] Anderson advised Investigator Eaton that it was just a rumor that he had heard and he could not recall who he had heard it from.

Anderson advised Investigator Eaton that he had been on the Sally Jesse Raphael show on April 20, 1999 with the three males that had been contacted/arrested in Clement Park. He advised he met them and talked with them at the show and believes they are not involved in any way with the incident at Columbine High School. Anderson advised Investigator Eaton that the three males whom Investigator Eaton has identified as Matthew Akard, James Brunetti, and Matthew Nalty do not dress anything like the Trench Coat Mafia members.

Investigator Eaton had occasion to view a video copy of the Sally Jesse Raphael show in which both Brian Anderson and the other three subjects in question appeared. Investigator Eaton paid particular attention to the three subjects and their statements to Sally Jesse Raphael about their reasons for being in Clement Park near Columbine High School on the date of the incident. Investigator Eaton noted that during the show Akard, Brunetti and Nalty's statements given to the police during earlier interviews. Investigator Eaton also noted that when Anderson was interviewed by Sally Jesse Raphael he mentioned what had occurred to him but did not mention the information he had spoken of on the Mike Rosen Show in reference the three subjects [redacted] A copy of the video from the Sally Jesse Raphael show in question is also being turned over to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department detectives in charge of this investigation. Said video cassette is referred to in reports concerning information control numbers 1049, 1050, and 1107.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET62 05/12/1999 051099/EATON/MO

It should be noted that during the interview of Brian Anderson by Mike Rosen, Mike Rosen brought up the issue that one of the subjects contacted in the park had a crucifix on the back of his jacket which had a circle around it and crossed out. Investigator Eaton believes that Rosen was referring to [redacted] as [redacted] has this symbol sewn on the back of his black flight jacket. Investigator Eaton has had a chance to view [redacted] jacket and observe this symbol with the words "Bad Religion" above it. Investigator Eaton is aware through interviews with [redacted] and others that "Bad Religion" is a punk band and that is their symbol.

Call Number: 19

Date of Call: 04/21/1999

Time of Call: 13:45

Date Received: 04/21/1999

Time Received: 13.45

Caller Name: Anonymous

Contact Number:

Tape Recorded? —

Reference: Columbine Shootings

Subject(s) of Call:

Subject Address(es):

Details: Caller advised that he was listening to Mike Rosen on KOA radio this morning around 10:30 when a Columbine student called in. The student stated he received a minor injury from a bullet that grazed him as it came through a window. The student seemed to know the two suspects and told Rosen that he thought that the three males apprehended in the park [redacted]

Received By: Denison

Forwarded To: Capt Harris

Method: Report

Forwarded Date: 04/21/1999

Caller identified as Brian Anderson.

CASTALDO

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST
DET37 05/05/1999 050499/EATON/MO

Jefferson County Sheriff's Department /99-7625

Control #2104

On Tuesday, May 4, 1999 at approximately 1337 hours, Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department and Detective Terry Demmel of the Denver Police Department responded to Swedish Medical Center in Englewood, CO to meet with and interview attempt homicide victim Richard Raymond Castaldo Jr (dob: 09/18/81) The investigators met with Castaldo in room #126 on the 4th floor Critical Care Unit of Swedish Medical Center. Also present during the interview was Castaldo's grandfather, Richard Wayne Birdsell (dob: 09/21/28).

It should be noted this interview was conducted while Castaldo was lying on his back in a hospital bed and was under the influence of pain medications administered by medical personnel. Castaldo's upper left arm was bandaged and his lower left arm and hand were secured to a temporary immobilizer. Castaldo advised the Investigators he believes he had been shot three times in the left arm and numerous times in the back. Castaldo's grandfather Birdsell advised that it was his understanding that Castaldo lost his spleen due to the shooting. Castaldo advised the investigators that he was unsure if it was a spleen or a kidney he had lost in the shooting.

It should be noted that further interviews with Castaldo will be necessary as the investigators attempted to keep this interview short at the request of both Castaldo and Birdsell.

The investigators asked Castaldo to first explain his entire day leading up to the time of day when he was assaulted. Castaldo advised the investigators that he began school on Tuesday, April 20, 1999 at approximately 0730 hours. He advised he had 1st period from approximately 0730 to 0820 hours. Castaldo advised that his first class of the day was chemistry. At a later point during the interview Castaldo advised the investigators that [redacted] an associate of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, is a student in his chemistry class. Castaldo advised he is not very well acquainted with [redacted]. Castaldo did not recall if [redacted] was in class on the day of the incident. Castaldo advised his second class of the day began approximately 0825 hours. He advised he was in band class during 2nd hour. Castaldo advised that 3rd period class was algebra and began at approximately 0925 hours and that 4th period class was a marketing class though he could not recall what time the class began.

Castaldo advised the investigators that his 5th period of the school was lunch and he believed it began at approximately 1115 hours. Castaldo advised the investigators that for 5th period lunch this date he was outside of the school having lunch with Rachel Scott. He advised it was just himself and Rachel Scott

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET37 05/05/1999 050499/EATON/MO

outside and they were not sitting with any other friends or any other acquaintances. Castaldo advised he had not gone into the cafeteria to purchase lunch but had brought lunch from home and had gone directly outside to meet with Rachel Scott.

Castaldo advised that he and Scott sat outside a second floor door on the grass. Castaldo described this area as near the stairway leading from the cafeteria and parking lots up to the second floor of the school. Castaldo was shown a diagram of the main west entrance and west grounds of Columbine High School at 6201 So. Pierce, Littleton, Colorado. Castaldo was given a red pen by Detective Demmel and placed an X and his initials on the location of the map where he believed he and Scott were sitting and having lunch. Castaldo also placed a red mark to the left of his location where he believed Scott to be seated and wrote her name next to this mark. Investigator Eaton noted the marks placed on the diagram by Castaldo are along the sidewalk leading from the stairway which leads from the cafeteria in the southwest parking lot up to the upper level west entrance. This is also the area near the trash dumpsters, gas lines, cooling towers, transformer and generator which are all surrounded by a 10 foot chain link fence. Investigator Eaton retrieved said diagram after it was marked by Castaldo and said diagram will be attached to the original report of this interview.

Castaldo advised the investigators he was seated on the grass near the sidewalk facing the dumpsters and looking toward the Clement park area to the west of the school. Castaldo advised that Rachel Scott was seated to the left of him nearby. Castaldo advised he did not notice anyone else in the area nor did he notice any other activity taking place in this area of the school. Castaldo advised that Scott was also facing west toward Clement Park. Castaldo advised that he and Scott spend approximately every other day having lunch together. Castaldo advised he had only recently begun spending time with Scott.

At this point in the interview, Castaldo asked the investigators why [redacted] was being questioned by the police as if he were a suspect. Castaldo advised the investigators that he was only slightly acquainted with [redacted] but believed [redacted] wouldn't do anything to harm others at the school nor be involved with anybody who would harm others.

Castaldo advised the investigators that while he and Scott were eating lunch he observed two males out of the corner of his eye. He advised the two males were to his left side. He advised he did not know either of the males and did not know their names. Castaldo then identified the two males as Eric and Dylan. Investigator Eaton asked Castaldo if he was acquainted with the subjects known as Eric and Dylan and did he truly recognize the two males as those two subjects. Castaldo advised the investigators he had observed the two males around the school previously but did not

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET37 05/05/1999 050499/EATON/MO

know their names. He advised he was aware of their names now because of what others had told him and he had watched some of the television news naming the suspects as Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Castaldo advised the two males were standing on what he believed was a corner of grass near the top of the stairs just prior to where the stairs began descending towards the parking lot.

Castaldo advised at one point he observed an object thrown by one of the males. He advised he had not been in a position to observe which male had thrown the object. Castaldo advised the object was approximately the size of a football. He advised there were sparks emanating from the object and it was making noises similar to that made by fire crackers. Castaldo advised that after the object had been thrown he remembers hearing what he believed to be shooting from a firearm. He advised he does not know which of the two males may have been shooting or if both males may have been shooting. Castaldo advised he can only recall that the shooting was coming from the direction of the two males he had previously observed.

Castaldo advised that as the shooting began he felt what he believed to be bullets hitting him. He advised he was sitting down and he fell over backwards and laid on his back. Castaldo advised he believes he had taken all of the shots by the time he had fallen over on his back. Castaldo advised the suspects may have thought him dead since he does not recall feeling that he was being shot by more bullets after falling over.

Castaldo advised the investigators after he had fallen over he recalled hearing noises while he was laying on the ground. Castaldo advised he does not recall all the noises he heard but that it was noisy and he remembers Rachel Scott crying. Investigator Eaton asked Castaldo if he had his eyes open and was watching what was taking place or if he had his eyes closed. Castaldo advised Investigator Eaton that he remembers a little of both. Castaldo advised Investigator Eaton he recalls having his eyes open for a short time though not being able to see what was taking place at this point.

Castaldo advised the investigators that he believed Rachel Scott had been shot also. Castaldo advised after he was shot he didn't see the two males for a short period of time. He advised it felt like to him that they had left for a short period of time. Castaldo said after a short period of time he observed the glass doors which he pointed out on the diagram as the upper level west entrance being shot by what he believed to be bullets. Castaldo advised from the way he was laying he was able to observe the front of the suspects and observed what he believed to be both of them firing firearms towards said doors. Castaldo advised he did not really get a look at their faces nor their clothing nor the firearms they were shooting. Castaldo reiterated that at no time did he recognize the faces or recall any of the clothing worn by

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET37 05/05/1999 050499/EATON/MO

the subjects that he believed to be the shooters. Castaldo advised after the doors had been shot out the suspects disappeared from his view. Castaldo advised he believed the subjects walked around the corner and that is when he lost sight.

Castaldo advised the investigators that he laid on the ground for approximately 20 minutes before law enforcement personnel were able to reach him and take him from the area.

Detective Demmel asked Castaldo to approximate the distance between him and the suspects. Castaldo advised the investigators he believed the suspects were anywhere from 10 to 20 feet away from him and Scott.

At this point in this interview, it was obvious to investigators that Castaldo was becoming tired as he began to close his eyes for longer periods of time. Investigator Eaton also noted that Castaldo began moving his right arm around his face and neck and covering his face occasionally as if he were nervous or no longer wished to recall what had taken place. It was decided by the investigators that this would be a good point to terminate the interview until a later date. It should also be noted that hospital personnel were waiting to give medical treatments to Castaldo. The interview with Castaldo was terminated at approximately 1430 hours.

Before leaving the hospital, Investigator Eaton gave Birdsell a copy of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department medical records release form. Investigator Eaton asked Birdsell to forward this form to one of Castaldo's parents and asked that they sign it and return it to Investigator Eaton so that medical records could be obtained. Also before leaving the hospital Investigator Eaton gave a copy of the serious bodily injury physician statement to the nursing staff to be forwarded to the appropriate physician. Investigator Eaton requested that the appropriate physician fill out the Physician's Statement form and said form be returned to Investigator Eaton upon its completion. Investigator Eaton will then turn over both signed forms to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department detectives.

FOSS

 Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Last, First, Middle Initial			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Foes Nick					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
[redacted]	[redacted]				
Residence Phone	Business Phone		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
([redacted]	( )		[redacted]		05-05-80
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date			Time
Det R Royal (DPD)	91071	04-20-99			1600 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
Columbine High School		Leawood Elementary School			

Summary of Statement:

I was eating lunch with several friends & girl screamed, "Someone's shooting, someone's shooting." I then saw two guys shooting. one was shooting a shotgun the other was shooting a handgun. The person shooting the shotgun Name was "Eric" he is in my Psychology classes he has long hair. He was armed with several weapons. The other person, "DAN" was wearing a trenchcoat and he was well armed. I then observed two guys on the ground and one was seriously injured. His face appeared to be shot off. I then heard what appeared to be a bomb go off inside the building. The force of the explosion shattered the glass and I fell against the wall. I heard about five bombs go off. I ran into the bathroom with several other individuals I kept hearing gunshots as we in the bathroom for about 45 minutes. I then crawled around in the ceiling Ventilation shafts I then assisted other students/teachers climb out by the ceiling. I then fell into the teachers lounge. I

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-000199

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

 Case #

Summary of Statement (cont.) heard several more gunshots and I ran out of the building.

Q. How many gunmen did you see?
A. I saw two men, name maybe Eric and Dan

Q. How many people did you see injured or dead?
A. 6 dead 8 injured

Det Royal wrote the information that I related to him.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4 / 20 / 99
Date

☐ AM

4 30 ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

Nick Foss
Signature of Person Making Statement

PROGRESS REPORT
CR # 99-16215
CASE TYPE:
REPORT BY: Inv. Paul Goodman
DATE TYPED: Assist To Jefferson County SO

On 04-20-99 this Investigator and Investigator Bruce Isaacson responded to Littleton Hospital to interview victims from Columbine High School Investigators interviewed

Foss, Nicholas
DOB 05-05-80
[redacted]

He stated the following :

That he was in the lunchroom when someone ran inside saying some one was shooting students outside.

That he ran out the lunchroom door, into the court yard, and saw a kid he knows as "SELKIRK" and another student he recognized as a freshman lying on the ground with serious, possibly deadly wounds.

That a teacher hollered "get down" and he hit the ground and crawled to the wounded students.

That he then saw two students dressed in black trench coats who he recognized as:

ERIC
white male 6'2" 152 lbs.
long brown hair with crooked teeth

DAN
white male 5'10" 155 lbs.
short puffy hair

That he recognized the two as fellow students in his fifth period Psychology class.

That he asked them what they were doing and the two then turned pointing their guns at him.

That one had a wood stocked rifle with a big clip and the other an automatic handgun.

That he realized they intended to shoot him so he got up and ran back towards the school. As he ran they began firing at him and the windows in front of him shattered.

That he got back into the school and ran into a cook and some teachers and they all went into a restroom.

That they decided to crawl into the heating ducts to escape.

That at one point he opened the bathroom door and saw Mr. Critzer running out of a room. Mr. Critser said something then flew through the air as a bomb went off.

That he and the others then crawled through the ducts to safety. He fell from the ducts.

That he heard what he thought were four or five bombs go off and lots of gunfire.

That he saw at least six people he thinks were dead.
That his twin brother Adam may still be at the school

That when asked if he had an explanation on what happened he said Eric and Dan were into Anarchy and anti-government activities. He explained that April 20 is "get high day" in recognition of Jerry Garcia.

JC-001-000202

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	April 22,1999	**Case Number:**	99A062
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Terry Paczosa

****

On April 22, 1999, I interviewed Nick Foss (DOB 5-5-80) at his residence located at [redacted]

Foss said that he was in the cafeteria eating lunch with some friends when a girl came running in screaming that someone was shooting a gun. He said that everyone started running one way and he ran the oposite direction and outside the building. When he got outside he observed two bodies. One was on the grass and the other was on the bottom of the stairs. He ran to the person on the grass and saw that the person had "half of his face blown off and was obivously dead". He ran to the person at the stairs and shook him but felt that that person was also dead. He said this victim was shot in the back and was very young and probably a freshman. At this point Foss saw two males at the top of the stairs shooting guns. One man was shooting a shotgun and the other a hand gun. The man with the shotgun was shooting from left to right, pumping the gun rapidly. He felt a shot wizz by his left temple. Foss said that he identified the shotgun shooter as Eric, known to him through a psychology class they took together. He said that Eric was dressed in everything black and seemed like he was armed with several weapons. The other man was wearing a trench coat and he also appeared to be well armed. A bomb went off and foss fell against a wall. He then saw another student that had a wound in his left leg and pulled him into a door. He then ran to the teachers lounge where he saw a cook "freaking out" and saw Mr. Kritzer running from the commons toward the lunch room. At that moment another bomb went off and he wasn't sure if it got Mr.Kritzer or not. Foss and four

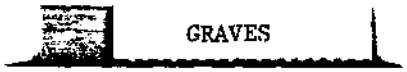
females and two other male students ran to a private bathroom and locked the door.
He said that one of the students was Tim Castle and the other was Shawn, LNU. One of the women was an english teacher by the name of Jankowski and the other was the cook. Foss said that they were in this room for about 30 to 45 minutes. At his direction, he thought that they could all make an escape through the vent in the ceiling. He was sure the vent would go to a grate on the outside of the building. The first one to try it was Ms. Jankowski but she fell through the ceiling. Tim tried it and made an escape. When Foss tried it he fell through the ceiling and into the teacher's lounge and ran out of the building where he was contacted by a policeman and taken to safety.

When asked why he didn't just make a run for it when he had the opportunity at the begining, Foss said that he knew people needed help. In refrence to leaving the bathroom, Foss said that he knew he had to get out because he was tired of being scared and at that point didn't care if he got shot.

Foss said that when he saw Eric and the other man shooting their guns and throwing bombs, they were laughing and hollering "O ya".

Investigator

Date 4/22/99


GRAVES

On April 30, 1999 at 1330 hours I met with Sean Graves, his father, Randy Graves and his mother, Natalie Graves at Swedish Medical Center, 701 West Hampden Avenue Room 4272 in Englewood, Colorado for the purpose of an interview.

Sean Graves was shot during the incident at Columbine High School and was providing additional information about the incident, which occurred on April 20, 1999:

- Sean stated that he had math class right before the lunch hour. He stated that he got out of class at 11:10 a.m. and went down to the cafeteria. He stated that he was with the following students when they sat down at what has been identified as table "XX", per the FBI Evidence Diagram:

  Anthony Caruso (sic)
  James Medough (sic)
  Nick Baer (sic)
  Fletcher Woolvsey (sic)
  Lance Kirkland (sic)
  Dan Robah (sic)

- Sean stated that the second bell (11:15) had already rung at that time and that he went to get a "pop" out of the machine by the teacher's lounge. He stated that he did not want to wait in the lunch line, which seemed unusually long at that time. He stated that he then returned back to the table with the other students.

- Sean stated that he did not see anybody carry any large duffel type bags into the cafeteria while he was in there. He stated that while getting to his table, he did not see any large bags on the floor either.

- Sean stated that Lance was making a centerpiece out of everybody's plates on the table. Sean stated that this was typical for Lance. He stated that Lance then wanted to smoke, so he (Sean) decided to go outside with Lance and Dan. He stated that they walked to the west door near the teacher's lounge in the following order: Dan, Lance and Sean. Sean estimated the time to be at or about 11:30 a.m. at this time.

- Sean stated they exited the west cafeteria doors (near the teacher's lounge) and began to walk up the hill. He stated that they did go through the chain link fence and were walking up the dirt path along side the sidewalk. Sean stated that he remembers "looking up the hill and seeing black clothes" and that the people "wearing the black clothes were shuffling with some bags lying on the concrete at the top of the hill". Sean believes that there "were two of them", based on what he observed in the moments to come. Sean described the "bag" as a "duffel bag" that was at the "feet of the tall one (person in black)".

- Sean stated that they kept walking up the hill and when they were "almost at the top" he saw these "two guys in black facing the big hall doors". Sean stated that the "two

were standing on the cement near the corner of the AV tech room" and facing east towards the "hall doors".

- For the purposes of this interview we have labeled the two individuals as number one (# 1) and number two (# 2): The following describes Sean's observations of # 1 from a distance of about twelve feet (12'):

  - White male of an unknown age.
  - He was the shorter of the two / unable to give a height.
  - Unknown age and Sean could not describe # 1's build due to his clothing attire.
  - Described as "light or dark brown hair" of an unknown style.
  - Could not describe the face of subject #1.
  - Pants and shoes could not be described.
  - Wearing a black trench coat to "about the knees" and it was "open in front".
  - Subject # 1 was "digging into his pockets".
  - Subject # 1 had a "Japanese looking gun, a dark green or black assault rifle, only shorter" in his left hand.
  - Subject # 1 was "loading the gun" with his right hand.
  - Sean Graves states "the small guy was facing the hall doors at the corner, fondling with his jacket, pulling stuff out of his jacket and loading his gun".
  - Sean states that "he (#1) got it put together and started shooting at the door, about 10 rounds, rapid fire".

- The following describes Sean's observations of # 2 from a distance of about twelve feet (12'):

  - White male who is the taller of the two.
  - Dark brown hair described as "wavy, moppy or a short Afro".
  - Unable to describe a build or an age.
  - Subject # 2 was wearing a black trench coat that went "past his knees and open in the front".
  - Could not describe the pants, shirt or shoes of # 2.
  - Remembers that # 2 had a gun in his right hand, described as a "Tec-9 or what was on the news" and a "curved clip in his left hand".
  - There was a "black duffel bag at" the feet of # 2.

- The following are the movements of gunman # 1 and # 2 as described by Sean Graves:

  - Gunman # 2 turned "to his (the gunman's) right and looked at us" and then gunman # 1 turned too.
  - The gunmen were standing "side by side at the top, near the corner of the Library".
  - The "short guy (# 1) was on my (Sean's) right".
  - They "pointed their guns at us".
  - The "tall one shot first, at Dan and he (Dan) yelled".

- "Dan slipped and fell and I (Sean) can not remember what happened to Dan after that". Sean stated that he could not remember what Dan was wearing.
- "The tall one pointed and shot at me (Sean) and it grazed the right side of my neck". Sean thought that it was "a paint ball gun", thinking that it was "senior prank day".
- Sean stated that he was still standing when "Lance turned and started to run".
- Sean stated that "Lance was shot in the leg and fell to the ground".
- Sean stated that he then "turned around to run" and thinks they "shot me in the chest one time".
- Sean stated that he continued to run "down the hill and through the (chain link) fence" as he was "shot in the back". Sean does not know how many times he was shot.
- Sean stated that he continued to run to the west cafeteria doors and was "shot in the leg".
- Sean stated that he "thought it was a tranquilizer because his legs gave out" and he "fell to the ground a couple of feet from the door.
- Sean stated that he believes the "taller one (# 2) shot him" and that he did "see his face".

• Sean provided the following details after he was shot:

- Sean stated that the west cafeteria door was "closing" so he "stuck his arm out to hold the door open" and yelled "get the tranquilizer off my back".
- Sean stated that there were "more shots by Lance and Dan" and that he (Sean) "looked up and saw a bunch of blood on Lance's face". Lance was by the stairs and was wearing shorts.
- Sean stated that a "female Dean (unknown as to whom) started to pull me into the cafeteria and a worker said not to because of my back".
- Sean stated that there were a bunch of "explosions and some more gunfire" as he "tried to scoot into the doorway". Sean stated that "he couldn't and decided to leave himself".
- Sean stated that "stuff was falling on his head" as he was "half in and half out of the door way".
- Sean believes that the explosions were coming from the "Commons area".
- Sean stated that he was wearing his backpack (dark green with a leather bottom and leather trim), but "took it off" because his "back hurt".
- Sean stated that he "still couldn't believe he was shot" and he "saw a bullet hole on the backside of his pack, but that it did not come out the other side". Sean stated that the "bullet must still be in his book".
- Sean stated that a "lady tried to comfort him" and then she left.
- Sean stated that he "figured they were shooting people that were still alive" so he decided to "play dead".
- Sean stated that there was "more gun fire from inside and more explosions", which set off the "fire alarm".

- Sean stated that the janitor "came over to hold my hand" and I told him "to leave so they wouldn't think I was alive". Sean stated that he "wanted to play dead" and the janitor left.
- Sean stated that he heard "more explosions in the Commons area" and then he heard the "swoosh of a huge fire ball".
- Sean stated that the sprinklers came on because he remembers the "water coming down" at that time.
- Sean stated that "the school was on fire and everybody started to run out and they were stepping on me, because they thought I was dead, I guess".
- Sean stated that he heard people saying "don't leave him, don't leave him".
- Sean stated that he was "starting to get restless" and all "he could do was pray".
- Sean stated that he began "to pass out" and that he "heard all the sirens". He stated that the "medics came and pulled him" out.
- Sean stated that he does not remember anything after that.

- Sean stated that he was familiar with the term Trench Coat Mafia (TCM) in "name only". He stated that while at Ken Caryl Middle School, last year, he "heard rumors that you need to stay away from those guys". He stated that he has "seen them in passing", meaning in the halls and "doesn't know any of them by name".

- Sean stated that he does have a "family computer" and that his "e-mail address is [redacted]s Sean stated that he is "familiar with ICQ, but could never get it downloaded" and that he plays "e-mail tag with friends and goes to chatrooms in Denver". He stated that "he doesn't do anything weird" and other than a "couple of jokes" has never received anything "weird over e-mail". Sean's mother and father confirmed his limited knowledge and access to the Internet.

- Sean stated that Mr. Stockholm, a teacher at school, challenged the students to break into the school's computer system, but that he never could. He was not sure if anybody had "broken into the school system" as of yet.

- Sean stated that he does not know anybody with a double pierced eyebrow at school.

- Sean stated that he did not see any of the TCM members earlier in the day (April 20th).

- Sean stated that he has watched the news a couple of times, but has not seen any newspapers since being shot at Columbine High School. Sean stated that he saw a picture on TV of a "guy on a cross" that he thought that he "recognized as being the gunman", but was not sure. Sean stated that he had not been formally shown any photographs to date.

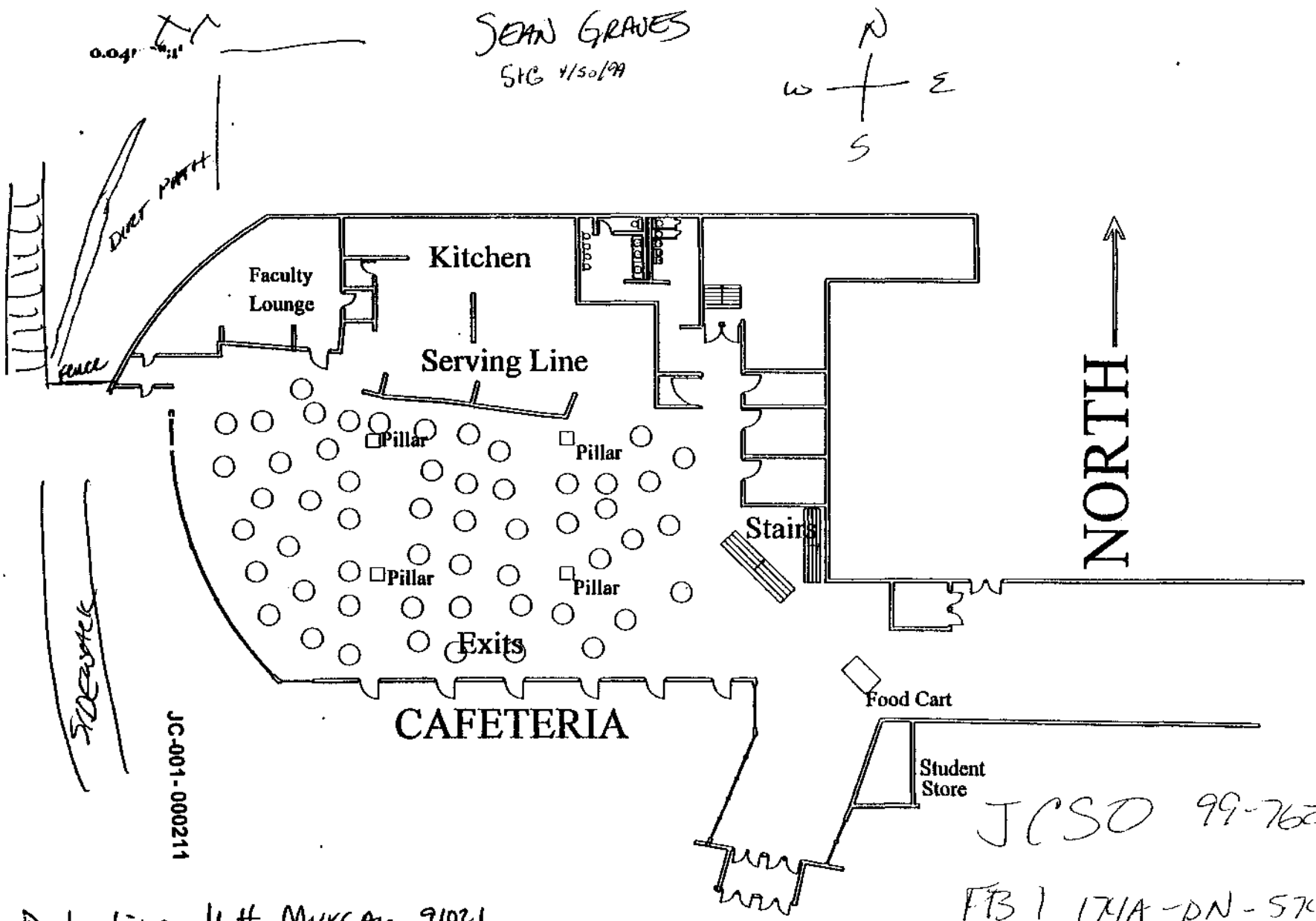
- I then asked Sean if he was feeling "well enough" to view several photo arrays, to which he replied "yes". I read the photo lineup questionnaire to Sean as he read

along with me and then showed him three separate photo arrays. Sean did not recognize anybody in two out of the three photo lineups (containing Harris and [redacted]. Sean did identify photo number three (3) on the third lineup as the person who "shot him". Sean initialed the photograph in position # 3 and indicated in writing that he was "positive" of this identification. Please note that Dylan Klebold was in position # 3 of this photo lineup.

I gave Randy Graves my business card should they need to have a contact regarding this incident. Included with this report is the diagram that Sean drew his location, entrance into and exit out of the cafeteria.

The photo line-ups were booked into evidence on May 3, 1999 at 1220 hours under item number 10081 (evidence custody sheet attached).

Also attached is the original interview of Sean Graves conducted by Jacki Gee of Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office.



Detective Matt Murray 91021
Denver Police Homicide
4-26-99

JC-001-000212

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
JCSO	PRADDEN	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	CHS ET AL.	051499

Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☒
☒ / ☐ 1ST O MURDER			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

DETAILS

ON 5-12-99 I DROPED OFF A MEDICAL RELEASE FORM, AND A PHYSICIAN'S STATEMENT TO NICHOLA BEGANSKY-ABEYTA (FAMILY SERVICE COUNSELOR) CONCERNING SEAN GRAVES

ON 5-14-99 NICHOLA BEGANSKY-ABEYTA FAX ME THE SIGNED RELEASE AND COMPLETED PHYSICIAN'S STATEMENT.

JC-001-000213

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
	Inv	5095			4 of

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

OTHER
INJ

H-J

JC-001-000214

HOCHHALTER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-E
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 4-29-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review X Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH ANN MARIE HOCHHALTER, APRIL 27, 1999

On 4-27-99, at about 1515 hours, Special Agent Mike Barnett and I went to Swedish Hospital to interview victim Hochhalter. Victim Hochhalter stated that after 4th period at about 11:10 a.m. she went to the publications room for a few minutes and then walked down to the grassy area which is located outside the library on the south/west corner of the school. Hochhalter said she began to eat her lunch with Jason Autenrieth, 303-973-2537, and Kim Blair. Hochhalter stated that sometime between 11:15 and 11:20 a.m. she observed two gunmen. The first gunman she described as a white male, black hair, brown eyes, black hat and boots, black cargo pants, black shirt, black trench coat, carrying a black vinyl duffel bag, round in shape and about two and half feet long, with a black gun. Number two gunman was a white male, with a shotgun, carrying a duffel bag, wearing all black to include a black trench coat. Hochhalter said she saw these gunmen standing at the top of the stairs, at the south/west corner by the library. Hochhalter said she observed both individuals shooting towards the west and towards the parking lot, at first she thought was a joke, but almost immediately realized that it was for real when she saw students getting shot in the legs. Hochhalter said at about this time they began to run to the cafeteria when gunman two shot her. Hochhalter said she believed she was shot with a shotgun due to the noise of the blast. Hochhalter said she was unable to walk after being shot and that Jason Authenrieth drug her to an area by the wall, directly in front of the cafeteria. Hochhalter stated that while she was lying on the ground, after being shot, she heard shooting and bombs going off. Hochhalter also said that she heard the first gunman yelling orders to the other gunman, but could not recall exactly what he was saying. Hochhalter stated while she was lying on the ground, playing dead, that she believes the gunmen may have walked down the stairs towards the south parking area. Hochhalter stated she laid in the same position, playing dead, until she was recused. Hochhalter also stated that while lying in the grass she heard a lot of noise and shooting in the library area.

DISPOSITION Hochhalter stated she would like to be interviewed further at a later date. Due to her medical condition I felt she needed to rest and the interview was terminated at this time.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
	INVL	5095			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

JANKOWSKI, J

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: Gary Muse	Case Report No: 99-7625-H
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report: Burnall, Cassie, et al		Date This Report: 4-24-1999
Classification X Homicide	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

CARUTHERS, SUE

Employer: R-1 Schools/Columbine Senior High School (Teacher)

6201 S. Pierce Street, Littleton, CO 80123

(303)979-4700

GRECO, JUDY W., DOB/4-30-1950

11482 Cimarron Place, Littleton, CO 80127

Employer: R-1 Schools/Columbine Senior High School (Teacher)

6201 S. Pierce Street, Littleton, CO 80123

(303)979-4700

JANKOWSKI, JOYCE MARIE, DOB/01-05-1954

Employer: R-1 Schools/Columbine Senior High School (Teacher)

6201 S. Pierce Street, Littleton, CO 80123

(303)979-4700

INVESTIGATION:

On April 20, 1999, while assisting with interviews on the scene of a multiple homicide at Columbine High School, I interviewed a teacher who was named Joyce Jankowski. Jankowski was extremely distraught and disoriented while I was speaking with her, and was evacuated by ambulance to a hospital immediately after our interview. She did not have any apparent physical injuries, but was suffering from extreme stress and anxiety, to the point that she could not walk or stand by herself, and complained that she was lightheaded. Jankowski also told me that she had already been interviewed by another officer, but was unsure who that might have been..

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
Gary O Muse	X51	5020			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSO/I674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer Gary Muse	Case Report No 99-7625-H
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report Burnall, Cassie, et al		Date This Report 4-24-1999
C ation X Homicide Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Jankowski told me that she was in the faculty lunchroom when she heard loud noises and a commotion. She looked out of the windows of the faculty lunchroom and saw two students lying on the ground outside. Jankowski told me that she heard "kids screaming" and that she could hear gunshots. Jankowski told me that she and another teacher, Judy Greco, ran into a bathroom where they hid. A third faculty member, Sue Caruthers (correct spelling of name unknown), also ran into the bathroom with three students, but Jankowski did not know who the names of those students.

Jankowski told me that she heard a "loud explosion" that she thought might have been a shotgun, and then said that she could hear the gas escaping from the stove in the kitchen. Jankowski told me that they tried to call 9-1-1 when they found a phone, but the phones "were dead" so they could not get an outside line. Jankowski complained that they wanted to find a window so that they could escape, but said that the school had been built with too few windows, and they could not find one to use as an escape route.

Jankowski said that they eventually escaped their hiding place by crawling through the ceiling. She told me that they heard a noise, and a male student "popped out of the ceiling" and told them that it was safe to get out that way.

Jankowski also told me that she could distinctly hear more than one voice coming from the shooters. She said that one of the voices she heard was "very articulate." Jankowski also told me that she could hear someone moving tables in the lunchroom at one point, and she thought that the shooters were building a barricade.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	X51	1302			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSO/I674

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 04/26/99

Joyce JANKOWSKI, DOB: 01/10/54, was interviewed at her residence, [redacted] on April 24, 1999 at approximately 1:47 PM. She was advised of the personal and professional identities of the writer and Agent Jerry Means of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation.

JANKOWSKI had been briefly interviewed on April 20, 1999 by Agent Means, in the back of a Sheridan Fire Department ambulance parked in the area of Columbine High School in Littleton shortly following the shooting.

JANKOWSKI was still upset over the events of that day, and was interviewed with her husband, Leo JANKOWSKI present. JANKOWSKI was asked to discuss the details of her observations while at Columbine High School on the day of the shooting. At the request of crime scene investigation personnel, special attention was paid to information regarding individuals with JANKOWSKI who had climbed into the suspended ceiling area in the cafeteria.

JANKOWSKI stated that at approximately 11:20 AM, she entered the cafeteria to get her lunch. JANKOWSKI pointed out that faculty members enter the kitchen/food preparation area, where faculty members line up to get their food without having to wait in line with students. JANKOWSKI obtained her food and proceeded into the faculty lounge, just west of the kitchen. JANKOWSKI put her food tray on a table, and noticed that there were two teachers present in the faculty lounge. JANKOWSKI believed that these were Judy GRECKO and Amy BURNETT.

JANKOWSKI saw the two teachers suddenly walk to the west-facing windows in the lounge, and as she looked out the windows in that direction she observed two bodies laying outside the back area on the west side of the cafeteria. Judy GRECO picked up a phone on a table within the lounge and attempted to call the main office, however the phone was apparently dead.

JANKOWSKI then heard what she believed to be several shots. She and Amy BURNETT ran into the small one-person bathroom attached to the faculty lounge. At that time cafeteria employee Karen LNU (Last Name Unknown), teacher Sue CARRUTHERS,

---

Investigation on 04/24/99 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 / 99-7625 Date dictated 04/26/99

by Agent Frank R. Vanecek, CBI

JC-001-000220

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

and students Tim KASTLE, Nick FOSS, and Sean NOSSAMAN also ran into the bathroom. As they entered the bathroom, JANKOWSKI heard Nick FOSS state, "Oh my God, I saw some kid's face got shot off, and I got hit." JANKOWSKI stated that FOSS took off his shirt but did not recall seeing any injuries.

JANKOWSKI stated that teacher Judy GRECO, who had been it the faculty lounge earlier, was not in the bathroom. She called out to her, but did not see her nor get a response.

JANKOWSKI advised that she did not see any of the events which occurred in the cafeteria. She did hear loud voices, and a number of loud "bangs". JANKOWSKI stated that the noises sounded like they were coming from right outside their door, but may have been a distance away. Nick FOSS told them that the assailants had shotguns.

Approximately ten minutes later, they heard four quieter shots, which the group speculated were pistol shots. Nick FOSS said that he thought that was probably the police shooting at the suspects. JANKOWSKI also heard what she described as a "whoosh" sound, and what sounded like gas escaping. She stated that she also smelled an odor which she felt smelled like natural gas.

As the group remained huddled in the bathroom, they began to discuss concerns that the assailants would come in to get them. They opened the door, and JANKOWSKI observed the two downed subjects through the window. JANKOWSKI discussed running, but Karen LNU told her that she did not think that was a good idea.

Tim KASTLE suggested that they could go up into the suspended ceiling. KASTLE got on FOSS' shoulders and climbed up into the ceiling area. JANKOWSKI then climbed up on FOSS' shoulders and head, and climbed into the ceiling area as well. She observed a piece of material toward the west, in the direction she knew was the exterior wall. JANKOWSKI stated that the material looked like a piece of carpet padding, and she thought it might cover a vent leading to outside the building. She began to move in that direction, but almost immediately fell through the ceiling. She landed astraddle a cable, below the ceiling level, then dropped to the floor. She then knocked on

the door, and was admitted back into the bathroom. Shortly after that, JANKOWSKI heard a loud explosion, which sounded close and caused everything in the room to shake.

Sue CARRUTHERS told JANKOWSKI to get her cell phone and try to call out. JANKOWSKI opened the bathroom door and looked out. She entered the faculty lounge and looked around, but could not find her purse. She then went back into the bathroom. She heard the second bell ring, and then another. Based on the bells, she estimated that 40 minutes had passed since they first went into the bathroom.

They then heard what JANKOWSKI described as intense voices which sounded as though they were right outside their door. JANKOWSKI heard two rather calm male voices outside the door, and the sound of some metal objects being moved.

JANKOWSKI waited a short period of time, and then opened the bathroom door. She noticed that the window she had looked at earlier was now broken out, and that the Venetian blind over the window was now down. They discussed whether they should run out, realizing that in order to get out they would have to briefly enter the cafeteria before exiting a door in the northwest corner of the cafeteria.

As they were doing this, a student-aged subject's head appeared in the open area in the ceiling above them. The subject told them that they should run off now. JANKOWSKI did not recognize the subject, but noted that he was wearing a red bandana, pulled over his hair. JANKOWSKI stated that she was later present at a faculty-student meeting held at a local church and heard that a special education student had crawled into the ceiling and had try to worn others to run out. JANKOWSKI did not hear the name of the student, but advised that the special education teacher is Chris RIDMIERSKI.

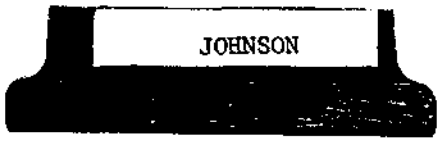
JANKOWSKI and the others then ran out of the building, through the cafeteria and out the northwest door. As JANKOWSKI reached a nearby marked police unit, she noted that Tim KASTLE was already waiting there. JANKOWSKI heard KASTLE tell the officer present that the only two people that he knew with black trench coats were Dylan KLEBOLD and FNU HARRIS (she did not hear the first name KASTLE mentioned).

JANKOWSKI was asked regarding her familiarity with the known suspects in this investigation. JANKOWSKI stated that she believed she had Dylan KLEBOLD in a class approximately two years earlier. Her recollection was that he was quiet, grade-conscious and creative.

JANKOWSKI advised that she had received an E-mail message from former student Charles PHILLIPS on April 21, 1999, indicating he had heard about the incident and asking if JANKOWSKI was all right. JANKOWSKI responded on April 22, and received another E-mail from PHILLIPS on that date. In that E-mail, PHILLIPS stated, " . . . I'm sure that you've seen the pictures in the news, and I'm in them. I'm more worried about [redacted], seeing that his pic and full name has been released. But so far nothing big has happened. He's at his brother's house now, and doing all right . . ." PHILLIP's screen name is noted to be "Da psyKo1". A copy of the E-mails is attached to this FD-302. A copy was also provided to SA Matt Helman of the FBI by the writer.

JANKOWSKI stated that PHILLIPS was a since-graduated former student who was "not part of the in-crowd, but a nice guy".

JANKOWSKI also expressed concern regarding a number of voice mail messages on her non-published home phone. The writer listened to these messages and noted that they included calls from an SA Keith Aken, FBI Sacramento (CA) and ATF SA Jack Keating, Washington D.C. The writer confirmed that SA Aken is assigned to the Sacramento office, but was unable to speak with him directly prior to the preparation of this FD 302. It appears that JANKOWSKI's phone number was somehow inadvertently noted as the command post number for operations in this investigation. JANKOWSKI was directed to notify the writer should any additional calls of this nature be received.


JOHNSON

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ATTEMPT MURDER
Victim: JOHNSON,MICHAEL
Agent: 1607 SLATER, GREGG
Inv Agt: 1197 GIRSON
Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/29/99
Page: 1 of 3
Key: 11442*1625*1607
Date: 04/29/99

S U P P L E M E N T

VICTIM

Michael Gary Johnson W/M 05-19-83

[redacted]

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION

Michael Johnson is a sophomore at Columbine High School. On Tuesday, 04-20-99, Michael and several friends were outside the cafeteria area when this incident began. Michael was shot three times by an individual he is unable to identify and suffered severe, life threatening injuries. Michael's injuries consist of a gun shot wound to his left leg that severed an artery, a gun shot wound to the right upper arm and a gun shot would to the right side of his jaw that fractured his jaw. All wounds were "through and through" and no bullets were recovered.

Lakewood Police Detective Stan Connally and I contacted Michael at his home on 04-28-99 at approximately 1315 hrs. For approximately 30 minutes, Detective Connally and I interviewed Michael about the incident. Although Michael stated his recollection was not clear, Michael was able to provide some information.

Prior to the shooting, Michael said he had met up with some friends near the library at the end of fourth period. While some of his friends left the school for lunch, Michael, Denny Rowe, Mark Taylor, John Cook and Adam Thomas moved outside to an area approximately 15 yards west of a set of stairs near the school cafeteria. Michael described the area as being grassy and near the top of the stairs. While waiting for the lunch line in the cafeteria to subside, Michael said he sat down with Rowe, Taylor, Cook and Thomas and engaged in general conversation.

As Michael and his friends sat on the grass, Michael said he heard what he thought was gun fire coming from an area near the school. Looking to his left (east), Michael initially said he saw two people sitting near a wall east of the stair well eating lunch. Michael described that wall being east of the stair well that leads up from the cafeteria. Near the wall where he described the people sitting was a chain link fence. Michael said the two people were east of that fence. That is the area Michael said he thought the gun shots originated from.

Just west of the chain link fence, Michael recalls seeing an unknown male wearing a "black trench coat and red beret" firing an unknown weapon at his direction. Michael said that individual was standing near the top of the stairs. Michael could not identify or describe the shooter.

At first, Michael said he was not sure what was unfolding and remained seated. However, Micheal said he quickly realized bullets were hitting the ground near he and his friends and that he felt like someone had "poured warm water on my left leg". Michael said he, Rowe, Taylor, Cook and Thomas got up and ran toward a "shed" approximately 120 yards north of their location. As they ran toward the shed, Michael said he heard Mark Taylor yell "Oh my God, I've been shot!". Turning to look behind him, Michael said he saw Mark Taylor fall to the ground.

While continuing to run towards the shed, Michael said he felt a "warm feeling" to the back of his right jaw and realized he had been shot. Michael said he made it to the shed, but Rowe, Cook and Thomas (who were ahead of him) had continued to run north after jumping a fence. Michael said as he laid up against the shed, he looked down at his left leg and noticed his light blue jeans were covered in dark blood from mid thigh to mid ankle.

As Michael remained concealed behind the shed, he said he wasn't able to recall much. Michael said he remembers Mr. Lowery, a school teacher, came to the shed and stated "I'm going to get you some help". Michael also remembers hearing a loud bang that was louder than the gun fire he had heard and stated he thinks a pipe bomb exploded. According to Michael, he did not see anything explode and drew that conclusion after talking with friends. In fact, Michael said he never saw any bombs.

While waiting behind the shed, Michael said he thinks he passed out because after hearing the loud bang the next things he recalls is seeing two students, Evan Todd and Ryan Barrett, assisting him. Michael next recalls being removed from behind the shed by an unknown law enforcement officer and transported by that officer to paramedics.

During the interview, Michael said he knew of Harris and Klebold, but never had any dealings with either one. Michael said he was aware Harris and Klebold were members of the "Trench Coat Mafia", but did not have any information about the group.

Currently, Michael is at home recovering from his injuries. Although he is unable to walk without the use of crutches and has his jaw wired shut, Michael states he is expected to make a full recovery.

The whereabouts of the clothing Michael was wearing at the time of the shooting are unknown. Michael said he was wearing a pair of light blue jeans, a white tee shirt with printed "golf tees" cover the shirt, white socks, low top Reebok tennis shoes with orthopedic inserts.

Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE Date: 04/29/99

Agent: 1607 SLATER, GREGG Printed: 05/05/99 18:34
Sergeant: 1540 MCCASKY, DANIEL 05/05/99 15:16

---*EOR*

FD-302 (Rev. 10-6-95)

ORIGINAL

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/13/99

Michael Gary Johnson, white male, date of birth May 19, 1983, [redacted], was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview. Also in attendance during the interview were Johnson's parents, Gary Johnson and Kathryn Johnson. Johnson provided the following information:

Johnson is a sophomore at Columbine High School (CHS), Littleton, Colorado.

On April 20, 1999, Johnson left home for school and arrived at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints' seminary house at approximately 7:35 a.m., which is located at the corner of Polk and Pierce. Johnson attended his seminary class until approximately 8:10 a.m. when he went to CHS and attended his math class until approximately 9:20 a.m., second hour. From approximately 9:25 a.m. until approximately 10:15 a.m., Johnson attended his science class, third hour. From approximately 10:20 a.m. until approximately 11:10 a.m., Johnson attended his social studies class, fourth hour.

At approximately 11:10 a.m., Johnson went to the art hall and met his friend Aaron Ford. Johnson walked with Ford to Ford's math class and talked with him until the 11:15 a.m. bell rang and Ford went to class. At this time, Johnson is not certain if he then proceeded to the area just south west of the top of the commons stairs and met his friends and walked through the cafeteria or if he just proceeded out the main west doors of the school. Johnson believes that he just proceeded out the main west doors of the school.

At approximately 11:20 a.m., Johnson was outside of the CHS' west doors sitting on the grass slope with Adam Thomas, Denny Rowe, John Cook, and Mark Taylor. The five students were sitting on the slope and were facing south. These students had placed their backpacks on the grass next to where they were sitting. These students were waiting for the lines at the school cafeteria to diminish.

Investigation on 05/11/99 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 05/11/99

by SA Jon Michael Barnett:jmb

JC-001-000228

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

Johnson then heard shooting and he looked east and observed one person shooting two people who were sitting outside, against the library wall near the north library door and the school west door. Johnson believes that the victim closest to him was a male. Johnson described the shooter as a white male wearing black. The shooter was using a long gun and was using both hands to shoot the weapon.

Johnson recalls feeling a sensation in his left thigh and observing blood on his pants. Johnson realized that he had been shot. Johnson cannot identify who shot him. Thomas, Rowe, Cook and Johnson got up and began running west toward the storage shed located between the soccer field and baseball field. Taylor screamed "Oh my God. I've been shot." Taylor tried to get up and run, but was not able to. While running, Johnson felt a sensation in his head and realized that his face was bleeding. Thomas, Rowe, Cook, and Johnson ran behind the storage shed.

Johnson then collapsed and did not move. Johnson continued to hear multiple shooting in rapid succession and explosions. Somebody came over to Johnson and said that he would get Johnson some help. Johnson recalls that police officers arrived at the storage shed. A police officer was looking around the corner of the shed at the school and was talking on his radio. The officer told Johnson not to move. Two guys came behind the shed and claimed that they had escaped from the library. Subsequently, Evan Todd contacted Johnson and advised him that himself and Ryan Barrett had come behind the shed and that Todd had helped load Johnson into a police car to transport him.

Later, Johnson recalls laying on the ground outside next to Mark Taylor. Johnson was then loaded on a stretcher and transported to St. Anthony Hospital. Johnson was treated by Bennett J. Dykstra M.D., and Ronald R. Magee M.D., Colorado Surgical Service P.C., 1st Bank Building, 4350 Wadsworth Boulevard, Suite 440, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, telephone number (303) 467-1400. Johnson suffered a shot through his left thigh (outside of leg to inside of leg), a shot through his upper right arm (back to front), a shot that entered the back of his right neck and exited through his right cheek, and a laceration to his right ankle.

Johnson does not recall seeing anyone with a large duffel bag on April 20, 1999. Johnson had no prior information regarding the events of April 20, 1999. Johnson had heard about a "Trench Coat" gang; however, Johnson did not know any of them and did not know Eric Harris nor Dylan Klebold. The gang stayed to themselves.

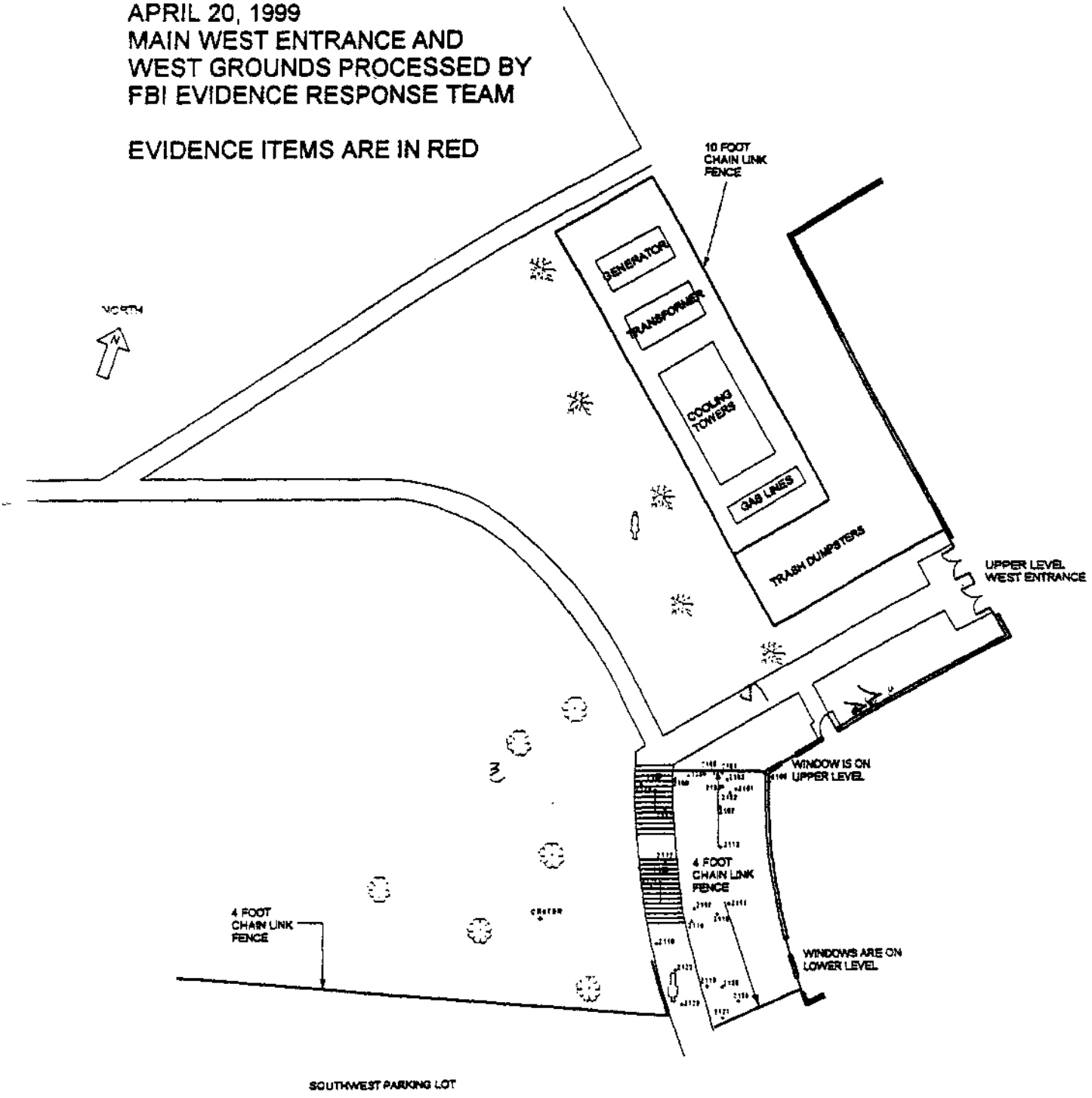
Johnson has subsequently heard that Harris or Klebold had arranged for someone at the Rebel News Network to announce on April 20, 1999, that "Don't you wish that you weren't here today." Johnson and his mother have subsequently heard that [redacted] had encountered Harris in the elementary school on April 19, 1999, and that Harris had stated to him to watch the news tomorrow. Johnson's mother has subsequently heard from [redacted] that on April 20, 1999, during the incident, [redacted] was at a nearby King Soopers and observed several female students on a pay telephone and overheard one of them say that they hoped that they did not wreck their plans since they had been working on it for so long.

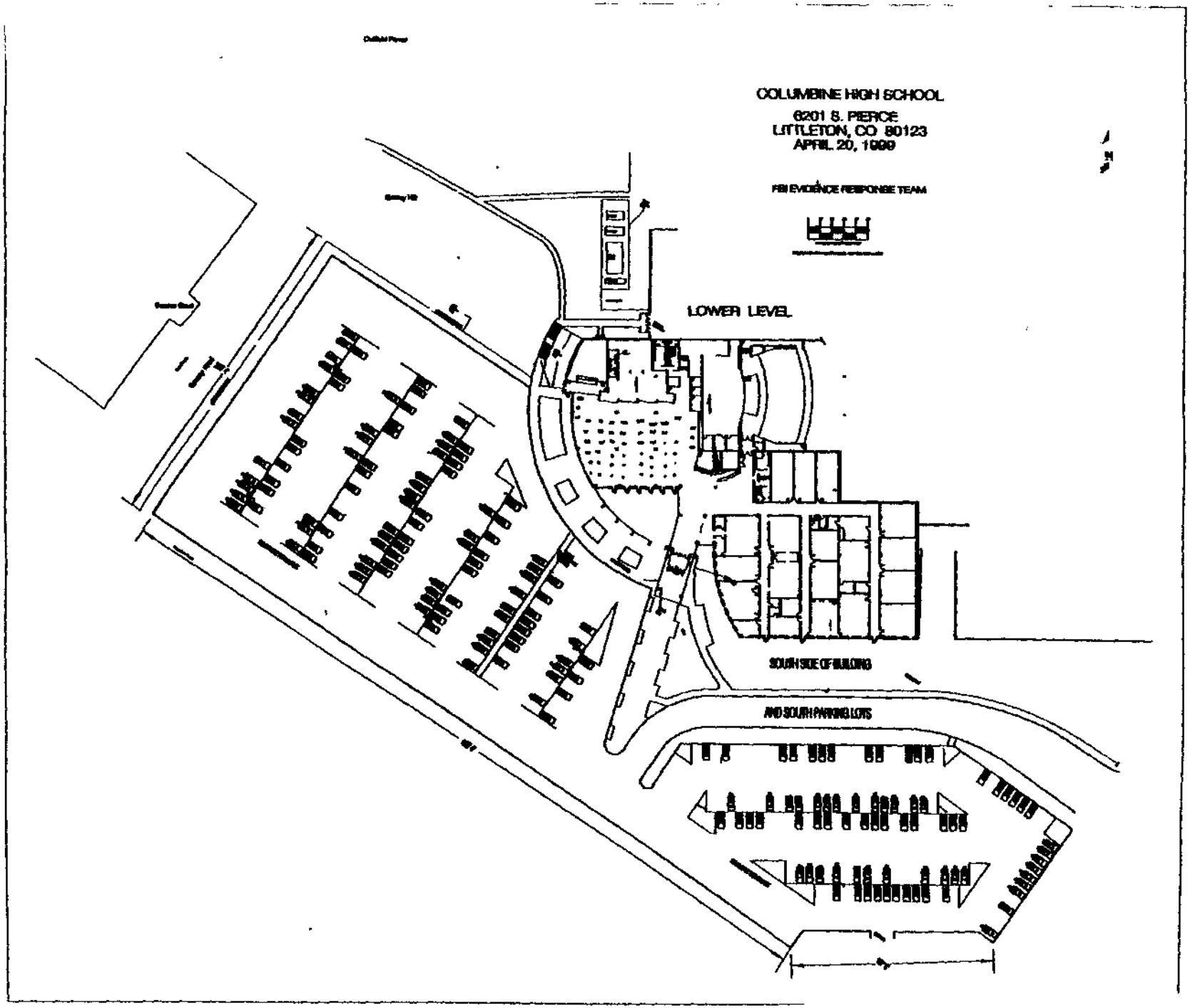
Johnson and his father, Gary Johnson, executed a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office medical release form.

Johnson was shown a diagram of the area of CHS' west exit and Johnson identified approximately where he was sitting with his friends when the shooting started and marked this spot with his initials "MJ." Johnson also identified approximately where the shooter was standing (marked with an "S") and where the two victims next to the library were sitting (marked with two "V"s).

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
6201 S. PIERCE
LITTLETON, CO 80123
APRIL 20, 1999
MAIN WEST ENTRANCE AND
WEST GROUNDS PROCESSED BY
FBI EVIDENCE RESPONSE TEAM

EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE IN RED





JC-001-000232



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

OTH[illegible]
IN[illegible]

K-S

JC-001-000233

KIRKLIN

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-X
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-20-99
Classification X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review X Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH LANCE KIRKLIN, DOB/02-16-83

INVESTIGATION:

On Wednesday, May 19, 1999, around 1800 hours, I arrived at Lance Kirklin's grandmother's address, which i[redacted] [redacted]or the purpose of interviewing him concerning his observations at the Columbine High School on 4-20-99. Once inside the residence I met his attorney, Richard J. Rotole. Rotole advised me that he was appointed by the court to be the guardian ad litem attorney for Lance Kirklin. Also in the residence was Lance Kirklin's grandmother and father.

At about 1830 hours, I began to interview Lance Kirklin concerning what he heard and observed on 4-20-99. Kirklin advised that he had first, second and third periods on 4-20-99, and that he had fourth period free. Kirklin stated that fourth period started at 10:20 a.m. and went through 11:10 a.m. Kirklin stated that he was in the cafeteria seated at table YY. Kirklin stated that he was seated at table YY with the following people: Nicholas Buhrer, Patrick Caruso, Tony (last name unknown), and Brian Adams. Kirklin stated that at approximately 11:15 a.m. Dan Rohrbough, Sean Graves, and Anthony Caruso came to the lunch room and sat at table YY. Kirklin stated that after approximately five to ten minutes they finished their lunch and exited the cafeteria by the farthest southwest door. Kirklin stated that Dan Rohrbough, Sean Graves, and himself walked in the grass area around the chain link fence, parallel to the step leading to the west entrance, upper level, prior to being shot. Kirklin stated that they had just begun to walk up the hill when simultaneously he noticed and heard gunshots and observed a gunman described as being dark in color, silhouetted, wearing a trench coat and carrying a short gun. Kirklin stated at the same time he noticed another individual standing at the top of the steps, silhouetted. Kirklin stated that the individual he saw first was shooting in an easterly direction toward the school, walking very quickly backwards, and meeting up with another individual at the top of the southwest stairs. Kirklin stated that he observed this individual turn toward him, Rohrbough, and Graves, at which time he was pointing the gun in their direction. Kirklin stated that he noticed Dan Rohrbough getting shot and attempted to catch him, at which time he himself was shot in the foot, right leg, and in the chest. Kirklin stated that he then remembers that he observed, out of peripheral vision, Sean Graves also falling and then collapsing himself. Kirklin stated that while he was lying on the ground he was looking up toward the sky and only remembers seeing blue sky. Kirklin stated while looking up at the blue sky he remembers his face being jolted and then feeling pools of blood below his mouth.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
	Intel	5095			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-X
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-20-99
Classification X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review X Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Kirklin stated that while lying on the ground he remembers looking toward where he saw Dan Rohrbough collapse and noticed Rohrbough taking his last breath. Kirklin stated that he then began to blackout for an unknown amount of time, awakening, seeing SWAT team members running in his area. Kirklin stated that he was then carried away from where he had collapsed by SWAT team members, at which time they began to treat him for his injuries.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Kirklin requested several times throughout the interview to be taken back to Columbine High School so that he would be able to explain in more detail the occurrences of that day, 4-20-99.

(On 5-21-99, at 0930 hours, I will be meeting Lance Kirklin, his father, psychologist, JCSO Victim Advocate and myself to walk-hrough the crime scene.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	Intel	5095			

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-Z
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S. ET AL		Date This Report 6-1-99
Classification X 1/MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review X Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

REFERENCE FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH LANCE KIRKLIN, DOB/2-16-83

On Friday, 5-21-99, at about 10:30 a.m., I met with Lance Kirklin, his father, his mother, and his sister, to include a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Victim Advocate at Columbine H.S. which was pre-arranged. I took the above group of people from the teachers parking lot over to the senior student parking lot, at which time I asked Lance Kirklin to reaffirm what he had told me on May 19, 1999, when I interviewed him at his residence. Kirklin stated that he exited the farthest south/west cafeteria door with Dan Rohrbaugh, and Sean Graves, and that they walked directly in front of the steps which are located on the south/west corner of the cafeteria, at which time they engaged in conversation simultaneously hearing gunshots. Kirklin further stated he then observed on the upper walkway leading from the school to the stairs he observed a gunman previously described on 5-19-99, shooting towards the school as he was walking quickly, backwards. Kirklin also stated at the very top of the stairs he observed an individual in dark clothes, silhouetted by the daylight, at which time he observed the gunman turn and point the gun in their irection, at which time Rohrbough began to fall, at which time he attempted to catch him and felt himself being shot.

Kirklin then stated after he fell to the ground he could see Sean Graves behind him, pointing to an area just behind the chain link fence and he could see Rohrbough lying next to him, on the area by the concrete steps.

I then walked with Kirklin over to the cafeteria area, and looking into the cafeteria he reaffirmed he was seated at table "YY" which had a placard on top of the table.

At about 11.10 a.m., we exited the parking lot and returned to the teachers parking area at which time the interview was concluded.

Additional information

During the interview I checked the diagrams I had shown Kirklin on 5-19-99, to verify locations of a gunman and himself, as he explained on what was occurring.

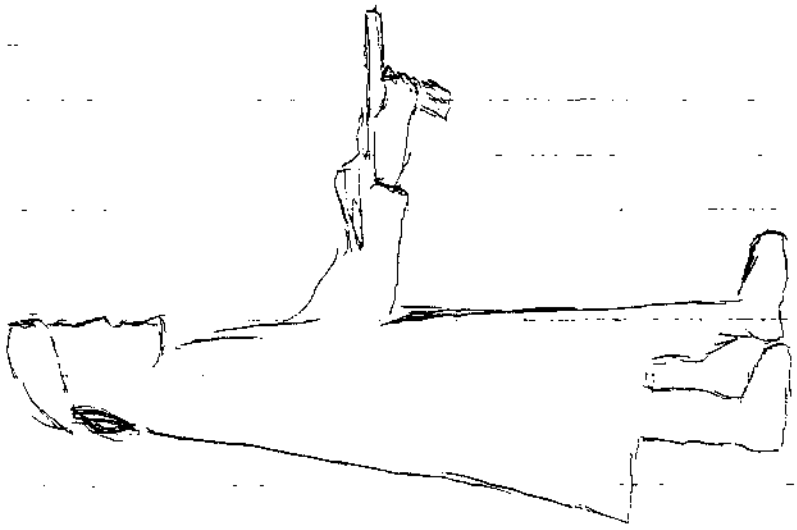
ISPOSITION Open, pending further investigation. Lead #3219 closed.

JC-001-000237

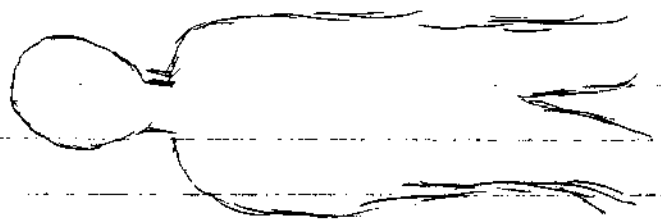
Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
	Intel	5095			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

99-7625
MA 4/19, 1999
JM
BY: KIRLIN, C.



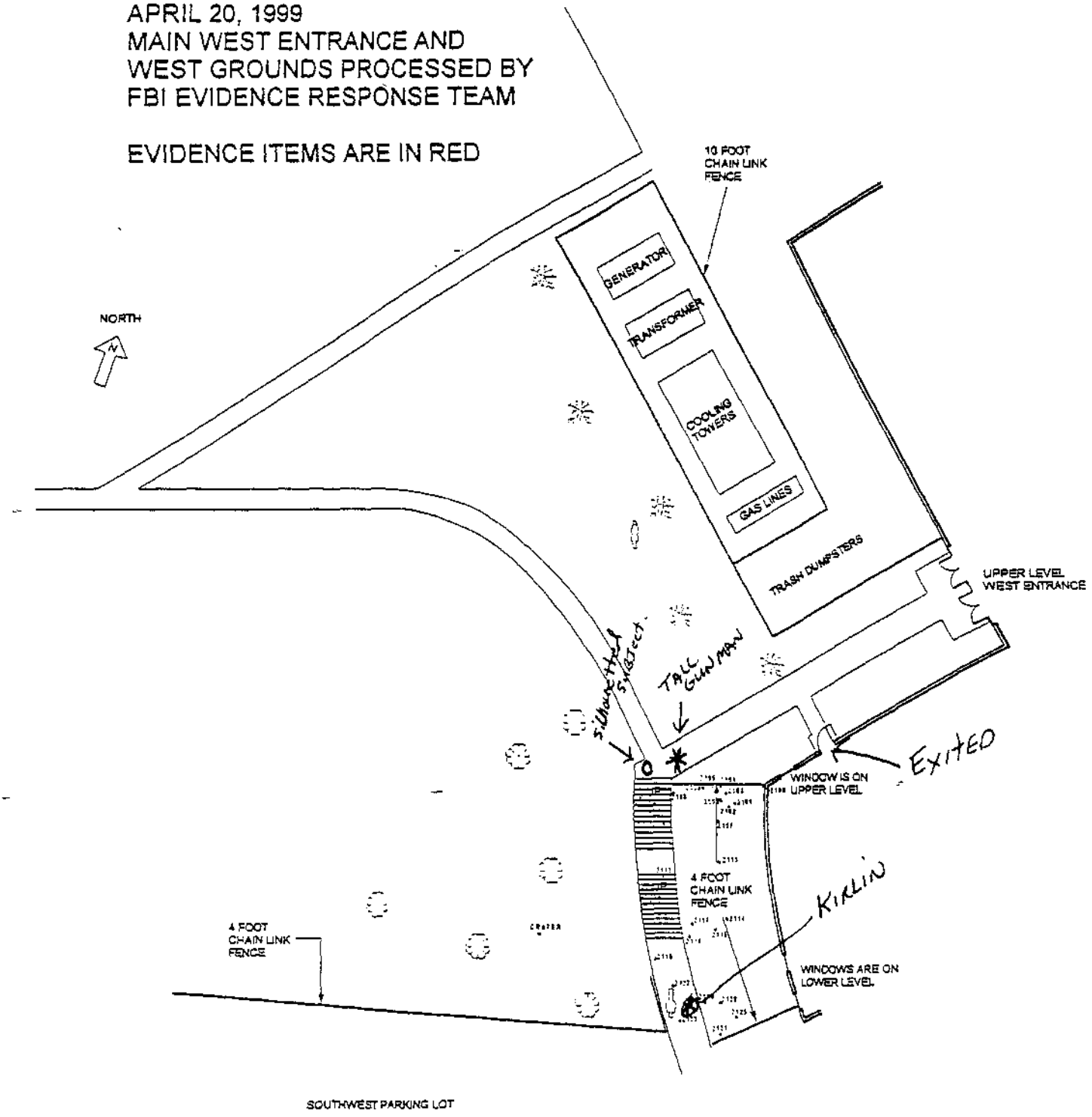
99-7625
MAY 19, 1999
JM
BY: KRUM, L



49-7625
JM
05/1999

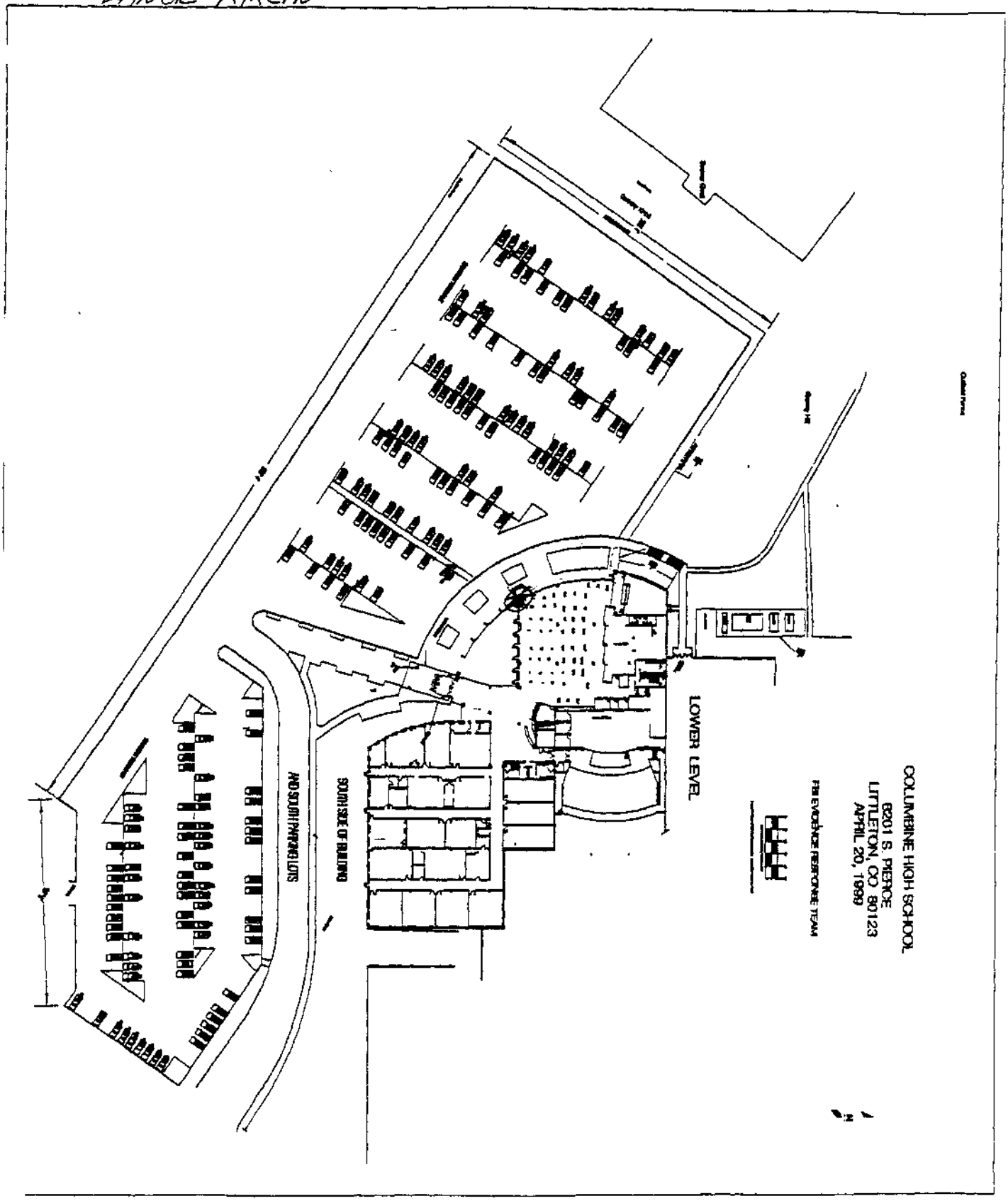
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
6201 S. PIERCE
LITTLETON, CO 80123
APRIL 20, 1999
MAIN WEST ENTRANCE AND
WEST GROUNDS PROCESSED BY
FBI EVIDENCE RESPONSE TEAM

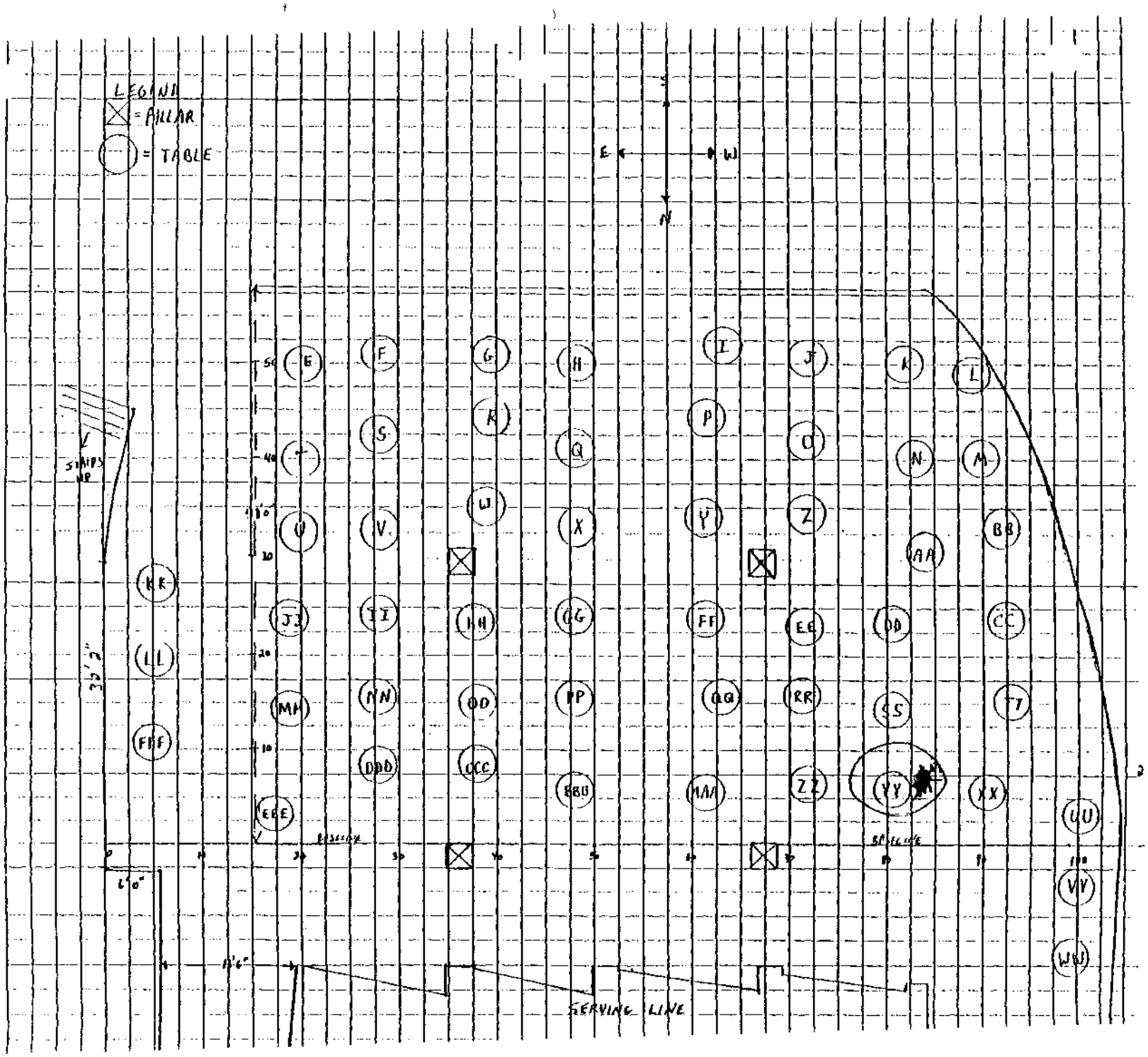
EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE IN RED



JC-001-000240

99-1605 Exhibit JM.
LANCE KIRLIN





49-7625
5/14/99
Lance.

JC-001-000242

KYLER

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

On 042199, Officer Waugh and I were directed to interview Adam Michael Kyler, DOB: 062482, who had been treated and released from Littleton Hospital. We responded to Kyler's home and interviewed him in the presence of his parents. Kyler has a learning disability and was unable to complete a written statement at that time. We did obtain a medical records release signed by Kyler and his mother (attached to interview notes). Kyler reported that:

he went to lunch in the cafeteria about 1110 hrs.

at about 1130 hrs., teachers started yelling at the kids to get down

he and Ryan Dethridge, Jill Sikowsky and another girl got under a table

he heard what sounded like a plane flying low and then gunshots

two subjects were running and firing shots

everyone scattered, and he got hit with a chair in the ribs during the commotion

he told his friend, Dusty Hoffschneider, to stay with him, but Dusty pulled the fire alarm and ran out

Adam went into the kitchen

he saw one of the suspects, a W/M, 17-18 years old, 6', unknown

weight, long blondkhairkwards cap, black trenchcoat, hands in coat pockets, covering face with hand, didn't see weapons; thought he had seen this kid before - around Xmas, this kid and his friends had threatened Adam

Ryan told Adam he saw more subjects with the suspect; Ryan took off

the lunch ladies in the back of the kitchen told the kids to come back there with them; two junior girls from Adam's history class went back there with Adam; 18 people hid there altogether; they were barricaded inthe room for hours; talked on the phone to Denver PD; SWAT team told them to get in the bathroom and then evacuated them through the faculty lounge

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

Kyler's parents told Officer Waugh and me that Adam had also told them that:

when he and the others were barricaded in the kitchen, they heard shots, reloading and people talking

they heard at least two different kinds of gunshots, possibly shotguns and pistols

they were unsure if the gunfire was from the police or the suspects

they heard shots outside the kitchen

they were behind a metal rolling gate, and they heard 1-2 shots hit it

around Xmas 1998, 4 kids in black leather trenchcoats threatened Adam, telling him they were going to kill him if he went to class, and if he told anyone about the threats, they would shoot him

Adam knew they were called the Trench Coat Mafia

the Trench Coat Mafia kids hung out near the post-grad center 6th-7th hour

Adam told his parents and the following school personnel about the threats: Sid Keating, Brad Butts, Rudy Martin, Mrs. Park, Peter Horvath, Kevin Land.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-H
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-29-99
...cation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

Adam M. Kyler, dob/06-24-82

[redacted] Student - Columbine High School

Mike G. Kyler, dob/10-20-52
same as above

[redacted]

Susan Kay Kyler, dob/07-19-52
same as above

[redacted]

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-29-99, at about 1400 hours, I responded to [redacted] where I contacted witness Adam Kyler and his mother, witness Susan Kyler, in reference to the incident at Columbine High School on 04-20-99 Witness Adam Kyler advised me of the following.

On 04-20-99, at about 1110 hours, he got out of class at Columbine High School and believed he was in the cafeteria at approximately 1112 hours. on the same date. Witness Kyler showed me, on the drawing of the cafeteria, which table he had been at, and he also told me of the people that had been at the same table with him. These people are: Adam Deathridge, a girl named "Mindy," a male student Kyle Velasquez, a teacher who he knows only as "Patty," and another subject, Sam Myers Witness Kyler showed me where he was sitting at this table, and said he had been facing in a northerly direction at the table, and had put his backpack on floor next to his chair. Witness Kyler said he heard a teacher, known as Mr. Sanders, telling the students in the cafeteria to get down on the floor and underneath the tables. Witness Kyler said he heard "popping" noises, and it sounded like somebody outside of the building target practicing with a firearm. Witness Kyler said when he turned around and looked towards

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 4
A Peterson x32	Inv	5022			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

the south wall of the cafeteria, he saw a student he knows as Dylan Klebold, entering one of the doors along the south wall of the cafeteria, and said Klebold came in through the cafeteria. Witness Kyler advised Klebold was alone at this time, and when witness Kyler heard three or four shots coming from the area of Klebold, he got up and ran in a northern direction through the cafeteria. Just before he got to the serving line, a chair struck him in the chest and right side of his rib cage area. He did not know if someone had thrown the chair to get it out of the way, or if one of the pipe bombs may have thrown the chair into his chest, or maybe even one of the shotgun discharges may have thrown the chair into his rib cage area. Witness Kyler said it knocked him to the ground; however, he got back on his feet, and with the assistance of Dusty Hoffschneider, they ran toward the kitchen area, and past into the storage area. Witness Kyler said he went into the storage area; however, Hoffschneider, did not. He said Hoffschneider ran back towards the west side of the cafeteria so he could go out of the door, and at the same time, according to witness Kyler, Hoffschneider hit the fire alarm button on the wall. Witness Kyler said he stayed inside the storage area by the kitchen with 18 other people. He said at one time, while the students were holding the doors shut and barricading it, they heard "somebody jiggling on the door" outside of the storage room, however, the jiggling noise quit when they were unable to gain access to the storage room. Witness Kyler said he did not hear anybody on the outside of the storage room saying anything or talking with any other people. Witness Kyler told me the 18 people remained in the storage area until approximately 1445 hours, when they were rescued by SWAT Team members and taken out of the school. Witness Kyler said while they were waiting in the storage area, he could continually hear shots being discharged and bombs detonating outside in the cafeteria area, or close to it. Witness Kyler advised once he was out of the school, due to him being hit in the chest area with a chair, he was transported by ambulance to a hospital for an examination; however, he said his ribs were not broken

Witness Kyler said he did not actually see a weapon, nor did he see suspect Harris or any other suspects that may have been armed during this incident. I asked witness Kyler how he knew suspect Klebold. He told me, along with his mother, that during November and December of 1998, suspect Klebold began harassing him at the school and had threatened him to the point where witness Susan Kyler reported the incident to school authorities who said they would take care of the problem and were aware of the problems caused by suspect Klebold. Witness Adam Kyler said after his mother reported this to the school authorities, he had no further problems with suspect Klebold. He also said he has not had any problems with any of the Trench Coat Mafia students except for suspect Klebold during this harassment. Witness Kyler said when suspect Klebold was harassing him, there were three other students, believed to be Trench Coat Mafia members, with suspect Klebold; however, they were not involved

in harassing him. I asked witness Kyler what else he could tell me about the Trench Coat Mafia students, and he said he believed there were approximately 15 to 16 members in this group. He said they were "in their own little world," and said they hung out together. He said in the mornings they would gather as a group near the choir room in the upstairs portion of Columbine High School.

Witness Kyler also told me they have at Columbine High School a week of the year that they call "Spirit Week." Witness Kyler advised me that during "Spirit Week," the Trench Coat Mafia students and especially suspect Klebold would paint Nazi signs on his face, describing them as a swastika. He said they would usually paint them on their cheek, or sometimes he would see them on their chin. Witness Kyler said he would not consider the Trench Coat Mafia students as being Gothic

Upon talking to witness Kyler further, he advised he may have seen a blue duffle bag sitting in the cafeteria in approximately the center. He pointed the location on the drawing of the diagram I had of the cafeteria, and I marked this on the sheet indicating where he probably saw this bag. Witness Kyler said he did not recognize or remember seeing the propane tank that he was shown a photo of.

Witness Kyler described the property he had left behind in the cafeteria when he ran as a brown wallet, and a blue backpack. He said his identification would have been in the wallet and possibly identification in the backpack. Witness Kyler said he recalled suspect Klebold wearing black clothing and a long trench coat that he described as being made out of genuine leather, and said above the bill of suspect Klebold's hat he saw an insignia, and this insignia was a circle that was black and red in color He said he saw this insignia on the hat when he looked and suspect Klebold was walking away from him, due to the fact that Klebold was wearing this baseball cap backwards.

Witness Kyler advised me he was wearing a teal colored coat, a blue short sleeved shirt, and a t-shirt underneath this blue shirt, unknown on pants.

I asked witness Kyler if he used the Internet, and he said yes, he did. I asked him what his screen is, and he told me it is [redacted] He did not know anything about "what the thought of the day was" on the Rebel News Network.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-H
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-29-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Witness Susan Kyler told me that witness Adam Kyler has some learning disability, and in fact went to a private school until the 8th grade. She said she believes this is the reason suspect Klebold was teasing and harassing her son, was due to his disability She said witness Adam Kyler has been teased through most of the years he has been going to school. Witness Adam Kyler added he doesn't think he will be teased anymore at school; however, if he does, he just ignores whoever is harassing him, and doesn't say anything back to them. This is how he handles the problem.

I left a business card with witness Adam Kyler, and with his mother, witness Susan Kyler, and told them both that if they needed any counseling through the JCSO Victim Advocate, to call me and I would arrange counseling for them. Witness Adam Kyler also told me that if he remembered any further information about the Columbine High School shooting, he would call me with that information.

DISPOSITION: Case remains open, pending further investigation.

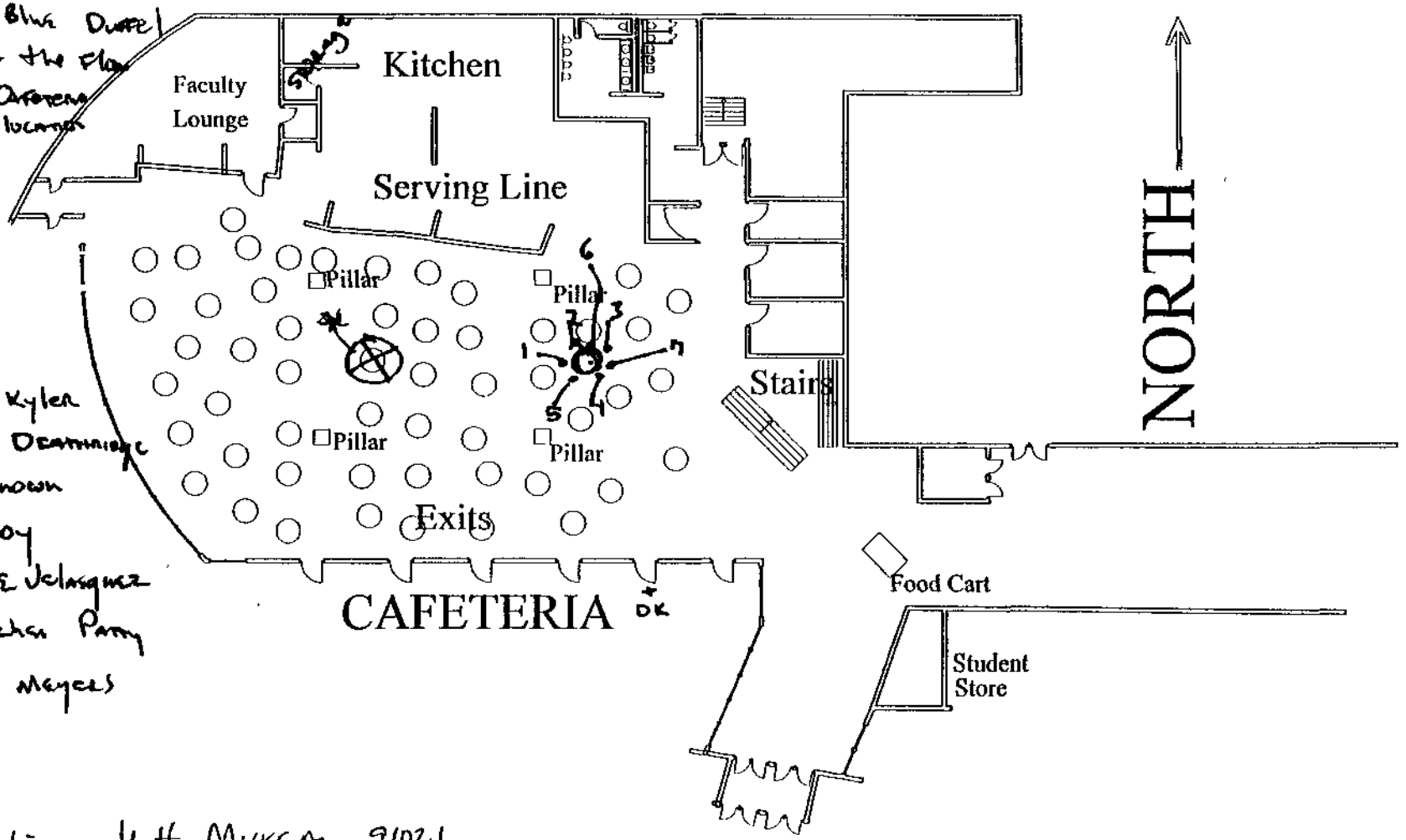
Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 4
APeterson #830	DW	5022			

0.04152":1'

Kyler, Adam M DOB 06/04/82

JC-001-000250

* Kyler said he believes he saw a Blue Duffel bag on the floor of the Cafeteria in this location



1 - Adam Kyler
2 Ryan Deatherage
3 - Unknown
4 - Mindy
5 - Kyle Velasquez
6 Teacher Perry
7 - Sam Meyers

Detective Matt Murray 91021
Denver Police Homicide
4-2?-99

MUNSON

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Columbine High School
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-22-99

WITNESS LIST:

Agent M. Greenwell
LPD Investigations Division (303) 987-7233
assigned victim interviews/search warrant assistance;

MUNSON, Stephanie Rose DOB: 05-26-82

[redacted]

PARENTS Larry & Tandy Munson
Jeanine Munson

[redacted]

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On Tuesday, 04-20-99, at approx. 1220 hrs., I was dispatched to Littleton Adventist Hospital, reference victims from a shooting/bombing at Columbine High School. Upon my arrival, no victims had arrived, but were en route to the hospital, via ambulance.

The first victim to arrive, which I spoke with, was Stephanie R. MUNSON. Stephanie had an injury to her left ankle area, which appeared to have been from a bullet. From looking at the injury, it appeared a bullet had entered her right leg, approx. four inches above the joint of the ankle. The bullet appeared to have exited her leg on the back side, toward the outside of her body. The size of the point of entry of the bullet appeared to be the same size as a 9mm bullet

After Stephanie had been treated, I spoke with her about what took place Stephanie told me she was walking from her "tech lab" class going to talk with one of her A.C.E. teachers (Mr Reed), when she heard "popping" noises. Stephanie said another male teacher (unk name), began yelling at her to get out of the building Stephanie said she began to run out of the door when she felt her foot "explode" Stephanie said she stopped for a minute to see what happened, when her friend Melissa told her to keep running. Stephanie said she ran to the park, east of the main entrance to Columbine H.S.. When at the park, Stephanie took her shoe and sock off, and saw she had been shot in the ankle.

REPORTING AGENT: Greenwell
VICTIM: Columbine High School
OFFENSE: AOA-J.C.S.D./Homicide

CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
DATE OF REPORT: 04-22-99

Stephanie did not see or hear who was doing the shooting. Stephanie said she could hear a great deal of gun fire and loud explosions Stephanie said once out in the park, she was transported to the hospital.

Stephanie was examined by Dr J Bodenhamer, M.D.. According to Dr. Bodenhamer, there was no fractures of Stephanie's bones, and the wound appeared to be "through and through". Dr. Bodenhamer released Stephanie to her parents' care. Stephanie's injury was photographed by Arapahoe County Crime Lab personnel. I retrieved Stephanie's blue denim pants she was wearing when she got shot. Stephanie did not have her sock or shoe with her, so they were not obtained The pants were booked into LPD Property, by Detectives McGlynn and Shucard

On Thursday, 04-22-99, I contacted Stephanie and talked with her by telephone. Stephanie did not have any additional information to offer. Stephanie said she was still in a great deal of pain, but was learning to get around with the assistance of crutches.

#1632 04 26 99

Detective's signature/number/date

4/30/99

Sergeant's signature/number/date

JC-001-000253

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-T

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE	05-25-99

Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

STEPHANIE MUNSON, DOB/05-26-82

[redacted]

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-19-98, at about 1220 hours, I interviewed Columbine High School student Stephanie Munson at her residence. Munson is a junior at Columbine and was injured in the shooting which occurred 04-20-99.

I asked Munson if she would described to me the events of 04-20-99 beginning with her arrival at school. She stated she arrived just before her first period class, which is at 0730 hours. She was dropped off at the school. The first period class is choir with Mr. Andres, Sr. Her second period class is Sociology with Mr. Bath. Third period is gym with Miss McCaully. Her fourth and fifth period class is an Ace class.

At the beginning of fifth period she went to the Tech Lab to do some work. Munson could not remember the specific time when she and Melissa Walker decided to leave Tech class and walk back to the Ace classroom. When they walked into the hallway which leads to the north main hallway, everything appeared normal. When they entered into the north main hallway, Munson knew something was happening. An unknown male teacher with several students came running behind her and Walker. The male teacher was yelling, "Run, get out of the building!" Munson and Walker then began running east toward the school's main entrance. Munson could not recall where the unknown male teacher and his students ran.

While Munson was in the north main hallway, she began to hear explosions. She stated there was more than one. Munson explained that she has never heard a gunshot before, but heard several "pops" which sounded like firecrackers going off.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-T
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 05-25-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER / Classification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Munson stated she never saw a gunman or a weapon.

Just before she and Walker were exiting the first set of glass double doors at the main entrance, Munson stated that it felt like a firecracker blew up inside of her sock. She stated there was a burning sensation and a pop. She stated her foot went numb. Once she and Walker exited the second set of glass doors, they were outside of the school. Munson stopped just outside the entrance by the bike rack. Walker was hysterical and told Munson, "You've got to keep running." Munson looked down and saw that her leg was bleeding.

Munson told me that later in the hospital, she looked at the pair of jeans she was wearing at the time of the shooting. There was one hole in the lower left leg of the jeans. Munson showed me two wounds in her lower left. One was an entry and one was an exit wound. Munson stated that her family told her that the wound was caused by a 9 mm. bullet. She believed it was from the Tech 9. Munson's injuries have been previously photographed and her jeans were taken into to evidence while she was in the hospital.

I asked Munson if when she ran through the first set of glass doors at the main entrance, if she notice whether the doors on the left had been shattered. She stated they had not.

Munson and Walker after leaving the school, ran to Leawood Park. They were on the south east corner of South Pierce St and West Fair Ave., on the sidewalk bordering Leawood Park. In that area were several students. Munson stated that students were pouring out of the high school from the south east exit on the east side of the school. She stated this is where the math area is. Students were then running over to Leawood Park.

Munson took her socks off and saw that she was bleeding from her leg. Someone called 9-1-1 and an ambulance came and transported her to the hospital. Munson stated that she did not see anyone come out of the main entrance after she and Walker left the building She did state that she was preoccupied with her wound and with her friend, Walker, and may not have noticed someone come out.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 3
[signature]	MV	5067			

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-T

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE	05-25-99

Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
sification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Munson was not in the cafeteria on 04-20-99. She is not familiar with the Trench Coat Mafia. She stated she moved here four months ago from the Cherry Creek School District. The only person Munson knows who is associated with the Trench Coat Mafia is a girl named "Kristen" (last name unknown) who is in her Ace class during fourth and fifth period. Munson stated she understood Kristen to have been gone during the shooting. Kristen apparently went to a D.E.C.A. meeting and was not in class for that period.

My interview with Stephanie Munson ended at about 1250 hours. A map of Columbine High School which I showed Munson is attached to this report. The map indicates with red ink the route Munson took out of the school.

DISPOSITION: Open.

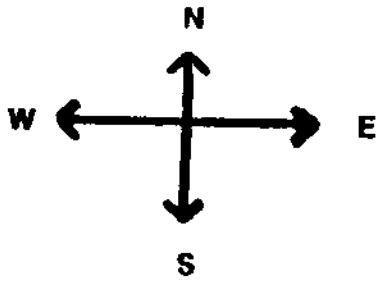
Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
	MV	5807			

STEPHANIE MUNSON
05-21-99

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

JC-001-000257



SIMMONS

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	May 26, 1999	**Case Number:**	99AO62
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Gallagher M.

****

Witness: Charles Simmons
DOB 5-18-82
[redacted]

On May 26, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Charles Simmons in reference to the above case. Mr. Simmons is a junior at Columbine High School. Mr. Simmons made the following statements.

Mr. Simmons stated on April 20, 1999 he arrived at school at 6:55 A.M. Nothing unusual occurred that day until fifth hour. He was in choir and they were just getting ready to sing. Brandon Reisbeck came in the front door of the choir room and said there was a girl who said there a guy with a gun.

Mr. Andre, who is the choir teacher, told the class to stay calm. Some girls in the class went to the other doors in the choir room and when they opened the doors they heard shotgun blasts. Mr. Simmons estimated the time to be approximately 11:25 A. M.

Mr. Simmons stated half the class hit the floor and that he ran out the door toward the auditorium. There were a bunch of kids who had run into the auditorium.

Mr. Simmons stated he heard what sounded like semi-automatic gunfire. Mr. Simmons stated he then ran out the north doors of the auditorium and he went to the right and headed for the doors by the administrative office. As he approached the doors he noticed two bullet holes in the doors. When he passed through the doors the glass from the windows in the door fell on him. He continued to run out the doors and ran up to Bowles Ave. There were other kids he joined up with and they eventually went to a girl's house that backed up on Pierce Street and was approximately five houses south of Fair Ave.

Mr. Simmons stated he called his dad and told him that he was all right.

Mr. Simmon's father, Daniel told this investigator that Charlie called him at 12:03 P.M. He went and picked him up.

Charlie Simmons told me he left his back pack in the choir room. It contained a calculator and school things

Charlie Simmons does not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.

Medical release signed. See attached.

Nothing further.

Michael Gallagher
Investigator

5-26-99
Date



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

OTHER INJURED

T-Z

JC-001-000261

TAYLOR

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET44 05/10/1999 050799/EATON/KK

JCSD 99-7625
CONTROL # 6

On Thursday, April 29, 1999 at approximately 1235 hours, Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department and Investigator Gary Clyman of the Colorado Attorney General's Office met once again with Mark Allen Taylor (DOB 01/27/83) at University Hospital in Denver, Colorado. This was the second interview the investigators were to conduct with Taylor. It should be noted that on this occasion Taylor was sitting up in a chair eating solid foods and did not appear to be as strongly under the influence of any pain medications.

Taylor was asked by the investigators if he had recalled any new information since the last time he had been interviewed. Taylor advised the investigators that though he had only observed two suspects, he recalls having the feeling that there was a third person there. Taylor added it was just a feeling and that he could not recall seeing a third person.

Taylor advised the investigators that after he was shot the first time, that being the shot that hit him in the leg, he observed an unknown female get shot. Taylor was unable to advise on what part of the body this female was shot or where she was standing when shot. He advised that after she was shot, he believed he observed her run back into the school though he is unsure which door she would have run in. Taylor advised that he believed this female was wearing short pants.

Taylor advised that on the date of the shooting before going downstairs to the cafeteria from the second level of the school, he looked out the hallway windows into the senior student parking lot. Taylor advised that he was looking for his cousin Jennifer Harmon, who parks in the parking lot. Taylor advised that she drives a teal colored Pontiac, model unknown, and generally parks next to a black BMW in the senior student lot. Taylor advised the investigators that he believed this was at approximately 1100 hours and he was looking to see if Harmon was in school this date. Taylor advised that he did not observe Harmon's car and believes that she may have left the school for lunch. Taylor was asked if while looking for his cousin's car, he had observed the black BMW that she normally parked next to. Taylor advised the investigators that he had observed the black BMW parked where it is always parked in the parking lot. Taylor advised that he did not observe any persons around the BMW nor was he able to see into it due to its dark tinted windows. Taylor advised that though he is unsure which direction the vehicles park, he believes his cousin generally parks directly in front of the BMW or nose to nose with the BMW. Taylor was asked about any stickers or markings on the vehicle and he advised that he could not recall any stickers or markings on the black BMW. He advised that he believed it was a four door but too

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET44 05/10/1999 050799/EATON/KK

nice of a car to be putting stickers on. Taylor also advised that he did not know or had ever observed the driver of the vehicle.

Taylor was asked if he had observed anything unusual from the second floor window while looking at the parking lot such as anybody carrying large duffle bags or any other odd items into the school. Taylor advised that he could not recall observing any suspicious activity or any persons carrying suspicious or odd items into the school.

It should be noted that at this point in the interview, numerous hospital personnel were coming in to examine and treat Taylor. It should also be advised that Taylor had been advised by hospital personnel while the investigators were present that he might be going home during the evening hours of this date. Due to the other activity around Taylor, his room and his excitement of going home, the interview was concluded at approximately 1330 hours. The investigators are hoping to interview Taylor on one more occasion at his residence after his health has continued to improve.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET82 05/20/1999 052099/EATON/SH

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CR#99-7625

CONTROL #6

On Monday, 05/17/99, Inv. Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department responded to University Hospital in an attempt to contact faculty physician Christine Finlayson. Dr. Finlayson was one of the physicians at University Hospital who had assisted with the initial medical care for Mark Allen Taylor. Taylor was one of the victims shot by a firearm at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. Inv. Eaton was attempting to contact Dr. Finlayson in order to leave a Serious Bodily Injury form with her office. Inv. Eaton had requested Dr. Finlayson fill out the Serious Bodily Injury form and return it to Inv. Eaton so that it could be placed in Jefferson County's Case File.

Inv. Eaton responded to room #5407 at University Hospital and left said form with a secretary of Dr. Finlayson.

On Wednesday, May 19, 1999, Inv. Eaton discovered that he had received mail at the Arvada Police Department from University Hospital. Said mail had come from campus box C311. Inv. Eaton was aware that this campus box was the mailing address for Dr. Finlayson at University Hospital. Inside the envelope, Inv. Eaton discovered the Physician's Statement form or Serious Bodily Injury form which had been filled out by Dr. Finlayson. Said form reads, "I, Dr. Finlayson, having read the proceeding definition, do state that the injuries of Mark Allen Taylor fit within the definition and the patient suffered serious bodily injury. The injuries constituted a gunshot wound to chest. Date of exam, 04/20/99." Also on this form is a list of injuries involved with check-off boxes. The statement checked off on this form is "A break or fracture." The bottom portion of the form reads, "My reasons for this opinion are: fracture of T9/10."

A copy of the Physician's Statement/Serious Bodily Injury form will be included with the original report and turned over to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office as part of this case file.

It should be noted that on Thursday, May 20, 1999, Inv. Eaton learned that Mark Allen Taylor was once again in the hospital. Inv. Eaton learned that Taylor is in a hospital in Littleton, Colorado, for a staph infection related to his gunshot wounds. Inv. Eaton is still attempting contact with Taylor's mother, Donna Taylor, in an attempt to have a Medical Release form signed.

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

LIBRARY WITNESSES

JC-001-000266

BALL, P

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

JCSD CR 99-7625

On 05/02/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned lead #DN2687, requesting he contact and interview Peter Ball. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Peter Ball was in the library when the incident at Columbine High School occurred.

On 05/04/99 at approximately 0850 hours, IO responded to 5599 S. Gray Court, Littleton, CO 80123, (phone: 303-730-1194) and met with Peter Ball, age 16, DOB: 03/30/83 (Note: Peter Ball was born and raised in England and moved to the United States approximately two years ago.). Peter Ball is a sophomore at Columbine High School. Also present for the interview was Peter Ball's mother identified as Jane Adorney.

Upon contact with Peter Ball, IO requested he provide an account of his activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time he arrived at school. Peter Ball told IO he normally arrives at school sometime between 0720 and 0725 hours. Peter Ball confirmed on 04/20/99, he arrived at school sometime between the time frames indicated above. Peter Ball stated he was dropped off at school by his mother and entered via the "main entrance," located on the east side of the school. Peter Ball indicated upon arriving at school, he went directly to his first period class. IO did confirm with Peter Ball, he did not observe any unusual activity when he arrived at school on 04/20/99.

Peter Ball indicated his first period class begins at approximately 0730 hours and concludes at approximately 0820 hours. Peter Ball identified his first period class as "computers A to Z," which is taught by "Mr. Stockland." Peter Ball stated his computer class is located in the "business hall" near the commons area.

Peter Ball reported he next attended his second period class, which started at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0920 hours. Peter Ball identified his second period class as "science," but could not recall the name of his instructor. Peter Ball stated his science class is located on the upper level of the school, "near the library."

In respect to his third period class, Peter Ball explained it started at approximately 0925 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Peter Ball identified his third period class as a study hall, which is unsupervised. Peter Ball went on to state his third period class is basically "free." Peter Ball indicated on 04/20/99, at the beginning of his third period, he went down to the area of the commons and purchased "cookies or something" from the "Rebel Store." Peter Ball indicated after making the purchase, he then responded to the library, indicating he usually took his free period in the library and used that time to study. IO clarified with Peter Ball, his free period ended at approximately 1015 hours and he did not recall any unusual activity within the library

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999.051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

during that time.

Peter Ball reported his fourth period class was "history." Peter Ball stated fourth period begins at approximately 1020 hours and concludes at approximately 1110 hours. Peter Ball identified his history instructor as "Mr. Deangelis." According to Peter Ball, his history class is located in the north hallway near the east entrance to the school. Peter Ball was subsequently supplied with a diagram and identified the location of his fourth period class, by writing "fourth period" on the diagram, indicating where his fourth period class was held. Peter Ball went on to explain he actually was dismissed from his fourth period class at approximately 1100 hours, due to the fact, he had a foot injury and needed the extra time to walk down to the lunch area in an effort to beat the "A lunch" rush. IO confirmed with Peter Ball, he was scheduled for "A lunch."

Peter Ball stated after being dismissed from his history class, he then walked directly to the "commons" and purchased his lunch. Peter Ball stated he subsequently took his lunch over to an area near the "stairs and Rebel Store." Peter Ball stated it was at that location, he ate his lunch. Peter Ball further indicated he did not purchase a full lunch and believed he was able to finish eating prior to the 1110 bell (ending fourth hour). Peter Ball stated he was fairly certain regarding that point because as he had finished his lunch, he remembered seeing the rush of students coming into the commons area.

When asked if he made any unusual observations during the time he was eating his lunch, Peter Ball responded in the negative. Peter Ball indicated he ate his lunch alone and reiterated, he did not see anything unusual. Peter Ball did point out he was familiar with the "TCM," but did not recall seeing any of those individuals. Based on follow up questioning, Peter Ball clarified he did not know any members of the "TCM" and primarily became familiar with that group as a result of this incident. Peter Ball stated he was simply referring to seeing any individuals who were possibly wearing trench coats or appeared to be members of that group.

Peter Ball next indicated, after finishing his lunch, he left the commons and walked directly to his locker (#847 - not positive concerning his locker number), which is located directly across from the library area. Peter Ball subsequently identified the location of his locker on the diagram by writing the word "locker" in that area. Peter Ball subsequently circled the word "locker." Peter Ball further confirmed when leaving the commons area en route to his locker, he was alone.

Peter Ball explained, after arriving at his locker, he retrieved his backpack which he described as being "navy blue" in color with a brand named, "Wolf Creek." Peter Ball confirmed after retrieving his backpack, he then walked directly to the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

library, again indicating he was alone. Pursuant to questioning, Peter Ball stated it was his normal routine to go to the library during "A lunch."

Peter Ball estimated he arrived at the library sometime between approximately 1116 and 1118 hours. Peter Ball stated when he arrived at the library, he did not recognize anyone. Peter Ball then utilized a second diagram, indicating where he sat when he arrived in the library. Peter Ball identified table #14 as the location he went to after entering the library. Peter Ball confirmed he was alone at table #14.

Peter Ball stated after he sat down at table #14, he began to look through his backpack in an effort to find his study materials. While looking through his backpack, Peter Ball recalled hearing a "bang." Peter Ball stated there may have been more than one "bang" and at the time he heard the noise, was uncertain as to its origin. Peter Ball stated he later realized the noise he previously referred to as a "bang" was either a gunshot or explosion. IO clarified with Peter Ball at the time he initially heard the "bang" he was uncertain as to how the noise was caused and did not recall being concerned.

Peter Ball stated after hearing the "bang noise," he then observed an adult female enter the library via the east entrance. Peter Ball stated he did not know the staff member by name, but believed she was a "art teacher." When asked to describe the "art teacher," Peter Ball stated he primarily recalled she had "blond hair." Peter Ball was unable to provide a further description of that individual.

Peter Ball reported after the teacher entered the library, she immediately stated, "Where's so and so." Peter Ball clarified the "art teacher" did actually ask for someone by name, but he could not recall the name she stated. Peter Ball indicated it was his impression she was looking for the "librarian." Peter Ball indicated he next heard the same teacher state, "Get under the tables." According to Peter Ball, the teacher repeated that command several times. Peter Ball stated the teacher sounded "really freaked out." Peter Ball went on to explain as the teacher initially began to give the command, "get under the tables," he observed a male (unable to describe) moving towards the main doors of the library (from inside the library). Peter Ball stated it appeared as though the unidentified male was trying to see what was going on out in the hall. Peter Ball stated he was unclear as to where that male went after walking towards the main entrance of the library. Peter Ball did indicate it was his impression that male returned somewhere inside the library and did not actually exit. Peter Ball was unable to be more specific concerning that point.

Peter Ball stated he next observed the same teacher begin to walk around the west side of the main counter. Peter Ball stated

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

it was at that point, he began to get under his table and was not certain as to where that teacher actually went. Peter Ball then clarified he did remember, as he was getting underneath his table, the male student (previously described as going towards the main entrance of the library) moving back in a westerly direction inside the library. Peter Ball was unable to be more specific in terms of where that student went. IO did confirm with Peter Ball, the student he was unable to describe was not one of the suspects. Peter Ball was certain regarding that point, adding the suspects had not, as yet, entered the library.

Peter Ball confirmed at that point, he positioned himself underneath table #14, towards the north end. IO would note table #14 runs a north/south direction. Peter Ball stated almost immediately after getting under his table, a female student hid under that same table. In respect to the female student who concealed herself under table #14, Peter Ball recalled she had "blond hair" and referred to her as "popular looking." Peter Ball was unable to elaborate on the aforementioned description. IO verified with Peter Ball, he did not know the name of the female Peter Ball stated the female student positioned herself on the south end of the table. Peter Ball explained, as he began to pull chairs in around him (in an effort to conceal his position), two additional males concealed themselves under his table Peter Ball stated at the time, he could not identify the males by name, but after seeing news accounts of the incident, knew one of the individuals was "Cory DePooter." IO confirmed he verified Cory DePooter's name from a newspaper article in which the forename's photograph appeared. Peter Ball went on to state, he knew the other individual was a "friend" of Cory DePooter, but he did not know his name. Peter Ball did verify he was aware (via media accounts of the incident) Cory DePooter was one of the individuals who was listed as deceased.

In respect to where everyone was positioned after concealing themselves under table #14, IO requested Peter Ball to pick that information in a diagram. Peter Ball then drew a table with chairs (facing north/south). Peter Ball then placed himself at the northern most section of that table, while the unidentified male, female and "Cory" were identified as being located to the southern most section of that table For purposes of clarification, Peter Ball indicated the unidentified male was furthest west, the female was in the center and Cory DePooter was furthest east. In respect which direction he was facing, Peter Ball stated his back was up against the north end of the table, which resulted in him facing south. Peter Ball quickly pointed out he was able to see east and west easily and, when turning his head (looking over his shoulder), he could see up towards the front of the library (north). Peter Ball stated he believed the other three individuals under his table were facing more of a easterly direction.

When asked what occurred after everyone had positioned

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

themselves under table #14, Peter Ball stated he was "creeped out." Peter Ball related at this point, he could still hear the "teacher" sounding "frantic" up towards the front of the library, however, he no longer could see where she was located. Peter Ball next recalled hearing "bangs" which he believed initiated outside the library. Peter Ball was unable to estimate the number of "bangs" he heard, but next reported hearing louder "bangs," which caused him to believe the suspects had possibly moved into the library area. When asked to elaborate on that belief, Peter Ball stated after hearing the louder noises, he then heard one of the suspects yell, "everyone get up." Peter Ball stated the aforementioned quote may not have been the exact words used by the suspect, but he was certain the aforementioned was demanding everyone come out from underneath the tables and "get up." Peter Ball stated, based on what he could recall, it sounded as though the suspects were moving in a westerly direction through the library when the above statement was made.

Peter Ball indicated he next heard someone up towards the front of the library state, "You're blowing up the library, don't do this." When asked to identify that location on the diagram, Peter Ball immediately pointed to the northwesterly area where tables #18 and #'19 were located. Peter Ball stated he could not recall whether the statement was made by a male or a female, but knew it came from that general direction. Peter Ball stated it was at that point, he assumed the suspects were located on the west side of the library towards the front of the room.

Peter Ball stated he then began to hear more "bangs" and what he believed to be "explosions." Peter Ball reiterated he believed those sounds were initially coming from the west section of the library, but at some point soon thereafter, began to hear the same noises on the northeast side of the library. Peter Ball told IO at the point he made the above observation, he recalled hearing "three girls" who were hiding under table #13, begin "screaming." Peter Ball indicated it was at the same time he then observed an unidentified male underneath table #11. Peter Ball stated something specific happened with that individual at some point later in this incident.

When asked if he knew why the girls at table #13 had begun screaming, Peter Ball stated he recalled hearing screams coming from all over the library, but at one particular point, specifically heard the three unidentified girls at table #13 begin "screaming." Peter Ball stated soon after hearing the girls at table #13 screaming was when he made his first observations of the suspects. Peter Ball speculated the girls at table #13 began screaming as the suspects moved further south down the east section of the library and were making their way over to the center section. According to Peter Ball, he had no indications the suspects had been to the center section, prior to this point. Peter Ball reiterated this was the first point where he had an

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

opportunity to actually observe the suspects. Prior to obtaining a description of the suspects, Peter Ball stated he needed to point out that through the course of this incident, after he would hear "banging" noises, he would then hear the suspects "cheer and go woo hoo." Peter Ball stated the above described activity would occur whether there was a "bang" or an "explosion." IO clarified with Peter Ball when using the term "bang," he was referring to what he believed was a gunshot and when using the term "explode" or "explosion," he was referring to a device which had detonated.

IO asked Peter Ball to describe specifically where he initially had seen the suspects. Peter Ball stated he first observed the suspects as they were positioned between the bookshelves (east of his location) near tables #3 and #5. IO subsequently asked Peter Ball to place the designations S1 and S2 on the diagram at the location he first observed the suspects. Peter Ball complied with IO's request. IO then asked Peter Ball to describe the suspects. Peter Ball described the first suspect as a white male, approximately 18 years of age, with "shaggy hair that was brownish." Peter Ball went on to describe that individual as the "taller" of the two suspects. With respect to what that individual was wearing, Peter Ball stated it appeared to be "combat gear, like commandos wear." Peter Ball stated even though he could not recall the specifics of what that individual was wearing, he knew it was "all dark colors." Peter Ball stated that individual was wearing "black boots." Peter Ball indicated he could see the suspect's face, thus, was able to state he was not wearing a mask. Peter Ball then clarified that statement by indicating he could only see the suspect from the "eyes down," thus, he could not comment as to whether or not that person was wearing a hat.

When asked if that individual was armed, Peter Ball responded in the affirmative. Peter Ball then corrected himself by stating he actually did not see a weapon, but saw a weapon "holder." When asked to be more specific, Peter Ball stated he believed what he had seen was a "knife holder on one of his legs." Peter Ball could not be more specific concerning which leg that item was located. Peter Ball stated he assumed that individual had some type of a "gun," however, did not recall seeing one at that point.

Prior to describing the second suspect, Peter Ball clarified one issue. Peter Ball explained the suspect he described above was the first suspect he had seen. Peter Ball confirmed that the first suspect was located at the position indicated on the diagram a short time prior to the second suspect. Peter Ball clarified the second suspect walked up to where the first suspect was standing a short time later. Peter Ball indicated he could not be exact in terms of time frames, but believed he was referring to several seconds in time, rather than minutes. IO confirmed with Peter Ball when he initially observed the first suspect, that person was alone and then several seconds later was joined by the second suspect. IO further confirmed with Peter Ball, the second suspect approached

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

the first suspect from the east section of the library. Peter Ball pointed out, after making that observation, both suspects then moved into the center section of the library.

Peter Ball was then asked to describe the second suspect. Peter Ball described the second suspect as a white male, approximately 18 years of age, with "short hair, like a crew cut." Peter Ball stated the second suspect was "shorter" than the first suspect, but was wearing the "same type of equipment." Peter Ball went on to state he could see the top of the head of the second suspect, pointing out that individual was not wearing a hat. Peter Ball added the second suspect "was average size." In respect to the second suspect's clothing, Peter Ball reiterated he was wearing similar type "equipment" as the first suspect. IO asked Peter Ball if he was referring to "combat gear" in terms of what he had previously described the first suspect wearing. Peter Ball responded in the affirmative and did not elaborate. When asked if he could recall the color of the combat gear worn by the second suspect, Peter Ball indicated he knew it was dark, but was unable to be more specific. Peter Ball pointed out the most distinguishing characteristics of the two suspects were the fact one of the suspects had "shaggy" brown hair, while the other suspect had short hair, styled in a "crew cut." Peter Ball added the individual with the "shaggy hair" was considerably taller than the other suspect. IO confirmed with Peter Ball he did not know either of the suspects by name, prior to this incident. Peter Ball did confirm he had seen media reports depicting photographs of both Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Peter Ball confirmed he was certain the two individuals he had seen represented in the media were the same individuals he identified as the suspects in the library. Specifically, Peter Ball indicated the taller of the two suspects was Dylan Klebold, while the shorter of the suspects was Eric Harris.

When asked if the second suspect had a weapon, Peter Ball responded in the affirmative, but then clarified he did not actually see that individual possessing any type of handgun. When asked what he based his belief on, Peter Ball stated at one point later, he heard both the suspects discussing reloading their weapons.

IO next asked Peter Ball to explain what occurred after he initially observed both of the suspects at the location identified on the diagram. Peter Ball indicated after his initial observation of the suspects, he then heard them talking to each other, "about ammunition supplies." When asked to elaborate, Peter Ball stated the suspects were saying things, such as "I have so many of these clips and so much of that, and the other one said, I ran out of that clip and so on." Peter Ball told IO he could not recall the exact words used by the suspects, but he knew they were discussing specific aspects related to ammunition in terms of what they had used and what they had left. Peter Ball also recalled one of the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

suspects making reference to what type of ammunition he was going to "use next." Peter Ball indicated during the course of the above conversation, he observed the suspects "piling stuff on the table." IO confirmed with Peter Ball, the suspects had moved from the location he had identified on the diagram during the course of that conversation and walked over to one of the tables. When asked to identify the table, Peter Ball stated he knew the table was located to the west of his location and thought it was possibly table #5. IO subsequently explained to Peter Ball, the diagram he was looking at was not to scale and it was possible from his location (under table #14) he may or may not be able to see table #5. Peter Ball clarified if he could not see table #5 from his position, the suspects would have then been located at table #13. Peter Ball explained he was certain the suspects were located at a table to the west at the south end of the library. Peter Ball further verified it had to be a table he could see from his position under table #14.

When asked what he observed being piled onto the table, Peter Ball stated it looked like "guns and bombs." When asked to describe the "guns," Peter Ball stated he actually only saw one and knew that it was a dark color and looked something like a "rifle." Peter Ball stated he could not be more specific concerning that weapon. When asked to describe the "bombs," Peter Ball stated he was simply speculating they were bombs, due to the fact they were dark in color and were not shaped like guns. Peter Ball stated the items he was referring to as "bombs" were smaller items which had a hard or metallic sound when they were sat down on the table. Peter Ball stated it was also during this same time frame, he heard one of the suspects make reference to "using a knife on someone." Peter Ball stated he did not hear any additional conversation concerning that point.

Peter Ball next pointed out, even though he did not see any additional suspects, it was possible they were talking to a third person at the table they were standing near. When asked for further clarification, Peter Ball confirmed he did not see a third person/suspect, but just in listening to the conversation, thought it was a possibility there could have been another person speaking. When asked if he heard three separate voices, Peter Ball responded in the negative and was simply speculating based on what he was hearing at the time. Peter Ball told IO without being able to recall every word spoken during that conversation, he could not be more clear on that point. Peter Ball told IO it was simply something he remembered crossing his mind at the time he heard the above comments in terms of the possibility the suspects were possibly speaking to a third person. When asked if he thought that third person could have been a "suspect," Peter Ball stated he was uncertain. Peter Ball told IO he only recalled seeing two suspects and believed he had only heard two voices, but for some reason, thought it was possible they could have been speaking to a third person, based on "how things were said." Peter Ball was unable to

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

elaborate. IO subsequently verified one additional point, in that Peter Ball was indicating both the suspects he observed during the course of the above conversations at some point were standing on the north side of the table they were "piling stuff on" and no other individuals were seen or heard.

Peter Ball told IO during the time the suspects were involved in the above conversation, there were no additional gunshots or explosions. Peter Ball was unable to estimate the time it took the suspects to "reload." Peter Ball did indicate once the suspects had completed "reloading," he believed there was an "explosion" on top of his table (#14). Peter Ball stated he believed some type of "grenade" had exploded on top of his table, however, he could not provide any additional information concerning that point.

Peter Ball stated after hearing the explosion over his table, Peter Ball then observed one of the suspects walk up towards table #11. Peter Ball clarified the other suspect was still standing in front of the table where he had "reloaded." It was at that point, Peter Ball referenced table "13." Peter Ball next told IO it was entirely possible the suspects had reloaded their weapons at table #13, rather than table #5. IO simply clarified with Peter Ball, the table where the suspects reloaded was located to the west or his location and would have been either table #13 or table #5. IO went on to clarify that if he was not able to see table #5 from where he was positioned, it obviously would have been table #13.

When asked to continue with his explanation of the incident, Peter Ball recalled the suspect who was standing closest to table #11 state, "whose under there." Peter Ball knew the individual under the table responded by giving a name, however, he could not recall that individual's name. Peter Ball went on to indicate he then heard one of the suspects state, "Oh, we know you, get out of here, we're gonna' blow up the school." Peter Ball stated there was a brief pause, after which he heard one of the suspects shout, "go, get up." According to Peter Ball, he did see movement under that table and believed that individual ran from the room. Peter Ball was unable to provide a description of that individual, other than to state he was a male student. When asked if he could tell whether or not both suspects were speaking to the student under table #11 or if it was simply one, Peter Ball indicated he could not make that determination.

Peter Ball stated he next remembered hearing "screams from all over the library." Peter Ball stated it was almost at the same time, he heard gunfire coming from the area near table #13. Peter Ball stated he was uncertain as to what occurred in respect to that gunfire. When asked if he believed individuals under table #13 had been shot, Peter Ball responded in the negative. Peter Ball simply reiterated he heard gunshots from that area and could not state with any certainty what the suspect was shooting. Peter Ball was unable to recall the number of gunshots he heard at that point.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

Peter Ball next stated he remembered seeing one of the suspects come over to his table. Peter Ball stated he could not identify the suspect, due to the fact he could only see his feet and a small portion of his legs. Peter Ball indicated at that point, the suspect was standing just to the west of his table. Peter Ball told IO he next recalled seeing a "longer gun" (unable to further describe) pointed under his table. Peter Ball stated he then heard "several fast shots." Peter Ball reported he believed the gun was "moving back and forth" as it fired. Peter Ball stated it was at that point, he closed his eyes, fearing he was going to be shot.

Peter Ball told IO a short time after hearing those gunshots, he opened his eyes, but could not see either of the suspects. Peter Ball told IO it was not his intention to be looking for the suspects as he was attempting to "play dead" (in a fetal position). Peter Ball indicated he felt his best chance for survival was to have the suspects believe he was killed when they had shot under his table.

Peter Ball stated it was possible he heard additional gunshots at that point, but could not be certain. Peter Ball related after the gunshots under his table, his ears were ringing. Peter Ball did add he was certain he could hear people "crying out." Peter Ball stated it was then he looked briefly to his right and observed "Cory." Peter Ball stated he could see "Cory had blood starting to come out of his mouth and he was moaning." Peter Ball stated he also observed blood on his shoes (Peter Ball's), which he assumed came from someone who had been shot under his table. Peter Ball told IO he was relatively certain he had not been shot, but assumed everyone else under his table was "dead." Peter Ball stated he could also hear "moaning all over," indicating others outside of "Cory" were also possibly injured and dying. Peter Ball stated he still believed the suspects were in the library and it was at that point, he observed the unidentified male and female (still located under his table) "looking around." Peter Ball told IO it was at that point, he realized they had not been killed. Peter Ball stated when he saw their movement, he made a waving motion to them in an effort to have them "get down" as to not attract the suspects' attention. According to Peter Ball, those individuals complied with his request.

Peter Ball stated he believed it was "a few minutes later" he heard people leaving the library. Peter Ball stated it was also at that point, he could hear "explosions," which he knew were coming from outside the library. Peter Ball told IO, based on the above observations, he felt fairly confident the suspects had left the library. Peter Ball reported, even though he could hear people leaving the library, he still heard "Cory moaning." Peter Ball stated as he began to get up, he also heard other individuals in the library moaning, however, he could not identify their specific

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET80 05/20/1999 051999/BOATRIGHT/SH

location. Peter Ball stated he was somewhat reluctant to move from his location, due to his fear the suspects may possibly return. Peter Ball related as he continued to hear people leaving the library, he noted they were "not getting shot." Peter Ball stated he then decided this may be his only opportunity to escape the library. Peter Ball then began running in a "group" in a northerly direction through the library. Peter Ball stated he, along with the "group," then exited the north library door.

Once outside the library, Peter Ball stated he observed a marked police vehicle located to the northwest of the library exit. Peter Ball stated he, along with those in his "group" then ran to the area of the police vehicle and took cover behind the car. Peter Ball stated while at that location, he knew other students began to arrive. Peter Ball stated prior to being evacuated, he assisted with first aid by using "shirts" to control the bleeding of those who had been injured. Peter Ball also remembered discussing miscellaneous issues with various people who had been injured in an effort to keep them from "panicking or passing out." Peter Ball related eventually, approximately four police units arrived in the area and began removing students from the scene. Peter Ball stated the most seriously injured were removed first. Peter Ball related eventually, he along with the others, were taken to a place of safety by the police.

When asked if he could identify anyone else who was in the library during the incident, Peter Ball responded in the negative (with the exception of what was noted in this report). Peter Ball then added as he was leaving the library, he recalled seeing a male student concealed under the computer table. According to Peter Ball, that student was not moving, however, he (Peter Ball) did not know that individual's status. Peter Ball stated at the time he believed the student was alive, but pointed out he could not be positive. When asked to identify the specific location of that student, Peter Ball then drew a circle on the previously described diagram, depicting that individual's location. IO would note Peter Ball drew a circle on the west side of the southern most computer table IO would note that was the location where Steven Curnow's body was discovered. Peter Ball indicated he was unable to recall any additional details concerning this incident. IO subsequently concluded his contact with Peter Ball. See the diagram completed by Peter Ball for complete details.

BARRETT, R

Control Number 1992

WITNESS: RYAN BARRETT, Columbine High School student, DOB 2/28/83, 8160 W. Walker Dr., Littleton, Colorado, 80123, (303) 972-1277.

INTERVIEWER: Agent Jerry W. Means, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW: April 22, 1999, at approximately 05:00 p.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: Willies Pizza on Boles and Wadsworth Blvd. Littleton, Colorado, 80123.

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS: Ryan BARRETT was contacted on April 22, 1999, to determine his knowledge on the incident at Columbine High School. Ryan BARRETT was with his father, Kenneth D. BARRETT at the time of the interview.

Ryan BARRETT stated he was in the library with Matt KECHTER, Evan TODD, Brittany BOLLERUDE, and Michael Johnson. BARRETT stated he heard two voices of the gunmen coming into the library. Everyone got down on the ground. He stated they were shooting and stating "Were Getting Revenge On the School". BARRETT then heard one of the gunmen say, "I Hate Black People". He stated the shooting lasted approximately 30-45 minutes. BARRETT stated one of the teachers stated "Its Dylan, Its Dylan, They Hate Me, I Have To Get Out Of Hear". BARRETT stated one of the Gunmen stated they were going to the cafeteria and they left. He stated a lot of the kids were shot but he and several others got out of the library. BARRETT stated he did not see or hear the shooters again.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/12/99

Ryan Arnold Barrett, date of birth February 28, 1983, 8160 West Walker Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123, telephone number (303)972-1277, was interviewed at his home in the presence of his father, Ken Barrett. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Barrett furnished the following information:

Barrett is a Sophomore at Columbine High School His first class of the day is football and weights, which is taught by Coach Lowry. This class runs from 7:00 a.m. to 8:25 a.m.. Second period runs from 8:30 a.m. to 9:25 a.m., and Barrett has American History/Literature with Mr. Moore. This class period is a double period and runs through third period ending at 10:15 a.m.. The first five minutes of period two are for school announcements. The Rebel News Network is broadcast over televisions within the classrooms. Barrett watched the announcements broadcast on April 20, 1999. There was nothing unusual in the broadcast until, at the end of the credits. After the credits roll, they typically have a quote for the day. The quote for April 20, 1999, stated something to the effect of "Not going to be a good day."

Barrett has fourth period free, which runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m.. Normally he comes home to eat or will go to lunch with friends. On April 20, 1999, he decided to go to the library and do some homework. Prior to going to the library he went to see Coach Lowry. He told Coach Lowry he wouldn't be running track during his lunch period ("A" Lunch). After talking to Coach Lowry he went to the library. He sat down at the computer table, further to the North within the library. He sat down on the north side in the middle of the table, but more to the east. Barrett was working on the computer typing an essay for another student. Dusty Hoffschnieder pays him $10.00 to type his work.

Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Barrett indicated on the diagram where he was seated at the computer tables. The interviewing Agent marked on the diagram the location indicated by Barrett.

Investigation on 05/03/1999 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Jeffco #99-7625 Date dictated 05/11/1999

by SA John M. Elvig/snm Control Number #DN2223

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

Fifth period or "A" Lunch begins at 11:15 a.m.. More students came into the library at that time. Barrett typically, during his lunch period, would be in the library at a table on the west side. Usually he sits at table #18 with Matt Kechter, Craig Scott, and Byron Kirkland. On April 20, 1999, he does remember seeing Evan Todd and Byron Kirkland in the library. Todd may have been seated at one of the computer tables near him.

Several minutes after the start of fifth period Barrett heard gunshots outside the school. The gunshots lasted for approximately one to one and a half minutes, and appeared to be coming from the back door area of the library. The gunshots sounded like a cap gun or a paint ball gun. Barrett knew more people in the library heard the gunshots, but everyone seemed to ignore them and go about their business. He then began hearing more continuous gun fire. He does not recall the direction or location of the gunfire. A teacher ran into the library and said something to the effect of, "They have guns and get down." Barrett remembered it was a female teacher but did not remember what she looked like. He had walked over to the printer located by the librarian's desk and reference desk to pick up papers he had printed. He was walking towards Kechter to say, "let's get out", when the teacher came in yelling. Approximately two minutes prior to that, Barrett had told Kechter he needed to print something out and then they could leave the library. Barrett described Kechter as his best friend.

After yelling, the teacher went behind the librarian's desk and got on the telephone. Barrett said to Kechter, "let's go", but everyone was getting down and under their tables. Barrett could hear more gunfire in the hallway outside the library. The librarian's desk is a four foot counter and Barrett jumped over the counter landing on the floor. This was just prior to the gunmen entering the library. Barrett recalled a fire alarm going off at that time, but didn't know if it came from the library or the hallway. Barrett immediately began crawling toward the magazine room. Barrett indicated on the attached diagram his approximate location after jumping over the counter. After printing out the document he was working on, he placed it in a blue folder. He left the folder near the printer just prior to jumping over the counter.

The gunmen came into the library and he heard them stating something about "revenge" or "getting back" at something or someone. The gunmen moved to the west side of the library and Barrett could hear gunshots. While the gunmen were on the west side of the library or as they were moving toward the west side, Barrett got into the magazine room located behind the librarian's desk. He thought the gunmen had been in the library for only fifteen to twenty seconds, when he crawled into the magazine room. He does not recall seeing Evan Todd behind the librarians counter. Prior to closing the magazine room door, he did hear someone (male voice) say something about "a nigger." This comment came from the west side of the library.

The magazine room has two doors and both doors have windows. The back door to the magazine room leads to the back hallway of the library. In the magazine room with him were Brian Anderson, a heavy set teacher, and a white female student. Barrett recalled Anderson had run behind the librarian's counter, but did not remember in the sequence of events when this happened. Anderson then also apparently went into the magazine room. While inside the magazine room Anderson pulled shrapnel or something out of his chest. Anderson was in pain and was walking around within the room. The others within the room were getting mad at him, and wanted him to lay on the floor and be still. Barrett indicated on the attached library diagram where he laid down in the magazine room and the approximate location of Anderson, the teacher and the female student.

Anderson may have looked out the window in the door towards the inside of the library. The teacher in the magazine room was a Tech Lab teacher who stated she knew "Dylan" and "Eric", and kept saying "they hate me" and that she had to get out of there. Barrett did not know how the teacher knew who the gunmen were. He described the other girl in the room as 5'5", with long dark hair. While in the magazine room Barrett mainly laid on the floor listening. He heard lots of gunshots and probably four to five bombs explode within the library. The bomb explosions shook the magazine racks and the walls, and made the floor vibrate. He continued to hear gunshots and explosions within the library, for a period that seemed to be twenty-five to thirty minutes. Barrett could not tell by the sound of the gunshots where in the library the gunshots were being fired. Both doors to the magazine room were closed.

Several minutes after the gunshot noises in the library stopped, he could hear students yelling. They then could see through the back door window, students running through the hallway to the back exit of the library. Barrett, Anderson, and the female student all got up and ran out of the magazine room, exiting out the back door of the library. Barrett was not sure if the teacher left with them or stayed in the magazine room.

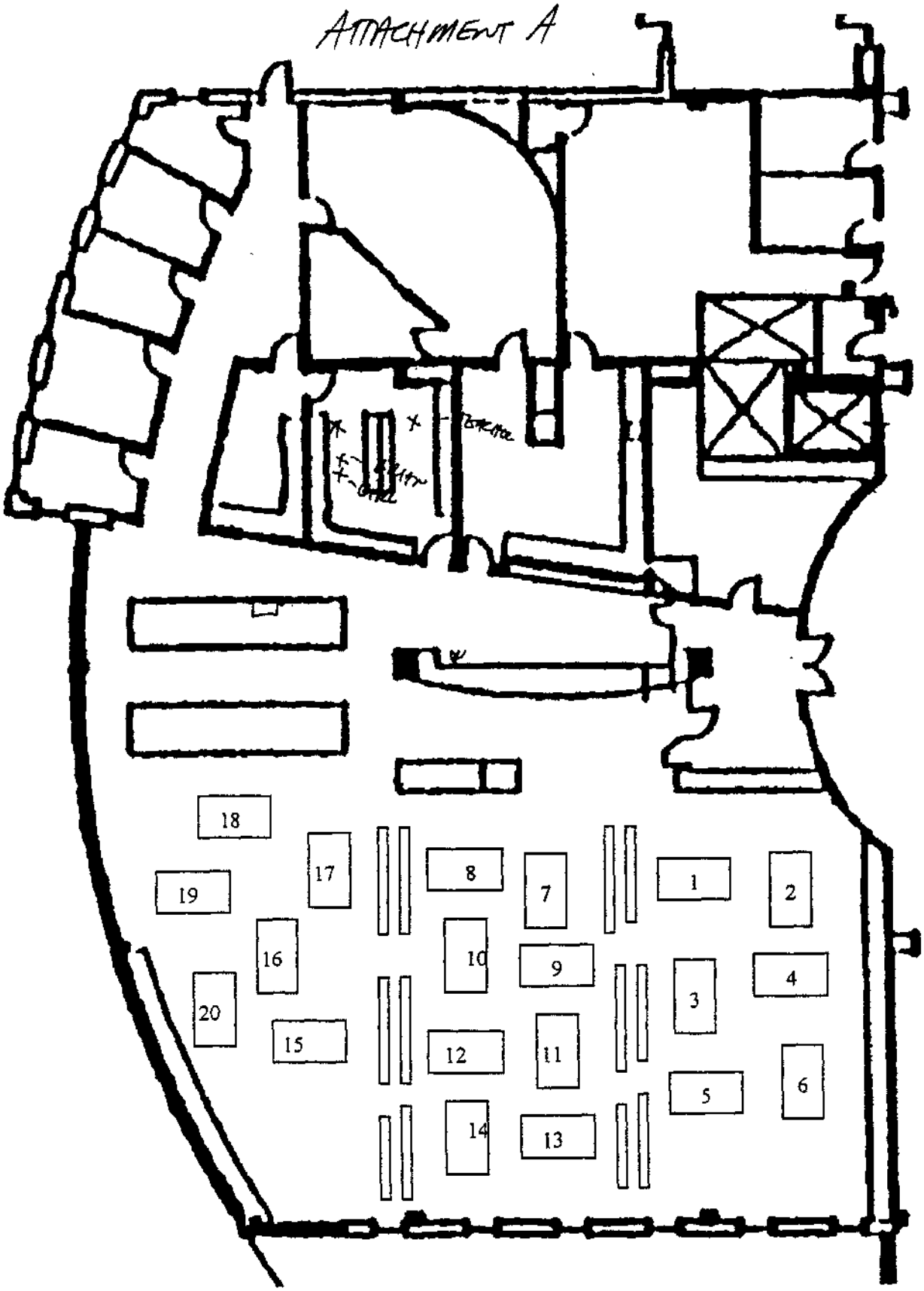
After exiting the back door of the library, Barrett ran up the grass hill and hid behind a police car. There were approximately forty kids hiding behind the police car. Barrett saw Evan Todd behind the police car and both decided to run up the grass hill. They ran up the hill and hid behind the equipment shed. They were stopped by police officers and were told to stay behind the shed. They stayed behind the shed for approximately fifteen minutes. Other students began arriving behind the shed, including Mike Johnson who had been shot in the legs. Approximately five minutes later, police cars started shuttling the injured students from behind the shed. Barrett recalls seeing a female student, with her shoulder shot out, behind the shed. He could see her shoulder joint. Barrett and Todd kept talking to Johnson to keep him alert. More police cars began shuttling the injured students. Barrett and Todd rode in a police car with Johnson and continued to try to keep him alert. They were dropped off in a cul-de-sac, in the neighborhood that backs up to Clement Park. At the cul-de-sac he stayed with Todd and they met up with Aaron Cohn and Brittany Bollerud. The four of them then walked from the cul-de-sac to Barrett's house and called their parents.

Barrett never saw any of the gunmen. Barrett did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. He didn't even recognize their pictures shown on television as being students at Columbine High School. Barrett was aware of the Trenchcoat Mafia. At most there were ten to twelve members of this group. Barrett considers this group to be all loners, and never recalls them saying or doing anything to anyone or causing any problems.

Barrett has a green backpack with a leather bottom and black straps. He had a scientific calculator, school books and notebooks inside the backpack. His backpack should be at the computer table. Barrett's locker is on the wall across from the auditorium and is possibly locker #1492. He has books and trash

in his locker. He does have a notebook that Kechter often signed. Kechter would sign the notebook saying, he was making Barrett rich by signing his autograph on the notebook. Barrett would like to get that notebook back for memories of his best friend. He believes the notebook is in his locker.

ATTACHMENT A



BLAIR P

Page_____ of_____ Pages Case No._____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

N (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Blair Patricia Nicole					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
6562 S. Yarrow Way	Littleton	Jefferson	CO	80123	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
(303) 9738866	( )			11/20/81	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
6201 S. Pierre St.	Littleton	Jefferso	CO	80123	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
Det Jeff Carroll	7202			3:15pm Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

I didn't see anything unual that day in the morning. I was in the library when it all started. I looked at my watch it was about 12:20 when ~~this~~ it all started. Someone, a woman, came in leaped over the counter and started screaming "Everyone get down there's mad men in the school get down" She was also screaming "Here's a phone! Where's Mrs. Kreger" She said "Oh shit!" and ran. By this time everyone was under the tables. I heard gun shots and pipe bombs going off in the hallway and then they came in the library. They went to the area closest to the windows, furthest away from me. I heard them saying for everyone to come out from under the tables" and said "where are the people? Where is everyone?!" They then pulled this African american from under the table and said "Whats so funny niger?" and shot him. They then lit some pipe bombs and (the fire alarm went off)

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

3:15
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☒ PM

Patricia Blair
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev 2/95)

Page ____ of ____ Pages Case # ____

Summary of Statement (cont.) My friend was afraid so I told her to stay calm. The two men then come over in two where I was coming and shot of about 6 bullets under the table that was diagonal from me injuring about 6 people under the table* The the shot bullets in the air. they came over to my table. On of the men looked under the table and I was saying "please please" They then lest my table and proceeded to the table in back of me. I heard some shots. Then I heard one of them

*One of the girls got up and said "Please God Please" They then asked her why she believed in god and she didn't answer. They then shot bullets....

After they shot the people in back of me they were saying "Lets blow up the place". I then heard two pipe bombs go off. They then proceeded in to the middle of the library and kicked this guy. They then asked he"what was so funny?" and shot him in the head The victim jutted so they shot him a second time After that they lest and everyone was afraid to go Then I looked around and asked "if they were ok" I and my friend got up and some injured people said lets get out of here. I heard some of the more

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000289

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM.
3:15
Time Statement Completed ☒ PM

Patricia Blair
Signature of Person Making Statement

Page_____ of_____ Pages Case No._____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

N. (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blair Patricia Nicole		Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address 6562 S. Yarrow Way	City Littleton	County Jefferson	State CO	Zip Code 80123
Residence Phone (303) 973-8866	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No. 522-61-0732		Date of Birth / Serial No. 11-20-99
Business Street Address 6201 S. Pierce	City Littleton	County Jefferson	State CO	Zip Code 80123
Officer Taking Statement Det. Jeffrey H Carroll	Serial No. 72010	Date 4 20 99		Time 3:29pm Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:		

Summary of Statement:

injured say "help me!" But by that time I was the only one left in the library so I didn't know what to do, so I left to get some help. When I was running out the door I saw the african american boy and he was dead and so was the guy that was shot in the ~~b~~ head with blood pooring out of him. I went outside and there was a cop car and a group of injured ~~[illegible]~~ people and survivers. Everyone began to help everyone ~~[illegible]~~ I took off my shoes and my socks and wraped this guys leg in the sock. The police officer said that there was a car coming to help the injured and take them to safty. This one girl, Gina, was shot 3 times. she was getting weaker and weaker and everyone told her it would be ok. When the cop car pulled up ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 4 of the injured students got in. ~~[illegible]~~ Not Gina. The police officer

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000290

4 / 20 / 99
Date

☐ AM
3:15 ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

Patricia Blair
Signature of Person Making Statement

PD 366 (Rev 2/95)

Page _____ of _____ Pages Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) said that there would be others. By the second cop car, all the injured people were gone and me and three other people gathered in a circled and prayed. We then heard more gun shots go off and we were scared. The police officer just kept saying "I hope they don't get on the roof" Then the third cop car came and the four of us went to safty. One of the two men had long curly hair shoulder length, white t-shirt, and camaphloge pants. He had some tipe of gun and pipe bomb things across his chest The second one also had a white shirt, black hair which was short and black pants he also had a gun and pipe bombs across his chest. I do not know who these people are They were I just saw them around the halls.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000291

4/20/99
Date

3:15
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☒ PM

Patricia Blaine
Signature of Person Making Statement

DN#1211

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

Connecting Jefferson County Sheriff's Department CR #99-7625

On 04/26/99, Detective Boatright (IO) was assigned lead #DN1211 requesting he contact and interview Patricia Blair. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Patricia Blair was in the library when the incident occurred and had observed fellow students who were shot. In addition, Patricia Blair also reportedly saw the suspects during the incident occurring in the library.

On the same date at approximately 1800 hours, IO responded to 6562 So. Yarrow Way (Ph. (303) 973-8866) and met with Patricia Nicole Blair, age 17, DOB: 11/20/81. Also present for the interview were Patricia Blair's parents identified as Loris and Carl Blair. IO would note Patricia Blair is most commonly known by the name of Patti.

Upon contact with Patti Blair, IO requested she provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99 beginning at the time she arrived at school. Patti Blair initially told IO she does not have a first hour class. Patti Blair stated she normally arrives at school at approximately 0800. Patti Blair confirmed that on 04/20/99 she also arrived at school sometime around 0800 hours. Patti Blair stated she was dropped off at school by her father in the north faculty area parking lot. Patti Blair stated she subsequently entered the school via the main doors.

Patti Blair reported upon arriving at school she did not recall any unusual activity. Patti Blair explained after she arrived at school she believed she initially went to her locker and then went to her second hour class. Patti Blair stated she believed that class started at 0820 hours and concluded at approximately 0915 hours. Patti Blair identified her second period class as "Spanish" taught by "Birch Sterling." Patti Blair explained her Spanish class is located down the hall from the Commons area on the lower level of the school.

Patti Blair reported she then attended her third period class which starts at approximately 0920 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Patti Blair identified her third period class as history which was taught by Mr. Herring. Patti Blair stated her history class is located on the "east side" of the building.

In respect to her fourth hour class, Patti Blair stated it began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at 1110 hours. Patti Blair identified that class as "Math" taught by Mr. Havens. Patti Blair stated her math class was located "a little ways east of the library." IO subsequently had Patti Blair identify on the diagram the location of her fourth hour class. Patti Blair identified her math class by placing the designation "4th" on the diagram at the location where she believed her class was located.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

According to Patti Blair, she then walked directly to the library estimating her arrival at that location at approximately 1112 hours. Patti Blair indicated she had made arrangements to meet a friend at the library whom she identified as Heather Jacobson. Patti Blair stated when she arrived at the library she was in possession of her backpack. Patti Blair described her backpack as green in color with two zippered side pockets along with a main zipper allowing access to the center area. Patti Blair stated she believed her backpack was manufactured by "Eddie Bauer."

IO subsequently asked Patti Blair prior to her arrival at the library if she noticed any unusual activity throughout the course of the school day. Patti Blair responded in the negative. When asked if she noticed anything unusual or out of the ordinary as she walked to the library after her 4th period class, Patti Blair again responded in the negative. Patti Blair did confirm it was her usual pattern to go to the library after her 4th hour class and meet with Heather Jacobson. Patti Blair did point out on this particular date she needed to take photographs for another class and did not intent on staying in the library. Patti Blair stated she only went to the library with the intention of briefly speaking with Heather Jacobson. Patti Blair stated she had no intention of remaining at the library longer than approximately 5 minutes.

When asked who was present in the library when she arrived, Patti Blair stated in addition to Heather Jacobson she had also seen "Isaiah" who was located on the west side of the library near or at the computer terminals. Patti Blair stated she could not be certain whether or not Isaiah Shoels was actually using the computers at the time she entered the library. Patti Blair stated she believed there were approximately 40 students in the library when she arrived. Patti Blair related she could not recall the names of any other students with the exception of a female student whom she believed was "Kathleen." Patti Blair stated she could not be certain regarding that point. "Kathleen" is later identified as Val Schnurr.

IO subsequently presented Patti Blair with a sketched diagram of the library area. Patti Blair was asked to identify the table where she and Heather Jacobson were located. Patti Blair subsequently placed an X on the table which was later identified as table #3. When asked if she recalled anyone sitting near her location, Patti Blair responded in the affirmative. Patti Blair immediately pointed to what was subsequently identified as table #2 pointing out, "It was full." Patti Blair subsequently placed seven X's on that table indicating positions where people were seated. Patti Blair stated it was at table #2 where she believed the person she previously referred to as "Kathleen" was located. Patti Blair referred to table #6 and placed two X's at that location. According to Patti Blair, she did not know the names of any individuals seated at that table. Patti Blair then placed various X's on tables #11, #10 and #9 in addition to #17.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

Patti Blair explained she was simply trying to indicate she knew there were additional people in the library but she could not be positive about their location.

When asked what occurred after she arrived in the library, Patti Blair reiterated she sat down at table #3 and began talking with Heather Jacobson. Patti Blair stated it was her intention to only remain for a few minutes due to the fact she needed to use this time to take photographs for another class. Patti Blair next explained even though her intention was only to remain in the library for a short time she "got talking with Heather." Patti Blair stated she believed she had been talking with Heather "for at least five minutes if not a little bit longer" when she first became aware "something was wrong."

When asked to elaborate, Patti Blair stated after being in the library for approximately 5 to 10 minutes an adult female with short brown hair (unknown by name) entered the library and "leaped over the front desk." Patti Blair next recalled the adult female "telling everyone to get down and under tables, she needed to call 911." After making that statement, Patti Blair added it was possible the adult female had also indicated there were "gunmen in the building or somebody was armed in the building." Patti Blair stated she could not be more specific in terms of what the adult female stated but knew the aforementioned was "upset." Patti Blair went on to state it was obvious the adult female was "scared" and also remembered that person "yelling for Ms. Keagen." When asked to identify Ms. Keagen, Patti Blair stated she was a librarian. When asked if Ms. Keagen was present, Patti Blair stated, "No, I don't remember seeing her." (Note: Ms. Keagen was later identified as Liz Keating).

Patti Blair related the adult female may have repeated her demands for people to "get down" several times but at some point recalled seeing the aforementioned use the phone in the library (behind the counter). Patti Blair stated she did not know specifically who the adult female called but assumed she was "summoning help." When asked how she knew that, Patti Blair stated she could hear the adult female telling whoever she was speaking to on the phone there were "gunmen or something like in the building." Patti Blair reported by this point both she and Heather Jacobson had positioned themselves underneath table #3. According to Patti Blair, both she and Heather Jacobson were facing north towards the middle of the table. Patti Blair stated Heather Jacobson was seated to her left, (west). Patti Blair told IO it was her belief everyone else in the library had also concealed themselves underneath tables.

Patti Blair stated she next heard what she believed were five to six rapid gunshots coming from outside the library. IO clarified with Patti Blair she believed those gunshots were coming from "inside the building." When asked to approximate the amount

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

of time which had elapsed from when the adult female came into the library and she began hearing gunshots, Patti Blair stated, "It's hard to say but maybe a minute."

Patti Blair stated soon after hearing the initial gunshots the adult female left the library. According to Patti Blair, she observed the adult female leap back over the counter and leave the library via the main entrance. According to Patti Blair, no one else left the library but the adult female.

Patti Blair stated approximately one minute (or less) after the female left, she heard what she believed was an "explosion" coming from somewhere inside the building. According to Patti Blair, the "explosion set off the fire alarm." Patti Blair recalled at the time she heard the explosion she remembered feeling the "floor shake."

After the above described explosion, Patti Blair stated she next heard approximately 10 rapid gunshots which she believed were coming from the hallway somewhere outside of the library. After hearing the gunshots, Patti Blair recalled Heather Jacobson stating to her, "They're getting closer." Patti Blair confirmed to IO by this point both she and Heather Jacobson had concealed themselves underneath what has been identified as table #3.

Patti Blair stated within moments of hearing the last gunshots she then observed two suspects enter the library via the main entrance. IO subsequently asked Patti Blair to describe the suspects. Patti Blair initially stated she did not know the suspects by name but was certain they were students at Columbine High School due to the fact she has seen them before. In respect to the first suspect, Patti Blair described that individual as a white male "high school age" (confirmed late teens) with long "dusty blond" curly or wavy hair. Patti Blair estimated the individual's hair came to approximately his shoulder level. The individual appeared to be tall and thin (tallest of the two suspects). In respect to his clothes, Patti Blair stated she believed the individual was wearing army style pants which were dark in color. Patti Blair recalled that individual had a white t-shirt and a black hat which was worn backwards. Patti Blair stated it was possible the black hat was "fitted" as opposed to being adjustable. Patti Blair went on to state the suspect was wearing black boots.

When asked if this individual was armed with any weapons, Patti Blair responded in the affirmative. Patti Blair stated the individual was holding a dark colored weapon which she estimated to be a foot and a half long in his right hand. Patti Blair was unable to be more specific concerning the weapon. Patti Blair went on to state that same individual had "bombs" attached to his shirt. Patti Blair described the bombs as being long and silver with something red attached to them. When asked to estimate the number

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

of "bombs" she had seen, Patti Blair stated she could not be certain but knew there were several. Patti Blair then stated she also recalled that individual was wearing a black style vest to which additional bombs were attached. Again Patti Blair was unable to estimate the number of bombs she had seen attached to that individual. Note: The above suspect description was based on this individual's appearance as he entered the library. Patti Blair reported based on TV newscasts she had seen the suspect described as above was Dylan Klebold.

In respect to the second suspect, Patti Blair stated he too was a white male "high school age" (late teens) whom she also referred to as "tall." Patti Blair clarified she was certain the individual with the longer hair was somewhat taller than the individual she was now describing. Patti Blair further indicated the suspect she was now describing had short dark hair. In respect to that suspect's clothing, Patti Blair stated he was wearing a "long coat" which she recalled being black in color. Patti Blair stated it was also possible this individual was wearing a "vest" however, she could not be certain. Patti Blair stated if that individual was wearing a vest it was black or dark in color. IO clarified with Patti Blair it was her recollection that the suspect she was now describing was wearing dark clothing under the black coat. Patti Blair next related the suspect was wearing black "army pants" with black boots. Patti Blair stated she was unable to recall any additional details in respect to that suspect's clothing. When asked if that individual was armed with a weapon, Patti Blair responded in the affirmative.

Patti Blair stated the second suspect she described also had a gun, however, it was "smaller" than the weapon she previously described. Patti Blair did indicate the weapon seen with the second suspect was also black in color. Patti Blair was unable to provide any additional information concerning the suspect's appearance and weapons. Note: The above suspect description was based on the individual's appearance as he entered the library. Patti Blair reported based on TV newscasts she had seen the suspect described above was Eric Harris.

IO next asked Patti Blair to describe what occurred at the point the suspects entered the library. Patti Blair began her explanation by reiterating both she and Heather Jacobson had concealed themselves underneath the table. Patti Blair pointed out by "hiding" under the table she did limit her ability to observe the suspects' movements. Patti Blair also clarified due to the positioning of the bookshelves in the library this too limited her ability to observe the suspects.

Patti Blair next reported as the suspects entered the library both walked in a westerly direction towards the west windows of the library Patti Blair stated the suspects had moved out of her line

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

of sight but almost immediately saw them move rapidly back towards the entrance of the library at which time she heard what she believed were "two explosions." Patti Blair stated the explosions she was referring to occurred towards the western section of the library. Patti Blair reported after hearing the two explosions she heard one of the suspect's comment, "So this is a library." Patti Blair added the aforementioned comment seemed to be some type of a "joke" adding, "Like they hadn't been in one before."

Patti Blair reported after hearing the explosions and the above comment she then observed the suspects rapidly move back in a westerly direction. Patti Blair stated she next heard one of the suspects ask the "jocks to stand up." According to Patti Blair she was unaware of anyone responding to that request. Patti Blair stated, "That's when I heard a lot of gunshots." Patti Blair described the majority of the gunshots as being fired in a rapid manner. IO clarified with Patti Blair the aforementioned gunshots appeared to be coming from the far western section/front of the library.

Patti Blair stated after hearing the above gunshots she then heard one of the suspects state, "What's so funny nigger." Patti Blair reported after that comment was made she again heard multiple rapid gunshots. Patti Blair told IO it was at that point she assumed Isaiah Shoels had been shot noting the forenamed was a black male. IO clarified with Patti Blair she did not actually see the above activity and was only reporting what the activity she could hear. IO confirmed with Patti Blair the activity she described above was occurring in the western most section of the library.

Patti Blair next reported she began to hear the suspects moving in an easterly direction. (based on movement type sounds). IO confirmed she was not hearing gunshots at this time. Patti Blair next stated she believed the suspects were now located somewhere near what's been identified on a diagram as tables #1 and #2. When asked as to why she made that statement, Patti Blair explained she began to hear "gunshots" after which there was "screaming." Patti Blair specifically heard a female voice yell, "Help me." IO clarified with Patti Blair the gunshots and screams were coming from the area of the tables labeled #1 and #2. Patti Blair specifically related she believed the male seated at what has been identified as table #1 on the diagram was shot. Patti Blair stated she believed the male was shot in the head. Patti Blair clarified she did not specifically see who shot that victim. Patti Blair explained it was after the male was shot at table #1 that the females located at table #2 were shot. Patti Blair stated prior to hearing any gunshots directed at table #2 she recalled hearing one of the suspects laughing and stating, "Oh look at that, look at all that blood." Patti Blair explained she believed the suspect was referring to the male who had been shot at table #1.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

Patti Blair stated she next observed the suspect she first described (the taller individual with the longer hair wearing the ballcap backwards) move towards what's identified as table #2 on the diagram. Patti Blair stated the suspect then fired the weapon numerous times under the table. Patti Blair stated after the suspect stopped firing she saw one of the females whom she believed was "Kathleen" (later identified as Val Schnurr) stand up and state, "God please, please, God please." Patti Blair stated it appeared as though Val Schnurr had been shot "somewhere on her side." Patti Blair was unable to be more specific concerning the injury. For purposes of clarification Patti Blair stated since this incident she has had an opportunity to meet and speak with other people who were in the library during the incident and it was then she was informed the person she was referring to as "Kathleen" was actually Van Schnurr.

Patti Blair went onto explain after hearing Val Schnurr make the above statements the suspect previously described had begun to walk away from table #2. Patti Blair stated in response to Val Schnurr's pleas the suspect stopped, turned and directed a comment at Val Schnurr. Patti Blair recalled the suspect stating, "Why do you believe in God?" Patti Blair stated she was uncertain whether Val Schnurr responded to the suspect. Patti Blair reported after pausing for a moment she did observe the suspect turn and begin walking towards her table.

Prior to continuing with Patti Blair's recollection of the incident, IO asked if she could describe the weapon being used by the individual with the longer hair wearing the ball cap backwards. Specifically IO was asking Patti Blair to describe the weapon she saw used on the individuals at table #1 and table #2. Patti Blair told IO she is very unfamiliar with weapons but described the gun as being "shorter." Patti Blair stated it did not look like a typical handgun she had seen portrayed on TV or movies. Patti Blair was then asked to sketch the weapon she saw used in the manner indicated above. As Patti Blair was drawing the weapon IO asked if she could see any type of stock to the rear of the weapon. IO did explain what he meant when referring to the term stock. Patti Blair responded in the negative. Patti Blair told IO she did not believe the weapon looked like a rifle but felt it was bigger than a handgun. See the aforementioned diagram for details.

Patti Blair continued with her explanation of the incident by stating the suspect she referred to above walked over near her table. Patti Blair then added she next realized both the suspects were standing directly next to her table (west side). When asked if she had seen the other suspect prior to this point in that same general area, Patti Blair responded in the negative (referring to the individual with shorter hair). Patti Blair stated she was not exactly certain where the other suspect was located when the shooting occurred at tables #1 and #2. Patti Blair then clarified she could not actually see the suspect's face at that time and

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

could only see "feet," (referring to the point they are standing next to her table).

Patti Blair recalled as the suspects were standing directly next to her table she heard Heather Jacobson whisper, "Oh my God Patti they have bombs." Patti Blair stated she immediately told Heather Jacobson to be quiet hoping they would not be discovered. Patti Blair recalled at that point she had begun crying, and praying and was possibly whispering, "Please please God."

Patti Blair next related the suspect with the longer hair and ballcap on backwards then bent down and looked at both she and Heather Jacobson. Patti Blair stated she realized at that point the suspects were aware of her location. Patti Blair stated the suspect only looked at her for a moment and then stood back up and said something to the other suspect. Patti Blair related she could not hear specifically what the suspect was saying but heard the other suspect respond by commenting he "wanted to blow up the library."

After hearing that comment, Patti Blair stated both suspects walked from her table and approached what has been identified as table #6. Patti Blair stated when the suspects arrived at table #6 she heard "more gunshots." Patti Blair was unable to estimate the number of gunshots but believed they were multiple. Patti Blair stated she could then hear one of the suspects speaking, however, she could not hear what he was saying. At approximately the same time she heard the other suspect respond by "saying something about using knives." Patti Blair stated she could not recall the exact words used by that suspect but believed he was referring to "cutting or stabbing people." Patti Blair clarified to IO at the time she left the library she was aware "people had been shot" under what was identified as table #6.

Patti Blair stated moments after hearing the above statement she then heard an "explosion" behind the desk she was hiding under. Patti Blair stated she next heard the suspects near the south wall of the library. Pursuant to questioning, Patti Blair stated she believed the suspects had begun to move toward the center section of the library. When asked what allowed her to make that observation, Patti Blair stated she heard the suspects "talking about ammunition." Patti Blair stated she could not recall the exact words used by the suspects but knew both were participating in that conversation. For purposes of clarification, IO verified with Patti Blair she now believed the suspects were located somewhere in the center section of the library towards the south side based on the conversation she was hearing. Patti Blair was unable to be certain in terms of a time frame but believed the conversation was short.

After hearing that conversation, Patti Blair stated she then heard people to her west begin screaming after which there were

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

additional gunshots. Patti Blair stated after she heard the gunshots she then heard additional people praying and once again heard one of the suspects ask someone why they believed in God. Patti Blair believed someone responded to the suspect's question but she could not hear what was said. Patti Blair stated she next observed one of the suspects (unable to identify) walking in the middle section towards the table that a student was hiding under, (later identified as table #9). Patti Blair explained she could see the student hiding under the table in between separated sections of the book shelves. Patti Blair further clarified she was referring to a pathway in between the sections of book shelves which were to the west of her location. When asked to describe the student under the table, Patti Blair stated she thought he was wearing a blue ballcap, blue sweatshirt and jeans. Patti Blair then stated she could not be absolutely certain concerning that individual's clothing. Patti Blair stated she did distinctly remembering seeing the suspect walk up to the student and kick him and then state, "What's so funny." Patti Blair stated the student did not respond after which the suspect shot the victim in the head. Patti Blair stated all she could see were the suspect's hands which appeared to be holding a weapon which she could not describe. Patti Blair stated as the victim was shot she recalled the victim moving abruptly after which he was shot again. Patti Blair stated she then heard one of the suspects state, "Did you see that he jumped up at me." Patti Blair went onto state that comment was followed by another statement something to the effect of "Oh did you see that he like jolted, I can't believe that." When asked to identify on the diagram where the victim was located when he was shot, Patti Blair drew a table which would be located between tables #7 and #9 on the diagram. Patti Blair stated she was certain the table ends ran east and west and not north and south. Patti Blair then placed an X in that table indicating where the victim was located when he was shot. Patti Blair told IO she could not be certain exactly where the table was but she knew she was looking in a northwesterly direction between the book shelves and could see the table.

Patti Blair stated after that victim had been shot she recalled hearing both suspects making statements about "a reload." Patti Blair also recalled both suspects discussing how "people looked when they were dying." Patti Blair added it was almost as though the suspects were "analyzing what they were seeing." During the interview, Patti Blair repeatedly commented she could hear the suspects laughing at various times during this incident.

Patti Blair explained she then believed the suspects walked up towards the front counter of the library where they remained for a short time after which they left. Patti Blair stated she was uncertain what was occurring up at the front of the library when the suspects were at that location.

Patti Blair stated after the suspects had walked out of the library (which she could hear) she did not hear any additional

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET43 05/07/1999 050299/BOATRIGHT/MO

gunshots. Patti Blair stated she could hear what sounded like people "moaning," however, it was not loud. Patti Blair estimated she remained under the table for approximately two minutes when she began to hear "everyone trying to get out." When asked to explain that statement, Patti Blair responded, "Those that could, ran," Patti Blair stated she did not immediately get up and was still being cautious due to the fact she did not know the exact location of the suspects. Patti Blair related as people began to move through the library she did not hear additional gunshots and felt it was safe to leave. Patti Blair stated most of the people in the library had been moving towards a north exit which she clarified was not the same one used by the suspects. Patti Blair indicated when the suspects left the library they exited via the east entrance, (main entrance).

Patti Blair stated by the time she had gotten up from underneath the table most everyone had left the library. Patti Blair added, "I think I was one of the last to leave." In respect to Heather Jacobson's whereabouts, Patti Blair stated she believed Heather Jacobson had already left the library by that point. Patti Blair stated she was certain Heather Jacobson had moved from under the table by the time she got up. Patti Blair stated as she slowly began to move in a northwesterly direction through the library she began to hear a female student voice coming from the southeast section of the library. Patti Blair indicated this voice stated, "Help me, help me." Patti Blair then began to cry (during the interview) stating she continued to exit the library and felt unable to help the female student.

Patti Blair indicated she somehow moved into the center section of the library and after she arrived up near the front counter looked over to the section of tables located in the far west area of the library. Patti Blair stated it was at that point she believed she could see Isaiah and recalled :"steam coming from his body." When asked to be more specific concerning the location of Isaiah Shoels, Patti Blair reported she could only recall he was somewhere underneath a table located on the west side of the library. Patti Blair then stated it was possible she had made the observation concerning Isaiah as she was navigating her way up towards the front desk. Patti Blair was unable to more specific concerning that point.

Patti Blair related at the point she arrived at the front counter she then walked in a northerly direction into one of the back rooms which connected to another room that had a west facing door leading out into the hallway. Patti Blair stated she then walked out into the hallway and proceeded a short distance north through the exit. Patti Blair explained when exiting the library via the north door she was located a short distance away from the west entrance to the school.

Patti Blair stated almost immediately upon exiting the library

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

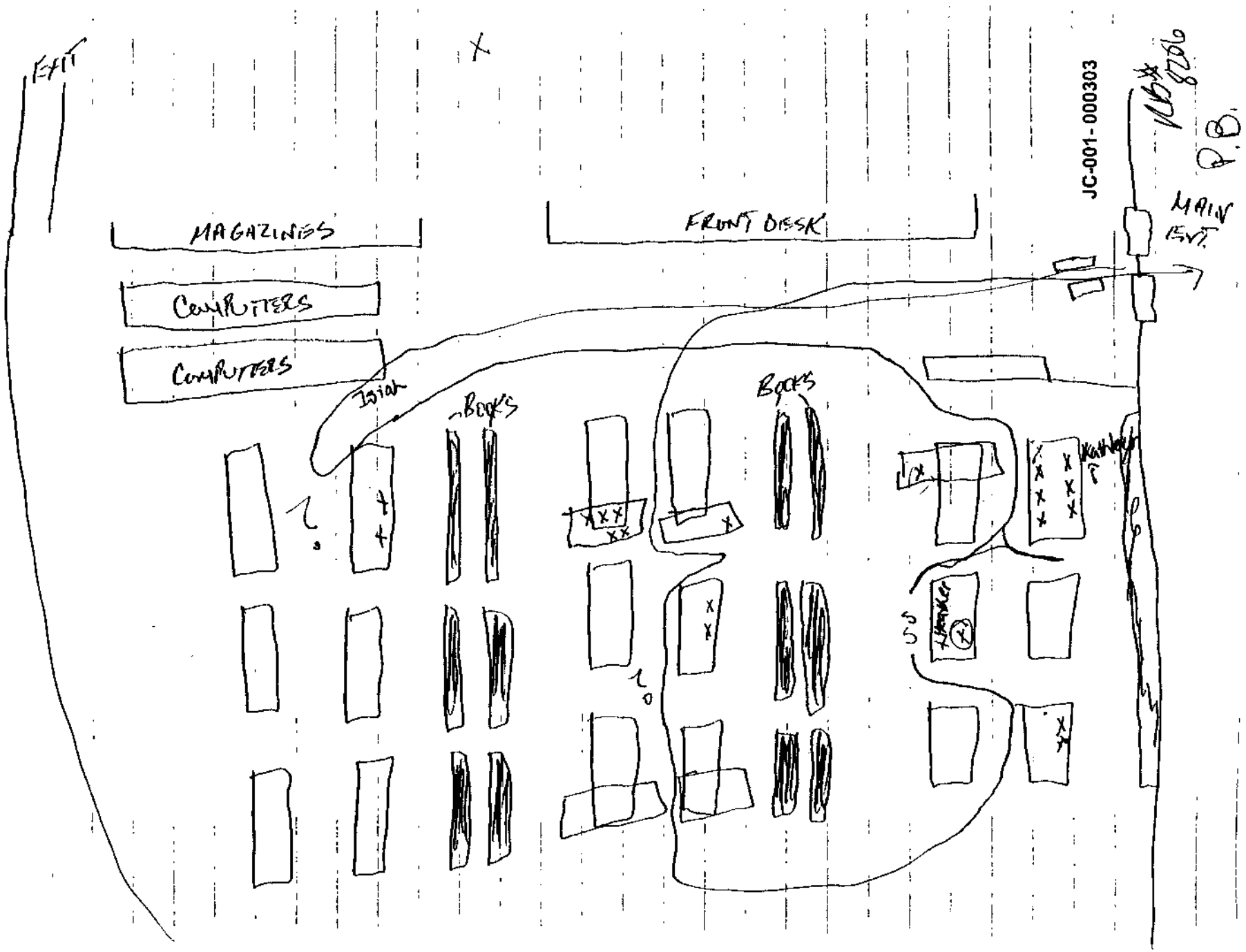
DET43 05/07/1999 0S0299/BOATRIGHT/MO

she observed a police car parked to the northwest of her location. Upon seeing the police car, Patti Blair stated she also saw a police officer who was pointing a gun back towards the school. Patti Blair then realized several students had begun hiding behind the police car. Patti Blair told IO after making the above observatoin she then moved as quickly as possible to where the police car was parked and took cover at that location.

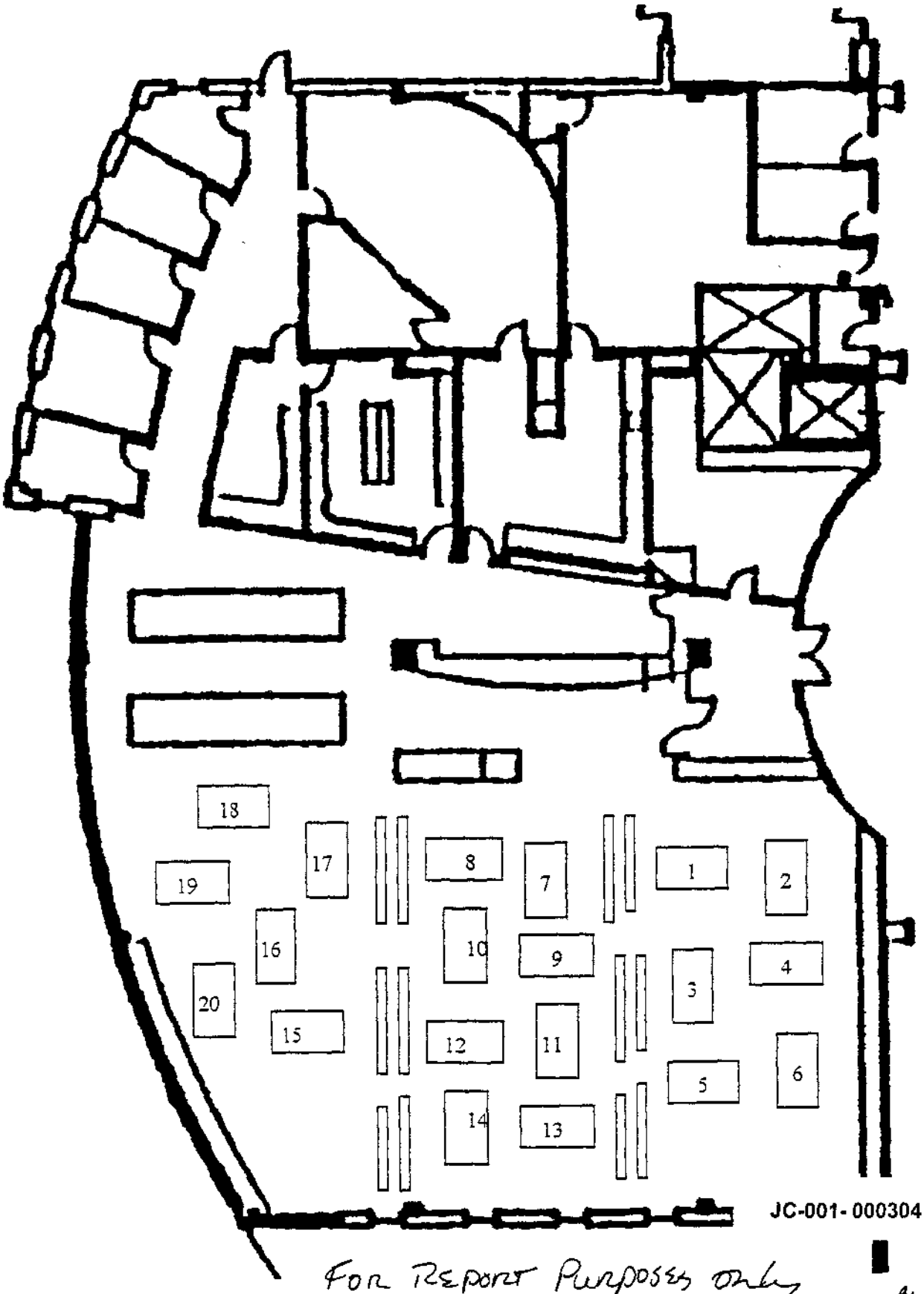
When asked what occurred after taking cover behind the police car, Patti Blair recalled seeing several people who were injured and were being attended to by other students. Patti Blair stated she was attempting to assist in the first aid efforts by controlling bleeding. Patti Blair pointed out some of the male students had removed their shirts for that purpose. Patti Blair then explained after a period of time additional police cars arrived in the area after which the most seriously injured were evacuated. Patti Blair related eventually all the students were evacuated to a safe location.

Pursuant to questioning, Patti Blair recalled seeing individuals she recognized taking cover behind the police car. Patti Blair identified those individuals as Dan Steepleton, Steve Greenwood, Crystal Woodman and Makai Hall. Patti Blair pointed out she believed there were an additional 15 to 20 students at that location,, however, she could not recall their names. Patti Blair indicated she was unable to recall any additional details concerning this incident.

See diagrams utilized by Patti Blair for complete details.



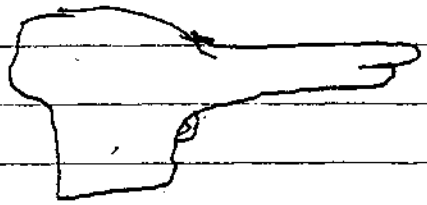
JC-001-000303



JC-001-000304

FOR REPORT PURPOSES ONLY
(USED AS REFERENCE) * NOT SEEN BY PATRICIA BRIN

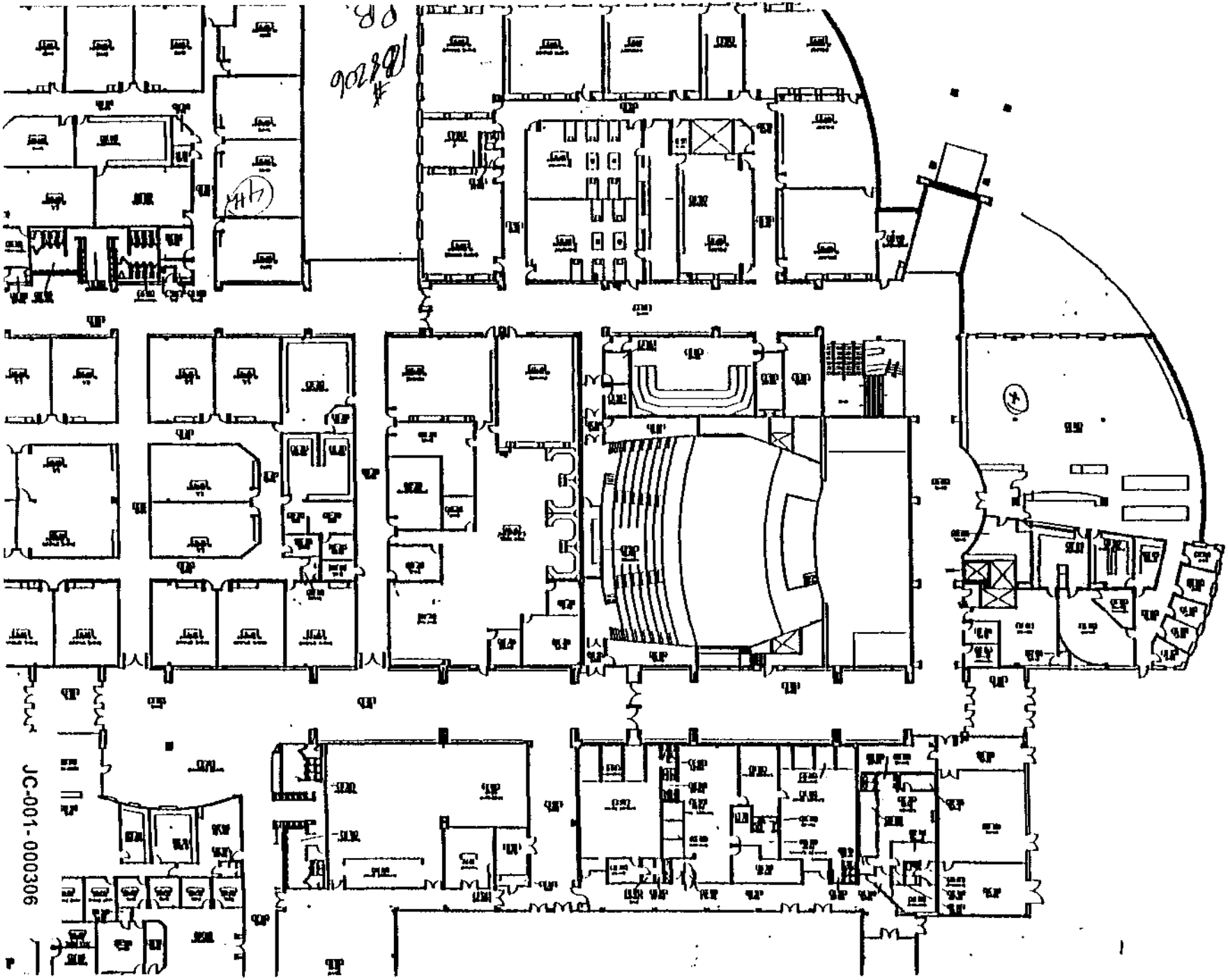
Suspect 1



JC-001-000305

P.B.

FLS # 8206



JC-001-000306

BOLLERUD, BRITTANY

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	April 29, 1999	**Case Number:**	99AO62
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Gallagher M.

****

On April 29, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Brittany Bollerud in reference to the Columbine High School shooting. Ms. Bollerud was in the library during the shooting. Ms. Bollerud made the following statements.

Ms. Bollerud stated she went to the library on April 20, 1999 during her lunch break. She is not sure of the exact time. She was sitting at table number 8 in the diagram.

Ms. Bollerud stated a teacher later identified as Peggy Nielson came into the library and said there was a man with a gun. The teacher told everyone to get under the table.

Ms. Bollerud stated she got under the table with fellow student Joshua Lapp. She was entrenched with Josh Lapp under the table. She saw one of the gunmen wearing a black trench coat. He opened his coat and pulled out what looked like a rifle. She did not see the other gunmen.

Ms. Bollerud stated the only thing she heard the gunmen say was cover me, cover me. Before the gunmen left she heard one of them say they had to reload.

Ms. Bollerud heard the shooting and saw stuff fall off the ceiling. She heard one of the gunmen ask someone if they believed in God. She heard a scream but is unsure if she heard a shot.

Ms. Bollerud described her backpack as a blue JansSport. She had $20 to $30 in her wallet along with her ID. These items were in her purse inside of her backpack. Ms.Bollerud also stated she found a wallet belonging to Megan Coxey and she did not have a chance to return the wallet to Megan. The wallet was also in the backpack. The backpack was left in the library.

Ms. Bollerud escaped from the library with seversl other students through the back door of the library.

I next interviewed Brad Bollerud. Brad made the following statements.

Brad stated he was in Mr> Johnson's science class at approximately 11:15 A.M. when he heard what sounded like somebody throwing rocks at the window and several people running down the hallway.

Mr. Sanders, who teaches Keyboards and Business came into the science room. Mr. Sanders had blood all over his face and it looked like he had been shot. There was other teachers, who came into help with Mr. Sanders. They were identified as Mr. Friesen and Mrs. Wyatt. The teachers were telling Mr. Sanders not to talk.

Mr. Johnson told us to line up against the cabinets in the classroom. There were five unidentified freshmen who ran into the classroom yelling there were gunmen shooting people.

Mr. Bollerud stated they stayed in the room until Swat got them out some two hours later.

Mr. Bollerud stated he has a black/tan with the name Adam Sandler written on the bottom of his backpack. The backpack was left in the science room. He also had a Mile HI coat and a set of keys left in his locker # 210.

I asked both Brittany and Brad Bollerud if they heard anything about it being a bad day or anything about Hitler's birthday on the marquees or over the intercom. They both stated they never heard or saw anything.

Information: Brittany Bollerud
DOB 7-5-82
Bradley Bollerud
Same DOB
7505 So. Yukon Ct.
Littleton, Co.
80128
303-932-9641

Michael Gallagher
Investigator

4-29-99
Date

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 07/09/99

Brittany Bollerud, date of birth July 5, 1982, 7505 South Yukon Court, Littleton, Colorado 80128, telephone number (303) 932-9641, was interviewed at her home in the presence of her parents, Gary and Vicky Bollerud, and her twin brother, Bradley Bollerud. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Bollerud furnished the following information:

Bollerud is a student at Columbine High School. Her first period class is an open or free period. She would typically go to the Library during this period. This period runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m.. During second period, she has Biology with Mr. Kraft. This class runs from 8:20 a.m. to 9:15 a.m.. Second period is extended an additional five minutes to allow for the Rebel News Network announcements to be broadcast over televisions within the classrooms. Bollerud does not specifically remember watching the announcements on April 20, 1999. She does not remember anything unusual about the announcements. Her third period class runs from 9:20 a.m. to 10:10 a.m. and is Keyboarding with Mr. Sanders. Fourth period Bollerud has Spanish with Ms. Freund. This class runs from 10:15 a.m. to 11:05 a.m.. From 11:10 a.m. to 11:40 a.m. Bollerud has what is known as "A" Lunch. Normally during her lunch period, Bollerud would go to the Library and meet with Josh Lapp, Aaron Cohn, and Byron Kirkland. Prior to going to the Library, she on occasion would stop at her locker and change out her books.

On April 20, 1999, Bollerud remembers going straight to the Library from her Spanish class. She believes she would have arrived just after 11:10 a.m.. She sat down at table #8 with Lapp, Cohn, and Byron Kirkland. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Bollerud indicated on the diagram the locations of the students around the table. Bollerud sat at the location marked as number 1. Lapp, Cohn and Kirkland are indicated by the numbers 2, 3 and 4 respectively.

Bollerud remembers Isiah Shoels coming over to her table and talking for a few minutes. This occurred a couple minutes after she sat down at the table. She can't remember if Shoels sat down at the table or stood and talked. Bollerud remembers another student Ryan Barrett coming over to their table

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

asking for money to use for the copier machine. While Shoels was at her table or just after he left, Craig Scott came over and sat down at the table. Scott sat in the middle chair on the north side of the table. He was at the table talking for approximately five minutes. After Shoels and Scott left the table, they both went to the west side of the Library.

After Scott and Shoels left their table, Bollerud began working on her Language Arts homework. Approximately five to ten minutes later, a short female teacher with curly hair and wearing a pink shirt entered the Library. Bollerud later learned from Lapp that this was Ms. Nielson. Nielson said, "Everybody get down there's a man with a gun." Lapp, Kirkland, and Cohn all got up from their chairs. Lapp went "the long way around" the table and got under the table with Bollerud. Lapp was under the table in the southwest corner with his head resting against the middle support post. Bollerud was on the northwest corner of the table huddled into Lapp's chest. Lapp was covering her ears and holding her face into his chest. Lapp did not let Bollerud look up much during the incident within the Library. Because of the way Lapp was holding Bollerud and covering her ears, she did not see or hear much of the comments or movement of the gunmen. Dan Mauser, hiding under table #9, and Bollerud did look at each other prior to the gunmen entering the Library.

After Lapp got under the table and held her, Bollerud began to cry. She does not know where Kirkland or Cohn moved to within the Library. Bollerud does not remember hearing any sounds of voices or gun shots in the hallway outside the Library. Bollerud knew the gunmen had entered the Library and quickly glanced up. She could see between the reference table and the glass trophy case. She saw a whole body view of one of the gunman for a split second. She described him as a white male, being very tall and dressed in all black. He wore a black trenchcoat, black pants, and black combat boots. As Bollerud glanced at him, he reached into the left side of his trenchcoat and pulled out a long gun. She remembers the gun to have been big. She closed her eyes and put her face back in Lapp's chest.

Bollerud thought the gunmen may have started on the east side of the Library. She does remember hearing one of the gunmen ask someone on the east side of the Library if they believed in God. She heard an answer but does not recall what

the answer was. This was followed by at least two gun shots and a very loud scream from a female student.

The gun shots and explosions in the Library were so loud, that Bollerud could not distinguish the specific direction that they came. She does remember hearing a rapid burst of gunfire in the east section. She thought that the burst may have been four or five or more gunshots. After shooting in the east side of the Library, Bollerud saw a glimpse of one of the gunmen. She cannot recall the specific location of the gunmen and did not see all of him. She was unable to give any description of the gunmen. The gunmen must have been moving from the east section to or through the middle section of the Library.

Bollerud knows the gunmen were on the west side of the Library. She knows there were gunshots on the west side. She could not give any specifics on the comments or gunshots on the west side of the Library. Bollerud could not give a sequence of the gunmen moving between the east, west, or middle sections of the Library.

Bollerud knows the gunmen were in the middle section, but could not recall the specifics of any of the gunshots or movements. She did catch a glimpse of a white male student with really curly hair, running out of the Library. She believes he was possibly under table #12. She remembers hearing a comment from a gunmen of "if you want to live get out." After the comment, Bollerud saw the student running and he appeared to be leaving the Library. She also remembers hearing one of the gunmen state he had always wanted to kill somebody with a knife. Bollerud did not know his location when he made this comment, but knows he was in the middle section of the Library.

Bollerud did not see Daniel Mauser get shot under table #9. After the gunmen left the middle section of the Library, Bollerud did look up and saw Mauser laying on the ground. He was wearing a gray shirt and she thought his stomach was moving. She could recall no other specifics of the gunmen's activities in the middle section of the Library.

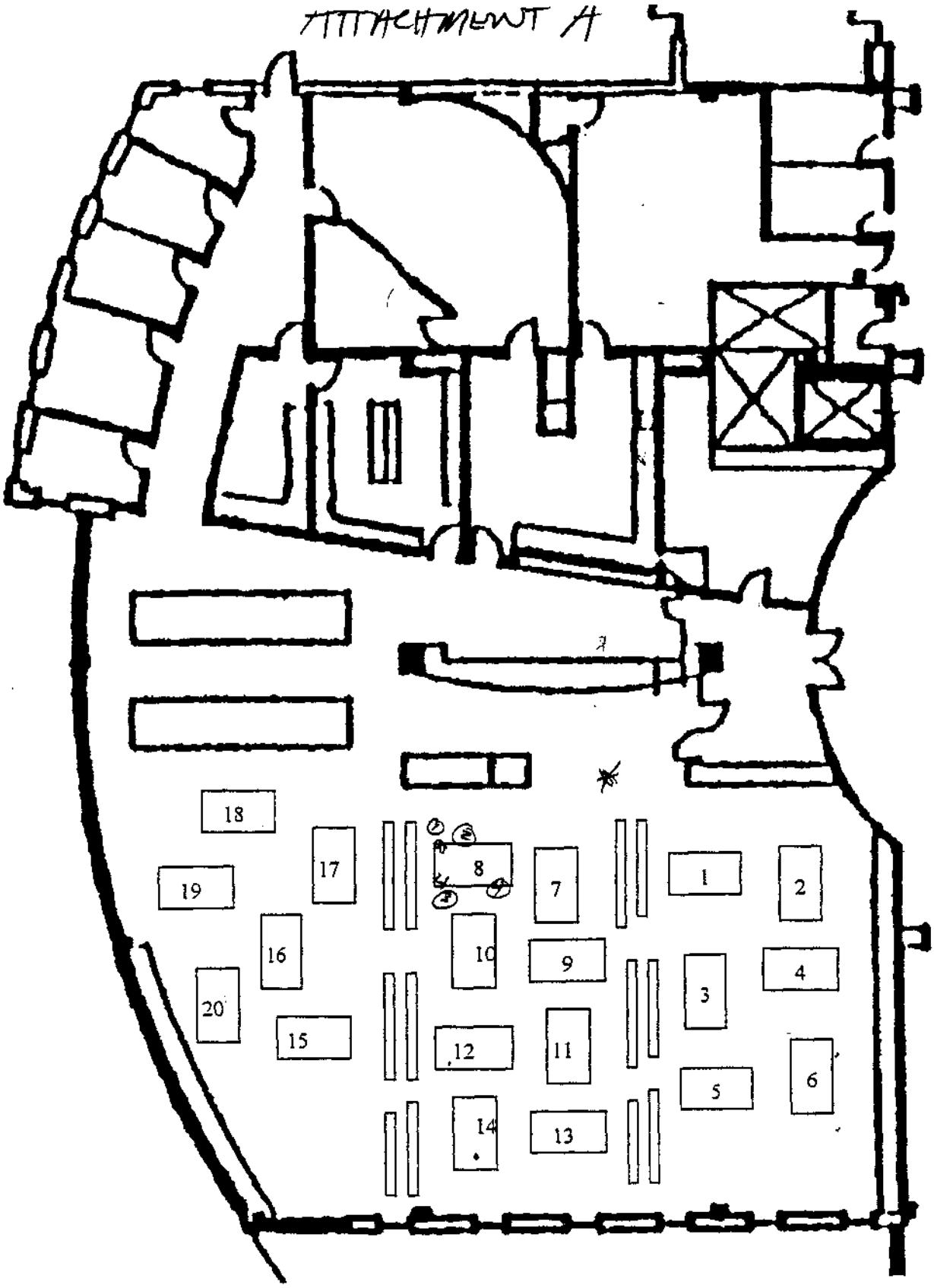
Bollerud did hear one of the gunmen state they were "going to blow up the fucking Library." This comment may have been made in the middle section of the Library but Bollerud could

not recall. Prior to the comment about blowing up the Library, one of the gunmen made a comment about this being revenge. She does recall hearing the gunmen talking to each other and on at least two occasions telling each other to "cover me."

While Bollerud and Lapp were under the table, Bollerud recalls feeling four or five explosions. The explosions shook the ground and she thought they were coming from the Commons area. Bollerud saw particles falling from the ceiling above the bookshelves by table #11 as a result of the explosions.

After the Library got quiet and there was no more gunfire in the Library, students began leaving the Library. Bollerud and Lapp got up and exited out the back door of the Library. Bollerud could not recall seeing anything specific as she left the Library. Her concentration was solely on leaving the Library and not looking at her surroundings. Bollerud and Lapp exited the back door of the Library and ran up the hill, hiding behind a police car.

ATTACHMENT A



③ Amon
⑨ Byron

COHN, A

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer GERLACH	Case Report No 99-7625-B
Connecting Case Report No.			Date This Report 4-20-99
Classification X HOMICIDE Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS

AARON COHN, DOB/4-28-83

8254 SOUTH REED STREET

LITTLETON, CO 80128

(303)979-2539

STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

INVESTIGATION

On 4-20-99, at approximately 1300 hours, I interviewed witness Aaron Cohn. Aaron told me that when this incident began he was in the library of the school. He was not sure of exactly what time it was. He told me "a teacher came in" and told the people to get out as there was someone in the school with a gun. He told me that before he was able to get out of the library a "kid in trench coat came in." I asked him if he recognized the individual and he said he only knew him as "Dylan." Aaron told me by that time he was laying face down on the floor and there was a girl he didn't know laying on top of him. Aaron told me that this individual whom he recognized as Dylan walked by him and said, "How about you big boy, you want to get shot today." He said he looked to his left and saw a shotgun barrel about twelve inches away from his head. He said the individual then said, "Why don't you get up." He said he did not respond and just laid still. He said the individual then just walked on. Aaron told me he then heard the individual that he recognized as Dylan say, "I don't like you fucking niggers." He said about fifteen seconds later he heard a shot. Aaron said he then heard Dylan say, "Tell me if that nigger's dead, I want to know if that nigger's dead." Aaron told me for the next several moments he heard shooting which he described as like "firecrackers." He also told me that he "felt explosions and heard them." Aaron told me that several minutes after that he was able to get up and exit the school to safety. I then concluded my interview with Aaron and released him to the custody of his father.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
	ASSFA	3139			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 1 OF 3
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1709

On 04-30-99 at about 1020 hrs., this Investigator responded to 8254 S. Reed St. and contacted:

COHN, AARON LEE
DOB: 04-28-83
Home Phone: (303) 979-2539
Grade 10

Cohn related he was in the library studying. The other people were lunch people who were there studying. This Investigator asked if there was a formal program going on or just people in their own little groups. Cohn indicated everybody was in their own little groups.

This Investigator showed to Cohn a map of the library and asked him which table he was at. He replied table 8. Cohn identified the following people at his table:

LAPP, JOSH
KIRKLAND, BYRON
BOLLERUD, BRITTANY

Cohn indicated there may have been some other kid there but he does not know his name. Cohn was asked if Craig Scott and Megan Coxey were at the table and he said no.,

In regards to his back pack, he related it was at the table and it was a blue Jan Sport. In the pack was his science notebook.

Cohn entered the library at about 1120 hrs. He next remembers looking at the clock at 1128 hrs. When he entered the library, Josh, Bryon and Brittany were already at the table. It is unknown to Cohn who were at the other tables.

Shortly after 1128 hrs., the suspects come in. First however, a lady came in and went to the front desk. She used the phone and said there was a kid in the hallway with a gun.

Cohn and Bryon went to table 20. Josh and Brittany stayed at table 8 and got underneath it. Bryon got under table 20 with Andrew Fair. Cohn was laying out in the open. Cohn was wearing a baseball team shirt. Bree Pasqualo (correct spelling unk.) laid on top of him. A second girl came over and talked with Bree. Cohn did not know this person.

When the teacher was yelling initially, Cohn thought it was a joke. Then when he got near table 16, he heard some gunfire. Some kid came in the door who was a real big kid,

possibly Brian Anderson. Everyone got down and Bree was still up. Cohn related he could not see the shooters. One shooter yelled, "All you jocks stand up, we are going to kill every single one of you."

Cohn then heard two people yelling things. Then they started walking around shooting people at random. You knew possibly where they were from the screams.

At one point, Cohn had a gun pointed at him. He just saw the barrel. Bree screamed and he pointed the gun at her. Isaiah was somewhere around table 17, 18 or 19. Cohn related he did not see the shooter because his head was turned.

When Cohn started to turn his head around, he saw the barrel of the weapon. Cohn stated it looked like a 12 gauge shotgun. He also related he hunts and knows what a shotgun looks like. Also when they were shooting, you could hear the casing hit the floor.

Bree told Cohn it was Eric Harris pointing the gun at them. They then saw Isaiah and walked over to him. Cohn heard about three shots and heard someone yell, "I hate nigger's." They yelled something else but Cohn did not hear it.

At one point, Cohn heard someone ask, "Is he dead, is he dead?" Someone replied, "Yea, he's dead." Cohn also heard someone ask, "Tell me if that nigger is dead, I want to know if that nigger is dead." Someone then replied, "Yea, he's dead."

Cohn could not see because his eyes were towards the book shelves against the wall. After Isaiah, they walked to another area. At one point, they went under a table and said, "Peak a boo." Then they shot the girl. Byron Kirkland saw this. After this, Cohn was not sure where they were.

At some point, Cohn heard possibly two or three bombs go off in the library. The subjects left the library after about twenty minutes. Shortly after the suspects left, everyone took off and went out the door. They went to a cop car.

When they exited the library, they went out the back door. Cohn stated he was the fifth kid out. Bree was the first out and there was another girl in front of him.

Cohn indicated they always met in the library during this time. They had "A" lunch after 4th period.

This Investigator asked Cohn again about the gun. It had possibly a short barrel, but he could only see a small portion of it. These were the only four kids in the library that he knew, were at his table. When asked if he knew anyone else in the library, he said Jessica Holliday, who is a senior. She was somewhere in the area of tables 1 - 6.

At one point, Cohn heard who he believed was Eric Harris saying, "This is great." He then started laughing. Eric Harris was the one by them. The other subject was somewhere else. Bree knew it was Eric Harris because she looked straight at his face.

Cohn indicated he has talked with one of his friends about the incident, who he identified as:

LEVAN, MIKE
(303) 979-01549

Cohn related Levan was in the Cafeteria.

On 05-01-99 at about 1455 hrs., this Investigator telephoned Cohn. Cohn related he did not know the two people involved in the incident at the school. Eric Harris lives in back of him. He has seen Harris driving his car in the neighborhood before and waves at him.

In regards to Dylan Klebold, he had a class with him at school, weight training.

Reference Bree, Cohn said she laid on his back. She kept wanting to get up and run off. Cohn knew one gun was a shot gun and that she would probably get hit, so he kept her there.

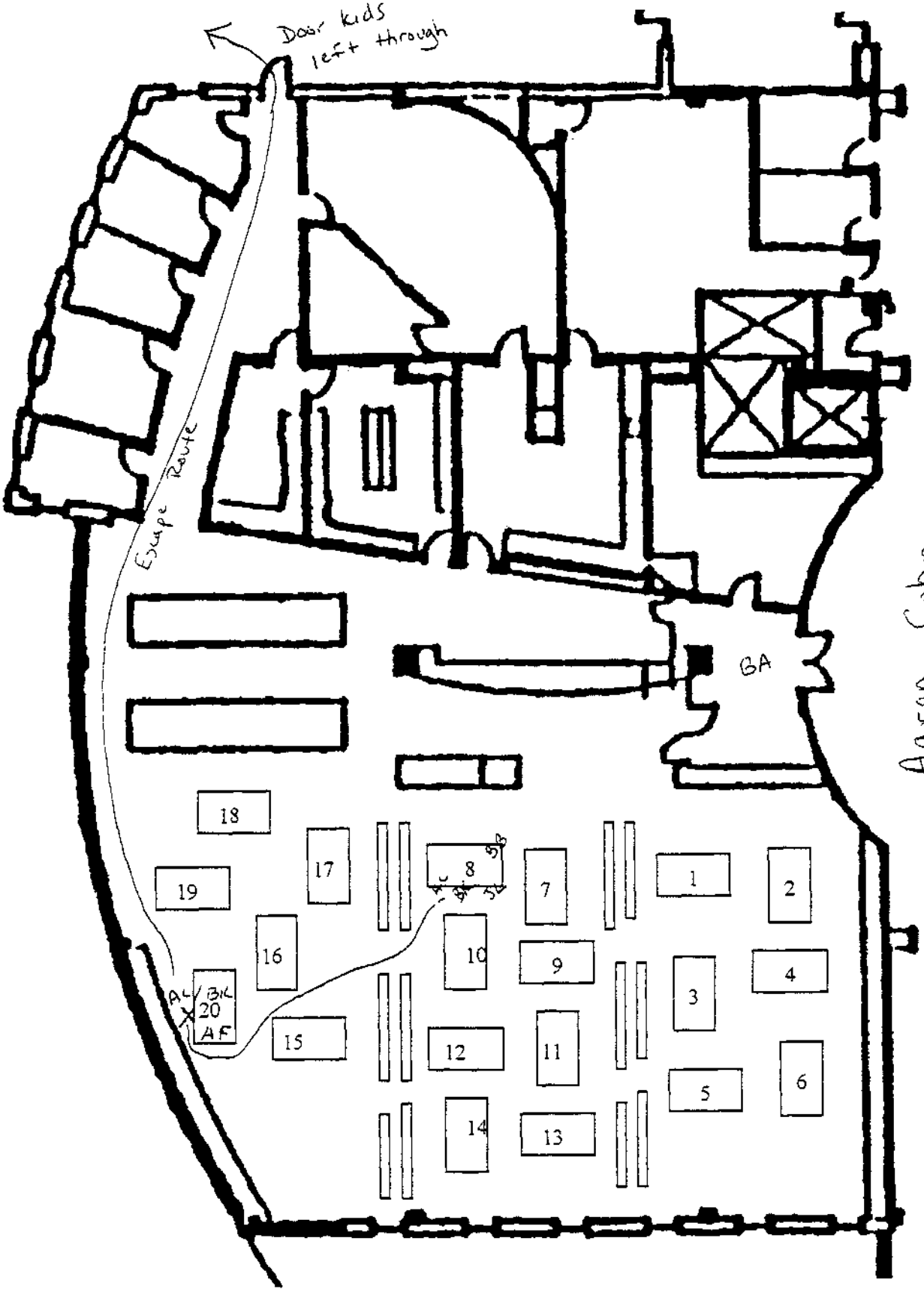
When the shooter was at their location, Bree was pleading with the shooter, "Please don't kill me, don't kill me." Cohn related it seemed like the shooters wanted people to beg for their life, then they would shoot them. After this, there was a point when a shot was fired. Cohn thought it was close because he could hear the shell hit the ground.

Cohn's parents were identified as:

COHN, STEVEN
DOB: 12-04-54

and

COHN, DEBRA
DOB: 09-14-55



JC-001-000321

DODD, P

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET17 04/27/1999 042799/F.STEVENS/SH

On 04/26/99 at approximately 1510 hours, IO arrived at Peggy Dodd's residence in reference to follow up information on the points articulated in the previous interview. Peggy began by explaining that she knew Dylan Klebold because of past problems she had with him when she was the teacher in video production and the Computer Tech Lab. Peggy had previously told IO that she knew Dylan because he had been hacking into the school computers. She explained herself more fully by stating that Dylan would be doing unauthorized things on the computer, such as Fantasy Baseball, etc. She stated that it was not only Dylan, it was Eric Harris and another student by the name of Zack Heckler, and possibly another student whom she couldn't recall his name. The time frame in question was Dylan's junior year, the 1997-1998 school year. IO asked her if she had information concerning what Dylan and his friends had been hacking into and she stated that she had heard rumors that they had used her password to hack into the system to get locker combinations, etc. IO asked if this was ever reported to anyone and she stated that she believes it was, in fact, reported to at least school security, if not the police. She recalls that most of the students in question were suspended for several days. Peggy cautioned IO that a lot of the information concerning that incident was hearsay on her part and she had no first hand knowledge, other than Dylan doing things on the computer that the school wouldn't allow.

Peggy then told IO that it would be easier for her to explain to IO the information that she has recalled since the first interview, if she starts at the beginning. Peggy stated that she specifically recalls looking at her watch, noting the time to be 1120 hours, when she walked from the Tech Lab to the library. Peggy showed IO on a map of the school, that she had walked out of her Tech Lab Office into the north main hallway, proceeding in a westerly direction to the main corridor, which would eventually lead to the library. IO noted on the map that it appears that this corridor runs in a north/south direction. Continuing, Peggy stated that she had a class of kids in the Tech Lab and she left them to go to the library. Peggy stated that her specific agenda was to speak with her supervisor, Rich Long, the supervisor of the Tech Lab, concerning retrieving a computer file for a student. Peggy stated that she had walked directly to the library and, upon entrance into the library, observed Rich Long seated at a bank of computers near the windows, which appeared to be, according to the diagram, in the far west section of the library. IO asked Peggy if she knew anyone else in the library and she stated that the two librarians, Carol Weld and Lois Keen, were standing near the main counter as you first walk into the library. IO also inquired as to whether or not she observed any kids in the library and she told IO that the library was "packed " She explained that it is not unusual for the kids during the lunch hour to spend time in the library, stating that the library was very crowded and kids were "all around." Continuing, Peggy stated that she walked through the library and sat in a chair next to Rich Long and had a brief

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET17 04/27/1999 042799/F.STEVENS/SH

conversation with him about retrieving the computer file in the Tech Lab. Peggy stated at the same moment she was speaking with Rich, Carol Weld approaches Rich, however, she is unsure of where Carol had come from. Peggy stated that Carol's question to Rich was asking him to come look at something as she gestured towards the window, to see if it was "real." IO asked about Carol's demeanor. Peggy reported that Carol was extremely upset at what apparently she had seen, so she got up with Rich and the two of them went to the northwest area of the library, and looked out the office window. Peggy reported that the office that they were looking out of was empty and sometimes used for a conference room. The office appeared to be the "fourth" office in a row, next to the rear exit door. Peggy reported that was when she saw Dylan standing outside shooting as previously reported. Peggy told IO that she observed Dylan in a long black coat, shooting his gun and smiling. Peggy stated that it was more of a smirk than a smile, and she again told IO that she thought that this was a prank because of the look on Dylan's face The only thing different hat Peggy reported to this IO, pursuant to Dylan's description, wa_ the fact that even though she again made the sweeping motion, she stated that she recalls now that Dylan was possibly "pumping" the gun.

At that point, Peggy stated that Rich yells that this is, in fact, real and that everybody should get down. Peggy stated that she lost sight of Rich at that point, due to the fact that the whole entire librar erupted in panic. IO asked Peggy what she specifically did ant she said that her reaction was to do what they do during a fire alarm drill. IO asked her if she could recall the fire alarm at this point and she stated that she cannot recall the alarm going off at this point. Peggy reported that in her mind, she recalled that she was telling the kids to get out, same as they would for a fire drill. She showed IO on the diagram that the normal method of exit from the library would be to leave out the main hallway and then out the northwest door, or to exit the rear exit door of the library. She also reported that she had previously observed the rear library door propped open, but she was unclear as to why it had been propped open. Peggy stated that as she made her way through the panic in the library, yelling at kids to get out, she stated "that's when I saw Dave." IO asked her who she was speaking about and she stated that she saw Dave Saunders running down the main hallway that adjoins the library, motioning with his hands to "get back." She reported to this IO, pursuant to questions, that she believed Dave was running in a northwest direction through the hallway, and waving his hands towards the library as if telling people to stay in the library. Peggy stated that it was at that point, she saw and smelled the smoke in the hallway, and began hearing gunshots and, what she described as explosions IO asked her if she observed Dave Saunders to be injured at that time and she stated, not that she recalled. Peggy stated that she went back into the library, as the hallway was full of smoke, and her first thought was that it was kids

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET17 04/27/1999 042799/F.STEVENS/SH

throwing smoke bombs. Peggy stated that once she was into the library, it was only seconds later that Brian Anderson ran into the library and collapsed in front of the main desk as previously described to this IO. Peggy stated that Jenny Matthews was with Brian and another younger boy, whom she described as a freshman, but unknown to her, were all huddled in front of the main desk, inquiring about Brian's condition as previously reported. Peggy stated that she recalled telling IO that Brian had told her, "Eric Harris shot me." Peggy stated that she does not like using profanity, but she clarified for IO by stating what Brian Anderson actually said to her was, "Eric Harris fucking shot me." Peggy then again described herself looking at the wound as previously described in the first supplemental report. Peggy reported that as she is examining Brian's wound, that's when the "bullets started to fly." Peggy recalled looking towards the phone that was on a desk inside the library and observed a teacher known to her as Patty Neilson, on the telephone. She described Patty as being on the phone underneath a desk in the knee cubby IO asked Peggy what she is hearing at this point and she stated that all she's hearing is explosions, sirens and gunshots. Peggy also told IO that she has never heard gunshots before and she described them as pops occurring outside in the hallway. Peggy stated that at that point, she, Brian Anderson, Jennifer Matthews, and the unidentified boy, crawled on their hands and knees into the magazine room, as previously described Peggy stated that the last she saw of Patty Neilson, Patty Neilson was still underneath the desk, still on the telephone, presumably to the 911 call. Again, Peggy stated that she heard bullets in the hallway and she and Brian Anderson, Jennifer Matthews and the unidentified boy, crawled into a separate room, which she identified as the magazine room. Peggy described the room for this IO as having four walls, two doors, one to the northwest and one to the south section of the room, and having glass from approximately shoulder height around all the walls. Peggy stated that there are magazine racks and boxes of old magazines inside the room Peggy described the fact that she and all four kids huddled against the wall in hopes of not being seen by the gunman.

Peggy recalled that she remembered thinking that with all of them together, they made a larger target, so she moved away from the kids and placed herself hidden behind a magazine rack. IO asked Peggy if the door has a lock on it, etc., and Peggy stated that it did. Peggy stated that the door has the kind of lock that you push in and she recalls very quietly shutting the door and locking it. She stated that prior to her moving behind the magazine rack, she spoke with Brian briefly and very quietly because he was "moaning." IO asked Peggy what she was hearing in the library at this point and she stated that she heard a lot of noise "shooting" and "it was like someone let of a string fireworks " She stated that after that, we "heard explosions." Peggy stated that the noises she heard were coming from inside of the library. IO asked her if she heard any voices or talking and

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET17 04/27/1999 042799/F.STEVENS/SH

she stated "no." She stated that she didn't hear any screaming or talking, other than one phrase. Peggy stated that the phrase she heard was, "It fucking hurts," IO asked her if she knew who had spoken that phrase and she stated she did not, other than it appeared to be a male voice. Peggy again told IO that she never recalls hearing any screaming, but she did recall a lot of "stomping" and, what appeared to be, running around in the library. Peggy stated that she and Brian distinctly heard stomping feet running out the back door of the library and that was shortly before Brian made the decision to leave the magazine room. IO asked Peggy where the sounds and noises that she was hearing in the library were coming from, i.e , either the rear where the offices were or the main part of the library. Peggy stated that it "sounded like everything was in the front of the library." Peggy described the fact that she was very concerned about the unidentified student in the room with her, due to the fact that he looked so young and scared. Peggy stated that she attempted to comfort him without talking, due to the fact that they were afraid to make noise. Peggy described the fact that the three kids were still huddled together, while she stayed at the end of the magazine rack, where she could still hear and see the kids. Peggy recalled for IO that just before the kids left, i.e., Brian, Jennifer and the unidentified student, she heard what she described as a "loud" noise. Peggy stated that it was louder than the others and, again, emanated from the main part of the library. Peggy estimated the time to be approximately 40 to 45 minutes after the she first heard the shooting, however, she cannot be certain. She also clarified for IO that she and Brian assumed that the footsteps that they heard going out the backdoor were the gunmen. Peggy stated that she said that because Brian whispers to her shortly after that, something to the effect of "Peg, let's get out of here." Peggy stated that she did not believe that she could be as fast as the kids and, therefore, she opted to stay in her hiding place. Peggy recalled that the three kids left out the back door of the magazine room and ultimately, out the back door of the library. Peggy then told IO that she still remembered hearing explosions and booms in the library after the three kids left. Peggy stated that she thought that the gunmen had come back into the library and she made the decision that she couldn't make the run for it. Peggy recalled that the kids when they left the magazine room, had left the backdoor open and she again, quietly closed the door.

Peggy then told IO that she tried to get out of the room several times, but every time she attempted to peek out the window or thought that she could make a run for it, she would hear "noises." She recalled lying flat on her side and pushing herself close to the books in hopes of making herself smaller. She also told IO that she heard glass breaking and she crawled and looked out the west window of the magazine room and saw a boy waving out the window after all the glass had been broken out. She recalls only that he was waving and she was unsure of who the person was, thinking that he was possibly one of the gunmen. She described him

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET17 04/27/1999 042799/F.STEVENS/SH

as wearing a white t-shirt. Peggy also recalled that at one point during this incident, the fire alarm stopped and bells started ringing in a slow ding, ding, ding monotone. Peggy stated that she again hid behind the magazine rack, unsure of who the boy waving was and the next thing she realized, she looked at her watch and it was approximately 3:32. Peggy stated that he watch is approximately five minutes fast, but a short time after glancing at her watch at 3:32 p.m., she heard voices and footsteps. She again peeked out the window and it was then that she saw SWAT officers with helmets on. Peggy then stated that she put her hands up and the SWAT officer told her to walk behind him and look only at the back of his helmet. Peggy stated that afterwards, when she had heard what had happened in the library, she was glad that she had done that. In reference to the condition or state of the library as she was leaving it, she stated that she couldn't describe it, due to the fact that she looked only at the back of the SWAT officer's helmet. Peggy was evacuated from the school with the SWAT officer and placed in an unknown vehicle, which she described as an armored car vehicle. Peggy stated that no one questioned her and she sat there for a short time before another officer from an unidentified agency, put her in the back of a patrol car and drove her directly to the Jefferson County Sheriff's command bus, where she met with this IO This interview concluded with Peggy Dodd at approximately 1625 hours.

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT x	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: WEBB, R.D.	Case Report No: 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No: CONTROL # 1808	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report: 050399
Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure

Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Narrative:

On 5-3-99 I spoke with Peggy Dodd a Teacher at Columbine High School she was interviewed regarding [redacted]. Ms Dodd told me she is assigned to the Technology Lab which has the computer lab and the video lab. She had Eric as a student assistant in the lab in 1997/1998 school year. She told me she thought Eric was a nice guy and enjoyed having him as a assistant until the end of the first semester last year. During this period Eric and Dylan got into trouble for hacking in the computer and may have been able to get the combinations of the student lockers. He was then restricted to his use in the computer lab and spent most of his time in the video lab. After this occurred she checked into the space Eric and Dylan had available to them and never found they used their authorized 5 megs of space which all student have available to them. She said they may have thought she had turned them in for their hacking but it was not her. After they got into trouble with the computers she said Eric began wearing black. When he came to school the beginning of this year 1998/1999 she thought he had changed he was quiet and did not speak with her. He kept to himself and was alone more. I asked her if there was any reason Eric did not like her and she said that she never had a confrontation with him and could not think why he would not like her. She told me Eric and Dylan got into trouble through the main office and she believed a student turned them in. Her name was never brought up in the disciplinary action.

Ms. Dodd has also been interviewed under lead1599 Inv. Faith Stevens Arvada Police.

JC-001- 000328

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 1 of 1
Sgt. [signature]		5056	Sgt [signature]	

ELMORE, L

Page 1 of 3 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☑ Witness ☐ Person advised		
more, Lindsay, B					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
5079 S. Garrison Ct.	Littleton	Jefferson	CO	80123	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
(303) 904-9904	( )			3/12/82	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
Det M Limmer	7108	4-20-99		1655 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine HS		Location where statement taken: Columbine Public Library			

Summary of Statement:

First we heard gunfire, which nobody noticed because it sounded like hammering. A frantic woman ran in and shouted "Help! Help! They're kids w/guns out there and they shot a kid!" She began to dial 911 and yelled "everybody get on the floor!" Everyone got underneath the tables in the library & We soon felt the floor shaking because of the explosions below us Multiple Explosions, rapid gunfire, and people screaming could be heard Some people sobbed quietly After a long time the gunmen came up into the library. They began in the west side of the library and came upon the hiding students. They chose a boy and said, "So are you a Jock, Jockboy?" and fired on him, and next said something about

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99 Date ☐ AM ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-000330

L. Lindsay Limmer

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

 Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
Elmore, Lindsay B.			☐ Officer ☒ Witness		☐ Person advised
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	( )				
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date	Time		
Det M Zimmer	7110	4-20-99	1651 Hours		
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

being black and shot another student, believed to be black. They continued to fire randomly and seemed to fire towards the windows and metal beams. Next they moved to the far east side of the library and began to fire again. The shot seemed to be rapid, maybe automatic. They began to talk to girl and said, "Do you believe in God?" She was whimpering and crying, but answered "yes", and They asked, "Why do you believe in God?" She stammered something about a "because of her parents" and fired at her many times. They began to come towards the middle section. I was facing north and they were behind me. They yelled to each other about needing new clips, and one Hispanic said he'd always wanted

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000331

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

Lindsay Elmore
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev 2/95)

0600

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Elmore, Lindsay B.					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement: Det M Zimmer	Serial No. 7108	Date 4/20/99	Time 1655 Hours		
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

do kill someone w/a knife. A boy at the table in front of me and to the right moved and he was fired on at least 5 times and ~~someone~~ of them said "Do he tried to jump ya" non-chalantly. After that they headed to the front of the library and knocked over a computer and then left. Before they shot the boy next to me. One of the gunmen noticed a boy and said, "Hey, John Savage, what are you doing here, you better get out. We're going to blow the library up." They allowed him to leave and he ran out. I believe there were 3 gunmen.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-000332

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

Lindsay Elmore
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klibold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	042399	**Case Number:**	99-70625
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Greg Neal

****

On April 21, 1999, R/I called and spoke with Lindsay Elmore a student of Columbine High School. On April 20, 1999, Lindsay Elmore was interviewed by a Detective Zimmer of the Denver Police Department. In Lindsay's written report she made comment that believe that there were three gunmen.

R/I asked Lindsay if it would be alright if I stopped by to discuss her written statement. Lindsay said it would be fine.

At approximately 2:50 p.m. R/I met with Lindsay at her residence, 5379 S. Garrison Court, Littleton, Colorado.

We went over the contents of her written statement which she advised was accurate.

Lindsay advised that she was in the library on her lunch hour and sat next to a Rebecca that is in her Spanish class. Lindsay stated that she heard a loud noise outside but thought it was construction of some sort.

A few seconds later a frantic woman came into the library. The elderly woman was screaming "help, help there are boys outside with guns, someone has been shot". The elderly woman and a Mr. Long yelled for everyone to get on the floor under the tables. Lindsay stated that she immediately got on the floor underneath a table.

The suspects eventually came into the library. Lindsay advised that she heard one of the suspects say "so are you a jock, jockboy". Lindsay advised that they then shot the boy. Lindsay stated that she heard something about being black and then shot another student. Lindsay stated that they continued to shot people.

Lindsay stated that she heard one of the suspects ask a girl "do you believe in God? The girl replied "yes". The suspect then said "why do you believe in God"?

Lindsay stated that the girl said something about because of her parents. The suspect or suspects then shot the girl.

Lindsay stated that she was in the middle of the room and was facing north. They came towards the middle of the room from behind her. Lindsay stated that one of the suspects yelled about needing new clips. Another suspect said he always wanted to kill someone with a knife.

Lindsay stated that a boy at the table in front of her apparently moved and was shot at least five times. One of the suspects said "so he tried to jump ya"

The suspects walked back towards the front of the library knocked over a computer then left.

Lindsay stated that prior to shooting the boy next to her, one of the suspects said"hey John Savage, what are you doing here, you had better get out were going to blow the library up". Lindsay stated that the boy got up and left.

R/I asked Lindsay Elmore if she ever saw the suspects. Lindsay replied "no I didn't want to move and was only able to see shadows". R/I asked why in her written statement did she make comment "I believe there were 3 gunmen". Lindsay stated because of the amount of shots fired "I thought there had to be more than 2 shooters".

Lindsay Elmore is fairly certain that John Savage came into the library shortly after her and before the shooting started.

Lindsay provided R/I with a copy of a journal that she drafted after the shooting.

No further.

Greg Nevel
Investigator

4-23-99
Date

I decided to write down everything that happened and how I felt during the horific shooting at Columbine HS It had begun as a normal school day. We had a substitute in my Artistic class I had then gone to Language Arts where we watched another part of the Cyrano video. Next was Spanish, we had gone over some bookwork, in Algebra II, we had reviewed of homework and started a new lesson, like almost every other day. In fact, I even scheduled a time when I could come in and go over the recent test w/ my teacher. Track practice was supposed to be at Englewood HS that day, the bus left at 2:15. But none of that made too much difference. After Algebra II, I dropped my books off at my locker and headed to the school Library, where I usually meet my friend, Tiffany Burk, to talk during the lunch hour. Tiffany wasn't there that day, so I sat w/ a girl named Rebecca, who I knew from Spanish. I had looked out the window just before and noted to myself that E.R. Wolf's car was gone and he had probably gone out to lunch. Rebecca and I sat and talked a bit, I had grabbed a newspaper to read. A loud

noise was heard outside, but nobody paid too much attention to it, because it sounded like construction work or hammering. A few seconds later, a frantic woman ran in. She was older w/ blond hair. She screamed, "Help! Help! There are boys outside w/ guns! Someone's been shot!" As she called 911, her and Mr. Jang yelled to get down under the tables. An air of frantic fear gripped everyone as we dropped below the tables. You could not only hear the disaster below, but feel it too. There were multiple explosions and gunfire and people screaming. At the larger explosions, the books would fall off the shelves and the plaster would fall due to the ground, people would cry out in the library. There was a period of silence and then the gunmen were in the library. This whole time my heart was pumping so hard I could feel my whole left side trembling in time w/ it. Amazingly, I felt so calm because I knew God was w/ me. I knew it could go either way. If I lived, that was great, if not, I would go to Heaven, although my family would probably have a tough time. They entered the library and began to shoot people. They targeted Jews and minorities. They just shoot everywhere.

The shooters moved to the other side and had a chilling dialouge w/ a God-believing student. After shooting that area, they came to ours. They shot the guy at the table in front of us and to the right, no more than 5 feet away. They fired many shots into him. I looked up later to see him laying face up in a pool of blood and flesh. The gunmen left to reload and we all ran. God was watching over me!

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/11/99

Lindsay Brooke Elmore, date of birth March 12, 1982, 5379 South Garrison Court, Littleton, Colorado 80123, telephone number (303) 904-9904, was interviewed at her residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Elmore furnished the following information:

Elmore is a Junior at Columbine High School. Her first class of the day is Statistics. This class is during first period which runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. On April 20, 1999, she had a substitute teacher in her Statistics class. The students are given a five-minute passing period and her next class starts at 8:25 a.m. and ends at 9:20 a.m. This class is English taught by Mr. Webb. During second period, an extra five minutes is added to the class time for announcements. The announcements are broadcast over the television system. Mr. Webb has a "laid back" class and the students typically do not pay attention to the announcements. Elmore did not pay attention to the announcements made the morning of April 20, 1999. During third period she has Spanish III taught by Mrs. Birch-Sterling. This class runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. During fourth period she has Algebra II with Miss Moore. Fourth period runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. During fifth period, Elmore has what is known as "A" lunch. After her Algebra class she will typically go to her locker and switch out her books. She then goes to the Library and normally would meet Tiffany Burk and sit on the west side of the Library.

On April 20, 1999, Elmore entered the Library at approximately 11:15 a.m. and sat down at table #12 with Rebecca Parker. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Elmore marked on the diagram the location that she and Parker sat at the table. Elmore remembers talking briefly with another student named Andrew, last name unknown. He's a member of the Key Club with Elmore and came over to her table to talk with her. After he left she talked with Parker for a few minutes and then heard noises. The noises came from outside of the school building and sounded like hammering. Shortly after hearing the noises outside, a female teacher ran into the Library very frantic. The teacher asked where the phone was and stated something to the effect of "there's a boy with a gun shooting

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI It is the property of the FBI and is loaned it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

people." That teacher and Mr. Long told everyone in the Library to get down. That teacher then got on the phone behind a librarian's counter and was crouched down. Elmore could hear her on the telephone talking. Elmore laid down underneath table #12 on the west side of the table and Parker laid down underneath the table on the east side. Elmore laid down with her head on the north side of the table and her feet sticking out the backside (south) of the table. She was facing north. She could no longer see the front of the Library and could just see a few tables around her.

Elmore than heard explosions and gunfire. The explosions were shaking the floor and she thought the explosions were occurring below her in the cafeteria. She could also hear screaming that appeared to her to be below the Library. The explosions caused books to fall within the Library and plaster to fall from the ceiling. Elmore had no concept of how long she heard the explosions and gunfire but believes it to be approximately two to three minutes. At this point she was praying so she wasn't paying a whole lot of attention. She did hear the fire alarm going off and stated it was pretty loud. Elmore could see smoke coming into the Library that was engulfing the front section.

Shortly after hearing the explosions and gunfire she thought was in the cafeteria, gunmen entered the Library. Her head was down but she heard them start yelling. She heard them yell something like "all the jocks get up." One of them also stated, "Are you a jock, jock boy?" This was on the west side of the Library near table #18. Elmore then began hearing a lot of shooting and possibly explosions from the west side of the Library. There was lots of noise and she could hear windows breaking and noise like bullets ricocheting off the beams of the windows. She then heard one of the individuals yelling at someone using the word "nigger." She then heard gunfire after the statement. Elmore had her head down but did look up once while she heard the shooting on the west side of the Library. She caught a glance of a person against the back light of the windows near table #18. Because of the backlighting the person was fuzzy, but she remembers the person was wearing black or dark clothes, was very tall and had a big head. The gunmen were yelling and laughing and there was so much movement that Elmore thought there was more than two people. The voices she heard

were of men. The gunfire on the west side of the Library stopped after the "nigger" comment followed by immediate gunshots.

After the gunfire on the west side of the Library, there was a few minutes of quiet and then the shooting started on the east side of the Library. Near table #3, Elmore heard one of the gunmen ask someone "do you believe in God?". Elmore heard whimpering and crying and a girl attempting to get words out. She did hear a faint yes. She then heard one of the gunmen ask something to the effect of why do you believe in God or why. She heard a response something to the effect of "because of my parents." She then heard gunfire. She doesn't recall how much gunfire she heard coming from the east side of the Library. After the gunfire on the east side slowed she heard one of the gunmen state something to the effect of needing more clips. Both gunmen were using profanity throughout the Library. She then heard one of the gunmen somewhere behind her shaking the mini blinds of the windows. She heard a clanking sound like someone was moving the blinds.

The gunmen then worked their way up through the middle section of the Library. Elmore heard some gunfire behind her but could give no specifics to the location or the number of gunshots. After the gunfire behind her, one of the gunmen walked between table #13 and the bookshelves. Elmore heard the gunman say something to the effect of "hey John Savage, what're you doing here?" He then told Savage to get out and that they were going to blow up the Library. Savage responded okay, with a stutter. Elmore knows Savage and knows him to stutter. Elmore saw Savage run along the bookshelves and move toward the front entrance of the Library. There was a blonde boy under table #9. Elmore wasn't really looking but heard shots near table # 9. After the gunshots, one the gunmen stated something to the effect of "was he trying to jump out at you?" and the other one responded, "yeah." When the gunmen were near table #9, she heard one of them also say something to the effect of always wanting to kill someone with a knife.

After hearing gunfire near table #9, Elmore doesn't remember hearing any more gunfire within the Library. Elmore had her head down most of the time and could give no further detail to the movements and actions of the gunmen. Elmore had no concept of time during the shooting within the Library and could

not give an estimate of the total time the gunmen were in the Library.

The Library was silent for a few minutes and Elmore began to hear gunfire which seemed to be moving away from the Library. At that point she looked up and saw the blonde boy under table #9 in a pool of blood. She then heard someone at the front of the Library yell "let's get out." Elmore got up, ran south going around the bookshelves and moved along the west wall of the Library. She ran along the windows on the west side to the backdoor of the Library. Elmore only saw the back of the person in front of her and was concentrating only on exiting the Library. She did not see any injured students in the Library during her exit.

Elmore ran out the backdoor of the Library, ran up the hill and got behind a police car. There were approximately 20 to 25 students behind the police car. Six to eight of those students were injured. Elmore recalls seeing Jenna, last name unknown, behind the police car. Jenna is in Key Club and was injured in the front of her stomach. Lindsay also saw Mark Kintgen. Elmore knew Kintgen's twin brother.

Police cars began shuttling the injured and other students away from the school area. Elmore was dropped off by a police officer behind and below the Columbine track. Elmore could see news media standing on top of the big hill. Some of the news media came down and let the students use their cellular phones. Elmore was able to call her mother. She then walked to the triage area in the local neighborhood. She was there for approximately an hour. At the triage area, Elmore continued to talk to Mark Kintgen. Kintgen was hurt on his neck and she asked him if he was okay. The paramedics later took him away. At the triage area, Elmore also was looking for her brother. Elmore was able to get a ride to the Leawood Elementary School. At the school, she met her youth minister from Lakewood Church of Christ. The youth minister then gave her a ride home.

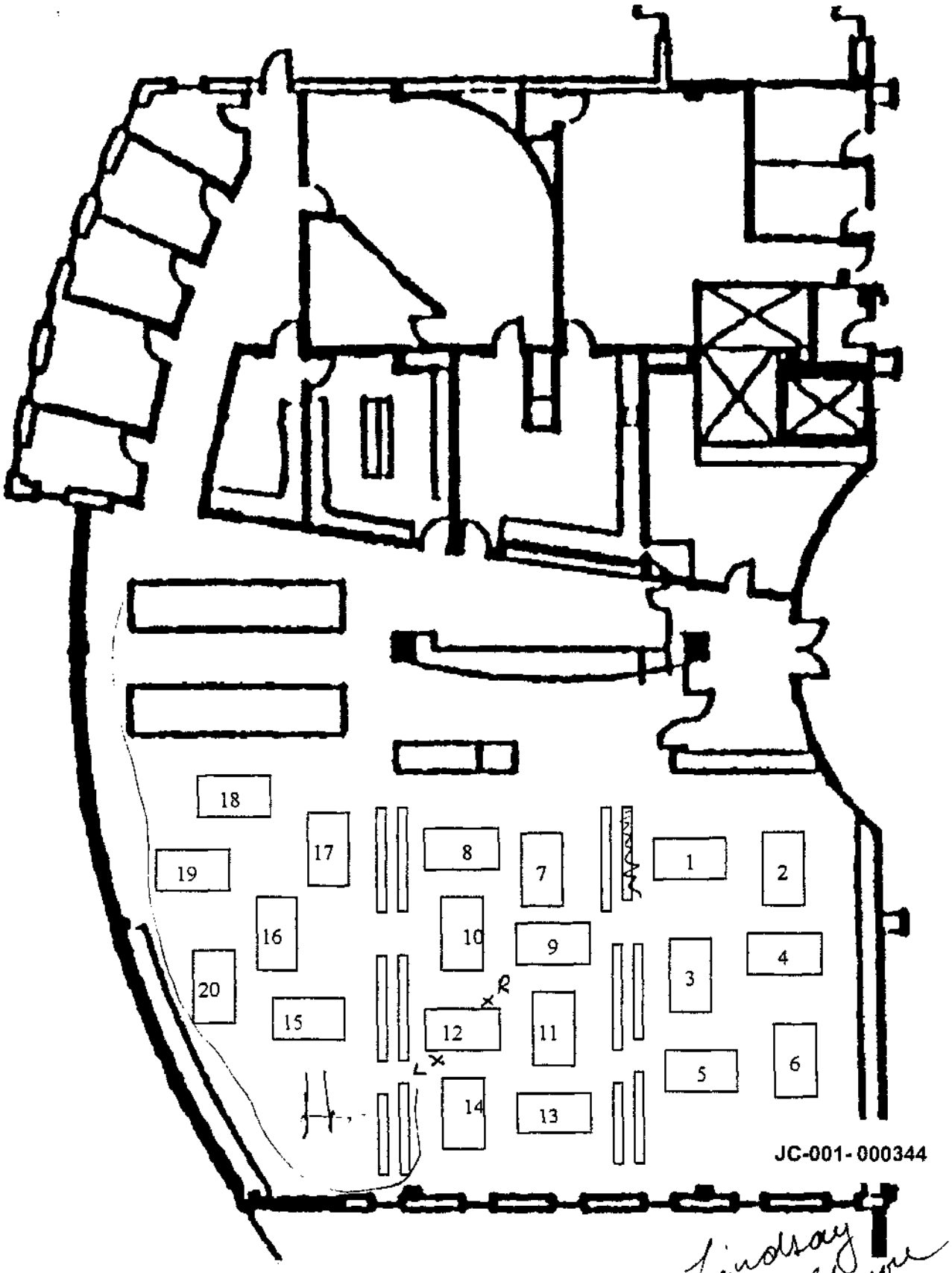
Elmore's backpack is a navy blue Jansport with a leather bottom. There is a black wallet, checkbook and TI83 calculator in the front pocket. Her wallet contained her driver's license, an ATM card and approximately $150 worth of babysitting checks. The backpack also contained school books and

notebooks. Elmore could not recall her locker number but stated it contained her books, notebooks and sunglasses. She also had a Spanish/English dictionary and her track bag in the locker.

After Elmore got home she watched newscasts of the events at Columbine High School. Elmore's parents had gone to the Columbine Public Library to help their friends find their kids. At the Library, they talked with a police officer and told them of Elmore's presence in the school Library. The police officer requested an interview with Elmore. Elmore then went to the Columbine Public Library and was interviewed by a detective.

Elmore has been interviewed by the news media, including a Channel 7 reporter while walking to the triage area. Elmore stated this was a very brief interview. On April 29, 1999, she did appear on Channel 7 in a special program called "Kids in Crisis". She has appeared on the three major channels in Bakersfield, California. These channels are Channel 17, Channel 23 (KERO), and Channel 29. She also had an interview that appeared in the Bakersfield newspaper, the Bakersfield Californian. Elmore's family moved from Bakersfield to Colorado recently.

Elmore's parents are Larry and Patti Elmore.


18
17
19
16
20
15
8
7
10
9
12
11
14
13
1
2
3
4
5
6
JC-001-000344
Lindsay Elmore

FAIR, A

JC-001-000346

number skipped

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BROOKS	Case Report No 99-7625-C
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 04-26-99
Classification X 1/MURDER reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-23-99, at about 1:35 p.m., Investigations Sgt. Chris Tomford directed me to respond to the Light Of The World Catholic Church, 10306 West Bowles Avenue, Littleton, reference an urgent call that was received by JCSO Dispatch. According to Sgt. Tomford, a counselor at Light Of The World had met with a 15 or 16 year old male who needed to be interviewed as soon as possible. Sgt. Tomford provided me with a lead sheet for this interview.

At about 1:55 p.m., I arrived at Light Of The World Catholic Church and subsequently contacted Susan Kirkpatrick Merritt. Susan identified herself as a self employed social worker who had been volunteering her services by counseling students there at the church. Susan told me that she had been counseling Columbine High School student Andrew Thomas Fair, dob/09-05-82, a black male who lives at 5196 South Drew Court, Littleton, 80123, home phone (303) 973-2977, and that based upon information she received from Andrew, she felt that a formal interview with Andrew was necessary

At about 2.03 p.m., I met with Andrew Fair in a private office at the church. Andrew told me that he had been briefly interviewed by someone from CBI while at the triage unit on the day of the shooting. Andrew told me that he had been inside the library during the shooting that occurred on 4-20-99, and provided the following account.

Andrew told me that he was inside the library typing a report. Andrew said that at about 12:05 to 12:10 a.m., he and others inside the library heard "between five and six" noises that he described as "claps." Andrew said that he thought it sounded like someone "hammering on nails," and that this noise was coming from outside, on the west side of the building. Andrew said that upon hearing these noises, everyone continued to be in "high spirits" and that someone even made a joke about the noises Andrew said that he and others assumed that the noises were firecrackers, the result of a senior prank. Andrew said that within moments after hearing the noises, a female teacher entered the library and said, "There's a man with a gun! Get away, get down!" Andrew said that he thinks this teacher was Patricia Nielson, and described her as blonde and "very frantic." Andrew said that after announcing this, the teacher then yelled, "Where's Miss Keating, where's Miss Keating?" Andrew said that upon hearing the teacher say this, some of the students around him took her seriously and got under tables. Andrew said that most, however, reacted by standing up and "looking at each other," still not sure of what to make of what she said. Andrew said that

[redacted]

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 5
	INV.	0505			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

he backed away from the computer and, at that point, heard "five pops," which he assumed to be gunshots coming from outside the library's main entrance in the hallway area. Andrew said that Patricia Nielson then said, "Everyone get down! Back away from the door!" Andrew said that there was still disbelief and confusion among several students, but that he got under what he described as a "closed end" elongated table, located near the windows on the west side of the library. Andrew described the windows as overlooking the student parking lot. Andrew said that at that time, the school's fire alarm sounded and that there was a visible haze of smoke that began to fill the library. Andrew said that he then heard more gunshots, as well as screams from students. Andrew said that the gunshots sounded closer to the library, but sounded as though they were still outside the library, in the hallway area Andrew said that crouched with him, underneath the table, were the following students: Byron Kirkland, a white male, Josh Lapp, a white male, and Aaron Cohn, a white male, all of whom are sophomores In addition, Andrew said a Hispanic girl with a "pierced eyebrow" was also underneath the table with him. Andrew was unable to identify this girl by name, but said that he had seen her subsequent to the shooting, on television news giving interviews. Andrew said that another unidentified girl was crouched on the side of the table, and was being consoled by an unidentified male student. Andrew said that at that point, he and others were looking toward the main entry way to the library (from the hallway) and that they were expecting the shooter(s) to enter through that door.

Andrew said that "unexpectedly," a white male then entered the library through the west entrance. Andrew said the west entrance leads downstairs to the commons area. Andrew said that from his vantage point underneath the table, he had an unobstructed view of said white male. He described the white male as "six threeish," blond hair that came "past the ears, but not over the shoulders" and "strangley." Andrew said that this subject was wearing a black baseball-style cap that was on backwards, and black clothing, but could not be specific beyond that. Andrew said that the subject was carrying "what looked like a machine gun " Andrew described the gun as having a long, thin barrel. Andrew said that he did not remember in which hand the subject was holding the weapon. Andrew said that this subject then said, "This is for all these years of shit we've had to go through!" Andrew then said, "Or, 'you've put us through!'" Andrew then said that he was uncertain as to the exact words of the subject, but that it was something along these lines. Andrew said that the subject then said, "Everyone stand up or I'm gonna kill you all!" Andrew said that to his knowledge, no one moved at that point. Andrew said that he then heard several gunshots and more screaming Andrew said these gunshots and the screaming appeared to come from the direction of the main

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BROOKS	Case Report No 99-7625-C
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 04-26-99
Classification X I/MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

entry to the library, from the hallway. Andrew said that at that point, he suddenly noticed a second subject standing between the book racks and the computer desks, but closer to the book racks. Andrew said that he believes this second subject entered the library through the main entry, from the hallway. Because of the thick smoke that was inside the library by that time, Andrew said that he was unable to see the face or distinguish the clothing on the second subject. Andrew said that the first subject, wearing the ballcap, then said, "Look what we have here! We got a Nigger here!" Andrew said that he believes this subject was referring to Isaiah Shoels, and believes that Isaiah was near or under a table somewhere near the back side of the library. Andrew said that he then heard "laughing and chuckling" from the second subject, which was followed by "five or six" gunshots that he believes were fired by the first subject (wearing ballcap). Andrew said that he believes the gunshots were fired by the first subject because he had not noticed the second subject moving yet.

Andrew said that the next thing he remembered was both shooters now standing in the area where he first noticed the first shooter Andrew said that he could now better see what the second shooter was wearing. Andrew said that he remembered seeing what he thought was a black strap across the chest of the second shooter, and that on said strap were "slots" which he believes were intended to hold ammunition. Andrew said that since both shooters were now in close proximity to one another, he described the second shooter as "much shorter" in comparison with the first shooter. Andrew said that he estimated the height of the second shooter to be between 5'10" and 5'11". Andrew said that he could not recall specific clothing worn by the second shooter, other than the aforementioned strap. Andrew said that at that point, one of the shooters said, "Who's next?" Andrew said that he (himself) was "very scared," and moved toward the closed side of the table. Andrew said that he was still underneath the table at that point, but that his legs and others students' legs were "sticking out" and visible. Andrew said that he then heard a girl's voice say, "Oh my God! Oh my God!" in a very frantic manner. Andrew said that from where he was at that point, he could only see the feet of one subject. Andrew described these feet as looking "black." Andrew said that he then heard three more gunshots, at which point one of the shooters said, "You know I've always wanted to do this!" Andrew said that one of the shooters "may" have then said something about wanting to "cut someone" with a knife. Andrew said that he was "not sure" that he did in fact hear this, and that this may have been something told to him by another student later on.

cer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 5

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BROOKS	Case Report No 99-7625-C
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 04-26-99
Classification X 1/MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Andrew said that one of the shooters then said, "You better get the fuck out of here, we're gonna blow this fucking place up!" Andrew said that the other shooter, unknown which one, started laughing.

At this point, Andrew said that he heard what he thinks were two or three explosions. Andrew said that he did not believe these explosions came from within the library, but rather, below the library because he felt the floor shaking. Andrew said he then heard a "clanging" sound, which he described as sounding like something "metallic bouncing off another surface." Andrew said that immediately after hearing the "clanging" sound, he heard a very loud explosion, which he thinks was inside the library Andrew said that the loud explosion caused several screams from students within the library. Andrew said that approximately 15 seconds after hearing this first explosion, another explosion occurred, also inside the library. Andrew said that his eyes were closed at that time and because of that, he did not see anything that was occurring around him. Andrew said that after the second explosion within the library, "everything stopped." Andrew said that at that point, there was no more gunfire or explosions within the library and that all that could be heard was "crying and moaning" from the students within the library. Andrew said that most of the students remained under tables and that he remembered asking Byron Kirkland, "Are they gone? Are they gone?" Andrew said that Byron kept telling him to "be quiet, be quiet."

Andrew said that during the next couple of minutes, the students began to stir and move around. Andrew said that he looked around and saw a student lying under a nearby table with "smoke rising from his stomach." Andrew said that the student, a male, was moaning and "rocking back and forth" while on his back Andrew said that the unidentified Hispanic girl then looked around and said, "Come on guys, lets go!" Andrew said that he and others slowly and cautiously got up and either crawled or ran out of the library, via the west entrance. Andrew said that he remembered almost placing his right hand in a pool of blood on the carpet between a table and the windows. Andrew said that they were able to leave the library and were directed out and away from the school. During this time, Andrew said that he heard no gunshots or explosions. Andrew said that he was directed out of the school by a "short female" near the conference area. Andrew thinks this may have been a teacher, but could not identify her.

Andrew said that he remembered seeing the first shooter (ballcap) behind the librarian's desk at one point and sav, "We have

cer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 5

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BROOKS	Case Report No 99-7625-C
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 04-26-99
Classification X 1/MURDER reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

a problem here." Andrew said that he is not sure when, in the chronology that he presented, he remembered seeing this, but remembered this occurring. Andrew said that when this occurred, he heard what sounded like the "pump" action of a shotgun racking. After hearing the pump sound, Andrew said he heard a "boom," followed by another rack, which was followed by a second "boom." Andrew said that following the second "boom," the shooter simply said, "Done."

Andrew said that after the first shooter entered the library from the west entrance, but prior to the second shooter being noticed near the main entrance, he heard spaced explosions, approximately five, coming from what he thinks was the downstairs or lower level to the school. Andrew said that with each explosion the "floor would shake," which is what lead him to assume that they were occurring beneath the library in the cafeteria area.

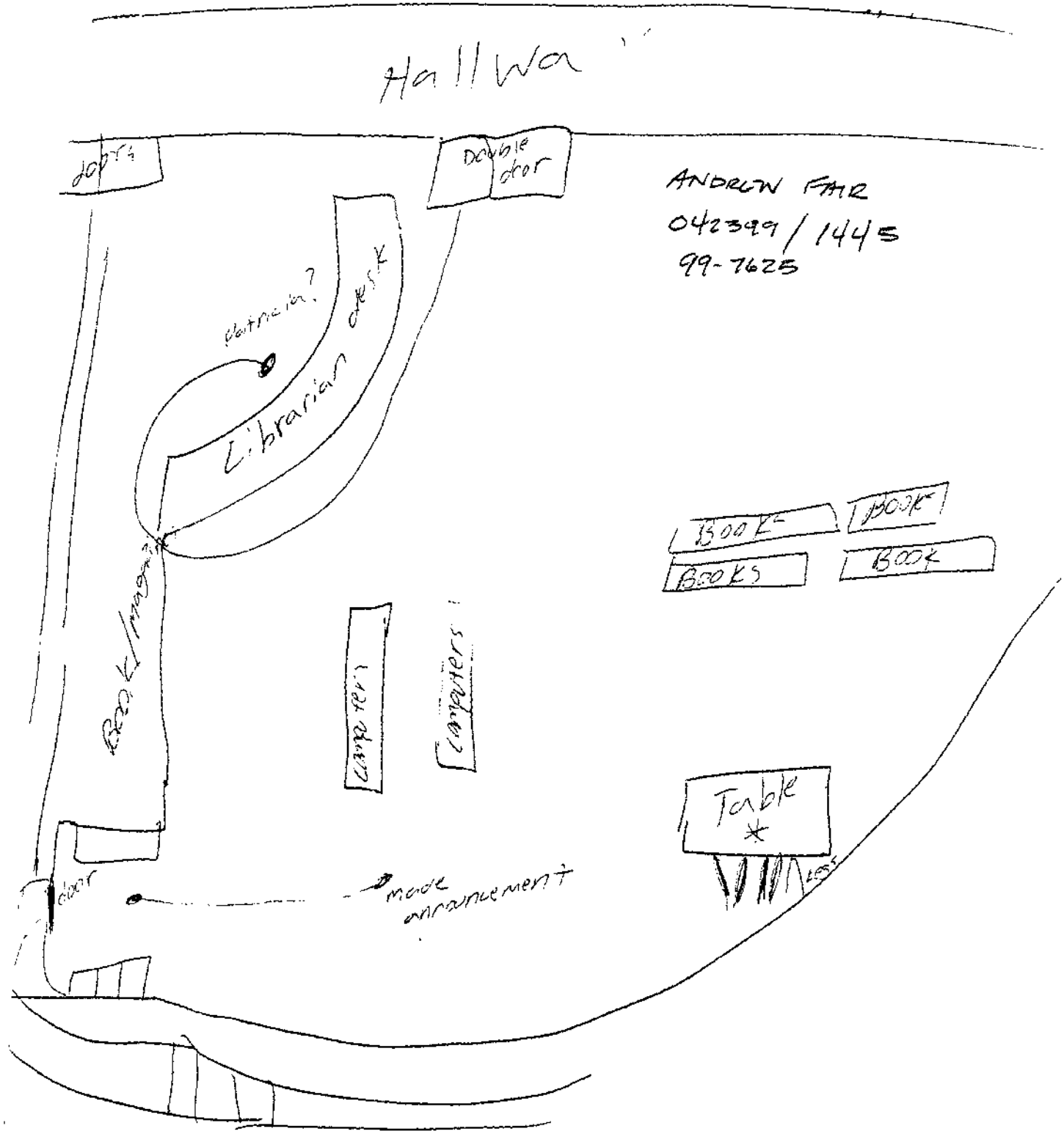
During the interview, Andrew provided a hand-drawn map of the library's interior, indicating computer desks, book racks, and the table under which he and others hid during the shooting. The diagram also includes the location of the librarian's desk and where he first noticed the first shooter The diagram also shows where he saw the first shooter standing behind the librarian's desk with the shotgun.

Andrew was unable to provide additional information at this time, however, he emphasized that at no time did he think there were any more than two shooters in the library when this occurred. Prior to concluding the interview, I collected Andrew's hand drawn diagram and also provided both he and his parents with the telephone number to our Victim Advocate's Office. The interview was concluded at about 3:20 p.m.

Subsequent to this interview, I prepared and submitted lead sheets for students Byron Kirkland, Josh Lapp, Aaron Cohn, and teacher Patricia Nielson.

DISPOSITION OPEN

cer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 5 of 5



JC-001-000352

GREENWOOD, STEVEN

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	FELSOCI	99-7625-S

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		05-21-99

ification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

Steven Greenwood
6356 West Frost Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80127
(303)979-0842 Student at Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

At 1800 hours, I contacted Steven Greenwood at his residence in reference a First Degree Murder which occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. This was initiated by control number 1636.

During our conversation, Greenwood informed me that he had first lunch at about 1120 hours, and during this time he was in the Library sitting in a chair near the west side of the Library next to the windows. He stated while he was sitting in a chair reading a book, he began hearing noises outside, which at the time, he thought was construction work. He stated that Ms. Nielson then came into the Library and stated they had to get the kids out of there, and she told everybody to get down. He then heard gunshots and went underneath a table.

Greenwood stated he was there a few minutes when Stephanie Salmon, who is a friend, came underneath his table to be with him. I asked him if he ever looked outside towards the parking lot, and he stated he did not. I asked him the location of the table he was under, and he stated it was about two tables to the right of the chair He stated he saw two males enter the Library, and that he recognized these two males as going to Columbine High School. He stated Eric Harris was wearing a white "Wife Beater" t-shirt I asked him to describe this shirt. He stated it was like a white t-shirt with no sleeves and no neck. He also stated Harris' nose was bleeding. He told me the other person, Dylan Klebold, was wearing a trench coat and maybe a hat. He informed me that they were wondering all around the Library, and that while he was under the table, he heard explosions that would make the floor shake.

Greenwood said at one time he saw one of the suspects (not knowing which one) throw a pipe bomb that looked like a long stick. He stated after it was thrown, he did not hear any explosion. He stated he heard a lot of shooting in the Library while e was underneath the table, and that Harris had a shotgun.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 3
	X62	348			

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-21-99
...ification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Greenwood said he saw Harris point a shotgun at somebody (unknown male or female) near the computer area of the Library and shoot them point blank.

I asked Greenwood if he heard the suspects say anything while they were in the Library. He stated he heard one of the suspects say, "You're actually worried about getting in trouble." He stated after the one said this, there was no response. He also stated when they first came into the Library, one of the suspects made a statement for all the "jocks" to stand up. Greenwood stated nobody stood up, so one of them stated, "Just get the kids with the white hats on." I asked Greenwood if he was wearing a white hat, and he stated he was, and that after he heard this comment, he removed the hat from his head. I asked Greenwood if only of the suspects was shooting or if both were, and he stated he was pretty sure that both suspects were shooting

He told me that he heard one of the suspects, he thinks it was Harris, tell someone to stand up and identify themself. He stated his friend John Savage stood up and said, "I'm John Savage." He stated that the suspect did not shoot him.

Greenwood also heard one suspect state, "Hey, there's a Niger," and then heard a gunshot go off. He stated this was a couple of tables away from where he was hiding.

He believed the two suspects left the Library because after about 10 to 15 minutes, some people began to get up and leave, so he stood up and ran out the exit door located on the northwest corner of the Library. He stated after he left, he began running down the exterior stairs towards the Senior parking lot, but once he realized no one else was running with him, he ran back up the stairs and ran to a patrol car which was located not far away and hid behind it with other students. Greenwood stated he saw a boy laying down outside near the bottom of the stairs, but he did not think he could help him because he was not moving. I asked Greenwood if he heard any other gunshots while he was at the patrol car, and he said maybe one or two bursts while he was hiding behind the patrol vehicle.

I asked Greenwood if he saw anybody else shooting besides the two suspects, and he said no, he believed there were only two suspects in the Library.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 3
	X62	318			

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-21-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

DISPOSITION; Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
	X62	3/8			

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-Z
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-28-99
cation X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

STEVE GREENWOOD, DOB/11-30-81

6356 West Frost Drive

Littleton, Colorado 80128

(303) 979-0842

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-03-99, at about 1330 hours, I met with Steve Greenwood at his residence. Greenwood is a junior at Columbine High School and was present in the library during the shooting which occurred on 4-20-99. I asked Greenwood to describe to me his observations and actions on that day. This report is connected to control #DN3226.

Greenwood stated that his father dropped him off at school sometime between 0720 and 0725 hours. His father dropped him off in the teacher's parking lot. He entered the main entrance, went to his locker, then to his first period class, which is Wind Symphony with Mr Biscup. Second period Greenwood has off. He walked to a friend's house, which is on the northwest corner of West Polk Avenue and South Pierce Street. He states that he takes a private course at that residence during his second period. I asked him if he made any observations of anything out of the ordinary. He stated everything appeared to be normal.

I asked him if he saw suspects Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold during the second period. He stated he did not. Greenwood returned to school just before his third period math class with Ms. Moore. His fourth period class was language arts with Ms. Jankowski Greenwood has first lunch or "A" lunch. It begins about 1115 hours.

Greenwood decided to go to the library for his lunch. He stated he normally goes in there to read or study and sometimes he meets friends That day he went into the library and was looking for his friend John Savage. He could not find him so he went over and sat on the soft chair which backs against the west windows. Greenwood was facing east. Greenwood sat on the chair

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 5
	MV	5067			

ORIGINAL — INVESTIGATOR — VICTIM SERVICES — OTHER

which was to the south. A female student sat in the other soft chair which was just to the north.

I asked Greenwood what his prior contacts had been with the suspects or members of the "Trench Coat Mafia." He stated he had seen both Klebold and Harris in the hallways, but did not know their names. He had heard of the "Trench Coat Mafia" and had seen them on campus. He stated he could recognize the people who were part of it, but would not know their names.

While Greenwood was sitting in the soft chair in the library he heard what he described as "nail guns" off to his left. He stated he did not look out the west window. I asked him how many sounds he heard that he associated with a nail gun. He said perhaps five to eight. He said it died down and he dismissed the matter. Then a female teacher, later identified as Ms. Nielsen came running into the library, yelling for the kids to get under the tables. He said he stood up to look around, but didn't notice anything out of the ordinary. He did he look out the window. Then Greenwood heard what he thought to be gunshots getting closer to the library area coming from the east. Greenwood was facing east. Greenwood took the matter more seriously and got under table marked #20 on the map that I showed him. Greenwood laid down on his stomach underneath table 20. His legs were sticking out to the west and his head was pointing to the east. Underneath the table with him was Stephanie Salmon. Salmon was to the north of Greenwood facing south.

Greenwood stated that one to two minutes later he heard shooting coming from within the library. He said he could tell it was inside the library because the shooting was definitely within the same room. He then heard some shouting and a male voice saying, "All the jocks stand up." He could not see the suspects at this time, but he did hear a male voice. Greenwood stated nobody went to stand up. Then he heard a male voice yelling, "We'll get the guys with the white hats." Greenwood was wearing a white hat and he took it off.

Greenwood stated there was a lot of shooting that happened after that. Occasionally he heard a loud boom that shook the floor. He stated he is not familiar with guns. He did believe that one of the guns was a shotgun because he could hear single shots being fired. At one point Greenwood glanced up from where he was under table #20. He saw two suspects The two suspects were standing between the south computer table to the west, and the table marked #17 on the map. I asked Greenwood to

describe the two suspects.

The first suspect he later stated he could identify as Eric Harris because of seeing Harris' picture on the t.v. news that evening. He stated Harris was wearing a white undershirt and, he believed, camouflage pants and boots. He was a white male, not wearing a mask and carrying a shotgun. He stated he could not tell whether it was a single or double barrel shotgun because he was too far away. He stated at one point when he saw Harris, Harris had a bloody nose.

Suspect number two, Greenwood described as a white male, taller than the first suspect (Harris). This tall male was wearing a black duster. He stated he could recognize him as a person he had seen in the hallways at school previously The suspect was not wearing a mask, and had shoulder length hair, blond or brown in color. Greenwood later identified this individual as Dylan Klebold based on television news pictures. Greenwood did not describe a weapon associated with Dylan Klebold.

Greenwood told me he could recall certain events, but he could not give them in specific order. I asked him to recall those events he remembers seeing and hearing. Greenwood said that after seeing Harris by the computer tables, he saw him in the area just north of table#19 near the west windows.

Greenwood stated that at one point he saw Harris shoot a girl "in the head." He stated that the girl was curled up underneath the south computer table. Her back was against the west wood cubical divider and she was facing east. He stated that the girl had blond hair. The following day, after the shooting, Greenwood looked at the pictures published in the paper of the deceased students. He stated the girl that he saw being shot by Harris was not on the deceased list. Greenwood stated that once he saw Harris shoot this girl, it took just a moment before blood began to show on the girl. He stated she slumped over towards the east. From Greenwood's description of the girl, the injury and the location, I believe he was describing seeing Harris shoot Kasey Ruesegger in the right shoulder.

Greenwood went on to give me a further description of the shooting of Kasey Ruesegger. He stated that he observed Harris walk from between the two computer tables, moving towards the west. Harris turned south and came around the corner of the

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-Z
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-28-99
(:ation X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

south computer table. He stated that Harris came up quickly behind Ruesegger and shot her once with a shotgun. He stated that Harris gave Ruesegger no warning. He does not believe Ruesegger ever saw Harris. Greenwood stated that nothing was said by Harris prior to shooting Ruesegger. I asked Greenwood if Harris was behind Ruesegger, even with her or slightly in front of her, when Ruesegger was shot. He stated he thought that Harris was even with Ruesegger. I then questioned him about his identification of Harris as the shooter of Ruesegger. He stated he was certain that it was the suspect with the white shirt on that had shot Ruesegger. I then asked Greenwood about any observations he made of the shooting of Cassie Bernall at table #19. He stated that from his vantage point he could not see Cassie Bernall at table #19 and did not witness her shooting.

Greenwood then described hearing at one point a suspect saying, "You're actually worried about getting in trouble?" He could not see the suspect. I asked Greenwood what location he believed the conversation was coming from. He stated he believed it was in the area between the reference desk and the front librarian counter. He stated he believed it took place towards the vest end of the librarian counter.

Greenwood described at one point hearing the statement, "Hey, here's a nigger." He then heard gunshots. He knew Isaiah Shoels was in the library. He did not see the shooting because it was out of his line of sight. He believes that when he heard the gunshots following the comment, that the suspects had shot Isaiah Shoels.

Greenwood also heard a suspect asking someone if they believed in God. He stated that he did not recall hearing a reply and did not know what area of the library the statement came from.

Greenwood stated that he observed a pipe bomb flying through the air. He stated it was small, cylindrical in shape and silver colored. I asked him what area he saw that in. He stated he believed the bomb was flying through the air between table 15 and table 17, as shown on my map. He was not sure if the bomb was going south or north.

Greenwood stated he heard the suspects calling a guy "to come out" from the middle section of the library. He remembers hearing a voice say, "My name is John Savage." Greenwood knew this to be his friend who he had come into the library earlier

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 5
	INV	5067			

ORIGINAL ✓	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER

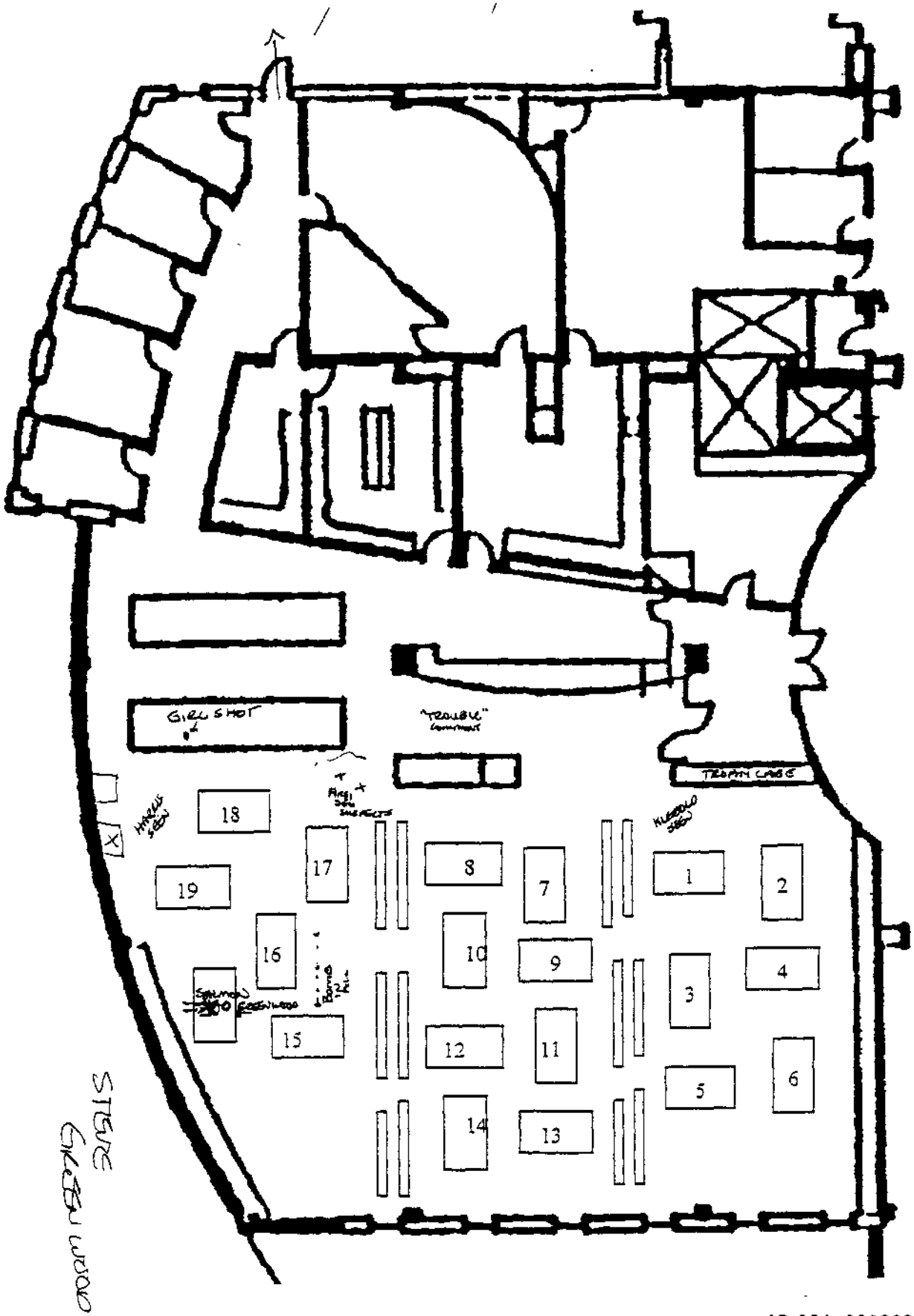
looking for. Greenwood stated that he did hear gunfire after the statement was made and he thought his friend John Savage had been murdered.

Greenwood saw Dylan Klebold shoot a display case with a handgun. The display case is locate at the entrance of the library. He did not know whether the handgun used by Klebold was in his right or left hand. He stated that according to my map it would not appear as though he would be able to see that area, but he in fact had a clear view of it. He stated that Klebold was dressed in black and was not dressed in white.

Greenwood stated that he did not see any other person under table #20 with him except for Salmon. He stated that there came a point when he saw people getting up and moving towards the west door He also got up and joined them to exit the school. Once outside the west exit, he ran down the hill towards the cars in the senior parking lot. He turned around and realized that no one was following him. He then went up the hill and joined students who were hiding behind the police car. The police officers told the students to stay down. Greenwood stated the officers were not firing their weapons at that time. Another officer came up and began shuttling the students to a safer area. The injured were taken first. Greenwood was taken after the injured were transported.

Greenwood added that as he went out the west exit door from the library, he moved a lamination machine over, which was near the west exit door Two maps which were used in my interview with Greenwood are attached to this report.

DISPOSITION: Open.

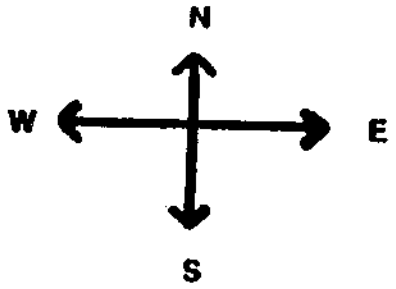


JC-001-000362

STEVE GREENWOOD

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000363

HOLLIDAY, J

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	April 21, 1999	**Case Number:**	99A062
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Terry Paczosa

****

On April 21, 1999, I spoke with Jessica Holliday (DOB 4-12-81) at her residence located at 7812 S. Newland St. in Lakewood, CO. Jessica's father was present in the room.

Holliday said that she was in the library with possibly fifty other kids when she heard loud noise's. Her impression was construction was going on at the school. Suddenly a woman came into the library screaming for everyone to get on the floor and under the tables. Holliday thought it was cruel joke untill the woman reiterated.
At that point Holliday and the other kids went under the table she was sitting at and as she was going under she saw "Dylan come in the door with a big gun and Eric right behind him". Holliday said that the shooting began and seemed like it went on forever. She thought that it was Dylan that said,"I gotta reload". One of the two men then set his long gun on the table and said that he's never cut nobody and wanted to. He said it would be fun to slice somebody. Holiday said that she was wearing shorts and her legs were sticking out from under the table and was afraid that he was going to start cutting her legs. Then she heard what she thought was Dylan say, "here's a nigger". Eric said,"shoot him", then there was more gun fire. Eric then asked someone (a female) if they believed in God. The female answered in the affirmative and Holliday thought that that person was shot. As the two men were walking around the room laughing and pointing their guns at different kids, Eric asked a male what his name was. The male said that his name was John Savage. Eric said,"we like you, were going to let you live". Holliday said that while all of this was going on, she could hear bombs going off somewhere else in the building. I questioned her

again on this point and she was adamant that she could hear explosions going off while the two men were in the library. Holliday said that after the two men left the room, anyone that could, ran out.

Holliday said that she knows both Dylan and Eric from school and describes them as nice guys sort of quiet guys. She didn't think that she has seen Eric this school year. Dylan is in her Government Economics class and they sometimes speak. A girl that sits in front of Dylan by the name Val speaks to Dylan often. Holliday then said that the girl that was asked in the library wheather or not she believed in God, was Val. Val is now known as Valerie Schnurr who was taken to Sweedish Medical Center and as of this report is still alive. Holliday also said that Eric had been to her house for dinner along with some other friends approximately two years ago.

Holliday wanted to say that she thought all of the talk she has heard about these two guys wanting to kill jocks because jocks made fun of them was wrong. She said that they came to kill anybody they felt like killing and they had fun doing it because they laughed the whole time.

Investigator

4/21/99
Date

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

JCSD CR 99-7625

On 04/30/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned lead #DN1292, requesting he contact and interview Jessica Holliday. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Jessica Holliday was in the library when the incident occurred and had observed fellow students who were shot. In addition, Jessica Holliday also reportedly saw the suspects during the incident occurring in the library.

On the same date at approximately 1145 hours, IO responded to 7812 S. Newland Street, Littleton, Colorado, 80128, (303-972-9463) and met with Jessica Holliday, age 18, DOB: 04/12/81. Jessica Holliday is a senior at Columbine High School. Also present for the interview was Jessica Holliday's mother, identified as Kathy Holliday.

Upon contact with Jessica Holliday, IO requested she provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time she arrived as school. Jessica Holliday told IO she usually receives a ride to school from Mary Decant (spelling provided by Jessica Holliday). According to Jessica Holliday, Mary Decant is a senior at Columbine High School and parks her vehicle in the southwest senior lot. Jessica Holliday estimated she arrived at school at approximately 0720 hours and recalled using the southwest doors when entering the school. Jessica Holliday indicated she then went to her first period class, which she identified as "band." Jessica Holliday stated her first period class begins at approximately 0725 hours and concludes at approximately 0820 hours. Jessica Holliday identified her band instructor as "Mr. Biscup." According to Jessica Holliday, the band room is located on the north side of the building.

Jessica Holliday reported she then attended her second period class which started at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0920 hours. Jessica Holliday identified her second period class as "physics" which was taught by Mr. "Cram." Jessica Holliday stated physics class is located in the math area on the east side of the building.

Jessica Holliday reported she then attended her third period class which started at approximately 0920 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours Jessica Holliday identified her third period class as "family and relationships," which is taught by "Ms. Zerr." Jessica Holliday stated her family and relationships class is located on the main level of the school, north of the "math rooms."

In respect to her fourth period class, Jessica Holliday stated it began at approximately 1020 hours and concludes at 1110 hours. Jessica Holliday identified her fourth period class as "student assistant " Jessica Holliday indicated she is the student assistant for "Mr. Cram " Jessica Holliday stated when her fourth

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

period class began, she recalled speaking with "Mr. Cram"for approximately ten minutes (miscellaneous conversation), after which it was determined he did not specifically have any duties she needed to complete at that time. Jessica Holliday pointed out her best friend, Lauren Townsend, usually met her at "Mr. Cram's" class, adding the forenamed had "fourth hour free." IO clarified with Jessica Holliday that on this date, Lauren Townsend had met her at "Mr. Cram's" class, after which both of them decided to go to the library. According to Jessica Holliday, "Mr. Cram" did not always have duties she needed to complete and on those occasions, would normally go to the library with Lauren Townsend to study. Jessica Holliday clarified she and Lauren Townsend had decided to go to the library and study on the date of this incident.

IO confirmed with Jessica Holliday that she walked directly to the library (accompanied by Lauren Townsend), arriving at that location sometime around 1030 hours. When asked to describe any property she took into the library, Jessica Holliday stated she was carrying a blue shirt, a bottle of lotion, and a thick white "notebook with spirals." Jessica Holliday confirmed she was not carrying a backpack, but did remember bringing her wallet which contained her I.D. Jessica Holliday told IO she was wearing a blue and grey striped shirt with blue overalls (shorts). In respect to Lauren Townsend (deceased), Jessica Holliday recalled the forenamed was carrying her backpack which she described as being "yellow and black."

IO subsequently supplied Jessica Holliday with a diagram of the library and requested she identify the location where she and Lauren Townsend sat during fourth hour. Jessica Holliday stated she, along with Lauren Townsend, placed their belongings on table #2, however, the forenamed pointed out she did not stay at that location the entire class period. According to Jessica Holliday, when she and Lauren Townsend initially arrived in the library, Lauren Townsend positioned herself on the west side of the table, facing east. Jessica Holliday indicated Lauren Townsend remained at table #2 for the entire class period (studying), while she (Jessica Holliday) went "back and forth" from table #2 to table #15. When asked to elaborate, Jessica Holliday stated there was another class using the library during fourth period. Jessica Holliday stated the class was utilizing the computer Internet regarding either "government or history," subjects they were studying Jessica Holliday stated one of the students in the aforementioned class was "Amanda" (last name not obtained). Jessica Holliday stated "Amanda" was located back at table #15, thus, she had walked back and forth between table #2 and table #'S, associating with both Lauren Townsend and "Amanda." Jessica Holliday estimated she spent at least "a half hour" with "Amanda" at table #15 during the fourth period class.

Jessica Holliday stated when the fourth period bell rang at approximately 1110 hours, she then walked "Amanda" to math class.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Jessica Holliday indicated the math room she walked to was located on the east end of the building. According to Jessica Holliday, it was her understanding Lauren Townsend remained in the library at table #2 during her absence.

According to Jessica Holliday, after walking "Amanda" to her math class, she walked directly back to the library. Jessica Holliday stated she believed she returned to the library prior to the start of fifth period. Jessica Holliday stated she believed she was in the library when she heard the bell ring for fifth period (approximately 1115 hours). IO clarified with Jessica Holliday, both she and Lauren Townsend had "A lunch." Jessica Holliday stated almost "every day" she would meet the same group of students in the library during "A lunch." When asked to identify those students, Jessica Holliday provided the following names. In addition to herself and Lauren Townsend, also present would be Diwata Perez, Jeanna Park, Val Schnurr and Lisa Kreutz. Jessica Holliday was then asked to sketch table #2 to the side of the diagram and identified the location of each student named above. Jessica Holliday complied with IO's request. IO would note, Jessica Holliday identified the individuals sitting at the table in a clockwise direction as herself, Lisa Kreutz, Jeanna Park (all on the west side), while Diwata Perez, Val Schnurr and Lauren Townsend were seated to the east side of the table. Jessica Holliday then indicated it was possible Val Schnurr was seated at a chair which is located to the west of table #2, near a window. Jessica Holliday could not be more specific concerning that point.

When asked if she recalled any additional students being in the library when she returned (prior to the start of fifth hour), Jessica Holliday responded in the affirmative. Jessica Holliday stated she recalled seeing approximately 40 to 50 people in the library and noted most of them were "regulars." Jessica Holliday stated she did not know everyone's names, but had remembered seeing many of those same people in the library on previous dates. Jessica Holliday then stated she specifically remembered seeing Adam Foss and Byron Kirkland when she returned to the library. Jessica Holliday then pointed out she remembered joking with Adam Foss, but thought it was possible he left the library prior to the incident. In respect to Byron Kirkland, Jessica Holliday stated she knew he was in the library, but could not remember where he was seated

Jessica Holliday stated she knew Amber Huntington was in the library, due to the fact, the forenamed is a library assistant. Jessica Holliday stated at the time the bell rang for the start of fifth hour, she remembered seeing Amber Huntington "putting away books on the bookshelf" to the west of table #2. Jessica Holliday told IO, after seeing Amber Huntington, she then walked over to that location and began to socialize with the forenamed.

Jessica Holliday stated shortly after she had begun speaking

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

with Amber Huntington, she began to hear "noises." Jessica Holliday stated when she first heard the noises, she thought they were some kind of "construction or hammering noises." Jessica Holliday stated she believed those noises were coming from outside the library. Jessica Holliday stated she remembered both she and Amber Huntington commenting on the noises at that point but neither expressed concern.

Jessica Holliday stated she then followed Amber Huntington to a second row of bookshelves located further south in the library (east side). Jessica Holliday stated it was at that point, she observed a teacher (unknown by name) enter the library via the east entrance and begin screaming "There's a man with a gun, everyone under the table." When asked to describe the teacher, Jessica Holliday stated she could not recall what the teacher was wearing, but believed she had light colored, shoulder length, "curly" hair.

Jessica Holliday stated after hearing the teacher make the above statement, she thought it was possible the situation was a "senior prank." Jessica Holliday stated as she continued to watch the teacher, the aforementioned again stated, "Everyone under the table." Jessica Holliday recalled, by this time, the teacher had somehow moved behind the main counter in the library. Jessica Holliday clarified the teacher sounded very frightened when making the above statements. Jessica Holliday reported it was also around the same time frame she heard the first "loud noises," adding the aforementioned noises "shook the floor." According to Jessica Holliday, by this point, everyone had begun to get underneath the tables in the library.

Jessica Holliday stated she next recalled Amber Huntington grabbing her by the arm and pulled her towards, what's been identified as table #13. According to Jessica Holliday, both she and Amber Huntington then positioned themselves underneath the table. Jessica Holliday recalled Amber Huntington was positioned to the west, while she was located to the east. Jessica Holliday stated it was then she realized that another student was also present whom she identified as Athena Lagos. Jessica Holliday stated Athena Lagos was positioned furthest east underneath the table. Jessica Holliday stated she recalled facing a southwesterly direction and thought Amber Huntington would have been facing a similar direction. Jessica Holliday stated she specifically remembered one of her legs sticking out from underneath the table (south side). Jessica Holliday was unable to be more specific concerning positioning under the table.

Jessica Holliday next informed IO that just as she was positioning herself under the table, she observed Dylan Klebold enter the library According to Jessica Holliday, she knew Dylan Klebold, as she had had a class with him "last semester," identified as "government econ." Jessica Holliday reported Dylan

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Klebold sat directly in front of her during that class: According to Jessica Holliday, she was friendly with Dylan Klebold, but did not socialize with him outside of school. Again, IO confirmed with Jessica Holliday she was certain she observed Dylan Klebold enter the library just prior to positioning herself under the table. NOTE: Jessica Holliday added, Robin Anderson also shared the same "government econ" class referred to above.

Jessica Holliday went on to indicate even though she did not initially see Eric Harris enter the library, she was aware of his presence later. Prior to pursuing that issue further, IO asked Jessica Holliday to describe Dylan Klebold when she observed him enter the library. Jessica Holliday initially clarified she first saw Dylan Klebold as he was walking past the front reference desk area (moving westbound). Jessica Holliday stated Dylan Klebold was wearing a black hat "backwards," a "black trench coat" with "black boots." Jessica Holliday stated Dylan Klebold was holding what she believed was a "long gun" in his left hand as he proceeded in the manner described above. Jessica Holliday was unable to further describe the weapon seen in possession of Dylan Klebold.

Jessica Holliday indicated, due to the fact she had positioned herself underneath a table, she could no longer see Dylan Klebold. It was at that point, Jessica Holliday explained she knew Eric Harris was in the library because she heard the forenamed speaking to Dylan Klebold. When asked if she knew Eric Harris, Jessica Holliday responded in the affirmative. Jessica Holliday clarified she is acquainted with Eric Harris and has had the occasion to interact with him socially. According to Jessica Holliday, she is not a close personal friend of Eric Harris, but was positive as to his identification based on hearing his voice. Pursuant to questioning, Jessica Holliday indicated once she concealed herself under the table, she could hear a conversation between Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. When asked what she heard being discussed, Jessica Holliday stated she recalled the forenamed talking about "what they were going to do now." Jessica Holliday stated she was frightened at the time and could not recall exactly what was being said, but knew it had something to do with actions to be taken in the near future

According to Jessica Holliday, she next heard a series of gunshots, some of which she believed were "rapid" while others appeared to be single. Jessica Holliday stated the aforementioned gunshots seemed to be continuous for several seconds and seemed to be coming from the northwest section of the library. Jessica Holliday stated she initially thought the suspects were shooting at the "ceiling," adding "I didn't know they had shot anyone yet." Jessica Holliday stated it was what she heard next that caused her to believe they were actually shooting people.

When asked to relate that information, Jessica Holliday reported after hearing the above described gunshots, she then heard

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Dylan Klebold state, "Here's a nigger, he doesn't deserve to live." Jessica Holliday stated she assumed Dylan Klebold was talking about Isaiah Shoals when making the above statement. Jessica Holliday reported after hearing Dylan Klebold's comment, she then heard Eric Harris respond, "shoot 'em." Jessica Holliday reported she then heard a gunshot, adding "maybe more than one " Jessica Holliday told IO it was at that point she knew people inside the library were being shot.

Jessica Holliday stated she next heard what she believed was a "bomb going off." Jessica Holliday described the bomb noise as a "explosion, I felt the ground shake." Jessica Holliday stated after hearing the aforementioned explosion, she then believed it was possible the suspects had "split up" because she began to hear "shooting from all over." When asked to be more specific, Jessica Holliday stated she could not be exact in terms of where she was hearing the gunfire, but knew "things were flying on my legs like pieces of books." Jessica Holliday speculated the suspects were shooting at books on shelves and the debris was landing near where she was hiding.

IO next confirmed with Jessica Holliday, there were points during the incident she could not be positive as to the suspects' location. Jessica Holliday reiterated, due to her position under table #13, she was unable to maintain a visual on the suspects at all times. Jessica Holliday went on to clarify most of the time the suspects were in the library, she could not actually see their movements.

IO again confirmed with Jessica Holliday, she knew the suspects had been to the far west section of the library where she initially began to hear gunshots. Jessica Holliday indicated at that point, she was not absolutely positive as to the suspects' movements, but felt both suspects had somehow moved over to the far east section of the library. Jessica Holliday speculated the suspects may have possibly walked through separations in the bookshelves in order to reach the east section. Jessica Holliday then speculated it was possible the suspects had walked to the far east section of the library by some other path of travel. As the interview continued, Jessica Holliday indicated she was simply not sure how the suspects went from the far west section of the library to the far east section, but was certain that occurred due to subsequent gunshots she recalled. Jessica Holliday went on to indicate the reason she was possibly confused regarding that point was due to the fact, after hearing the gunshots on the far west side of the library, she remembered being hit with debris which she believed was caused by the suspects shooting at books on shelves.

IO next asked Jessica Holliday to report what she recalled occurring after she knew the suspects had gone to the east section of the library. Jessica Holliday explained she first heard, "Val scream, then the shooting." Jessica Holliday confirmed the shooting she heard at that point seemed to be coming from the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET7S 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

northeast area of the library. Jessica Holliday stated after the gunshots stopped, she heard additional screaming and then what sounded like "talking." Jessica Holliday stated she was later told by Val Schnurr, Eric Harris had asked her if she believed in God after she was shot. IO confirmed with Jessica Holliday, she did not hear the specifics of that conversation, but was aware there was "talking" coming from that area of the library. IO further verified the talking occurred after she had heard a series of gunshots. Jessica Holliday could not estimate the number of gunshots she heard at that time.

During the above discussion, Jessica Holliday clarified there were several times during the course of this incident, she could hear "talking and then shooting." When asked if she could be more specific concerning the "talking," Jessica Holliday responded in the negative, stating it was more like "mumbling." Jessica Holliday told IO she did not remember hearing any specific statements, other than what had been previously reported during this interview. Jessica Holliday then clarified her answer by stating there were additional statements she heard made by the suspects while in the library, but noted as yet they had not occurred in terms of the sequence of her recollection. IO told Jessica Holliday we could discuss those specific statements as she continued with her recollection of the incident.

IO subsequently had Jessica Holliday continue with her statement after hearing what she described as the screams, gunshots, and talking which occurred up towards the northeast section of the library. Jessica Holliday reiterated after she heard the gunshots in a northeast section of the library, she again heard more "screams" and then "talking." According to Jessica Holliday, she then heard additional gunshots coming from the east side of the library (unable to be more specific) after which she observed Dylan Klebold walk around a "bookshelf" and then stopped at her table. Pursuant to questioning, Jessica Holliday stated she was certain the bookshelf Dylan Klebold walked around was located to her east, but she did not know whether or not he walked around the north or south end of the bookshelves. Jessica Holliday speculated Dylan Klebold walked around from the south side, noting she believed it was Eric Harris she had seen walk around from the north side When asked to describe Eric Harris, Jessica Holliday stated she had only seen his "feet," noting he was wearing some type of "black shoe" or "boot." When asked how she knew it was Eric Harris that had walked around the other end of the bookshelf, Jessica Holliday reported once Dylan Klebold walked over to her table, he straddled one of her legs which was sticking out from underneath the table (facing south). Jessica Holliday added it was at that point that she heard Dylan Klebold set down some "heavy metal" object onto her table. Jessica Holliday stated she was certain in her mind what was sat on top of her table was "his gun." IO confirmed with Jessica Holliday, she did not actually see the weapon. Jessica Holliday added at the point Dylan Klebold sat down

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

the heavy metal object on her table, she heard the forenamed state, "I've got to reload." Jessica Holliday was again asked how she was certain Eric Harris would have been located somewhere just north of her table at the time Dylan Klebold was straddling her leg on the south side of the table. Jessica Holliday told IO she had previously heard Eric Harris speaking in the library from which she concluded the forenamed was present. Jessica Holliday went on to state when she knew exactly where Dylan Klebold was standing, she again concluded the person to the north of her table had to have been Eric Harris.

Jessica Holliday went on to state it seemed as though Eric Harris was also standing very near her table during which time, she heard him state "I need to cut 'em, I've never done that, that'd be fun." Jessica Holliday stated she was certain Eric Harris had made reference to using his knife, indicating he had never cut someone before and was also certain he pointed out it would be "fun." Jessica Holliday clarified to IO she could not remember exactly the words used by Eric Harris when he made that statement. IO did confirm with Jessica Holliday, she was certain it was Eric Harris who made the above statement. Again, that observation was based on her prior knowledge and association with Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris.

Jessica Holliday stated she next recalled the suspects moving towards the front of the library, adding there seemed to be additional gunshots occurring at that time. Jessica Holliday clarified she could not be specific in terms of where the gunshots were coming from, but knew there were additional gunshots after the suspect(s) reloaded at her table. Jessica Holliday was certain the gunshots occurred shortly after she heard Dylan Klebold comment he needed to "reload." Jessica Holliday was unable to be more specific concerning where she heard the additional gunshots, but was confident the suspect(s) left a short time later.

When asked to be more specific, Jessica Holliday stated she believed after hearing the last series of gunshots, the suspects had gone up towards the front of the library. Jessica Holliday stated it was possible she could hear talking or movement, which caused her to reach that conclusion. At that point, Jessica Holliday stated she did remember an additional event which occurred sometime after the suspect(s) had reloaded at her table. Jessica Holliday stated she remembered hearing one of the suspects ask for someone to identify themselves, who was hiding underneath a table. Jessica Holliday stated she heard the person respond, "John Savage." Jessica Holliday stated she then heard Dylan Klebold reply, "I like you. I'll let you live " Jessica Holliday stated she was uncertain as to whether or not that individual was allowed to leave the library. In addition, in terms of sequence, Jessica Holliday felt confident the above event occurred after the suspect(s) reloaded, however, she could not place the event occurring before or after the gunshots previously discussed in this

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

report. IO did confirm with Jessica Holliday, it was her recollection after the suspect(s) reloaded their weapon, there were additional gunshots in addition to the brief conversation with John Savage IO further clarified with Jessica Holliday, she could simply not be certain which one of those events occurred first, after the suspect(s) had reloaded.

Jessica Holliday next stated shortly after the above described events, she recalled hearing and seeing people who were located to her west, "running" towards what appeared to be the north library exit. Jessica Holliday stated it was at that point she remembered Amber Huntington and Athena Lagos climbing out from under their table and proceeding north through the library. Jessica Holliday stated, based on what she could recall, there was a lot of "screaming" at that point. Jessica Holliday indicated she then followed Amber Huntington and Athena Lagos out of the library via the north exit. Jessica Holliday stated after exiting the library, she saw a marked police unit parked in a northwesterly direction from that exit. Jessica Holliday stated she along with those previously named (in addition to other individuals fleeing the library) then took shelter behind the police vehicle. Jessica Holliday stated it was shortly thereafter, she along with others, were evacuated from the area by other police units. Jessica Holliday indicated the most seriously injured were evacuated first.

Pursuant to questioning, Jessica Holliday stated she recalled seeing Byron Kirkland, Casey Ruegsagger and Steve Greenwood when she arrived initially at the marked police vehicle Jessica Holliday stated she could not identify any other individuals she believed were in the library at the time the incident occurred (other than those previously named during this interview).

When asked to estimate the duration of time the suspects were located in the library, Jessica Holliday responded, "ten minutes." Jessica Holliday went on to indicate she did not believe it would have been longer than ten minutes, but did point out "it seemed like a lifetime." Jessica Holliday then noted she believed she had been "hiding" from the suspects when concealed under table #13. Jessica Holliday went on to indicate it was obvious to her when Dylan Klebold straddled her leg as he was reloading his weapon, she had been discovered Jessica Holliday stated she had previously told Amber Huntington to stop praying so loud, pointing out "they'll find us." Jessica Holliday also reported seeing smoke and hearing the fire alarm during this incident. Jessica Holliday could not be more specific concerning those points.

Due to the fact Jessica Holliday had some prior knowledge of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, the forenamed was asked if she was familiar with the "Trench Coat Mafia." Jessica Holliday responded in the affirmative, but stated she simply knew that group as the "Trench Coat Guys " Jessica Holliday stated, to her knowledge, the

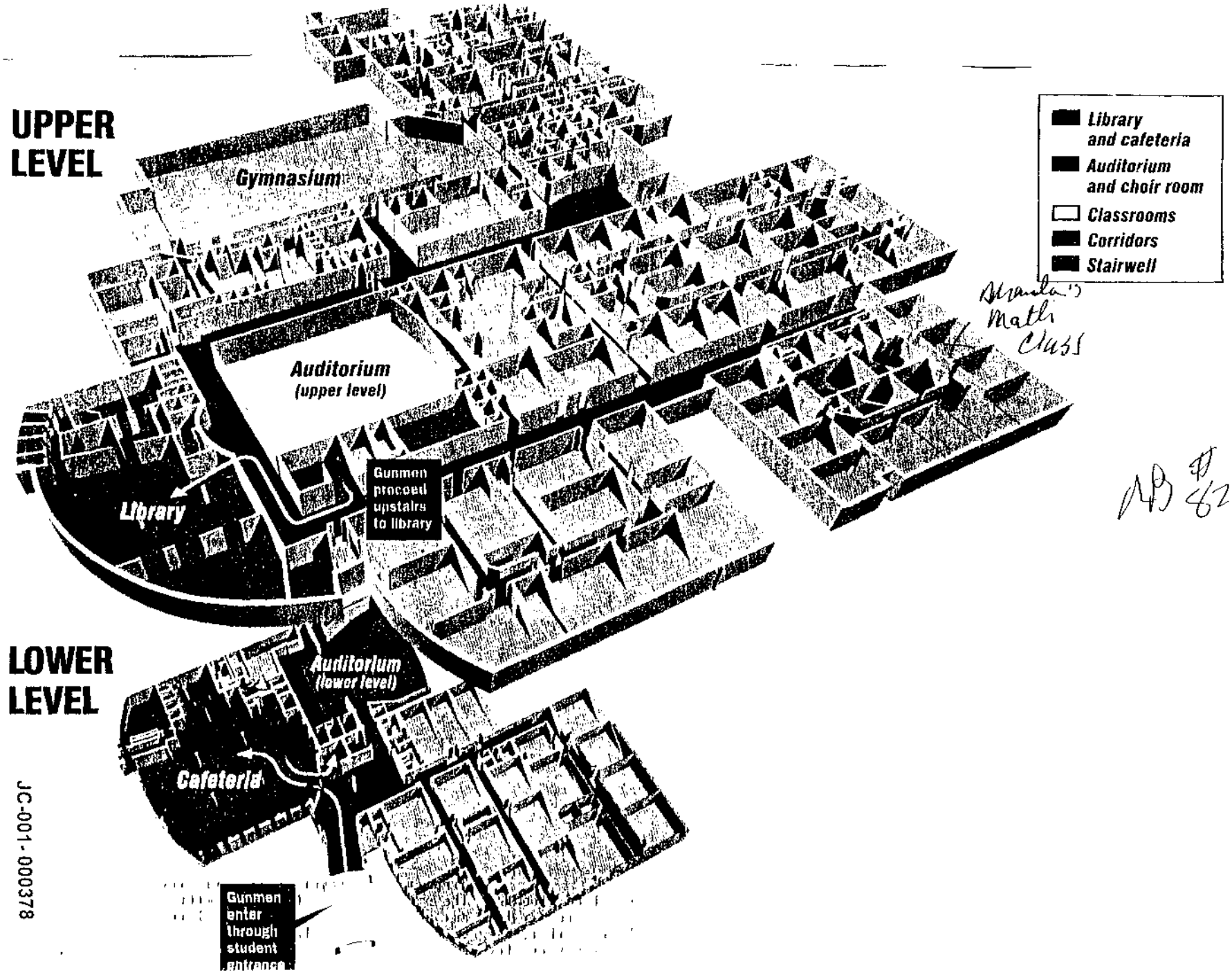
Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET75 05/19/1999 051899/BOATRIGHT/SH

aforementioned group was not a "gang." Jessica Holliday then confirmed she was not close friends with any of the individuals who claimed to be members of that group. Jessica Holliday went on to clarify she was not exactly certain as to who was claiming membership within that group. Jessica Holliday was next asked if she was aware of, or had heard rumors indicating others (in addition to Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris) had been involved in this incident. Jessica Holliday responded in the negative.

Jessica Holliday next indicated she did not believe she had any additional information to supply concerning this investigation. IO subsequently concluded his contact with Jessica Holliday. See the diagrams utilized by Jessica Holliday for complete details in terms of her account of this incident.

JC-001-000377


UPPER LEVEL
Gymnasium
Auditorium (upper level)
Library
Gunmen proceed upstairs to library
LOWER LEVEL
Auditorium (lower level)
Cafeteria
Gunmen enter through student entrance
Library and cafeteria
Auditorium and choir room
Classrooms
Corridors
Stairwell
Miranda's Math Class
JC-001-000378

HOUY, SARA

Page____ of____ Pages Case No._____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
W, Sara, L					
Residence Street Address		City	County	State	Zip Code
4646 Bow Mar Dr		Littleton	Jefferson	CO	80123
Residence Phone	Business Phone		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
(303) 798-4766	( )				11/24/82
Business Street Address		City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement		Serial No.	Date		Time
Det C Mayhall Conard		72060	4/20/99		3:32pm Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:			Location where statement taken:		

Summary of Statement:

3 OF US ~~SISTER~~ WERE IN THE LIBRARY. I HEARD A FIRECRACKER SOUND THEN MS. NIELSEN RAN IN & ~~ASKED~~ TOLD US SOMEONE ~~HAD THE LIBRARIAN~~ HAD A GUN. SHE TOLD US ALL TO GET DOWN. WE DIDN'T THINK SHE WAS SERIOUS AND WE STARTED WALKING TOWARD THE DOOR. THEN WE HEARD GUNSHOTS THAT WERE CLOSE BY. WE GOT UNDER A TABLE BECAUSE WE KNEW THEY WERE FOR REAL. THEY CAME IN THERE & STARTED SHOOTING PEOPLE. ~~THEY~~ ONE SAID "I'VE BEEN WAITING TO DO THIS ALL MY LIFE" THEY WALKED BY AND A CHAIR FELL ON MY HEAD. ONE SAID "OH HERE'S A F____ING NIGGER" I HEARD 5 OR 6 GUNSHOTS OVER THERE. THE WHOLE TIME WE HEARD THE SOUND OF BOMBS COMING FROM THE COMMONS BELOW. WHEN THEY CAME IN THEY SAID, "EVERYBODY GET UP", BUT NO ONE DID. THEY SAID THEY WERE GOING TO BLOW THE WHOLE LIBRARY UP,

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4 / 20 / 99
Date

3:30
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☒ PM

Sara L Hoyt
Signature of Person Making Statement

JC-001-000380

DPD 366 (Rev 2/95)

0600

Page _____ of _____ Pages Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) THEY SAW A GUY WITH GLASSES & SAID "OH A F___ING NERD WITH GLASSES." HE SHOT. THEN WE DIDN'T HEAR THEM ANY MORE THE SHOTS WERE IN THE DISTANCE. WE HEARD EVERY ONE GETTING UP. I TOLD MY BROTHER (SETH) & CRYSTAL TO GET UP & RUN. ON THE WAY OUT I SAW PEOPLE NOT GETTING UP. I CLEARLY SAW ONE BLONDE GUY UNDER THE COMPUTER WITH BLOOD ALL OVER HIM. WE RAN OUT THE BACK DOOR & HID BEHIND THE POLICE CAR. THERE WERE ALOT OF INJURIES. I TRIED TO HELP A GIRL WITH A HOLE IN HER SHOULDER AS BIG AS A SOFT BALL.
POLICE CARS CAME AND TOOK ME & CRYSTAL AWAY.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4 / 20 / 99
Date

3:30
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
■ PM

David Howe
Signature of Person Making Statement

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	(Columbine shooting)	Docket Number:	99AO62 (F)
Date:	042599	Case Number:	99-7625
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	Mike Heylin

****

WITNESS:

Sara Houy DOB: 112482
4646 Bow Mar Dr.
Littleton, CO 80123
303-789-4266
c/o mother; Sandy Houy, (c) 303-210-2281 and father; Steve Houy (c) 303-210-2280
-CHS student, in library with brother Seth and friend Crystal Woodman during initial shooting there, escaped out of library after suspects left

INVESTIGATION:

On April 22, 1999 at 1243 hours I contacted Sara Houy at her home for an interview. Jeffco S.O. Sergeant Chris Tomford had given me a yellow Denver PD statement form previously filled out by Sara. I was instructed to interview Sara again. Her parents were home but did not sit in on the interview. Sara told me the following:

* When asked if she knew Eric Harris, she said that she knew he was part of the Trench Coat Mafia. She heard his name and has seen him in school. Eric always wears black. She has not heard anything bad about him.

* When asked about Dylan Klebold, she said that she did not know him at all.

JC-001-000382

* When asked, she did not know a [redacted] or a [redacted]

* She did not know any persons associated with a white Bronco.

* She has talked with newspaper reporters but has not given any video interviews. (A film crew from ABC arrived at the home and interviewed Sara, Seth and Crystal. I interviewed Sara after this media interview.)

* She said that she was in the library for her lunch hour that started at 11:10 a.m. She walked into the library around 11:15 or 11:20 a.m. She said that it was the first time in months that she spent her lunch hour in the library. She said that when she was in the library there were never any empty tables. That day, she said there were 4 or 5 open tables.

* She said within five minutes she heard shots. She had her camera ready to have Seth take a picture of her and Crystal when he got back from the magazine rack. She said the librarian was not around but she saw Miss Nielson come in the library and say, "There's a guy with a gun." She thought this was a prank. She heard gun shots or bombs. She initially thought it was a paint ball gun.

* She said that Seth went to the window to see what was going on. Miss Nielson then said, "Guys, I'm serious. Get down." She said that she saw blood on Miss Nielson's shoulder. She said that Seth then smelled smoke.

* They all went under their table (same table that Seth initially reported, middle section, second table from the front on the west side.) She closed her eyes and put her hands and arms around to protect her head. She heard two shots. She heard Miss Nielson on the phone with 911.

She heard the suspects go around the library. She heard them go to the window and to the rear. She began praying.

* She said that one of the suspects said, "We've been waiting to do this all our lives." The suspect also made reference to being made fun of by the jocks.

* She heard statements made by the suspects and shooting following the statements. She heard one of the suspects call a student with glasses a "nerd." She said the suspect was cussing. She said she heard one of the suspects say to a student, "Nice glasses." She heard more shooting.

* She thought two suspects were in the library as they were talking to each other. She said a suspect would laugh as a reply to the other.

She said that a girl student asked the suspects, "What are you doing." One of the suspects said, "We're killing people."

* She heard the suspects act as though celebrating while shooting saying things like, "yeah" and "ya hoo."

* The suspects were then by their table and asked the student under the table across and down form their's, "Who's under there?" The student answered, "John." Suspect said, "John who?" The student said, "John Savage." She said the suspect said, "We like you, you can go." She saw the student's feet running out and heard the student say, "Thank you, thank you."

* As the suspects walked by the table they were under, they pushed a chair in which hit her in the head.

* She said that one suspect said he was, "outta shells." She heard the other say that he, "dropped a clip." She said one of the suspects then said that he always wanted to kill people with a knife.

She heard no further shooting then. She did hear bombs exploding downstairs prior to the shooting in the library. However, she thought the bombs were going off downstairs as the suspects were already by or inside the library. That is why she thinks there were more than two suspects.

* Seth then got her and Crystal to get up and leave the library out the west exit door. She said that she saw a male student down and bleeding from the head by the computers. She thought it was a disabled student named Josh Smith. She said he was bleeding from the head and not moving.

* Once outside, she said that she got behind the police carand saw that there were wounded students. She was helping a girl named Kasey (spelling from wounded list) who was bleeding from a hole in her shoulder. She said there was then a shoot-out with police. She said one of the police officers by the car said something like, "I .ee him."

* When asked if she heard any reference to Isaiah, she remembered one of the suspects saying during the shooting in the library, "Oh look, here's that fucking nigger." She then heard 4 to 5 shots that may have come from the west window area of the library.

* She said that she talked to a student named Justin Albers who said he saw one of the suspects by the front door by a location called, "Rebel Corner."

This concluded my interview with Sara Houy.

Investigator

4/25/99
Date

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-R
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-18-99
C cation X First Degree Murder Rec sification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

SARA HOUY, DOB/11-24-82
4646 Bow Mar Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 798-4266

INVESTIGATION:

On 5-12-99, I met with Sara Houy at her residence to interview her regarding the Columbine shootings Sara Houy had been in the library with her brother, Seth Houy, on April 20, 1999

began by asking Sara to tell me about her school schedule on April 20, 1999 Sara stated she arrived at school after parking her car at Clement Park. She went straight to her 1st period class, which starts at 0730 hours. First period is Journalism with Mrs. Jankowski. Second period Sara has Science with Mr. Peterson. Sara's third period class is Art with Mrs Neilson Fourth period she has Math with Mr Bundee. After fourth period class she went to her locker and met with her brother, Seth, and her friend, Crystal Woodman. The three of them then proceeded to the library.

Sara believes that they entered into the library at about 1120 hours. They placed their items on a table in the library I showed Sara a floor plan of the library She indicated that they placed their belongings on the table marked number 10 Seth went to get a magazine and then returned. Woodman had brought her camera with her to the library She wanted Seth to take a picture of her and Sara Before that could happen, Mrs. Neilson ran into the library yelling, "Get down " She was saying that there was a guy with a gun in the school. I asked Sara if she heard any gunshots prior to Mrs. Neilson running into the library She stated she did not recall any Sara stated she initially thought that what Mrs. Neilson was referring to was a Senior prank Then she began to hear shots and thought they sounded like paint ball guns. Sara, Seth, and Woodman all got on their hands and knees and Sara wondered if what was going on was real.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 5
	MV	5067			

ORIGINAL ✓ | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

Sara heard more shots. She stated it seemed as though the shots were getting closer and coming from the hallway outside the library. Seth said, "You guys get down!" and the three of them got under table 10. Sara stated she began to smell smoke. Sara described the shots which she heard coming from the hallway Most were occasional pops, but a few of the shots came very fast, in rapid succession

I asked Sara to describe to me how she, Seth, and Woodman were positioned underneath table 10. She stated that all three of them were lying down with their heads facing to the north and their feet facing to the south. She described Seth as being the one furthest to the west and that he was looking towards the west Woodman was lying between Sara and Seth. Sara was lying on her right side facing the west. She was holding onto Woodman's legs and was positioned a little further to the south than Seth and Woodman. Sara stated that she could feel the ground vibrating from the explosions, but she could not tell me when those vibrations first started.

Sara did not see any suspect enter the library She believed that the gunmen were at one point inside the library because she could hear the sound of bullets, which appeared to be coming from within the library Sara heard a male voice telling everyone to "stand up." She stated the voice was coming from the north, but she could not tell whether the person was on the east or west side of the library Sara then heard two voices, both male, yelling. She had no visual on either suspect She stated that the yelling would sometimes be closer and sometimes be further away. That gave her the impression the suspects were moving around the library She could not tell me exactly what was being said At one point she did hear a male talking about blowing up the library, but she could not identify that person's voice.

I asked Sara what her prior contact had been with suspects Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. She stated she had seen Klebold before in the hallway, but that she had never seen Harris before. She did not associate Klebold with the "Trench Coat Mafia "

Sara could hear explosions going off in the cafeteria while the suspects were still in the library She stated she could hear bombs going off in the library the same time she heard explosions coming from the cafeteria area Some of the explosions which were going off in the library sounded louder than other explosions going off in the library Sara stated that she could not tell the

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-R
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-18-99
C[illegible]cation X First Degree Murder Re[illegible]sification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

difference between the gunshots and the explosions.

Sara does recall hearing a male voice say, "Oh look, here's that fucking nigger." She said the voice sounded like it was coming from the west part of the library. Sara had her eyes closed most of the time she was under table 10 She did not open her eyes and look towards the west when she heard the "nigger" comment being made. After the "nigger" comment Sara heard gunfire and then heard laughing and screaming.

Sara also heard a male making the comment about a "nerd" and "glasses " She did not know where the suspect was at the time she heard these words. She did say that there was shooting immediately after the comment. Sara stated that it seemed as though there was shooting the entire time the suspects were in the library, but she is sure there was shooting immediately after the suspects' comments.

Sara stated that she could hear Seth and Woodman praying while they were underneath table 10 The three of them did not have a discussion about what was happening in the library while it was happening.

Sara heard a suspect ask a male, "Who's under there?" The male responded, "John." The suspect said, "John who?" The male replied, "John Savage." The suspect then said, "We like you, you can leave." Sara stated that she thought this conversation was taking place at table number 11 on the map that I showed her. Sara opened her eyes long enough to see a student running north between the tables in the middle section of the library She could not give me a clothing or shoe description on the student She only saw the student's feet. She recalls that the student was a male and that the he said, "Thank you, thank you "

Sara then said that the suspects walked up northward through the middle section of the library. She could not tell whether it was one or two suspects walking Sara was lying on her right side, facing west, with her eyes closed. She did not hear the suspects' voices as they passed. She knew that the suspects were passing her because one of the suspects moved a chair into table 10 and the chair hit Sara on the head. The suspects made no comments to anyone under table 10.

JC-001- 000388

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 5
[signature]	NV	5067			

ORIGINAL ✓	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-R

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		05-18-99

Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

However, Sara did hear the two suspects speaking to one another Both suspects were males. The first suspect made a comment to the second one that he had dropped his clip The other suspect responded that he was out of shells or ammunition. Sara could not tell me what area the voices were coming from.

It then became quiet in the library Sara could not recall if there were any shots fired after the comments about the clip and the ammunition. She did not believe she heard any further comments after the clip and ammunition comment. From the time she heard the first shots, which she believed were coming from inside the library, to the time it was quiet, she estimated to be ten minutes. She heard the fire alarm soon after the suspects entered the library She could not recall if the fire alarm was going during the first comment the suspect made about everyone getting up.

After it was quiet for about 15 seconds Sara opened her eyes She noticed that people were getting up. She could hear some whispering and saw some students running in between the bookcases towards the west. She could not tell if the students running were male or female. She thought to herself that it was not safe yet to get up. She said it had only been quiet for about 15 seconds. She was afraid to get up At this time Seth grabbed her arm and said, "Let's go." Woodman got up with Seth and Sara They all then ran through the bookshelves to their west. Seth had a hold of Sara's arm and was pulling her as they ran

Sara believes that the path they took was running between tables 16 and 17 and between tables 19 and 18, then along the west windows, traveling north They exited the library by way of the northwest door. Sara believes she took this route because she remembers seeing a boy underneath the computer table. She stated the male had blood all over his face and was not moving He was underneath the west end of the south computer table. She stated she wanted to stop and help the male, but that Seth kept pulling her arm and running with her. This was the only body that she recalls seeing as she ran out of the library.

I asked Sara if she remembers the suspects making any kind of comment about someone jumping or jumping out at them. She stated she did not recall such a comment

Sara stated there was possibly 20 students running out of the building by the northwest door She said when they exited the

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 5
O.Obbema	MV	5067			

building they saw a police car on the grass. Sara got behind the patrol car. She and Seth had split up once they exited the door She later saw Seth behind a car parked in the Senior parking lot. There were a few male students with Seth, but she did not know who they were. Sara remembers the officers who were behind the patrol car saying, "I see him." She stated the police officers were shooting.

Behind the patrol car that Sara was at were two officers. Sara began to help Casey Ruesacker. She remembers the officers saying that a patrol car was coming and that the students should help the injured When the patrol cars came to evacuate them the injured went first Sara stated she was in the last patrol car that evacuated students. She stated that Craig Scott was with her. as well as two others who she couldn't identify

Sara was taken to Clement Park and dropped off She was able to find Woodman and her brother, Seth. The three of them walked to the store called Wall Units where Sara's father worked. Once there, Sara called her mother and Woodman called er father

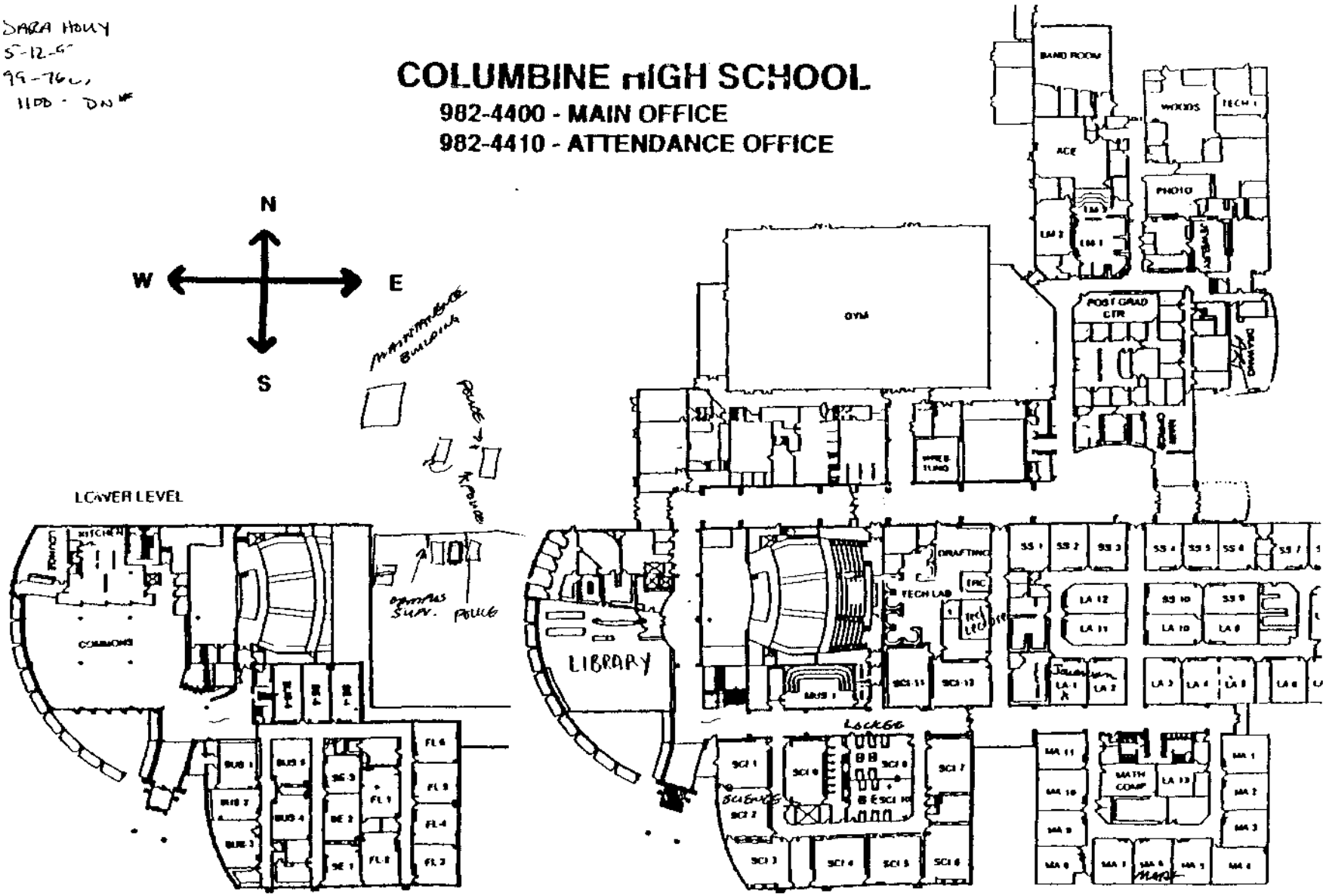
Sara told me that at no time did she see the suspects, nor did she see any weapons. She did not hear any names being used in conversation between the suspects, with the exception of John Savage's name. Sara could not recall anything further and our interview was concluded. The two maps used during the interview have been attached to this report.

DISPOSITION: Open

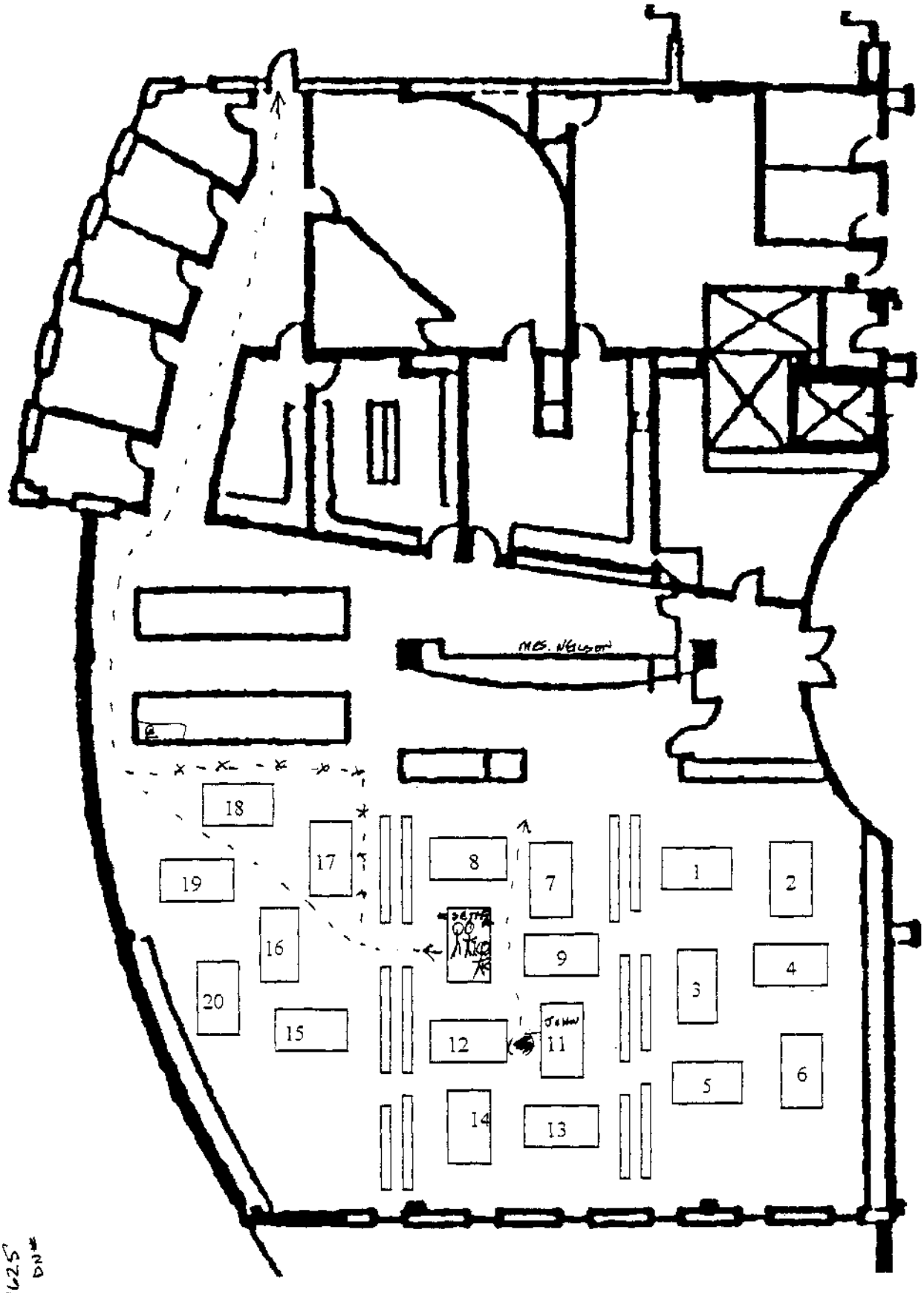
SARA HOLLY
5-12-5
99-76
1100 - DN

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000391



SARA HOLLY
5-12-99
99-7625
1100 DN#

JC-001-000392

HOUY, SETH

e 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Last, First, Middle Initial		Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☑ Witness ☐ Person advised		
DAY, SETH, MICHAEL (M)				
dence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
1646 BOW MAR DR.	LITTLETON	JEFFCO	CO	80123
dence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
(303) 798-4366	( ) 461-6520			3/25/81
iness Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
cer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time
Det M. Zimmer	71108	4-20-99		1650 Hours
ncerning an incident occurring at:	Location where statement taken:			
Columbine High School.	Columbine Library			

mmary of Statement:

I CAN IDENTIFY TWO OF THE SUSPECTS BECAUSE I SAW THEM W/ GUNS IN THE LIBRARY, AND THEY ARE IN MY BOWLING CLASS. I WAS IN THE LIBRARY WHEN I HEARD SHOTS. MRS. NEILSON TOLD EVERYONE TO GET UNDER THE TABLES BECAUSE SOMEONE HAD A GUN. I RAN AND GRABBED MY SISTER & CRYSTAL AND GOT UNDER THE TABLE. THE TWO GUYS CAME IN TO THE LIBRARY AND ONE SAID "I'VE BEEN WANTING TO DO THIS FOR A LONG TIME." THEN THEY PROCEEDED TO FIRE ROUNDS. THEY THEN SAID THEY WERE GOING TO "BLOW UP" THE LIBRARY AND DETONATED 2 OR 3 BOMBS AT THIS POINT WE WERE STILL UNDER THE TABLE AND THEY SAID, "ALL JOCKS WILL DIE." THEY STARTED FIRING AGAIN. THEY WALKED ABOUT 10 FEET FROM US AND ASKED ONE KID WHO HE WAS HE SAID, "JOHN SAVAGE." THEY SAID, "OH, YOU'VE NEVER DONE ANYTHING, YOU CAN LIVE

have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I o not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been sked.

for
tha

4, 20, 99
Date

☐ AM

1650
Time Statement Completed

☐ PM

Seth M. Day
Signature of Person Making Statement

PD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-000394

THEY THEN WALKED AROUND AND SHOT MORE ROUNDS AN[illegible] AND SOMEONE AND SAID, "LOOK A NIGGER," AND SHOT MORE ROUND[illegible]

P. e ____ of ____ Pages Case # ____

Summary of Statement (cont.) AND THEY LET HIM GO. THEY THEN TALKED ABOUT HOW THEY WERE OUT OF AMMO AND HOW ONE OF THEM LOST THEIR CLIP. THEY THEN PROCEEDED OUT OF THE LIBRARY AND I PICKED UP MY SISTER & CRYSTAL AND RAN OUT. ONE HAD A SAWED-OFF SHOTGUN AND THE OTHER HAD A 9mm FROM WHAT IT SOUNDED LIKE. AFTER I RAN OUT I WENT TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE SENIOR LOT AND HID BEHIND A GREEN BRONCO. WHILE I WAS LYING THERE, ONE SHOT WAS FIRED, THEN A LARGE SERIES OF SHOTS WERE FIRED FROM THE BUILDING AND [illegible]D THE POLICE. 2-3 BULLETS COMING OUT OF THE [illegible]UDING WHIZZED OVER MY HEAD. THEN I WAS PICKED UP BY AN OFFICER AND TAKEN TO SAFETY. THE TWO ARMED PARTIES THAT CAME IN WERE ERIC HARRIS AND DYLAN KLEBOLD.

[illegible] *read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I* [illegible] *maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been*

JC-001-000395

____/____/____ Date ☐ AM ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Seth M. Hoyt

Signature of Person Making Statement

Page 1 of 2 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Houy, Seth Michael		Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address: 7646 Bow Mar. Dr	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone: (303) 798-4366	Business Phone: (303) 461 6520	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.: 3-25-81
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement: Det M Zimmer	Serial No.: 71108.	Date: 4-20-99		Time: 1458 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine.		Location where statement taken: Columbine Library		

Summary of Statement:

I go to Bowling class with two parties that were involved.
we went (Sara, Houy & crystal Woodman) to School library
Heard shots out side.
Heard shots from poss the lower hallway.
2 people with weapon came into library.
one said ~~[illegible]~~ they're going to blow up the library.
one had a sawed off shot gun. semi auto
one had pistol small cal. pistol auto.
party with shot gun is named "Dillon Kreboll"? other kid was Eric Harris
They came into library, set off.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Over

___/___/___ Date ☐ AM ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-000396

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

Page _____ of _____ Pages Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) 3 bombs.

Let one white kid go.

Called one kid a nigger & I heard gun shots.

I don't know if he was shot or not.

Left out side door, with sister & crystal I ran to sports equipment area. I heard gun shots from school & officers return fire.

Seth will write a detailed statement.

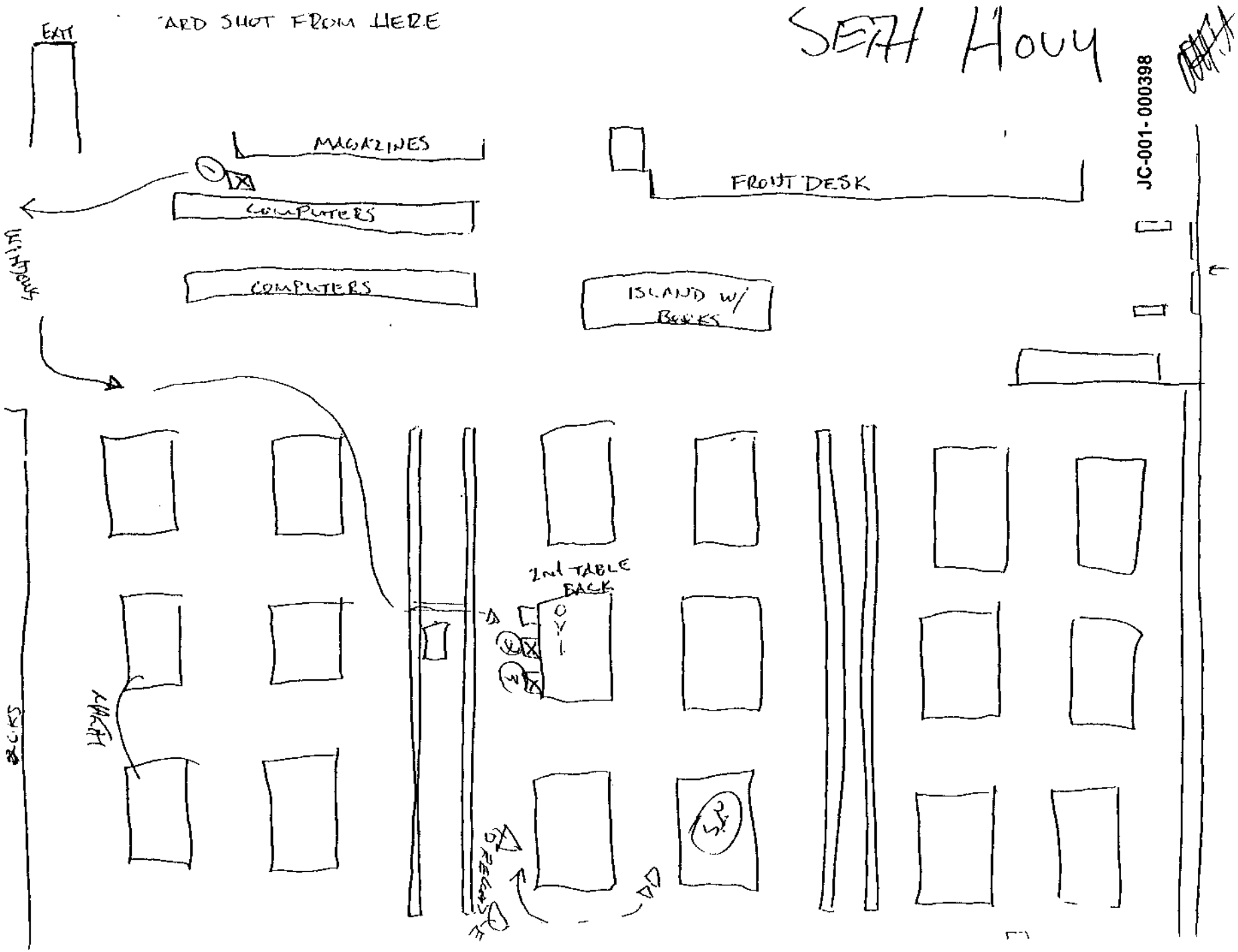
I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ Date ☐ AM

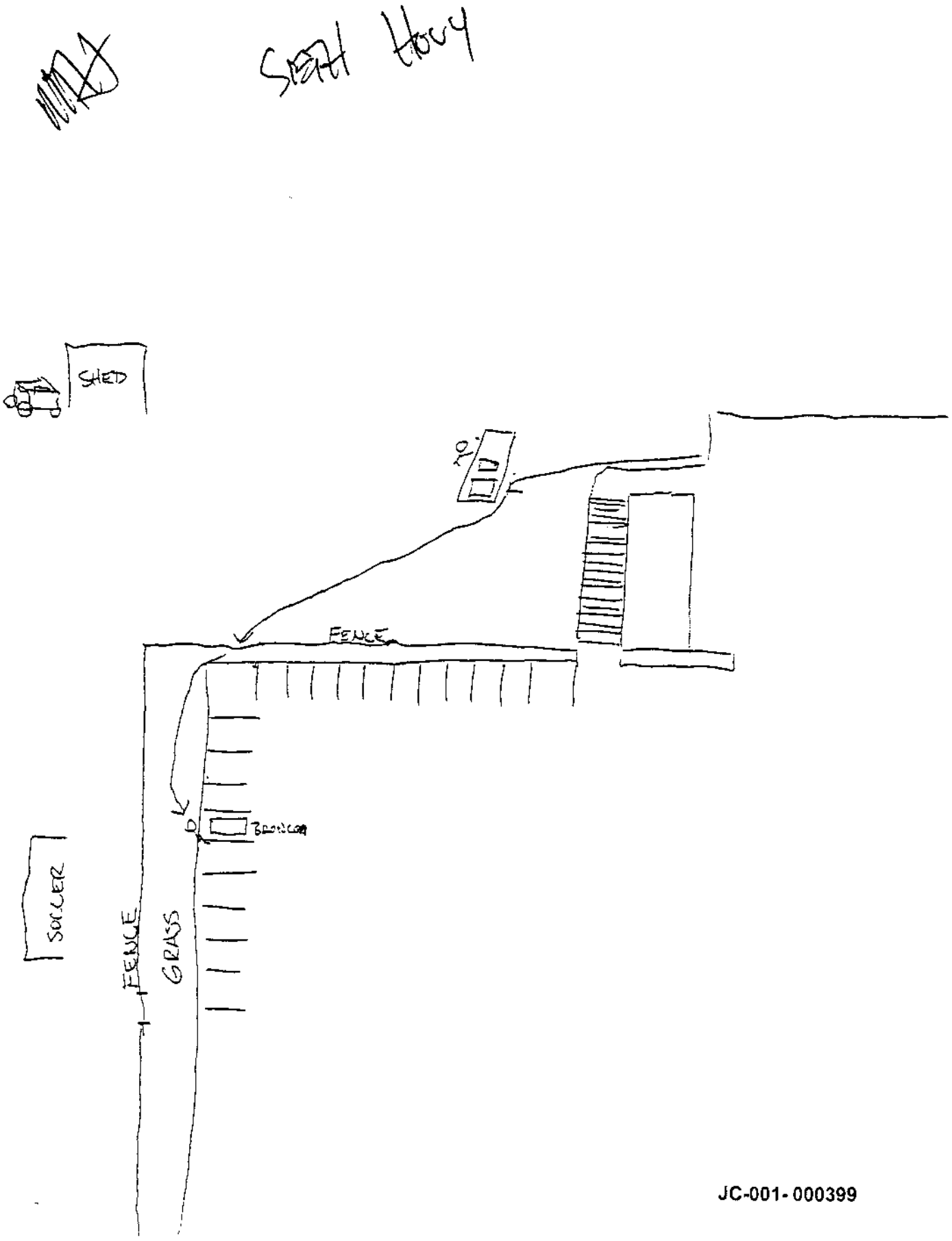
_____ Time Statement Completed ☐ PM

_____ Signature of Person Making Statement

JC-001-000397



JC-001-000398


SHED
FENCE
SOCCER
FENCE
GRASS

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	(Columbine shooting)	Docket Number:	99AO62 (E)
Date:	042599	Case Number:	99-7625
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	Mike Heylin

****

WITNESS:

Seth Michael Houy DOB: 032581
4646 Bow Mar Drive
Littleton, CO 80123
303-798-4366
c/o mother; Sandy Houy, (c) 303-210-2281 and father; Steve Houy (c) 303-210-2280.
-CHS student, in library with sister Sara and friend Crystal Woodman during initial shooting there, saw Dylan reloading a shotgun, escaped out of library after suspects left

INVESTIGATION:

On April 22, 1999 at 1119 hours I contacted Seth Houy at his home for an interview. Jeffco S.O. Sergeant Chris Tomford had given me a yellow Denver PD statement form previously filled out by Seth. I was instructed to interview Seth again. His parents were home but did not sit in on the interview. Seth then told me the following:

* He is a senior at Columbine High.

* When asked if he knows Eric Harris, he said he did. He has Eric in his "0 (zero)" hour bowling class. He has been in another class with Eric the previous year. He describes Eric as kind of quiet. He said that Eric's bowling team consists of Eric, Dylan Klebold, Chris Morris (he initially said Moore but corrected himself

after I asked if it was Morris), and another male he did not know. He said that Eric dressed like everyone else but did wear high boots. He said that Chris Morris usually wore a beret and army pants.

* He said Dylan Klebold was also in the computer lab with him at times. He said that he has seen Dylan in a black trench coat at times. He described Dylan as not being very social.

* When asked if he knows [redacted], he said no.

* When asked [redacted] he said that he has not seen much of him.

* When asked if he knew Brian Savage, he said the Savage he knew that goes to Columbine was named John.

* When asked if he knew anyone associated with a white Bronco, he said no.

* He has refused many phone requests for media interviews. He said he fielded some general questions but has never granted an interview. (While conducting this interview, a crew from ABC did respond to the house and interview Seth, Sara, and Crystal together. This was done after my interview with Seth.)

* He started to explain his day on Tuesday. He was supposed to get up for his "0" hour bowling class but fell asleep after the alarm went off. He missed the class and got to school around 8:20 a.m. He and all the others in a "0" hour class have the first period off as the class is usually off campus and runs into the first hour.

* His second hour class was physics and started at 8:25 a.m. His third period class was analytical reading that began around 9:25 a.m. He has fourth period off so he went to King Soopers and bought lunch. He returned to school around 11:00 a.m.

* He then went to the library with Sara and Crystal around 11:15 a.m. He said a girlfriend of his, Erika Dendorfer, was not with him as she had a project in another class to finish.

* He then drew a rough sketch of the library with tables, magazine racks, book racks, the main desk, main entrance, and computer tables. He placed himself, Sara, and Crystal at the second table back from the front on the west side of the middle section. He said that Sara and Crystal were seated on the west side of the table and he went to walk over to the magazine rack.

* He said that he then heard some shots from out by the stairs by the west end exit to the library. He walked over to the windows but did not see anything. He said the shots sounded like a paint ball or other low caliber sound. (He hunts and plays paint ball.)

* He said that Miss Nielson then came in the main entrance to the library holding her shoulder and said, "Everybody get under the tables." He thought this was all a senior prank.

* He was walking back to his table when he saw a student named Makai under the second or third table back from the front on the west side in the west section of tables. He said that Makai also told him to get under a table.

* He then heard the shots sounding like they were coming up the hallway on the north and then down to the main entrance. He then got hold of Crystal and Sara and got under the same table they were sitting at. He said there were not many others in their middle section of the library. He thought there were only 30 students or so in the library.

* From under the table, he heard yelling and muffled gunshots. He was still wondering what was going on.

* From under the table, he heard what he thought was a bomb blast coming from below him in the cafeteria. He said the percussion hit

him hard in the "gut." He could also hear people exiting the cafeteria below.

* At this point, he pulled both girls together and told them to, "Start praying."

* He then heard the voice of one of the suspects who were now in the library say, "This is for all the times we've gotten crap all these years. We've been waiting our whole lives to do this." He then heard lots of screaming. He said that no one was running around.

* He then heard one of the suspects say, "Everybody stand up." He did not hear or see anyone in the library stand up. He then heard a voice ask the suspects, "What are you doing.?" One of the suspects replied, "We're just killing people." He said the suspect made that statement very nonchalantly.

* He said there was no gun fire at that time. He then heard one of the suspects state, "We're blowing up the library." He said two or three bombs then went off. He said that the first one sounded like a dud. He said the next one was, "deafening." He heard windows in the library shatter.

* He then heard one of the suspects say, "All the jocks are going to die. Anyone with a white hat is going to die." He heard more gunshots.

* He heard one of the suspects say to a student, "You with the white hat on, get up." He then heard more gunshots.

* He then took off his white hat and tucked it under him.

* He heard, "Look at the kid with the glasses." He then heard more gunfire.

* He then talked about, "Little Isaiah." He said that one of the suspects said, "Look at the little nigger." He then heard more shots. He did not know where in the library that came from.

* He could hear the suspects walking around and heard, "tons of shooting."

* When asked, he said it was 7 to 10 minutes from the first time he heard shots to the suspects being in the library.

* He then could see the student named John Savage under the table that was over and back from his. He said that John was just sitting on his butt holding his legs and leaning his head against the bottom of the table top. One of the suspects said, "Who's under that table?" John said, "John Savage." One of the suspects said, "You've never done anything to us, we'll let you live. Run." He said John got up and ran out the library. He said that John seemed to be in his, "Own little world," under that table.

* He could see both suspects standing between the table John Savage was at and the table down from them. After John left, He saw the suspects feet move to the table just down from them next to the book rack. He then saw Dylan reloading a sawed-off shotgun. He thought he was loading it from underneath the chamber. He said that Dylan was wearing a black trench coat but that was all he remembered. He said Dylan usually wears a Boston Red Sox hat backwards but did not know if he had it on. He said Dylan had very long curly hair. He said that it looked like Dylan had some sort of reloading sleeve on the shotgun itself. Dylan looked like he was getting the shells from that loading sleeve while loading.

* He said that Dylan said, "I'm out of shells, I gotta go reload." He then said that Eric said, "I lost a clip."

* He said that the two suspects then ran out the library.

* He picked both girls up and said to them, "We're leaving." They then ran out the exit door on the west side of the library and out of the school at the exit right there. He said that they ran down the hill with the girls to behind a cop car. He drew another sketch of the outside of the exit doors and the hill area.

* He left the two girls by the cop car and continued to run southeast to the student parking lot were Erika's car would be parked. He wanted to see if it was there. He then heard more shots and it sounded like a shoot-out to him. He heard bullets flying right over his head when he reached a police utility vehicle in the parking lot. He heard shots sounding like they were coming from the cafeteria.

* He said that he heard of the account of victim Cassie Bernall replying to the suspects that she believed in God and was then shot in the head for it. He did not hear that exchange in the library.

This concluded my interview with Seth Houy.

Investigator

4/25/99
Date

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 06/07/99

Seth Houy, date of birth March 25, 1981, 4646 Bowmar Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80213, telephone number (303) 798-4366, was interviewed at his home. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, Houy furnished the following information:

Houy is a Senior at Columbine High School. His first class of the day on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday is bowling. This class starts at 6:15 a.m. and runs to 7:15 to 7:30 a.m. The class is over after the students have bowled two games. The class is held at the bowling alley located at Belleview and Federal. Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were in Houy's bowling class. Houy had bowled against their team on several occasions. On April 20, 1999, Houy's alarm did not go off and he did not attend his bowling class. Houy drove to school, arriving at approximately 8:20 a.m. He parked his car in the Senior Parking Lot along the south fence in slot number two hundred and eighty-something. Most of the students have a first-hour class and were already parked. He didn't see anything unusual when he was parking his car or entering the school.

Houy has fourth period off, which runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Usually he would go to lunch with Crystal Woodman, Erica Dendorfer and his sister, Sara Houy. On April 20, 1999, he left the high school at approximately 10:20 to 10:30 a.m. going to the King Soopers at Coal Mine and Pierce. After getting something to eat he returned to the school and parked his car at approximately 11:00 a.m. He left his backpack in his car, as the only remaining classes he had for the day were a computer class and gym class. He entered the school at the double doors on the south side of the Commons and went up the stairway to the main Math/Science hallway. Houy noted nothing unusual in the parking lot or Commons Area when he walked up the stairs. He went down the main hallway to the Language Arts area to meet his girlfriend, Dendorfer, at her Language Arts class. Dendorfer is a Student Assistant in a Language Arts class. Dendorfer was not in the class, so he walked down the same hallways and went to the library to look for Dendorfer. They often would go to the library to study. Houy would read magazines, because as a Senior he didn't have much homework. Houy went in the library and saw Cassie Bernall sitting at table #8 facing in a southern

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

direction. He asked Bernall if Dendorfer was in the library. Bernall said she had not seen Dendorfer. Houy then explained to Bernall that Dendorfer was a Student Assistant in a Language Arts class.

Houy then walked back to Dendorfer's classroom using the same hallways. Woodman's class is directly across the hallway from Dendorfer's classroom. Class let out and Woodman told Houy that Dendorfer had a French project to work on and wouldn't be meeting with him. Woodman and Houy then went down the hall to meet Sara Houy at her locker. Sara Houy and Woodman had homework to do, so they all decided to go to the library.

The three of them walked down the hallways to the library, arriving at approximately 11:15 a.m. They sat down at table #10 with Woodman and Sara Houy sitting on the west side and Seth Houy on the east side of the table. Houy didn't remember seeing Bernall at table #8 any more. Houy sat down for maybe ten seconds and got up to go get a magazine. Houy was looking at the magazine rack for approximately forty-five to fifty seconds and heard popping sounds coming from outside the west windows of the library. The sounds were coming from the back stairs of the school. Houy went over to the west windows and looked out the windows. He looked down and into the parking lot. He didn't see anybody out there and thought that was very strange. Within a few seconds, Miss Nielsen came into the library frantic and out of breath. Nielsen said, "Get under the desk" and "He has a gun." She must have been looking for the librarian as she also said, "Where's Miss Keating?" Everyone in the library was puzzled by her comments. The windows had muffled the sounds of the gunshots but Houy thought they were not a high-caliber-sounding gunshot. Houy knows a paintball gun to be a thirty-two caliber gun and thought that's what the sounds were. He thought since the sounds were of a paintball gun that this was a senior prank.

Houy saw Nielsen pick up a telephone and then heard her talking. He began walking back to his table when he heard another student named Makia, with possibly a last name of Hall, state, "Dude, go get down." Makia is from Hawaii and was under table #15, 16 or 20. After getting back to his table, he told Woodman and his sister to get down, but he still didn't think it was a big deal. Houy laid down under the table on his side with a view to the east and could look up and see the west portion of

the reference island. Woodman was lying next to him, facing him, and he pulled her head and face into his chest. He did not allow her to look up at any point during the shootings in the library. His sister was lying on the floor hugging up to the legs of Woodman and Houy. They did not pull the chairs in around their table.

Houy felt an explosion which he thought was coming from underneath him in the cafeteria. At that point, he knew that it was more than a senior prank and got more on top of the girls and said they should start praying. Both of the girls' view was mainly of his body. He then could hear gunfire in the hallway moving toward the library. The gunfire sounds were muffled by the table and the bookcases within the library. He could hear a shotgun and a small-caliber weapon being shot. The gunshots were getting louder and he knew they were getting closer to the library, but he didn't know from which direction in the hallway they were approaching.

Houy then could hear two voices outside the library in the hallway. The voices then sounded like they were just inside the library and he heard a few gunshots. The shots sounded like they were coming into the library and were fired by both guns. He then heard them say, "This is for all the times we've been made fun of" and, "All the jocks are going to die." He then heard a male voice from over near table #1 or 2 ask, "What are you doing?" He heard a response by, he believes, one of the gunmen, stating, "We're just goin' around killin' people." He believes the voice that responded was Dylan Klebold's.

Next he heard gunfire near the librarian's table. The gunfire was from both guns. He then heard the gunman comment, "We've always wanted to do this" or something like that. This comment was made near the Librarian's table. The gunman also stated something to the effect of them "going to blow up the library." At that point he saw two sets of feet on the south side of the reference table. Both sets of feet were wearing black boots. To look up in that direction he had to rotate his head back and look up that direction. After seeing the sets of feet he immediately ducked his head back under. He then heard an explosion that was not as loud as the other explosions he had already heard or would hear in the library. After the detonation

he looked back up at the reference table and could see a cloud of smoke. The explosion put out a lot of smoke.

Houy then heard them moving and thought they were moving back towards the east side of the library. He then heard two more explosions that he stated were ear-piercing and deafening. Due to the echoing of the explosions within the library he couldn't tell from which direction they came.

He then started hearing gunfire which he believes was coming from the east side of the library. His ears were ringing and it was difficult to tell where in relation to his table they were shooting. Because the library is carpeted, it was difficult to hear them walking. At that point he glanced over and saw John Savage sitting under table #11. Savage was sitting with his knees pulled up and his head against the table. Savage seemed to be in his own little world. He can't recall the number of shots he heard, but he heard two distinctive sounds of gunfire. He was also hearing shotgun pellets hitting things and ricocheting.

The next gunfire he heard was on the west side of the library, and he knew they were close because he could begin to hear them talking. He heard one of them say, "Anybody with a white hat on is going to die." They then said, "You with the white hat." This comment sounded like it was coming towards his table from behind him, so he took off his hat and laid on it. After the comment he heard four or five gunshots but couldn't tell from which gun the shots were fired. He wasn't really paying attention to which gun was being fired but was more worried about the proximity of the gunman to their table. Whenever there was gunfire within the library, it was always multiple shots. The next comment by the gunman he heard was about somebody's glasses. They called somebody a "nerd" and that was followed by gunfire. The next comment he heard was something to the effect of, "Oh, look at the little nigger." The gunman never used his name, but Houy figured it must have been Isaiah Shoels based upon the media reports he's seen. This statement was followed by several gunshots.

The gunmen then moved, and the next thing he remembers was hearing them in the back of the center portion of the library. He doesn't know if it was the voices or gunshots behind him that told him they were in the back section. Houy looked

back and up and could see the faces of both gunman between table #13 and 14. He saw them set some things down on the table, but he couldn't distinguish which table, either table #13 or 14. Houy could see Dylan Klebold from the chest up. Klebold was wearing dark clothing and a backward Boston Red Sox hat. Klebold always wore the Boston Red Sox baseball hat backward in school. When Houy pictures Klebold in school, he also pictures him in a trench coat. He couldn't tell if Klebold was wearing a trench coat when he saw him back by table #13 or 14. Klebold did have a sawed-off shotgun and appeared to be loading it from the bottom. He could hear Klebold loading only a couple of shells into the gun. He then heard Harris say that he dropped a clip and he was out of ammo. Harris also stated he had to reload. Houy saw Klebold only from the shoulders or chest up. He saw more of Klebold than he did of Harris, as Klebold was more in his line of sight. To see Harris he had to really kink his head to see Harris to the left of Klebold. He could tell that Harris was holding a gun like a pistol which was black in color. He was just holding the gun and was not pointing it.

Houy believes prior to Harris and Klebold reloading that he heard one of them state, "Who's under that table?" The response back was, "John Savage." He heard Harris say, "I know you. I'll let you live", and then, "Get up, get up." He then could hear Savage's footsteps running out of the library. He could not tell what direction Savage was running.

Houy then remembers hearing Klebold make a comment about a knife. Klebold said he "always wanted to kill somebody with a knife." This comment was made in the back section of the center portion of the library. This statement was made just before Harris made a comment about needing to reload.

The next thing he remembers hearing was the sound of somebody throwing a chair. This sound came from the front, east portion of the library. This was the last sound he heard in the library.

It got real quiet in the library and after about thirty seconds Houy turned and saw someone walking by the computer tables. He figured they could see the front doors and that the gunmen were gone. He got up, turned to go, but Woodman and his sister didn't want to move. He grabbed them, pulled them up, and

moved west through the bookshelves to the west windows. As he moved up the windows by the computer tables he saw a young, white boy underneath the desk. He saw him only for a split second and thought he had multiple body wounds and possibly one in the forehead. They exited out the back door of the library and moved up the hill, hiding behind a police car. He pushed Woodman and his sister behind the police car and kept running, jumping the fence. He went down to the Senior Parking Lot to see if he could find Dendorfer's car in the lot. He didn't find her car. He then hid behind a green, boxy-like Bronco vehicle. He watched as police cars began shuttling the students from behind the original police car to the equipment shed.

There were five other kids along the back fence of the parking lot. Three of the students ran off into the neighborhood. While hiding behind the Bronco he did hear gunshots. He doesn't know if it was a gunshot into or out of the school. This was about the time the SWAT teams were arriving in the parking lot. The SWAT team shot numerous rounds back into the school. Two or three bullets whizzed over Houy's head during the exchange. Shortly after, he was picked up by a police vehicle he believed to be a Jimmy. The vehicle took him and two other students and dropped them off in Clement Park.

While he was in the library, Houy could hear what he thought were misfired bullets. When the gunmen were on the west side of the library, Houy got peppered by pellets, possibly ricochets, on his back. The gunshots and explosions within the library were magnified by the design of the room. The voices of the gunmen gave a better direction and idea of how close they were to his table. The fire alarm went off in the library at approximately the same time Houy heard the explosion that he thought was a "dud." The alarm was so loud and annoying that he could hear it ringing in his ears a day after the incident.

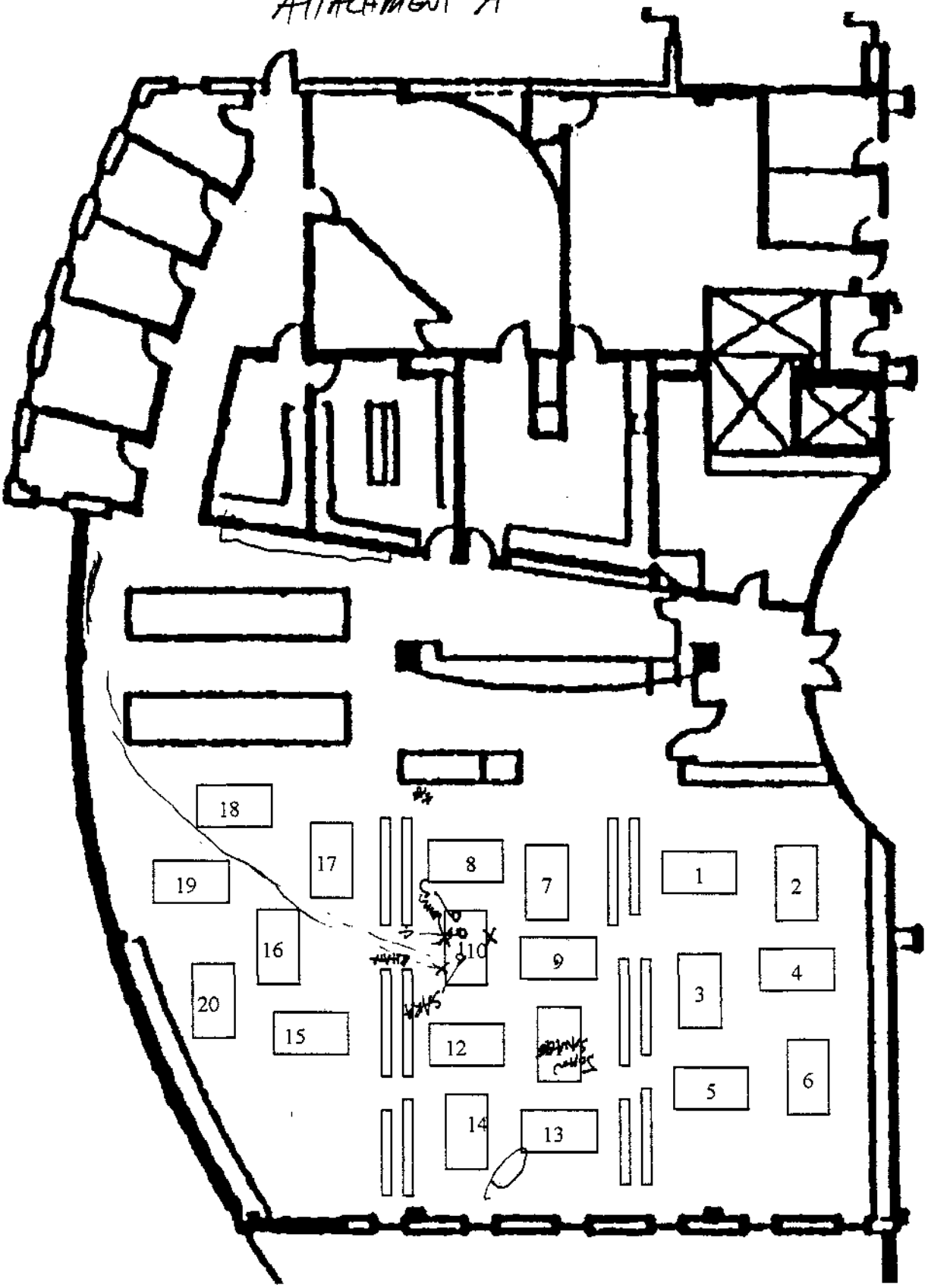
Houy knew both Harris and Klebold. Harris had been in one of his classes during their sophomore year and was in his bowling class this semester. Klebold was also in the same bowling class and bowled on the team with Harris. Klebold possibly was also a Student Assistant or at least helped out in the Tech Lab. Houy bowled against Harris and Klebold several times in class. Klebold was not as talkative as Harris. Houy

considered both to be pretty quiet. Houy thought both Harris and Klebold were into computers and thought they were both "normal."

Houy's backpack was in his car. He believes his locker number to be #1851, located by the gym and auditorium. He hasn't used the locker all year, and it probably only contains trash.

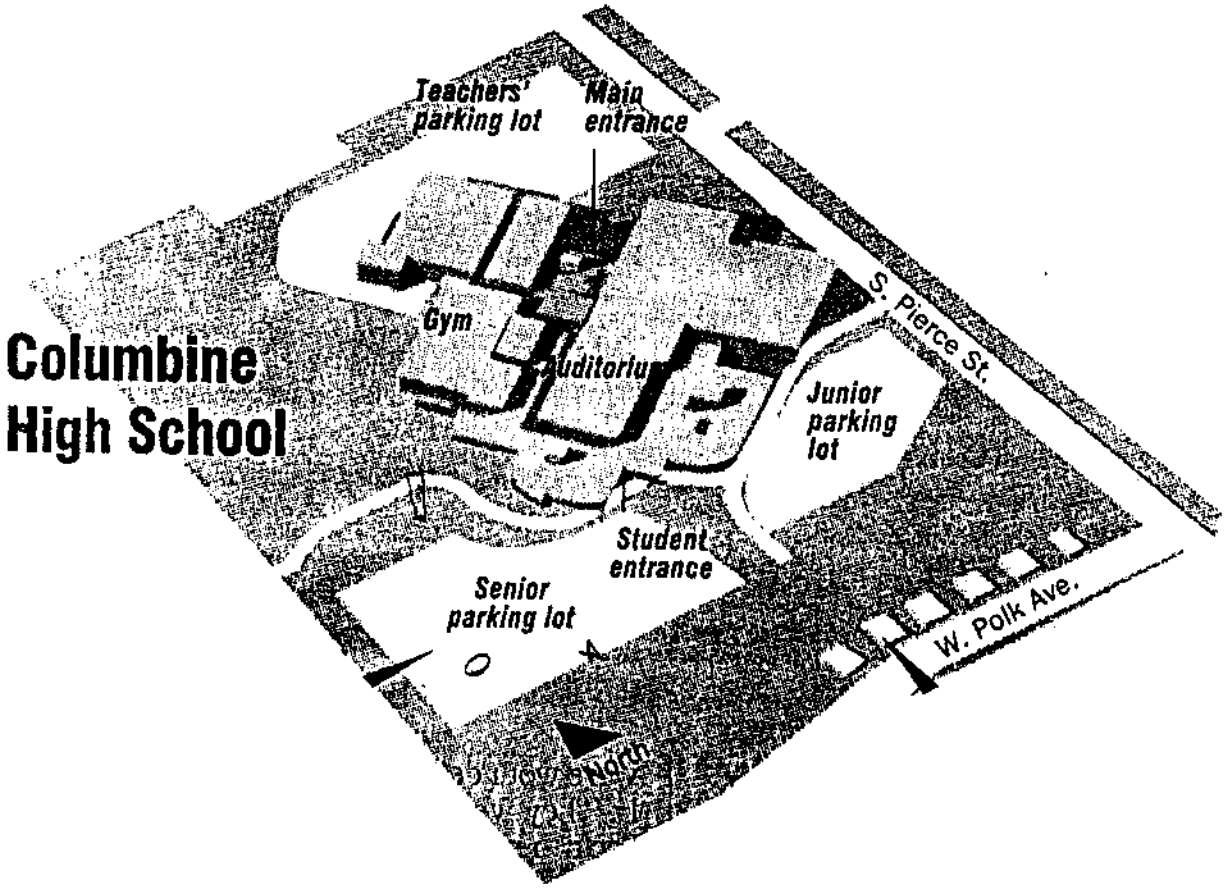
Attachment B is a diagram of Columbine High School, including the parking lots. Houy indicated on the design the location of the police car, the approximate area of Dendorfer's parking spot, and where he hid in the parking lot. Attachment C is a diagram of the interior of Columbine High School. Houy indicated on the diagram the location of Dendorfer's classroom, the location of Sara Houy's locker, and the area outside the library hallway that he heard most of the gunfire.

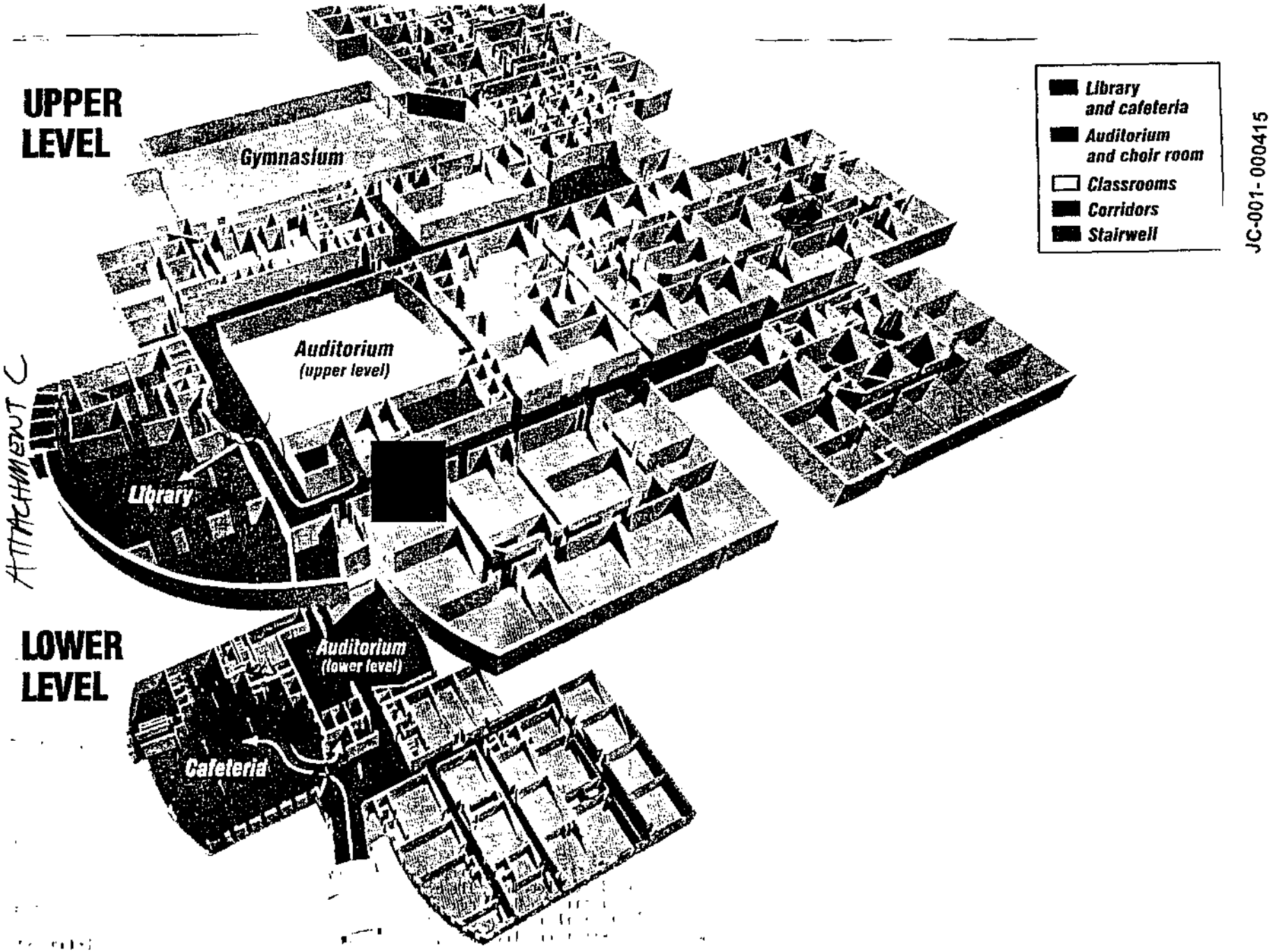
ATTACHMENT A



JC-001-000413

ATTACHMENT B





ATTACHMENT C

JC-001-000415

HUNTINGTON, A

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
HUNTINGTON AMBER			☐ Officer ◉ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
7563 W QUARTZ AVE.	LITTLETON	JEFFCO		80128	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
(303) 979-7043	( )			8/6/81	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
M. WOODWARD	75066			1600 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL					

Summary of Statement:

i was in the library when a teacher came in and yelled that someone had a gun and for us to go under the tables. I went under the table by the wall in the middle section. I heard gun shots and heard and felt the bombings. The kids came in the library and I heard one to tell every one to stand up and they started shooting. Some shots were louder than others and they shot repeatedly. The students came to the table I was under and set their weapons on to reload I barely saw their feet i heard them talk to the student under the table next to me they said, Hi Jenn get out of the school we're going to blow it up. Th I also heard one say we're killing people and they laughed. The suspects yelled alot and swearred and laughed when they finally left we were evacuated

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

4:10 ◉ PM ☐ AM
Time Statement Completed

X Amber Huntington
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-000417

 Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.)

Q Did You See Anyone Hurt?

A. 4 or 5 Students

Q. How Long Were You In The Library?

A. Maybe 20 Minutes

Q. How Did You Get Out?

A. Someone Said "Get Up" And Everyone Ran Out Of Building To A Police Car By The Baseball Field Where We Laid In The Field Until Someone Picked Us Up.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____ / ____ / ____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Docket Number:
Date: 4-21-99 Case Number: 99A062
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: J.Burkhalter

****

Amber Huntington, dob 8-6-81
7563 W. Quarto Ave.
Littleton, CO 80128
Ph. 303-979-7043

This investigator met with Amber and her parents at their home. Amber was given an opportunity to review her original statement after which she stated it was correct.

A short synopsis of her statement reads that she was in the school library when someone came into the library and told everyone to get down due to shooting taking place. Amber stated she was under a table when she heard someone say for everyone to stand up at this time the suspects began shooting people. Amber was still under the table when the suspects set their weapons on top of the table she was under. The suspects began reloading and talking about killing people and laughing. The suspects told "John", "Hi, John, get out of the school, we're going to blow it up." The suspects yelled a lot and swore and laughed. The suspects then left the library and the other students and Amber were evacuated.

The following questions were asked of Amber:
Q. How many people did you see with weapons?
A. Two.

Q. How do you know two?
A. I saw their feet when I was under the table.

Q. Did you know them?
A. Yes, Dylan Klibold and Eric Harris. I had classes with them before, when we were in Junior High.

Q. Did you hear the shots being fired?
A. Yes, the louder shots wee more far apart than the other shots. They were quicker together.

Q. Do you know who they were shooting at?
A. People, because someone asked, "What are you doing?" They said: "Killing people," and then they laughed.

Q. How long were you in the library?
A. I think I was under the table about 20 minutes. They were shooting blinds and windows and talking a lot.

Q. Do you know who told you to get up?
A. I think it was a teacher who told us to get up and then we ran out.

Q. Do you know what the initials "NKD" stand for?
A. No, I don't.

Q. Have you talked to the press?
A. No.

Q. Do you know a John Savage?
A. Yes, He is the one they told to get out. I think he's a senior. Note: Amber's parents then provided the name and address for John Savage from their church directory. Parents: Terry and Jane Savage, 6350 W. David Dr., Littleton, CO. Ph. 303-932-7319.

Amber was asked if she knew or wanted to add anything else. She stated a friend of Eric Harris knows Eric idolized Hitler. Amber then provided the name of Lindsay Hansen. Amber's parents provided information on Lindsay Hansen from their church directory. Parents are William and Karen MacLennan, 7637 S. Pierce Way, Littleton. Ph.

303-932-0667.

This concluded the interview with Amber Huntington.

Jim Burkhalter
Investigator

4-24-99
Date

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE 05/26/99 CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625 INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 3385

SUBJECT:

Amber M. Huntington	DOB 080681
7563 W Quarto Ave. Littleton, Co. 80123	303-979-7043
Columbine High School	
Mother: Kathy Huntington	303-979-7043
Father: Kerry Huntington	303-977-5708

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 052699 I contacted Amber at home by phone. At that time I asked Amber if she could tell me where she was during 5th hour. Amber stated that another Investigator had interviewed her, but that she was the student assistant in the library and that she had been under a desk trying no to get shot. Amber stated that she was under the desk for about 20 min. before she escaped. See additional reports regarding this subject.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: _____ DATE: 052699

JACOBSON, H.

DN#1412

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

CONNECTING CASE - JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CR#99-7625.

On 04/28/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned lead #DN1412 requesting he contact and interview Heather Jacobson. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Heather Jacobson was in the library when the incident at Columbine High School occurred and had observed fellow students who were shot In addition Heather Jacobson reportedly observed the suspects during the incident occurring in the library.

On the same date at approximately 1530 hours, IO responded to 9765 W. Friend Place, Littleton, CO 80123, (phone: 303-933-4961) and met with Heather Jacobson, age 17, DOB: 10/21/81. IO confirmed Heather Jacobson is a junior at Columbine High School. Also present for the interview were Heather Jacobson's parents, identified as Ramona and Robert Jacobson.

Upon contact with Heather Jacobson, IO requested she provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time she arrived at school. Heather Jacobson told IO she normally arrived at school at approximately 0720 hours Heather Jacobson confirmed that on 04/20/99, she also arrived at school sometime around 0720 hours Heather Jacobson stated she was dropped off at school by her father at the south commons area entrance. Heather Jacobson stated she did not recall whether she went to her locker when she arrived at school, or went directly to her first period. IO did confirm with Heather Jacobson, she did not observe any unusual activity when she arrived at school on 04/20/99

Heather Jacobson stated her first period class begins at approximately 0730 hours and concludes at approximately 0820 hours Heather Jacobson identified her first period class as "Spanish," which is taught by "Ms Hickman." Heather Jacobson stated her Spanish class is located directly down the hall form the commons area (to the south). Heather Jacobson reported she then attended her second period class which started at 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0920 hours. Heather Jacobson identified her second period class a "history" taught by "Mr Fleener." Heather Jacobson stated her history class is located on the east side of the building

In respect to her third period class, Heather Jacobson explained it started at approximately 0925 hours and concludes at approximately 1015 hours. Heather Jacobson identified her third period class as "choir" which is taught by "Mr Andies." Heather Jacobson stated her choir class is conducted in the "choir room."

Heather Jacobson reported her fourth period class is "study hall " Heather Jacobson stated fourth period begins at approximately 1020 hours and concludes at approximately 1110 hours. Heather Jacobson indicated during her fourth period study hall, she almost always goes to the library to study and complete homework.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Heather Jacobson indicated on the date in question, she had gone to the library for her fourth period study hall Heather Jacobson estimated she arrived in the library at approximately 1020 hours, believing she had actually sat down before the fourth period bell rang. Pursuant to questioning, Heather Jacobson stated she went to the library alone and did not sit with anyone during fourth period When asked what items she had in her possession when she arrived in the library, Heather Jacobson stated she had a history book, "lit book" and various folders Heather Jacobson clarified the above mentioned items were contained in a backpack which she described as "burgundy or maroon" which was manufactured by "Jansport."

IO next displayed to Heather Jacobson a diagram of the library. Heather Jacobson was subsequently asked to identify on the diagram where she sat when she arrived in the library for her fourth hour study hall. Heather Jacobson subsequently placed a dot on what's been identified as table #3, indicating she was facing east. Heather Johnson then placed her initials near that dot.

Heather Jacobson explained during fourth period, she studied alone When asked if she recalled any unusual activities occurring in the library during fourth period, Heather Jacobson responded by indicating a class (possibly history or government) had come into the library to use the computers. Heather Jacobson stated the above activity was not unusual, but pointed out "it didn't happen every day." Heather Jacobson added she knew there were other students in the library when she arrived, but was not paying any particular attention to their activities. Heather Jacobson reiterated she simply studied alone at her table during fourth period.

Heather Jacobson then pointed out she had no information indicating an incident was going to take place at Columbine High School that date. Heather Jacobson did state she was familiar with some "TCM" members, but clarified she thought they were only associates of that group. When asked to identify those individuals, Heather Jacobson provided the names of "Nicole Markham, Christine Thebolt, and Christa Handly." Heather Jacobson stated she was relatively certain the forename individuals knew the actual "TCM" members Heather Jacobson clarified she did not actually know any of the people listed above and only knew their names

Heather Jacobson stated at approximately 1110 hours, she recalled hearing the bell ring, ending fourth hour Heather Jacobson stated she remained in the library at the same location she identified on the diagram and watched various people (unidentified) leave and arrive. Heather Jacobson stated, "a couple of minutes" after the 1110 bell rang, she recalled Patti Blair arriving. Heather Jacobson stated it was a normal routine to meet Patti Blair in the library at the beginning of fifth hour. Heather Jacobson clarified both she and Patti Blair have "A lunch"

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 0S0899/BOATRIGHT/SH

(lunch period beginning at start of fifth hour) Heather Jacobson stated after Patti Blair arrived in the library, she too, sat down at table #3. Using the same diagram, Heather Jacobson then identified the location where Patti Blair sat IO would note Heather Jacobson placed Patti Blair on the east side of the table (indicating she was facing west) farthest south. For purposes of clarification, Heather Jacobson placed herself on the west side of the table (indicating she was facing east) at the far south end. IO clarified with Heather Jacobson she and Patti Blair were sitting across from each other at table #3

When asked if she noticed anyone else who had arrived in the library, Heather Jacobson responded in the negative. Heather Jacobson clarified her response by stating she did know people had arrived in the library, but could only recall a few people's names When asked to identify those individuals, Heather Jacobson again referred to Patti Blair, but then made mention of another female student referred to as "Jenny Doyle " According to Heather Jacobson, Jenny Doyle had originally sat down at table #1 in the far east section At that point, IO asked Heather Jacobson to identify the location of any other individuals who were seated in the east section of the library. Heather Jacobson then placed additional X's at table #1, #4, & #5, in addition to table #2, where six X's were documented. Heather Jacobson clarified table #2 was "full of girls." Heather Jacobson indicated with the exceptions noted above, she did not know anyone else by name who was in the library When asked if she was aware of individuals who had possibly been located in the center and far west sections, Heather Jacobson responded in the affirmative. Heather Jacobson stated she was certain there were students both in the center and west sections of the library, however, she did not know their names. Heather Jacobson then added she was certain there was another male in the center section, due to the fact, she saw him shot by one of the suspects. IO told Heather Jacobson he would discuss that with her later in the interview.

Heather Jacobson was subsequently asked to describe what occurred after Patti Blair arrived Heather Jacobson stated she could not specifically recall if Patti Blair arrived prior to, or after the bell indicating the start of fifth hour. Heather Jacobson stated, almost immediately after Patti Blair arrived in the library, the forename announced she needed to return to her lockers in order to retrieve "some photos for a class " Heather Jacobson stated Patti Blair then left the library, returning a few minutes later Heather Jacobson stated during Patti Blair's absence, she did not recall any unusual activity occurring in the library

Heather Jacobson stated several minutes (unable to be exact) after Patti Blair returned to the library, she recalled a "teacher" with short blond hair, running into the library "screaming " Heather Jacobson stated when she first observed the teacher, she

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

heard her screaming, "everybody get down, everybody get down " Heather Jacobson told IO it was when she made that observation she also realized the teacher was being followed by a male student whom she could not identify Heather Jacobson stated the male student appeared to be "bleeding." When asked where she could see blood on that student, Heather Jacobson stated, "On his legs." Heather Jacobson could not provide a description of that student.

Heather Jacobson indicated after seeing the student who appeared to be injured, she again focused her attention on the "teacher" who had now positioned herself behind the main library counter Heather Jacobson stated the "teacher" then began to use the "phone." Heather Jacobson indicated she could not hear specifically what the "teacher" was saying on the phone, but recalled the aforementioned continuing to yell to students in the library to "stay down " Heather Jacobson reported at some point after the "teacher" entered the library, she did make a statement about a "gunman." Heather Jacobson told IO she initially thought what she was seeing was part of a "senior prank." Heather Jacobson told IO she had some reluctance in terms of getting underneath the table, indicating she was not convinced this whole situation was not part of a senior prank. Heather Jacobson indicated as she continued to hear the "teacher" screaming, she could tell the situation was "real." Heather Jacobson explained it was obvious as the incident continued, the "teacher" who had come into the library was "scared."

Heather Jacobson related while the "teacher" was still speaking on the phone, she along with Patti Blair, positioned themselves underneath table #3. Heather Jacobson stated their positions under the table remained unchanged in terms of Patti Blair being to the east, while she was located to the west Heather Jacobson stated, based on what she could recall, she believed both of them were seated towards the south end of the table (facing north) with their knees pulled up to their chest

Heather Jacobson stated approximately one minute after hiding underneath the table, she could no longer hear the "teacher " IO clarified she was referring to the "teacher" who was on the telephone When asked as to the status of the student who had followed the "teacher" into the library, Heather Jacobson explained after her initial observation, she did not see where that individual went.

Heather Jacobson reported about the same time she stopped hearing the "teacher" speaking on the phone, she began to hear rapid "popping noises" which appeared to be coming from "outside the library " Heather Jacobson stated she did not count the exact number of popping noises she initially heard, but stated "there were more than a couple, but less than ten." Heather Jacobson then stated, after hearing the initial popping noises, she then heard what she described as approximately five "loud noises " Heather

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Jacobson stated they were very different than the "popping noises." Heather Jacobson further clarified when hearing the loud noises, she could feel the "floor shake." When asked if the five loud noises were in a rapid succession, Heather Jacobson responded in the negative. Heather Jacobson stated the five loud noises she heard occurred over approximately a 30 second to one minute time period. Heather Jacobson further indicated in between the loud noises, she thought she could hear additional "popping noises "

Heather Jacobson next reported, almost immediately after hearing one of the "loud noises," she saw two armed suspects enter the library via the east entrance. Heather Jacobson clarified the two suspects entered together, stating "it looked like they came in together, side by side."

Heather Jacobson was then asked to describe both suspects Heather Jacobson first described "the tallest" of the two suspects Heather Jacobson indicated the first suspect was a white male, approximately 18 to 19 years of age, with long shoulder length, dark brown "wavy" hair Heather Jacobson indicated that suspect was wearing a black trench coat, a olive green or dark color military style pant, with black boots Heather Jacobson stated that suspect was also wearing a "black" baseball style hat "backwards " Heather Jacobson went on to indicate at a point later in the incident, when the first suspect was standing near her table, she could also see a "box taped to his ankle." When asked to describe the tape, Heather Jacobson stated it was "gray." Heather Jacobson added, she had also heard news reports indicating that the suspects wore masks. Heather Jacobson clarified when the two suspects entered the library, neither was wearing a mask In respect to the first suspect, Heather Jacobson knew that individual to be Dylan Klebold, based on the news photos she had seen.

Heather Jacobson was next asked if she observed any type of weapon associated with the first suspect. Heather Jacobson responded in the affirmative. Heather Jacobson describe the weapon seen by the first suspect as being dark in color, possibly a "dark gray" and was "long." Heather Jacobson then qualified that response by indicating the weapon was "not as long as a rifle " Heather Jacobson was unable to be more specific concerning the suspect's weapon.

In respect to the second suspect, Heather Jacobson again clarified he was the shorter of the two Heather Jacobson stated the second suspect was also a white male, approximately 18 to 19 years of age, with light brown, short cut hair. In respect to his clothing, Heather Jacobson recalled that suspect wearing a white t-shirt, military style black pants, and black boots Heather Jacobson pointed out when that suspect had walked over near her table, (later in the incident) she noticed he had blood "smeared" around his mouth. In respect to the second suspect, Heather Jacobson knew that individual to be Eric Harris, based on news

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

photos she had seen.

When asked if the second suspect was armed, Heather Jacobson responded in the affirmative, but pointed out she did not initially see that suspect with a gun when he entered the library Heather Jacobson related later in the incident, she saw that suspect with a weapon. When asked to describe that weapon, Heather Jacobson stated it was a "dark color" and appeared to be "smaller" than what she thought "a shotgun would look like." Heather Jacobson reported she basically only saw the "barrel end" of that weapon, thus she could not provide any additional description.

Heather Jacobson was next asked to describe what occurred as the suspects entered the library. Heather Jacobson reported, as both suspects entered the library, they began "yelling." Heather Jacobson stated she could not recall exactly what was yelled by the suspects, but knew they were making statements about "standing up and shooting people." Heather Jacobson related as she watched the suspects, they appeared to proceed west into the library, while making the statements referred to above Heather Jacobson stated, as the suspects continued towards the west end of the library, she then began to hear "gunshots." Heather Jacobson then drew a line on the diagram indicating where she believed the suspects had initially gone based on hearing the gunshots. Heather Jacobson pointed out to IO she could not be certain as to the suspects' activity while on the west side of the library, but knew that was the location they initially went and that's where she first heard gunshots

Heather Jacobson was unable to estimate the number of gunshots she initially heard, but knew they were multiple Heather Jacobson further indicated after the initial series of gunshots, she again heard the suspects yelling and recalled hearing one comment about how they were going to "blow up the school " Heather Jacobson stated she then heard another series of gunshots, which she believed were "more than ten."

Heather Jacobson clarified she still could not see the suspects, but based on hearing their yells and laughter, she believed they had started moving east in the library, closer to her location Heather Jacobson stated she could not be positive concerning the sequence of events, but did remember an incident occurring in the center section of the library When asked to relate that information, Heather Jacobson stated, as the suspects were located in the center section, she heard one of them speaking to a student who was hiding under the table. According to Heather Jacobson, one of the suspects asked the student for his name. Heather Jacobson stated she was certain the student responded, but she could not specifically hear what was said Heather Jacobson reported after hearing the student respond, the suspect then stated, "get out of here." Heather Jacobson told IO the suspect possibly used other verbiage when speaking to that student, but she

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

knew he was indicating that the student should leave the library According to Heather Jacobson, she did see a student moving towards the front of the library, wearing a dark colored sweatshirt and dark pants. According to Heather Jacobson, that student had blond hair and she was certain he was not one of the individuals who entered the library with the suspects. Heather Jacobson stated that student did, in fact, leave the library via the east entrance. Pursuant to questioning, Heather Jacobson stated she was not certain where that student was located prior to leaving the library, but was relatively certain he was hiding underneath a table somewhere near the middle of the center section. Heather Jacobson was unable to provide any additional information concerning that point

Heather Jacobson next indicated after the student was told to leave, she then observed the suspect she first described (taller suspect with long hair), walk up towards table #9 According to Heather Jacobson, she was able to see table #9 through a pathway separating the bookshelves IO clarified with Heather Jacobson this was the student she referred to earlier who was shot When asked to describe what that student was wearing, Heather Jacobson stated she believed he was wearing some type of a blue shirt and possibly blue jeans Heather Jacobson was unable to be more specific concerning her observations of that students appearance.

Heather Jacobson continued with her explanation by stating, as the suspect she first described moved towards table #9, she saw him stop a couple of feet south of that table. Heather Jacobson next heard the suspect state, "hey, something." Heather Jacobson clarified she could not hear exactly what the suspect said, but then saw the "chairs move" that were attempting to conceal the student hiding under the table. According to Heather Jacobson, the suspect either kicked or used his hands to move the chairs Heather Jacobson explained the chairs were moved in a rapid reckless manner, after which, the victim was shot twice. Heather Jacobson stated it was her recollection after the suspect had shot the victim twice, the other suspect asked, "what was he trying to do, charge you?" Heather Jacobson related there was some laughter regarding that situation, in addition to other comments, but she could not recall any additional detail. After providing the above recollection, Heather Jacobson clarified she did not recall at what point the two above situations occurred, but knew they occurred in the center section of the library.

Heather Jacobson continued with her explanation by explaining, at some point after the suspect's had been to the far west of the library, she knew they had come back to the far east section of the library, where she was located Heather Jacobson stated she remembered seeing both suspects walking around in that section during the time when they were not talking or firing their weapons. Heather Jacobson stated it was at that point and another point later, where she observed the box taped to the first suspect's

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

ankle. Heather Jacobson could not recall specifically which ankle that item had been taped.

Heather Jacobson next stated at one point, she knew the suspects had walked up to what is identified as table #2. Heather Jacobson stated she recalled hearing gunshots (possibly less than ten) and then observed a female later identified (via news media) as Valeen Schnurr. According to Heather Jacobson, Valeen Schnurr had stood up (possibly after being shot) and stated, "No, no." Heather Jacobson then recalled one of the suspects asking Valeen Schnurr, "Do you believe in God?" According to Heather Jacobson, Valeen Schnurr initially responded, "no," and then changed her answer to "yes " Heather Jacobson then saw the first suspect ask Valeen Schnurr, "Why?" Heather Jacobson indicated the first suspect had blocked her view when speaking with Valeen Schnurr. Heather Jacobson stated Valeen Schnurr responded, "That's how I was raised." According to Heather Jacobson, the first suspect she described, then turned and walked away in a southerly direction. Heather Jacobson stated she was not certain if the first suspect was standing to the east or to the west of table #4 as he began walking south. Heather Jacobson stated after the suspect had walked off, she then saw Valeen Schnurr "covered with blood " Heather Jacobson stated it appeared as though Valeen Schnurr was holding her "left side." When asked if she could describe the shirt Valeen Schnurr was wearing, Heather Jacobson stated all she could remember was that it appeared to be "lavender color." Heather Jacobson indicated she could not see the second suspect during the incident taking place at table #2. Heather Jacobson related she felt certain the second suspect was at table #2 when the shooting started, but she did not see where she went.

Heather Jacobson related around that same time frame, she then became aware the second suspect was standing towards the south windows of the library and had begun "shaking the blinds " Heather Jacobson stated she then heard that suspect "say something about getting the attention of the cops " When asked how she knew it was the second suspect engaged in the above described behavior, Heather Jacobson reported she could still see the first suspect and knew after he had left table #2, he had walked back and stood to the west side of table #3 Heather Jacobson stated she was terrified at that point, knowing the suspect was standing next to the table she was hiding under. Heather Jacobson related as the first suspect stood next to her table, he then bent down and could see both she and Patti Blair. According to Heather Jacobson, after the suspect looked at them for a moment, he then said the word "pathetic" (referring to herself and Patti Blair). According to Heather Jacobson, the suspect then walked off in a southerly direction. According to Heather Jacobson, the suspect was walking back towards table #5, and it was at that time, she began to hear additional gunshots coming from the south end of the library

According to Heather Jacobson, the suspects then walked around

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

the south end of the library and made their way back up through the middle section, proceeding north. Heather Jacobson indicated it was possibly at that time, she had made observations about the suspects in the center section as previously described in this report Heather Jacobson again indicated it was possible the chronology of her recollection was not exact.

Heather Jacobson next recalled seeing the first suspect behind the main counter area of the library. Heather Jacobson told IO it appeared as though the suspect was pointing his gun into one of the rooms. Heather Jacobson stated she then observed the suspect "throw this chair at a computer." The computer was on the main counter Heather Jacobson stated she did not hear any gunshots at that point. Heather Jacobson next observed both suspects walking out of the library, via the east entrance/exit and it appeared they walked south down the hall.

Heather Jacobson told IO, after approximately one minute had passed, she did not recall hearing any gunshots or explosions in the library Heather Jacobson indicated she had seen the suspects leave, however, was fearful they may be nearby. Heather Jacobson reported it was around that same time frame, she began to see people moving towards the north end of the library in an effort to escape. According to Heather Jacobson, she then moved through the library making her way up towards the computer tables, after which she proceeded north to the exit. When asked if she knew the whereabouts of Patti Blair, Heather Jacobson indicated Patti Blair remained hiding under table #3 at the time she left. Heather Jacobson clarified, Patti Blair eventually made her way out of the library

According to Heather Jacobson, at the point she exited the library, she observed a marked police unit parked to the northwest (in the direction of the athletic fields). Heather Jacobson stated she immediately ran to the police car and recalled approximately one minute after arriving at that location, observed Patti Blair exit the library via the same north door According to Heather Jacobson, Patti Blair also made her way to the police unit, where they remained until they were evacuated

Pursuant to questioning, Heather Jacobson stated she believed it was approximately five minutes after arriving at the marked police unit that other police cars arrived and began to evacuate the injured. Heather Jacobson stated the most seriously injured were evacuated first Heather Jacobson told IO, after the injured had been evacuated, she too was taken from the scene and taken to a place of safety When asked if she recalled seeing anyone else out by the police car while she was at that location, Heather Jacobson responded in the affirmative. Heather Jacobson stated she recalled seeing a female student she knew as "Crystal Woodman," in addition to a male student, whom she only knew as "Austin " Heather Jacobson stated she believed "Austin" was a "junior "

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET46 05/10/1999 050899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Heather Jacobson indicated she could not recall any additional names of students who were located behind the police car, prior to being evacuated.

When asked if she could recall any additional information related to this incident, Heather Jacobson responded in the affirmative. Heather Jacobson stated, prior to the suspects entering the library, she recalled a male teacher coming from a back room of the library (north area) and advising everyone to leave. Heather Jacobson stated, she recalled seeing that teacher sometime around when the female teacher entered and began yelling. When asked to describe the male teacher, Heather Jacobson stated she believed he was a white male, middle aged, with thinning hair. Heather Jacobson stated she believed the teacher was "tall" and was wearing a teal colored shirt. Heather Jacobson reiterated she believed the teacher came from a back area of the library, around the time frame when the female teacher had entered. Heather Jacobson stated after her initial observation of the male teacher, her attention was then focused on the female teacher, thus she did not know where he went. Heather Jacobson was unable to provide any additional information concerning this investigation. IO subsequently concluded his interview with Heather Jacobson.

See the diagram prepared by Heather Jacobson for complete details.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET127 08/03/1999 073099/BOATRIGHT/KK

CONNECTED TO JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CR 99-7625

The following supplemental report is related to DN #4951.

During the week beginning on 05/24/99 Detective Boatright (IO) was requested to assist Detective Battan and Sergeant West (members of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office) with contacts related to family members of deceased victims as well as surviving victims and their families. Specifically during that week, arrangements had been made to allow the aforementioned groups of people to enter the library (scheduled individually by family) and observe the crime scene in a general overview. IO's presence was requested to answer general questions related to events occurring in the library. IO was also asked to be present in the event a surviving witness/victim had an additional recollection while viewing the crime scene.

IO would note he was assigned as a team leader to the library which then gave him the responsibilities of conducting the investigation concerning the events related to the witnesses' recollections at that location. As a result, IO conducted numerous interviews with surviving library witnesses/victims and had also reviewed all other interviews conducted with surviving witnesses/victims from that same location. As of the date indicated above, IO was very familiar with witness accounts of the events occurring in the library during the incident on 04/20/99.

On 05/28/99 at approximately 1400 hours, IO was present in the library during the time Heather Jacobson and her parents were present. At the time IO along with the above named were located near table #3 while Heather Jacobson provided an account of the incident to her parents. IO would note the account supplied by Heather Jacobson was consistent with the account she had previously provided IO related to this investigation. See APD report DET46 for complete details of that interview.

As previously noted, Heather Jacobson's statement was consistent, however, while present in the library, the forenamed did have one additional recollection. Specifically, Heather Jacobson recalled seeing Eric Harris emerge from between the bookshelves and briefly stand to the west of table #3. Heather Jacobson stated she made the above observation around the time shots started being fired on the east side of the library. IO clarified with Heather Jacobson prior to that point, she was aware gunshots had been fired on the far west side of the library IO confirmed with Heather Jacobson she was certain Eric Harris had walked through an opening in the bookshelves to arrive at the far east section around the time gunfire erupted on the east side of the library The remainder of Heather Jacobson's statement was consistent.

JOHNSON, H

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	April 26,1999	**Case Number:**	99AO62
Deputy D.A.:	Pautler	**Investigator:**	Gallagher M.

******** **********

On April 26, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Hedi Johnson, who was in the library when several of her classmates were shot and killed. The interview took place at Ms. Johnson's residence along with her mother Kathy Johnson and her father. Ms. Johnson made the following statements.

Ms. Johnson stated she is a sophomore at Columbine High School. On April 20, 1999 at approximately 11:10 A.M. to 11:15 A.M. she went to the library to do homework. She was sitting at the first row of tables at the west end of the library just down from the computers. For details see attached diagram.

Ms. Johnson stated she started her homework. At approximately 11:25 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. she heard some loud explosions. She thought it was somebody doing construction.

Ms. Johnson stated a blond female teacher, whom she did not know came into the the library and said somebody had been shot. The teacher instructed everyone in the library to get under the tables. Ms. Johnson stated you could hear gunshots coming from what is called the commons area. You could see explosions and smoke coming from the hallway outside the library's main entrance.

Ms. Johnson stated she got under her table in a crunched down position. She saw two gunmen enter the library through the main entrance of the library. She described number one gunman as tall

wearing a black trench coat with a black hat. He had an ammunition belt draped around him. The second gunman was wearing a white T shirt with red on the shirt. He was wearing army pants. He did not have on a coat, nor was he wearing a hat. He shot himself in the nose. Ms. Johnson overheard him say to the other gunman "Oh man I shot my nose". Ms. Johnson stated she heard this comment when the two gunmen were coming over to her section in the library.

Ms. Johnson stated when the gunmen first entered the library, they told everyone to get up from underneath the tables if you wanted to live. Ms. Johnson stated nobody got up. Everybody was sitting real still. The next thing you heard were girl screams and gunshots.

Ms. Johnson stated she heard the gunmen making fun with a kid with glasses. She thought this kid might have been handicapped. The gunmen were asking him questions and then they shot him in the head. She believes this boy was sitting in the middle section of the library.

Ms. Johnson stated the gunmen came to the section of the library where she was. She saw the gunmen shoot the black boy. After shooting the black boy she heard one of the gunmen ask the other one if he was dead yet. We will shoot him again. They then shot him again.

Ms. Johnson stated the gunmen started saying all you guys with white hats are going to die. The gunmen asked another kid if he played sports. The gunmen went to the girls, who were crouched under the computers cubicles and shot them. From there she thinks they shot the windows out on the west side of the library. One of the gunmen told the other gunman there was a cop outside. The gunman started shooting at the cop. The gunmen came back to the front of the library and started shooting at the front desk. After shooting at the front desk the gunmen went over by the computers and discussed ways of blowing up the library. The two gunmen left

the library by the main entrance. They never came back. She heard more explosions and the floor was shaking. She surmised the gunmen had gone down to the commons area.

Ms. Johnson stated you knew they left because you did not hear any more gunshots or screams. Ms. Johnson stated she stood up and saw Craig Scott, who had been under the table with the black boy. She suggested to Craig, as well as others kids who were in the library they should go hide in the conference rooms. On there way to the conference room they saw an exit sign. They ran for the exit and got out of the building. They ran down the hill outside where they saw a police car. They hid behind the police car.

Ms. Johnson was asked if she ever saw the two gunmen come back into the library. Ms. Johnson stated they never came back to the library.

In addition Ms. Johnson stated the kids, who had there feet or hands sticking out from under the table the gunmen would shoot at there feet and hands.

Ms. Johnson stated other people identified in the library that she knew are Emily Wyant, Joshua Lapp, Craig Scott, and a girl identified only as Brittany.

Information: Hedi Johnson
DOB 5-4-83
6590 Jay Drive
Littleton, Co. 80123
303-795-9189
Kathy Johnson
DOB 4-25-58
303-738-8330 (w)

Michael Gallagher
Investigator

4-26-99
Date

EXIT
MAGAZINES
COMPUTERS
COMPUTERS
Blockmaker
Clay Seated Blockmaker
Heidi
Books
FRONT DESK
Books
MAIN ENT.

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	May 6, 1999	**Case Number:**	99AO62
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Gallagher M.

****

On May 5, 1999 I received a page from the Columbine Task Force Command Center. They advised me that they received a telephone call from Kathy Johnson. Kathy Johnson is the mother of Hedi Johnson. I interviewed Hedi Johnson in reference to the Columbine case. Kathy and Hedi had additional information.

On this same date I contacted Kathy Johnson by telephone. Ms. Johnson made the following statements.

Ms. Johnson stated Hedi remembered hearing the gunmen in the library making a statement to the other gunmen he wanted to cut somebody. He wanted to see how it felt to cut someone.

In addition Ms. Johnson stated she worked for the No No Restaurant. A fellow employee, identified as Rob Phye, told her Joel Cline a friend of his gave him information concerning the Columbine shooting. Joel Cline supposedly told Mr. Phye he was on the phone with Brooks Brown on the day of the shooting. Cline told Brooks Brown, as the shooting was going down that something big is going to happen and he did not think those guys were going to come out alive.

Ms. Johnson stated Rob Phye was at work. The phone number for No No's Restaurant is 303-948-3263.

This investigator called Mr. Phye at the above number. Mr. Phye confirmed part of the conversation with Joel Cline. Mr. Phye stated he believes Joel Cline was having the conversation with Brooks Brown on the day of the shooting.

I asked Mr. Phye if Joel Cline would speak to us regarding this information. Mr. Phye stated he thought so. Mr. Phye provided phone number 303-972-8782 for Joel Cline.

I attempted to call Joel Cline at the above number however, Joel Cline was not there. I left my phone number.

I made out a lead sheet on the above information and turned it in at the Command Center.

Nothing further.

Michael P Gallagher
Investigator

5-6-99
Date

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-BB
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-14-99
Classification X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

HEIDI JOHNSON, DOB/05-04-83

6590 Jay Drive

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 795-9189

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-11-99, at about 1030 hours, I met with Heidi Johnson at her residence. Johnson is a sophomore at Columbine High School and was present in the library on 4-20-99. I asked Johnson to share with me her observations in the library on that day Johnson was originally interviewed by District Attorney Investigator Mike Gallagher on 4-26-99. This is a supplement to his report. His control number is DN1110.

Johnson stated that on 4-20-99 she was dropped off at school at about 0730 hours by her father. She went to her first period class, which was Chemistry with Mr. Friesen. Second period was journalism with Ms Jankowski Johnson did not pay attention to the announcement which were made during second period. Third period she had language arts with Mrs. Abbott Fourth period she had math with Mr. Bundy. Johnson has "A" lunch, which begins immediately after fourth period.

Johnson stated that on that morning, between first and fourth period, nothing unusual happened. I asked her what her familiarity was with the "Trench Coat Mafia." She stated that she knew the term "Trench Coat Mafia" and that it was associated with a group of students in the school. She did not know the people involved in it. She saw no one in trench coats that morning at school. She has no one associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia" in any of her classes. Johnson also stated that she was not in the cafeteria that morning

For "A" lunch Johnson went to the library It was about 1115 hours. She sat at table #17, as it appears on the map that I showed

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 6
	INV	3067			

her. She stated she was sitting on the northeast corner of the table, facing west.

Johnson stated that she heard two "bangs," which she thought were coming down the northwest hallway by the conference rooms. She thought it had to do with some kind of construction work. She heard some of the students nearby saying, "Let's go see. What was that?" She stated none of the students actually got up and went looking to find out what the sound was about. Johnson went back to reading.

Teacher Patricia Neilson came into the library. Because Neilson was loud it caught Johnson's attention. She turned to her right to look back at Neilson. Neilson ran around the front part of the librarian main desk, towards the west, and then back behind the desk. She got on the phone Johnson remembers Neilson saying that a kid had been shot. Neilson was yelling for the other kids to get under the tables. Johnson hesitated because she thought it was a joke. Eventually Johnson decided to get under the table. She stated she sat underneath the table, in the middle, facing north. She stated she was alone underneath table 17. Once under the table she began to hear screams coming from the commons area below her. She heard two to three gunshots.

From Johnson's position under table 17 she could see into the hallway outside the entrance of the library She heard two explosions and saw a flash of light. Smoke then could be seen in the hallway and in the east area of the library. Johnson stated she could smell the smoke.

Johnson saw two gunmen enter the library I asked her to describe the first suspect who entered. She stated he was a white male, wearing a white shirt, that had something red on it. He was wearing army fatigue pants that were tan, black and white in color. He had brownish blond hair, very short, like a crew-cut Johnson could not recall if he was wearing a hat, but she did not think he was.

Johnson stated that this first suspect who entered had bullets draped across his shoulders. He was holding a gun that had a short barrel, possibly in his right hand. She described the gun as looking like her father's air pellet gun. She did not take note of the suspect's shoes. Suspect one entered the library and walked in front of the main librarian desk. He stopped in the area between

the reference desk and the trophy case. Johnson described suspect #1 as doing most of the talking. She described him as being smaller in stature than the second suspect. Suspect #1 yelled, "Everybody get up from underneath the tables if you want to live." Johnson stated nobody got up. Suspect #1 then said, "Get ready to die." After the shooting at Columbine High School, Johnson was watching the television newscast which showed pictures of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She identified Eric Harris as being suspect #1.

Johnson then described suspect #2, who she identified later as Dylan Klebold from TV news reports. Klebold entered the library after Harris. She described Klebold as a white male with long greasy brown hair, shoulder length. He was wearing a big black trench coat, black pants, black boots, and a black hat. Klebold was taller than Harris. She thinks that Klebold had something written on his black T-shirt. She thought the letters might possibly have been white.

Johnson described Klebold has having "artillery strapped around him over his shoulder." Johnson remembers seeing Klebold 'cock a shotgun" when he entered the library. I asked her to demonstrate to me what she saw. She placed a hand up in front of her moving it up and back in a sliding motion. I asked her if anything ejected from the shotgun. She stated she saw nothing eject. Johnson described Klebold as using his left hand to hold the bottom of the shotgun and his right hand to do the sliding motion. I asked her if she was certain it was Klebold doing this She stated she remembers specifically that it was the suspect in the long black trench coat. Johnson stated that Klebold would follow Harris as Harris would move. Klebold had a "smirk" on his face, and was not saying a lot. The two suspects then walked towards the west end of the library. Johnson remembers hearing one of the suspects say, "If you have a white hat on, get ready to die."

Johnson stated she kept her eyes open during the time the suspects were in the library Johnson stated there was a female student who had been sitting at the table marked #18 on the map This female student moved to the second or third cubby underneath the south computer table. A second female student was under the cubby just to the west of the cubby that the girl at number 18 went under. This second female student had been sitting in a soft chair next to the west windows. These two female students were later identified as Amanda Stair, who had been at table 18, and Casey Reusaegger, who had been sitting in the soft chair Johnson could not recall any gunshots or statements by the suspects or their movements when they were

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-BB
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-14-99
C sation X **First Degree Murder** Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

initially by the computer tables.

Johnson stated she heard Harris shouting remarks at the table marked #16 on the map She did not look back to see what was happening at that table. She heard Harris say, "We have a nigger here." Johnson then heard at least two gunshots, possibly several. She stated she was not aware that there was a black person in the library. She did not look back towards table 16 and therefore did not witness the shooting at that table.

Johnson describes that Harris moved to the west and began shooting out the west window. She heard him say, "There's a cop, lets get that cop." She stated that Harris remained in the area near the west windows for a while. She did not see were Klebold was at this time At one point she did see Klebold by Harris, near the west windows, but she does not recall seeing which direction Klebold came from She stated that Harris was the only one she saw shooting out the windows. She remembers hearing the comments from the suspects that this was the best day of their lives.

Johnson stated that Klebold had a long shotgun. She watched as Klebold stood on the north side of table 18. She stated he stuck around that area for a while. She recalls Klebold stating that he needed to "get shells". Johnson remarked that it seemed as though Klebold was always following Harris. Johnson stated that while she was under table 17 she observed shotgun shells rolling on the ground by her table, in the area between table 18 and table 17. She stated she recalls seeing the plastic caps on the shotgun shells. The shells did not look like they had been fired.

Johnson then described seeing Klebold stick a shotgun into the cubbies which are on the south side of the south computer table She stated it looked as though he was going down the table shooting under the cubbies. I asked her how many shots she heard. She stated two shots She believes he shot into two cubbies. She remembers hearing Klebold call one of the girls a "bitch " Johnson stated she did not have a visual of the victims underneath the computer table because the table itself blocked her view of them She stated when the students were shot she heard a brief sound, but no screams.

I asked Johnson if she had taken the tour of the library given by the Sheriff's Department the previous week. She stated she

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 6
	INV	507			

ORIGINAL — INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

had. I questioned Johnson about her identification of Klebold as the shooting of the students underneath the south computer table. She states that the person who shot those students was dressed all in black. I asked her if the person could have had white on, and she stated she did not see any white.

Johnson stated that both suspects would talk to each other continually. She stated she then heard Harris mention that he had shot himself in his nose. She heard him laughing. She then heard Klebold ask him, "Why'd you do that?" Johnson then saw that Harris was bleeding from his nose. She did not recall the timing of this event.

At one point, Johnson stated, both suspects were standing west of table #17. The suspects were standing next to each other. They had a conversation about a black student, later identified as Isaiah Shoals. One suspect said, "Is that nigger dead yet?" Another comment was made to, "Shoot him again." She stated she then heard a gunshot nearby Johnson stated that both suspects then left the west area of the library. She did not know the route that they took. She did not see their feet, and she did not see the suspects again for a while.

Johnson also mentioned that while the suspects were on the west side of the library, one of them mentioned about cutting someone. She stated that she never saw a knife and she believed that the suspects made this comment prior to going into or towards the middle section of the library.

Johnson began to hear girls screaming from the east side of the library Gunfire was also heard. She recalls hearing some students yell, "I can't believe you did that!" and "You shot her!" Johnson does not remember hearing any words from the suspects at this time.

The next thing that Johnson recalls is seeing both suspects back again in front of the south computer table. She states both were plotting on how they were going to set off bombs. At one point Harris peeked under her table. She stated she did not make eye contact with him. He then moved on. Both suspects walked back towards the east, on the south side of the librarian's desk. Johnson describes one of the suspects, whom she could not identify, as shooting the north wall of the library in a sweeping

motion. She stated she heard glass shattering. She stated it was several shots from an automatic weapon.

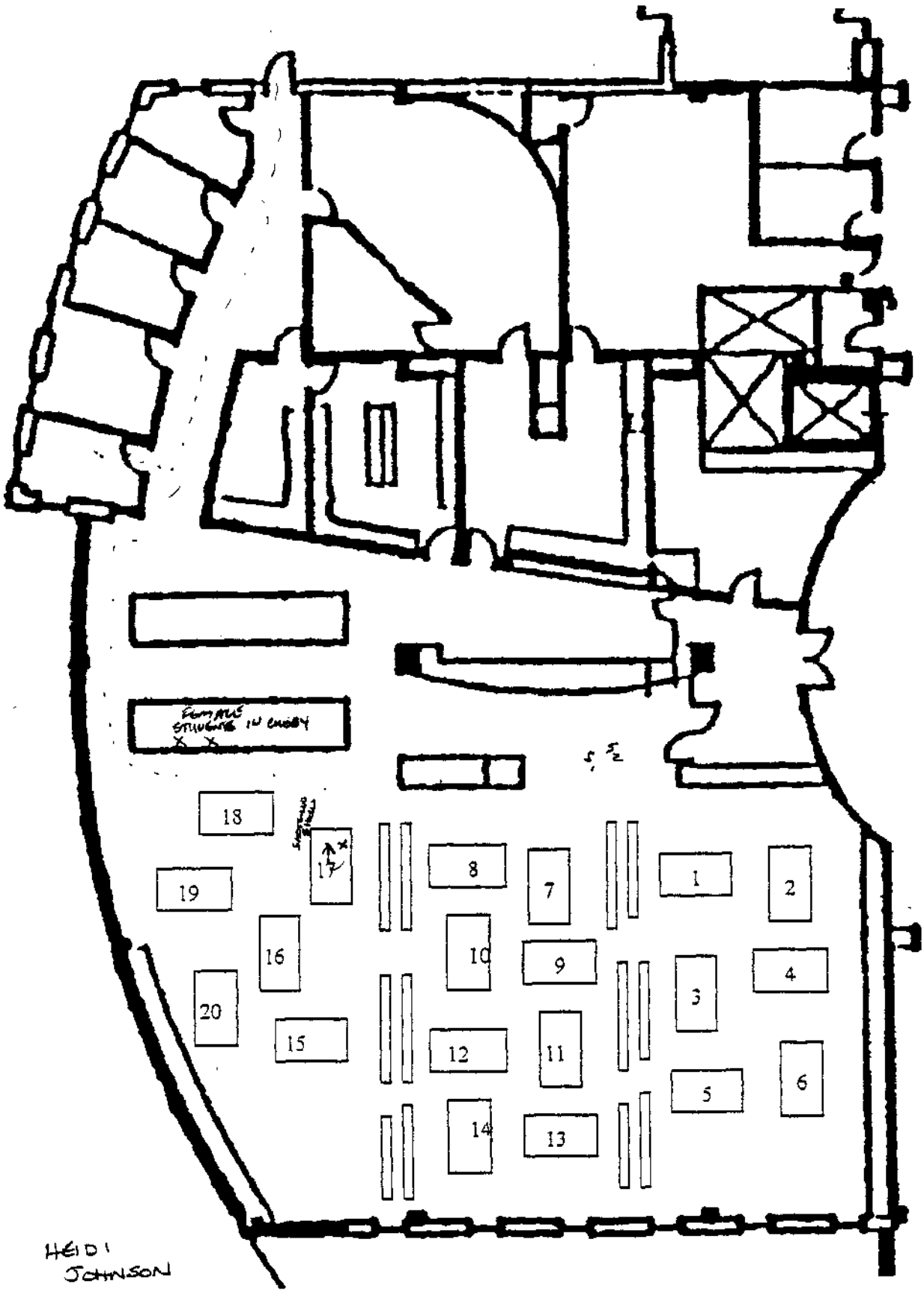
Johnson also stated that prior to seeing the suspects back at the computer table, she heard a comment about glasses. She stated this comment was not said by the suspects while they were in the west section of the library. She stated they must have been nearby this section, possibly in the middle section. She stated they were making fun of the person with glasses, although she could not remember the words that they said. I asked her if she recalled the suspects asking anyone questions. She stated she did not.

Johnson stated she knew that the suspects then left the library, but she did not actually see them exit. It was quiet for a short while, then she heard two explosions coming from underneath her. The floor would shake. She decided to get up. She saw Craig Scott standing up. She said to him that they should go. She first ran into the southern most conference room, located on the northwest hallway. She stated after she entered that room briefly she heard someone say, "There's an exit." She stated the students then ran out the northwest exit. When she exited the library she saw a patrol car. Two police officers had their guns drawn and were behind the patrol car. The officers were yelling, "Come on kids!" The students ran behind the car for safety. Once behind the patrol car she stated that the officers told them to comfort the wounded kids. She stated she helped Dan Steepleton.

The students had to wait a short while before other patrol cars came to evacuate them. The injured students were evacuated first. She remembers helping "a big kid" into a car. The patrol car then took them to a cul-de-sac in a nearby neighborhood. Once she was in the cul-de-sac she began to help Mark Kintgen, who had an injury to his head.

The two maps used in my interview with Heidi Johnson are submitted with this report.

DISPOSITION: Open.

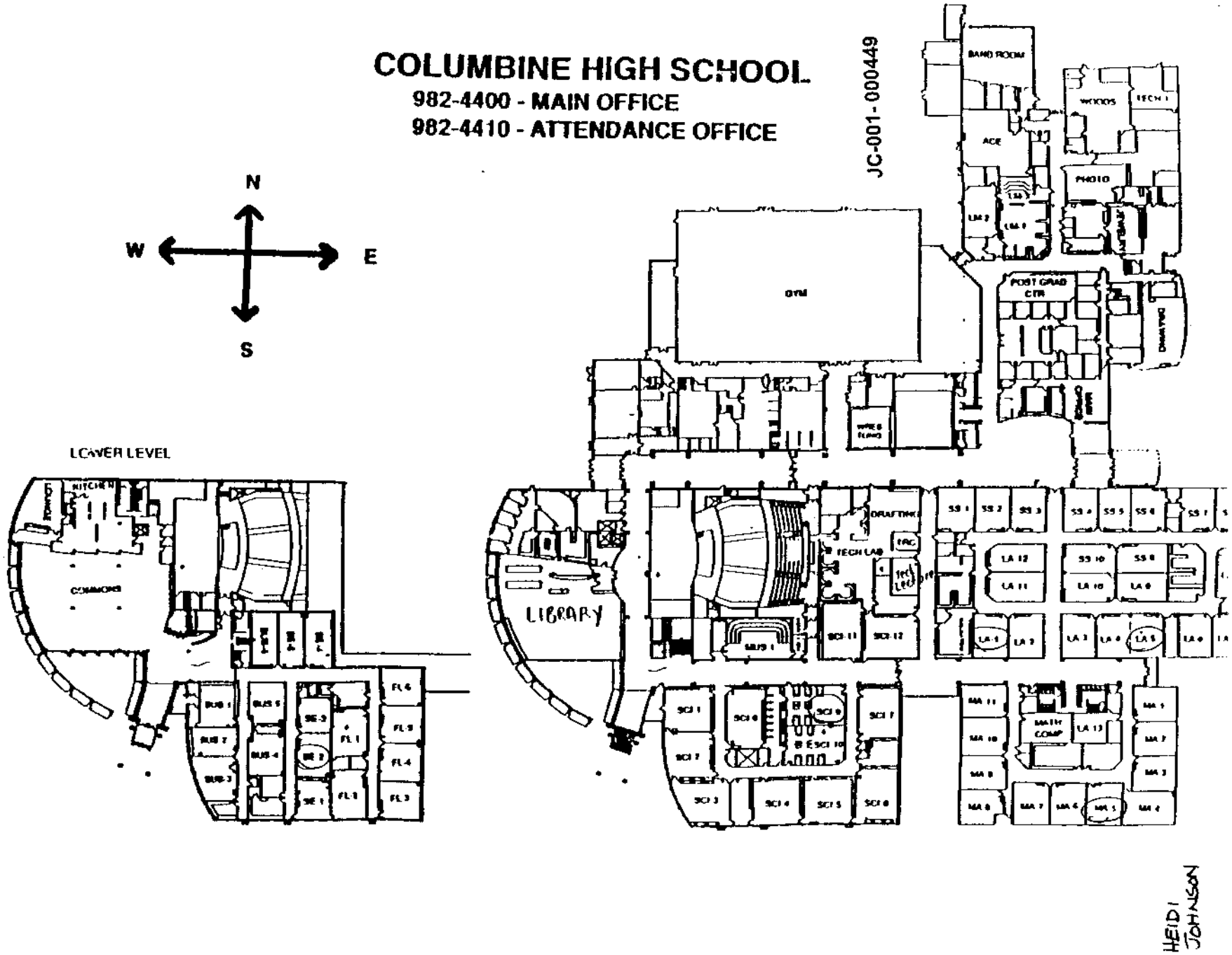

18
19
17
8
7
1
2
16
10
9
4
20
3
15
12
11
6
5
14
13
HEIDI
JOHNSON

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

JC-001-000449



HEIDI JOHNSON

KEAN, L

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-AA

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		05-28-99

lification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

LOIS KEAN

6974 West Hinsdale Drive

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 972-9528

INVESTIGATION:

On 5-27-99, I interviewed Lois Kean. Kean is the library assistant at Columbine High School. I asked her to tell me her observations and activities on 4-20-99. This supplement is connected to control number DN3585.

Kean stated that she arrived at Columbine on 4-20-99 at about 0700 hours. She parked her car in the teachers lot. She entered the school through the main entrance and walked west down the north main hallway to the library. When she entered the library, she began to work at the front main counter. She stated that Carole Weld was there.

Kean stated that she was familiar with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold's faces, but she did not know their names. She did not see either of the suspects at any time on 4-20-99. Kean stated that everything appeared to be going as usual in the library that morning, with the exception of the detection system. She said that the detection system located at the library's entrance was activating when students would walk through it. The students were checked, but none of them had anything on them that they were not supposed to have. This problem had been going on the previous day, 4-19-99

Kean stated that she was at the main librarian counter with Carole Weld when she heard noise coming from the northwest exit. She stated that there is a door at the exit which the librarians prop open for ventilation. The door is generally opened ½ to 1/3 of the way and held open by a wooden peg. She stated that a person could get through the opening The librarians pull a laminating machine across the door's opening so that students will not go in and out. Kean described the noise as "a big

hammer knocking wood shelves apart."

I asked Kean if there were individual sounds or several sounds close together. She said they "seemed like a lot of them close together." Kean turned to Weld and asked her if she knew anything about the sound. Weld told her she was going to go check it out. Kean told me that Weld went to a west conference room in the library and looked out the window. Weld then went to teacher Rich Long and asked him to come look. She wanted to know if it was for real. Kean stated that she followed Long and Weld to the north conference room, which is at the end of the west hallway. Kean stated that she did not enter the conference room, but Long and Wells did. Long told Wells, "This is real, get down, get down!"

Kean went back into the main library. There she saw a male student lying on the floor behind the main librarian counter. The male, who was later identified as Brian Anderson, stated, "I've been shot. I've been shot." Teacher Peggy Nielsen was on the librarian's phone. She was yelling at the students to get down. Kean checked on Brian Anderson's condition while Weld went into the kitchen room and used that phone to call the front office to ask them for help.

When Weld got off the phone, she and Kean went directly into the RNN room, which is to the north of the kitchen. The two hid in the sound booth. Inside the sound booth they were underneath the desk in a cubicle area.

Kean stated she did not keep track of time. Kean stated she periodically asked Weld what time it was. Kean stated that the door leading into the sound booth was locked and that during their time in the sound booth no one tried to get into that room by turning the handle Kean stated there is some machinery running in that room. She does not remember hearing any screaming or yelling She does remember hearing pipe bombs go off and what she believes to be a shotgun. She also heard a door opening and closing. She never overheard a conversation while in the RNN room.

There is no phone located in the sound booth, so Weld and Kean could not make any phone calls. Kean stated that it seemed to be after 1300 hours when she and Weld decided to leave the sound booth in the RNN room and go back into the kitchen. She stated she had been in the sound booth for perhaps a couple hours by that name.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-AA
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-28-99
ification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Kean stated that Weld looked into the library from a doorway and saw a student with a hole in his back draped over a chair or table. Weld pointed out to Kean where the boy was shot was at. Kean pointed out to Weld where the shotgun casing was in the audio visual room It is unknown whether that shotgun shell was spent.

Kean stated that Patty Neilsen opened a cupboard door in the kitchen while Kean was in the kitchen. Neilsen had been hiding in the small cupboard area. Neilsen did not come out from the cupboard. Kean squatted down and spoke with her. They discussed the fact that they had no indication that the school had been cleared and that it was safe to come out. Kean told Neilsen where she and Weld were hiding.

Weld and Kean both got their purses out of their locker, which is in the kitchen, and went back into the sound booth in the RNN room. I asked Kean if she heard anything while she was in the kitchen. She stated it was "eerily quiet." She stated the fire alarm was going off and she could hear a "ding, ding" sound coming from the elevator. She heard no voices or gunshots.

Kean estimates that it was sometime between 1300 and 1330 hours when she and Weld went back into the RNN sound booth. She stated that five minutes after getting back into the booth they heard more shooting. She stated it was a round of shots, definitely more than two, and had an automatic sound to it. She stated that it sounded close and she thought that Patty Neilsen had been shot. She heard no voices.

At one point while Kean was in the booth she heard the sound of "big trucks." She thought perhaps she was hearing the sound through the opened west door which they had propped open. She did not know what time she heard the sound of engines revving. Kean also stated that there was a point when she smelled smoke while in the RNN room, but she did not know when that time was. After hearing a round of shots five minutes after returning to the sound booth, Kean stated there were no further gunshots heard.

Kean stated that she and Weld remained in the sound booth for a long time. At one point they pulled out chairs and sat on them They faced each other so that each of them could watch the other's back. Kean stated they entered into the main RNN area a

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 4
	INV	5067			

ORIGINAL ✓ | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No. 99-7625-AA
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-28-99
ification X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

couple times. She stated she looked out the door window on the door which is on the west side of the RNN room. It looks out onto the northwest hallway, which leads to the exit. She saw gun powder on that hallway's floor. She stated that the west exit door was still propped open, but the lamination machine had been pushed sideways.

The two women then entered the kitchen for a second time. Weld went to the doorway of the audio visual room. Weld told Kean that she heard an authoritative voice in the hallway. Weld looked into the hallway and saw a SWAT team member. The SWAT team member asked her, "How many of there are you?" Weld answered, "Three." The SWAT officer then instructed the three women to come out of the library from the audio visual room. Kean had gone back into the kitchen and said to the cupboard that Neilsen had previously been in, "Come on Patty, lets go." Neilsen then opened the cupboard door and got out from the cupboard.

The women went to the top of the stairway. They were instructed to keep their hands on their heads. When they went down to the first landing on the stairs they were given further instructions by SWAT team members. They then went into the cafeteria and through the cafeteria to exit the west doors. The SWAT team members told Kean and Weld not to touch anything because there were bombs in the area. Once they exited the west doors of the cafeteria, they ran up the steps where they were contacted by police officers who evacuated them from the school. Kean stated that while she was going up the steps from the cafeteria she saw a dead boy lying on the steps. Kean stated that science teacher Kent Friesen was led out by the SWAT team at the same time they were evacuated. Kean estimated the time that she had the other two teachers were rescued out of the kitchen area was about 1520 hours.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 4
	INV	567			

ORIGINAL ✓ | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

KIRLAND, BYRON

Control Number 1954

ASSIGNED TO:
Agent Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 802125, phone (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME of INTERVIEW: Initial interview, April 20, 1999, between 12:30 p.m. and 2 p m.
Follow up interview, April 28, 1999, 10:30 a.m.

PLACE of INTERVIEW Initial interview, near Columbine High School on Caley CT., Littleton, Co
Follow up interview, telephonic to his residence

DISPOSITION: INTERVIEW THE FOLLOWING.
Byron James KIRKLAND, DOB: 06-22-83, 5951 W. Chestnut Ave , Littleton, CO, 80123,
Phone (303) 973-1468

KIRKLAND stated that he was sitting in the middle of the library when a female teacher ran in and told everyone to get down because there was a guy with a gun in the hallway. KIRKLAND moved to another location and got under a table near the window. KIRKLAND stated he did not see the shooters enter the library but he witnessed one of the shooters kill an unidentified female. The shooter had short brown hair, thin build, and was shorter than the other assailant. The shooter reached under a table with a sawed off shotgun and said, "Peek-a-boo" and shot the girl. KIRKLAND could hear the two assailants 'hooting and hollering' as they moved back and forth in the library shooting people. The two assailants left the library, possibly going to the cafeteria. KIRKLAND left the library through a rear emergency exit and ran to a police patrol car that was approximately 25 yards away. KIRKLAND provided the name of Joshua LAPP, a friend of his that was in the library with him. KIRKLAND stated that LAPP was with him and gave LAPP the telephone for an interview by Agent Brown.

LARRY A. BROWN
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/11/99

Byron James Kirkland, date of birth June 22, 1983, 5951 West Chestnut Avenue, Littleton, Colorado 80128, telephone number (303) 973-1468, was interviewed at his home in the presence of his parents, Joan "Rusty" Adinolfe and Charles Adinolfe. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Kirkland furnished the following information:

Kirkland is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. His first class of the day is Science with Mr. Kraft during first period. This class runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. Second period runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. Kirkland has this period off and usually will go eat at Burger King. On April 20, 1999, he instead went to the Commons to help his friend Matt Wills with his homework. Kirkland did not see anything unusual or out of the ordinary in the Commons during that period. Second period is extended an additional five minutes for the broadcasting of the Rebels News Network and the school announcements. Kirkland remembers watching the announcements that morning but does not recall anything unusual about them. Fourth period runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Kirkland also has this class period open and would typically go out to eat or go to the Library to study.

On April 20, 1999 during forth period, Kirkland went to the Library to study. Kirkland could not specifically remember which table he sat at but thought it might have been table #9 or #10. Kirkland was advised that his backpack was found at table #8. He agreed that table #8 was probably the table that he sat down at to study. Kirkland studied through the fourth period ending at 11:10 a.m. Fifth period or "A" Lunch begins at 11:15 a.m.. Kirkland has "A" Lunch and remained in the Library. At approximately 11:20 a.m., Aaron Cohn, Josh Lapp, Brittany Bollerud came and sat down at his table. A minute or two after they sat down, Craig Scott came over to their table and talked with them about some homework. Scott left the table after a couple of minutes and went back to his own table on the west side of the Library.

A minute or two after Scott left their table, a lady ran into the Library saying something to the effect "get down

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

underneath the desk" and something about someone having a gun. Thinking this may be some type of morning announcement or a skit by a video class, Kirkland stood up in confusion. He then heard a couple of gunshots go off in the hallway outside the Library. Cohn was also standing when Kirkland heard these gunshots. He does not recall if somebody again said to get under their desks. Cohn and Kirkland both ran to the west side of the Library and got under table #20. He did see Lapp and Bollerud get under the table #8.

Kirkland crawled under the middle part of the table with his primary view being of table #19. Underneath the table with him were Cohn, a Hispanic girl named "Bre", a white male student and a black student named Andrew Fair. Attachment A is a copy of a diagram of the Library at Columbine High School. On the diagram, Kirkland noted where he and the others sat underneath table #20. Cohn and the girl named Bre were actually not under the table, but were between the table and the bookshelves with chairs placed in front of them. Fair was on the south side of the table on the outside of the leg for the table. The other white male student was on the north side of the table, but still inside the legs. Several chairs were on the east side of the table which blocked Kirkland's view of the area around tables numbered #15 and #16.

Immediately after getting under table #20, the Library was extremely quiet and Kirkland could hear a female teacher on the telephone. He then heard a scream from the front area of the Library followed by two gunshots. The next thing he heard were gunshots within the Library near the librarian's desk.

Kirkland then heard someone walking back and forth near the reference table. He could hear two male voices hollering. The individuals were making statements including something to the effect of "all jocks in here are going to die" and "all jocks stand up." He did not remember seeing anyone stand up after the statements were made. The gunmen also made a statement about shooting anyone wearing a hat. Kirkland had a black Whitesox hat on and when he heard the comment about shooting anyone with a hat, he took it off and held it.

Kirkland then heard multiple gunshots up in the west part of the Library near the computer tables. He did not recall

specifically any comments made by the gunmen or how many gunshots he heard. Kirkland's view of that area was blocked by the tables and chairs around him. He then saw a gunman near table number nineteen #19. The gunman was a white male and was wearing a white shirt, black pants. He had light brown hair and was very skinny. The gunman was holding a sawed-off shotgun. Kirkland could not recall in which hand he carried the shotgun. The gunman reach down under table #19 and shot one of the female students under the table. Kirkland did not recall hearing any statement by the gunman or the gunmen having a conversation with the victim prior to the gunshot. After seeing the shooting at table #19, Kirkland glanced back over his shoulder looking toward tables #15 and #16. Kirkland saw and heard a gunman shooting. He could only see the gun held by the gunman as his view was blocked by the chairs on the east side of the table. He could give no description for this gunman. After seeing and hearing this other gunman, Kirkland immediately turned his head away.

Shortly after hearing the gunshots near tables #15 and #16, Kirkland heard one of the gunman state something to the effect of "look at this little nigger." Following this statement, he heard two or three gunshots. One of the gunman then said "is he dead" which was followed by a "yes" response from the other gunman. As the gunman were still within the west section of the Library or as they were moving away from that section, he heard one of the gunman state "got to reload."

The gunmen then moved to an area further away from the west side and the shooting continued. Kirkland was not looking around the Library from this position because his view was limited. After the gunmen left his section of the Library, he mostly kept his head down and only heard multiple gunshots in the other parts of the Library. Kirkland was unable to give any movement for the gunman in the other parts of the Library. He did hear lots of explosions within the Library while the gunmen were shooting. He could not specifically recall the sequence of when those explosions occurred and in what parts of the Library. The explosions did cause parts of the ceiling to begin falling and caused wood chips to fly around Kirkland's table. The explosions also made the rocks on top of the roof sound like they were jumping.

Kirkland thought the gunmen were in the Library for approximately 45 minutes. Kirkland had not looked at his watch but stated it seemed the gunmen were in the Library for that period of time. Approximately half way through the time the gunmen were in the Library, he heard one of the gunmen state "I've wanted to kill someone with a knife." He heard the gunman state this and saw one of them reach down his leg to grab a knife that was on his ankle. He could not specifically remember where the gunman was standing when he made the statement, but thought it was near the area of table #19. After making the statement and reaching for the knife, the gunman walked back toward the center area of the Library. Kirkland was unable to further describe the clothing worn by that gunman and did not know if it was the same gunman he saw shoot the female student under table #19.

Kirkland does remember hearing one of the gunmen state something to the effect of "we're going to burn this place up." He thought the statement was made in a tone that the gunman wanted the students to try to get up and run out. He cannot specifically remember at what point this occurred during the shootings or in what part of the Library the gunmen were. Just prior to the gunmen leaving the Library, he did hear one of them state "we're going to blow up the whole Library." He knew this was prior to the gunmen leaving because several minutes after the statement, he could hear gunfire in other parts of the school. He did not specifically see the gunmen leave the Library and only believed they were gone after hearing the gunshots in the other part of the school.

Just after hearing the gunshots in another part of the school, Kirkland saw one of the students get up and start to run towards the back door. When nothing happened, everyone in the area started to get up and exit towards the back door. As he was running to the back door along the west windows, he noticed the Library was filled with smoke. Kirkland's concentration was solely on exiting the Library and he did not look around the Library. He did remember seeing kids in the offices, along the hallway, leading to the back door. After running out the back door of the Library, he ran up the grass hill and hid behind a police car.

There were approximately 35 people hiding behind the police car. Kirkland recalled seeing Lapp, Bollerud, Cohn, and

Jessica Holliday behind the car. Kirkland regularly sees Holliday in the Library and she usually sits at table #1.

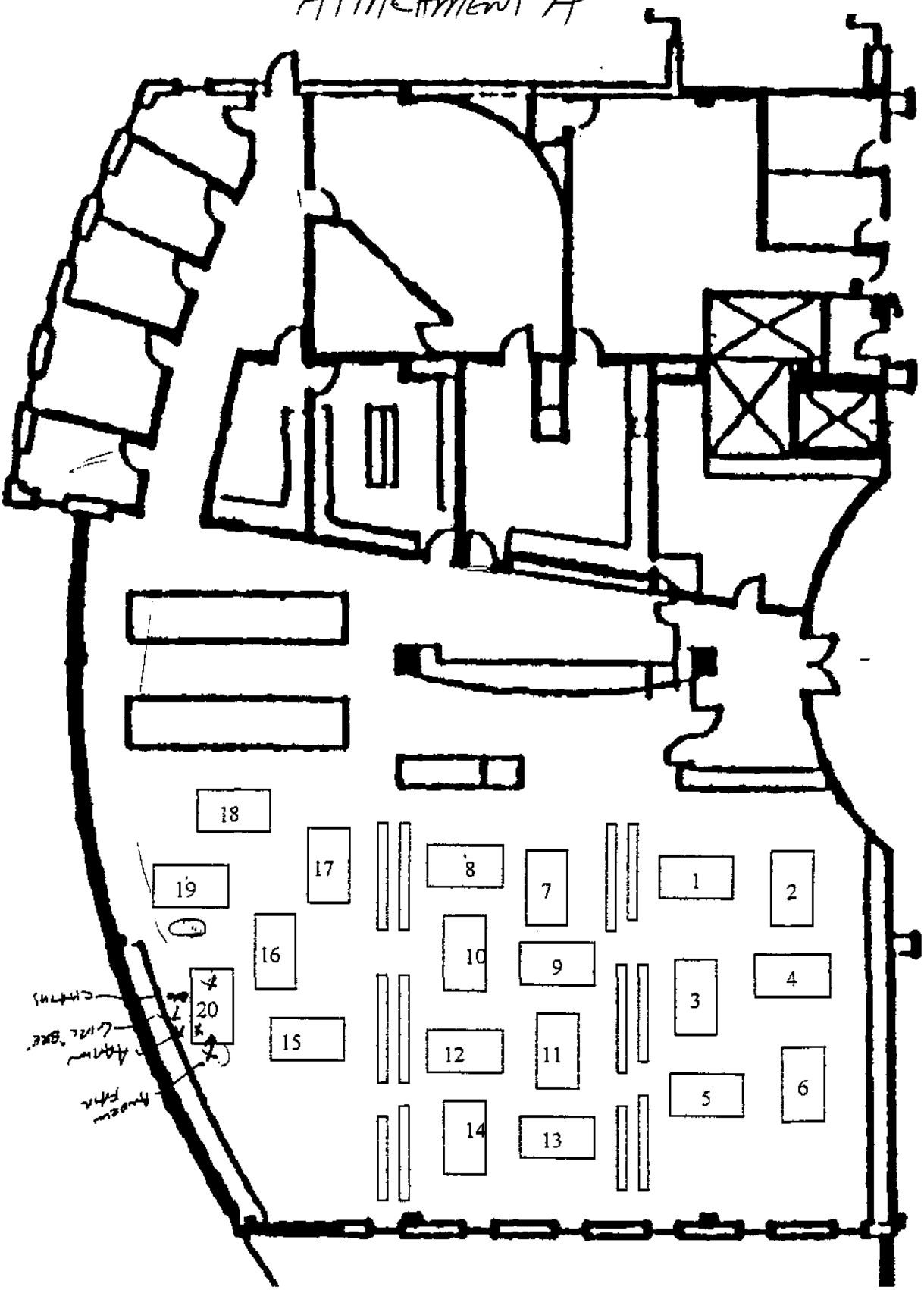
The students waited behind the police cars until other police cars came down to their location. These police cars shuttled the injured students away first. Several more police cars came and shuttled more students away. Kirkland got into the last or second to the last car and was dropped off behind the equipment shed. He then walked from the equipment shed behind the big hill to a cul-de-sac in the neighborhood bordering Clement Park.

At the cul-de-sac, Kirkland was able to use a telephone furnished by a neighbor. Kirkland called home to let his parents know he was okay. The caller ID (identification) at the Kirkland residence listed the phone that he called from to a Kurt Madsen, 7769 West Caley, telephone number (303) 979-1522.

Kirkland has a black backpack that he left at his table in the Library. The backpack had a hole in part of the bottom. The backpack contained schoolbooks and papers. He had no valuables in his backpack. Kirkland could not recall his locker number but knew it to be in the math hall. His locker did contain school books but no valuable property. Kirkland did not use his locker a whole lot as it seemed to jam a lot.

Kirkland did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Kirkland did know of the Trench Coat Mafia. Kirkland thought most of the members of that group graduated last year. Kirkland did not know any students who were members of this so-called group but did know them to keep to themselves.

ATTACHMENT A



LAGOS, ATHENA

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Connecting to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department Case Report #99-7625.

On 05/04/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned DN#3662 requesting he contact and interview Athena Lagos. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed property belonging to Athena Lagos was found in the library subsequent to the incident occurring on 04/20/99. Independent information also indicated Athena Lagos was present in the library when the incident occurred on 04/20/99. It was determined IO would contact and interview Athena Lagos to confirm her whereabouts during the incident and any information she may have relevant to this investigation.

On 05/18/99 at approximately 1015 hours, IO responded to 5261 S. Jellison St., Littleton, CO 80123, phone: 303-979-2705 (Lagos residence) and met with Athena Ann Lagos, age 17, DOB: 07/10/81. Upon contact with Athena Lagos, IO confirmed she is presently a senior at Columbine High School.

IO subsequently requested Athena Lagos provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time she arrived at school. Athena Lagos stated on the day indicated, she drove herself to school and parked in the south senior parking lot (space #42). According to Athena Lagos she arrived at school at approximately 0720 hours and used the southwest commons entrance to gain access to the school. Athena Lagos stated after entering the school, she passed by several friends and had brief conversations, prior to going to her first period class. Athena Lagos indicated the above described activity was a normal morning routine. IO confirmed with Athena Lagos she did not make any unusual observations when she arrived at school.

According to Athena Lagos, she then attended her first hour class which began at approximately 0730 hours and normally concluded at approximately 0820 hours. Athena Lagos stated this day was somewhat unusual, in that she left her first period class early. Pursuant to questioning, Athena Lagos identified her first period class as "Critical Reading" which is taught by Ms. Hoffman. According to Athena Lagos her "Critical Reading" class is located in the language arts area, specifically, room "LA1." IO would note room LA1 is located off of the south hall on the main level towards the east end of the building.

Pursuant to questioning, Athena Lagos stated the reason she left her "Critical Reading" class early was due to the fact she was attending the "marketing banquet." IO confirmed with Athena Lagos she was referring to the DECA breakfast being held at the Wellshire Inn. Athena Lagos estimated that she left her "Critical Reading" class at approximately 0800 hours.

Athena Lagos indicated after leaving her first period class, she then met up with friends who were also attending the DECA

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

breakfast. Athena Lagos identified those friends as Angela Hakes (senior), Jonathan Losh (junior), and Jennifer LaPlante (senior). According to Athena Lagos, Angela Hakes drove the forenamed to the Wellshire Inn, arriving sometime around 0830 hours. Athena Lagos clarified that Angela Hakes parks somewhere in the senior lot, which she described as "towards the middle." Athena Lagos was unable to be more specific concerning that point. According to Athena Lagos, she did not make any unusual observations when leaving for the DECA breakfast.

Athena Lagos indicated she, along with the forenamed, returned to Columbine High School sometime around 1030 hours. Athena Lagos stated since Angela Hakes did not have any additional classes that date, she dropped everyone off at the southwest commons entrance. Athena Lagos stated based on her recollection, everyone entered the school (with the exception of Angela Hakes). Athena Lagos stated when re-entering the school, she recalled remaining down in the commons area near the "stairs and school store." (Referring to the Rebel store located near the southwest lower entrance of the school.) Athena Lagos related while remaining in the commons area, she recalled socializing with "Jenny" LaPlante and Heather Egeland (senior). Athena Lagos stated she believes she socialized with the forenamed for approximately five to ten minutes, during which time, they discussed the prom and also showed each other pictures of that event.

Athena Lagos stated at approximately 1045 hours, she went to her physics classroom, identified as "SCI11." Athena Lagos pointed out her physics instructor is "Mr. Manuello," who has fourth period free. IO confirmed with Athena Lagos she went to her physics classroom, but was not actually scheduled for class during that period. Athena Lagos clarified the reason she went to her physics class was to "try to make up work I missed earlier." (Referring to earlier in the day.)

Athena Lagos stated when she arrived in classroom SCI11, Mr. Manuello was present, in addition to another student whom she identified as "Chris Partridge." Athena Lagos stated she believed she remained in her physics classroom until approximately the 1110 bell rang. Athena Lagos recalled hearing the bell ring indicating the end of fourth hour. Athena Lagos reported she does have "A lunch," thus she was in no hurry to leave the classroom.

Athena Lagos went on to explain after hearing the 1110 bell ring, she remembered remaining in the classroom for a short time and speaking with students she knew who were coming into the class for fifth period. Athena Lagos stated she was relatively certain she had left the classroom prior to 1115 hours, due to the fact she remembered hearing that bell as she was walking down the south hallway in an effort to locate some of her other friends whom she had planned to meet for "A lunch."

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Athena Lagos reported very soon thereafter, she realized her friends had "already left." adding she was not particularly concerned, due to the fact, she had a "big breakfast" and was not hungry. Athena Lagos stated she subsequently decided to "study" for her physics test. Athena Lagos then decided to go the library in order to study for the aforementioned test. IO clarified with Athena Lagos, she was alone at the time she went to the library and was in possession of a brown vinyl backpack. Athena Lagos estimated she arrived at the library shortly after the 1115 bell.

When asked what occurred after arriving in the library, Athena Lagos explained she did not normally go to the library during "A" lunch, thus she had no expectation of meeting anyone there that she knew. Athena Lagos stated after entering the library, she then went to a table and sat by herself. At that point, IO provided Athena Lagos with a diagram of the library and asked her to identify the table where she sat. Athena Lagos immediately pointed to table #13. Athena Lagos added, she also knew a fellow student by the name of John Savage, who was located at table #11. IO clarified with Athena Lagos, John Savage was present at table #11 when she arrived in the library. When asked if she made any additional observations when entering the library, Athena Lagos responded in the affirmative. Athena Lagos stated since she normally did not go to the library during "A lunch", she was somewhat surprised because it was "pretty full," adding that there were people seated at "most of the tables." Athena Lagos stated, other than what was noted above, she did not make any additional observations at the time she entered the library and sat down at table #13, (facing north).

Athena Lagos next indicated she began studying for her physics test and remembered she had just pulled out her "notebook" when she began to hear what she described as "construction noises." Athena Lagos stated she could not be more specific regarding the noises, other than to state she believed they were coming from "outside." When asked if she could tell a specific direction from which she heard the noises, Athena Lagos indicated they would have been coming from a west to northwest direction, outside of the library. Athena Lagos could not recall the number of "construction noises" she heard at that time.

Athena Lagos did report approximately one to two minutes after she began hearing the construction noises, she then realized people (unidentified) within the library were looking out the west windows Athena Lagos stated she then heard one of those people state, "Oh my god." Athena Lagos told IO she still did not know exactly what was occurring and at that time was not overly concerned. Athena Lagos next related, a short time later, she heard the voice of a teacher who had just entered the library. Athena Lagos stated when she observed the teacher, it appeared as though she was moving in a westerly direction and went around the front counter. Athena Lagos stated she was able to identify the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

teacher as "Mrs. Nielson." Athena Lagos then recalled hearing the teacher state, "a boy has a gun." Athena Lagos stated she assumed the teacher was serious, due to the fact she had "terror in her voice." Pursuant to questioning, Athena Lagos stated, to her knowledge, Mrs. Nielson was alone when she entered the library and went around the front counter.

Athena Lagos explained as she continued to observe Mrs. Nielson, she thought the forenamed was possibly "over reacting." When asked to elaborate, Athena Lagos stated when she initially heard what Mrs. Nielson had stated, she assumed the forenamed had been "over- reacting" to a game the senior class was playing. Athena Lagos identified the game as "annihilation." Athena Lagos stated the aforementioned game was a "secret" and there were approximately 200 senior students participating. Athena Lagos stated the objective of the game was to assassinate a fellow student who was on a list each participant was provided. Athena Lagos clarified the game was played with a "squirt gun." Athena Lagos indicated once the participant had assassinated the person on his or her list, they would acquire the new list (student name) from the person who was assassinated. Athena Lagos pointed out there were rules associated with the game, specifically, no one was allowed to play the game while on school property or during any school event. Athena Lagos told IO she assumed one of the students had violated the game rules and possibly come to school with a squirt gun and Mrs. Nielson had simply misunderstood the situation.

Athena Lagos related within moments, she then saw Mrs. Nielson pick up a telephone and it appeared as though she was calling the police. Athena Lagos said she could still hear the same "terror" in Mrs. Nielson's voice and, it was at that point, she felt the situation was possibly "real." Athena Lagos related it was around this same time period that she observed Amber Huntington and Jessica Holiday standing by a bookshelf near table #13. Athena Lagos stated she then told the two forenamed students to get under her table, which they did. According to Athena Lagos, it had started to become clear to not only herself, but Amber Huntington and Jessica Holiday, that Mrs. Nielson was serious and there was a potential threat in the school.

Athena Lagos stated after Mrs. Nielson had begun using the phone, she then heard the forenamed state, "Kids, get under your desk." Athena Lagos recalled Mrs. Nielson repeating the above command several times. Athena Lagos stated she still could hear the "fear in her voice" as Mrs. Nielson yelled the above commands. Athena Lagos added it appeared as though Mrs. Nielson had begun to cry. Pursuant to questioning, Athena Lagos was asked to describe how she and the others were positioned under table #13. Athena Lagos explained based on the positioning of the table, the chairs were set up to face neither a north or south direction. Athena Lagos reported that she was positioned underneath the table,

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

towards the far east end, while directly to her west would have been Jessica Holiday followed by Amber Huntington. According to Athena Lagos, each of the forenamed, including herself were facing a northerly direction during the incident.

Athena Lagos was then asked to continue with her explanation of the incident. Athena Lagos reiterated after hearing Mrs. Nielson shout more than once, "kids get under your desk," she then began to hear what sounded like gunfire coming from inside the school. Athena Lagos stated at that point, she remembered putting her backpack over her head as she believed the gunshots were getting "closer." Athena Lagos stated she then distinctly heard what she described as "chairs screeching." When asked to elaborate, Athena Lagos reported hearing the aforementioned sound coming from what she believed was the "commons" area. Athena Lagos stated what she believed she heard was "chairs screeching" across the tile floor in the commons area. Athena Lagos stated even though she could hear what sounded like commotion coming from the lower commons area, she still realized that the gunshots she was hearing were coming closer to the library.

Athena Lagos stated after hearing what was described above, she then knew the suspects had entered the library, due to the fact she heard one of them state, "All white headed jocks stand up, we're gonna' kill you first." Athena Lagos responded from the sound of the voice, she believed the person was moving from the east to the west in the library as the above statement was made. In addition, Athena Lagos told IO she could see two sets of feet walking past the center section of the library (north end, moving east to west) as she began to hear the above statement. Athena Lagos then stated as the incident began, she was certain there were at least two suspects involved, due to the above described observation and also the fact she could hear two people talking back and forth, which she believed to be the suspects. Athena Lagos could not be more specific in terms of what the suspects were saying, but it was clear in her mind two people were talking back and forth.

Athena Lagos stated moments after the suspects had proceeded west through the library, she began to hear the first gunshots which she knew for certain were coming from inside the library. When asked to identify where she believed the first shots originated, Athena Lagos stated the first shot came from the west side of the library, up towards the "front counter" area. Athena Lagos stated after hearing the first shot, she believed there were a total of four shots fired in a close time frame to each other. IO clarified with Athena Lagos she was not describing rapid fire gunshots, rather four separate shots which were spaced a few seconds apart. Athena Lagos did point out after the first series of gunshots (described above), she believed she heard the fire alarm in the library activate.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Athena Lagos stated as she continued to hear the suspects on the west side of the library, she distinctly recalled the forenamed "laughing." Athena Lagos stated she could not recall what was said or what provoked the laughter, but she was certain she could hear two male individuals laughing. Athena Lagos then heard one of the suspects state, "I've always wanted to do this, this is so much fun." Athena Lagos pointed out when hearing that voice, she knew for certain it was not "Dylan." When asked how she was able to make that determination, Athena Lagos explained based on news reports, she was aware Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were the individuals who had come into the library and begun shooting. Athena Lagos went on to state based on her own observations, she knew one of the suspects was Dylan. Athena Lagos explained while in elementary school, she attended classes with Dylan Klebold. Athena Lagos went on to state both she and Dylan Klebold were in a "Chips" program which was designed for advanced students. Athena Lagos stated she is very familiar with Dylan Klebold and what he sounds like when he speaks. Athena Lagos clarified in reference to all the statements she had reported to IO, she was certain none of them had come from Dylan. Athena Lagos did indicate there was a point later where she did hear Dylan Klebold speak, however, that did not occur until the suspects had moved into the center section.

IO asked Athena Lagos to continue with her explanation at the point she had heard additional gunshots on the west side of the library and also heard one of the suspects (not Dylan Klebold) make a statement about how much fun he was having. Athena Lagos related she then recalled hearing what she believed were fellow students "whimpering" after which that "whimpering" would end abruptly. Athena Lagos reported she continued to hear what she believed were gunshots coming from the west side of the library, intermingled with the suspects laughter. Athena Lagos was unable to estimate the number of gunshots she heard occurring on the west side of the library. Athena Lagos did state there was one point when she believed she heard a "bomb." When asked to elaborate, Athena Lagos stated when the "bomb" was detonated, it "shook the floor and table and the bookshelves." Athena Lagos stated she remembered hearing things fall to the floor at the time she heard what she believed was the bomb detonate. Pursuant to questioning, Athena Lagos described that noise coming from the west section of the library, near the bookshelves which separated the west side from the center section of the library. When asked if she could identify what she heard falling, Athena Lagos stated she believed it was books which had fallen off of bookshelves, again making reference to the bookshelves which separated the west and center sections of the library. Athena Lagos was unable to be more specific concerning that point. Athena Lagos did indicate after the aforementioned event, she remembered "plugging my ears cause they hurt from the noise." Athena Lagos also clarified for much of the time she had been covering her eyes, thus she was not making many visual observations.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Athena Lagos told IO very soon after hearing what she believed was the bomb explode somewhere near the bookshelves separating the west and center sections, she then began to hear gunshots coming from the far northeast section of the library. Athena Lagos stated there were numerous gunshots fired from that area, thus she could not estimate how many she actually heard.

When asked what she recalled next, Athena Lagos stated she remembered hearing what she believed were window "blinds" moving from a location behind her. Specifically, Athena Lagos was referring to window blinds on the far east section of the library, towards the south end. Athena Lagos stated moments after hearing the blinds being "pulled at" she then heard another eruption of gunfire. Athena Lagos was unable to estimate the number of gunshots she heard, but made reference to hearing "a lot of it." Athena Lagos could not be certain where the gunshots were coming from other than to state she knew they were coming from somewhere north of her location. IO then referenced a diagram, pointing to table #13, clarifying that she was at one of the far south tables in the library, thus, virtually everything would have been north of her location. Athena Lagos then clarified when making reference to hearing the gunshots coming from the north, she was referring to somewhere northeast of her table.

Athena Lagos stated a short time after hearing the shooting described above, she then heard Dylan Klebold ask the question, "Are you John Savage?" At that point, IO stopped Athena Lagos and asked her where Dylan Klebold was located when she heard the forenamed ask that question. Athena Lagos stated Dylan Klebold was located to the north of table #13. IO verified with Athena Lagos she was certain the person she heard speaking was Dylan Klebold based on her past contacts with that individual. Athena Lagos stated she knew the other suspect was close by, due to the subsequent conversation which occurred.

IO asked Athena Lagos to continue with her explanation of the incident at the point Dylan Klebold asked the question, "Are you John Savage?" Athena Lagos stated she then heard John Savage respond, "yes." Athena Lagos told IO it was possible John Savage made other statements, due to the fact she recalled some "stuttering" occurring. Athena Lagos told IO she also knows John Savage and is familiar with the fact the forenamed does stutter. Athena Lagos continued with her explanation by stating after John Savage confirmed his identity, Dylan Klebold again spoke, stating, "you can go, get up, let him go." Athena Lagos stated it was at that point it almost sounded as though Dylan Klebold and the person she now assumed was Eric Harris, began to argue. When asked to elaborate, Athena Lagos stated, "It was almost like an argument," making reference to whether or not John Savage should be allowed to leave the library. Athena Lagos told IO she could not remember any details related to the words spoken between Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, but stated at the time she

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

remembered thinking the two were arguing over John Savage. Athena Lagos was unable to be more specific concerning that point IO did verify with Athena Lagos her assumption the other suspect in the library was Eric Harris, was based on information reported through the media. IO further verified her belief the other suspect was Dylan Klebold, was based on her own personal observations and her extended past contact with the forenamed.

Athena Lagos stated after she heard Dylan Klebold tell John Savage he could leave the library, she then saw two sets of feet standing at the north of her table. Athena Lagos stated prior to that point, she had closed her eyes for an undetermined amount of time Athena Lagos again explained throughout the course of this incident, she had closed her eyes and only opened them periodically. When asked if she made any specific observations regarding the suspect's feet at that point, Athena Lagos responded in the affirmative Athena Lagos stated the forenamed were wearing "black boots like Doc Martins." Athena Lagos confirmed she did not know for certain the brand of the boots were "Doc Martins, but did now that they were a high laced boot.

Athena Lagos stated she again closed her eyes, but then remembered hearing something "heavy, kind of a clinking sound" which was set on top of her table. Athena Lagos stated at that point, she then heard the other suspect (whom she believed was Eric Harris) state, "I can't find that clip or get the clip, he said something about needing more ammunition " Athena Lagos explained she could not be more specific concerning that statement, other than to indicate she was positive it was not Dylan Klebold making that comment.

Athena Lagos did report the next voice she did hear was, in fact, Dylan Klebold. Athena Lagos stated while both the suspects were still located near table #13, she heard Dylan Klebold comment to the other suspect words to the effect of "use your knife." Athena Lagos heard the other suspect respond, "I've always wanted to do this, this is so much fun." Athena Lagos stated she was not certain whether the other suspect was making mention of using his knife on a victim or if he was simply referring to enjoying what was occurring. Athena Lagos stated after the above comment, she knew it was silent for a moment and she could hear the suspects moving away from her table Athena Lagos stated she could not recall if she heard additional gunshots or explosions at that point, but did remember hearing a voice subsequently state, "They've left, run." Athena Lagos pointed out the above statement was made by a fellow student in the library and she was certain it did not come from the suspects. Athena Lagos was unable to be specific in terms of how much time elapsed from the point where the suspects moved away from her table and she heard a fellow student tell them to "run." Athena Lagos speculated it was possible there were a "couple minutes" in between those two events.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

Prior to continuing with Athena Lagos' explanation of the incident, IO asked if she remembered any additional details, specifically what was occurring under her table during the incident. Athena Lagos responded in the affirmative. Athena Lagos stated she remembered everyone under her table was "scared." Athena Lagos remembered hearing everyone "praying." Athena Lagos stated no one was praying loud, but she remembered at times, people saying, "shhh," in reference to the praying. Athena Lagos stated the aforementioned situation was especially true when she heard one of the suspects moving the blinds southeast of her location. Athena Lagos also remembered holding hands with either Amber Huntington or Jessica Holiday, as she could hear the suspects move closer to her table. Athena Lagos stated she also recalled being told by either Amber Huntington or Jessica Holiday, not to "look up." Athena Lagos then reported approximately "90 percent of the time" she was "not looking" and had her eyes closed with her hands over her ears. Athena Lagos told IO she did not remember any additional activity occurring under her table during the incident.

When asked what occurred after she heard one of the fellow students yell, "run," the forenamed remembered getting out from underneath the table (north side). Athena Lagos stated she remembered at the time she got out from underneath the table, she was accompanied by Amber Huntington and Jessica Holiday. Athena Lagos stated all three girls then moved south, behind the bookshelves, towards the west section of the library. Athena Lagos stated after arriving on the west side of the library, all three individuals then proceeded north through the library. Athena Lagos then stopped and pointed out she forgot to mention one observation. Athena Lagos went on to explain after she had gotten out from underneath table #13, she remembered seeing someone who was not moving under what she believed was going to be possibly table #9. Athena Lagos stated she knew that person was not moving and she remembered seeing "blood." Athena Lagos was unable to be more specific, adding by that point there was "a ton of smoke," (referring to conditions in the library).

Athena Lagos continued with her explanation by stating she, along with Amber Huntington and Jessica Holiday, then proceeded north through the library and escaped the area, via the north library emergency exit door. Athena Lagos stated upon exiting the north door, she observed a marked police vehicle with two officers parked off to the northwest a short distance away. Athena Lagos stated she, along with the forenamed, then ran to the police car and concealed themselves behind the vehicle. Athena Lagos stated at one point, after she had arrived at the police car, she knew there were approximately 25 other students present. Athena Lagos stated some of the students appeared to be hurt "badly." At that point, IO again stopped Athena Lagos and asked if prior to leaving the library, she recalled seeing any other individuals who either remained or appeared to be injured. Athena Lagos responded in the negative.

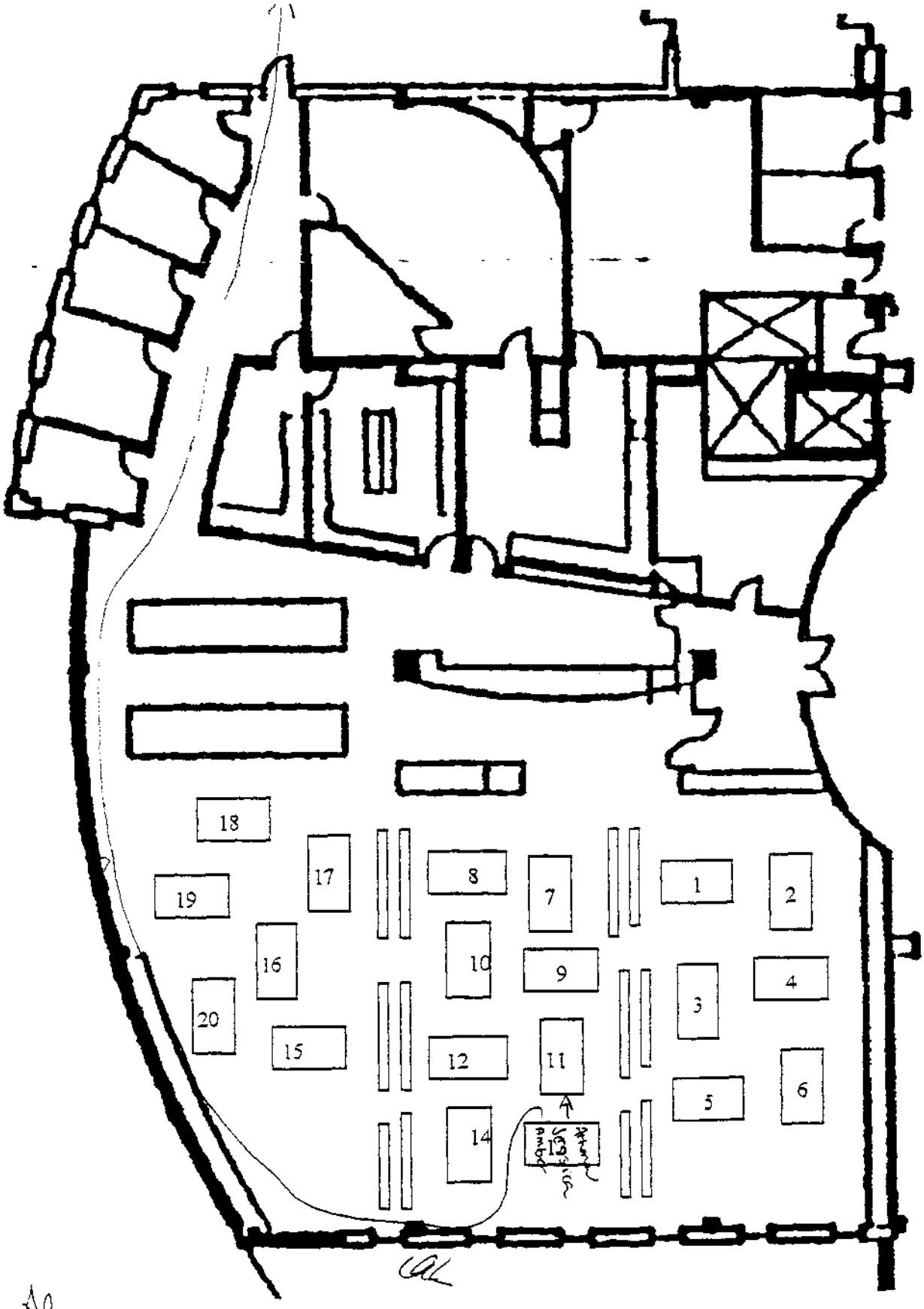
Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET125 07/29/1999 072899/BOATRIGHT/SH

When asked if she could recall any of the individuals who she remembered seeing behind the patrol car, Athena Lagos responded in the affirmative. Athena Lagos stated in addition to herself, Amber Huntington, and Jessica Holiday, she also remembered seeing Evan Todd, Austin Eubanks, Crystal Woodman, and Aaron Welsh. Athena Lagos speculated she possibly recognized other students, but at the present time could not recall them by name.

Athena Lagos stated a short time after concealing herself behind the patrol car, she remembered another patrol unit arrived and began to evacuate students. Athena Lagos specifically recalled the patrol unit that arrived had its "trunk up." Athena Lagos stated she was subsequently taken to a "4-Runner" and then transferred to a "golf cart" which drove her out into the park. Athena Lagos recalled being transported by the "soccer fields" and through various other areas of the park, prior to arriving at an area near the "apartments on Bowles." Athena Lagos stated when she arrived at that location, she remembered seeing Ms. Keating, Ms. Swanson, and Ms. Hoffman at that same location. Athena Lagos stated she believed there was possibly one additional teacher, however, she could not recall that person's name. Athena Lagos stated the aforementioned teachers then drove her home, where she eventually made contact with her family. Athena Lagos told IO she did not believe she had any additional information related to this incident.

IO subsequently concluded his contact with Athena Lagos. See the diagrams prepared by the forenamed for complete details.

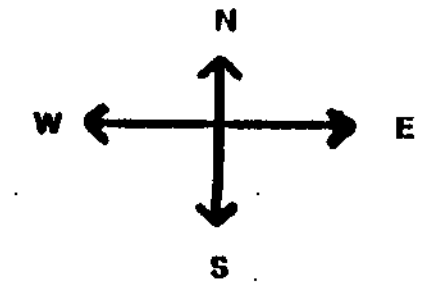


12/4/2016

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

902-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

902-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000475

LAPP, JOSHUA

Control Number 1978

ASSIGNED TO:
Agent Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 802125, phone (303) 239-4211

DATE/TIME of INTERVIEW: April 28, 1999, 11.00 a.m.

PLACE of INTERVIEW Telephonic interview conducted at the residence of Byron KIRKLAND, 5951W Chestnut AVE , Littleton, CO, 80123, phone (303) 973-1468

DISPOSITION INTERVIEW THE FOLLOWING:
Joshua Nathan LAPP, DOB 12-08-82, 7260 W Phillips Ave , Littleton, CO, 80128, phone (303) 973-7226

LAPP stated that he was sitting in the middle of the library when he heard two 'pops' A teacher, Ms NEILSON, ran in and told everyone to get under the desks because there were kids with guns in school. LAPP stated he thought it was a senior prank and started to walk towards the door. LAPP, an avid hunter, said he heard numerous bangs and recognized the sound as gunfire. LAPP ran back and got under the desk with Brittany BOLLERUD According to LAPP, the two gunmen entered the library approximately five minutes after he hid under the desk. Before they entered, LAPP saw a flash and heard the sound of a shotgun being fired. The two assailants went behind the librarian's desk and fired two shotgun blasts. LAPP stated he witnessed Eric HARRIS kill Daniel MAUSER with an assault rifle LAPP also stated he heard the two assailants walk over to Isaiah SHOELS and say, "Hey, here's that little nigger", then shot him three times LAPP also heard them say about another student, "Here's his dick", then shot him between the legs. LAPP heard KLEBOLD say, "I've always wanted to kill someone with a knife " LAPP was unsure if KLEBOLD actually produced or used a knife KLEBOLD and HARRIS left the library and all was quiet for approximately five minutes LAPP said he heard shooting again further away At that time, LAPP and approximately 35 students ran out the emergency exit located at the rear of the library They ran towards police cars that were about 25 yards away.

LARRY A BROWN
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/11/99

Joshua Nathan Lapp, 7260 West Phillips Avenue, Littleton, Colorado 80128-5694, telephone number (303)973-7226, date of birth December 8, 1982, was interviewed at his home in the presence of his father, Randy J. Lapp. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Lapp furnished the following information:

Lapp is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. Lapp's first class of the day is Language Arts with Ms. Mulholland during second period. This period runs from 8:20 a.m. to 9:25 a.m.. Second period is five (5) minutes longer than the other class periods for school announcements. Lapp recalled watching the announcements on the television, but remembers nothing unusual. During third period, starting at 9:25 a.m., Lapp has U.S. History with Mr. Moore. Third period ends at 10:15 a.m.. Lapp has Spanish during fourth period which begins at 10:20 a.m. and ends at 11:10 a.m.. At 11:15 a.m. Lapp has "A" Lunch. Lapp typical goes to the library to do homework during the beginning of his lunch period, and then will go to the cafeteria to eat.

On April 20, 1999, Lapp went to the library arriving at approximately 11:15 a.m.. Attachment A is a copy of a diagram of the library at Columbine High School. Lapp was shown the diagram of the library and noted that he sat down at table marked as Table #8. Seated with him at the table were Aaron Cohn, a Sophomore, Brittany Bollerud, a Sophomore, and Byron Kirkland, a Sophomore. Lapp noted on the library diagram where everyone at his table sat. Cohn is marked as #1, Bollerud as #3, Lapp as #4, and Kirkland as #6. Isiah Shoels, a Senior, did sit down at table #8 for approximately five minutes. He was seated in the spot marked as #2. Shoels told some jokes to the group and then moved to a table on the west side of the library. Craig Scott also had sat down for approximately five minutes at table #8. The position that Scott sat down is marked on the diagram as #5. Scott also went to the west side of the library, at or about the same time that Shoels left the table.

Lapp was working on his math homework when he heard one or two pops from outside the school building. Lapp thought that they were the sounds of a hammer. Approximately thirty seconds to a minute later, Ms. Nielsen came running into the library.

Investigation on 4/29 & 5/26/99 Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Jeffco #99-7625 Date dictated 5/4/99

by SA John M. Elvig/snm Control Number #DN1507

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Nielsen had been on hall duty. Nielsen stated something to the effect of, "Kids with guns...everybody get under the desk." Nielsen then ran to the back of the librarian's desk and got on the telephone. Lapp and Cohn didn't really believe what she had said, as they thought it might have been a senior prank. They both got up and started to slowly walk towards the door when they heard more gun fire. Kirkland had also stood up and may have been walking towards the door.

After hearing the gunshots in the hallway outside the library, Lapp turned to move to the back of the library, but saw Bollerud under table #8 all alone. Lapp went under table #8 to be with Bollerud and was holding her head in his chest. Kirkland and Cohn had run back through the center area of the library. Lapp did not know where they went or what table they may have hid under. Lapp could hear Nielsen on the phone, and assumed she was on the phone with 911. Lapp heard lots of gunshots and an explosion outside the library in the hallway. The library was extremely quiet and you could hear everything in the library. Lapp heard people saying, in soft whispers, to be quiet. Lapp was leaning against the inside of the table and was facing the front door. He could see the front door very well and saw a gunshot blast/flash in the hallway. Lapp is a hunter and thought the flash was from a very powerful round, as he could see the flash in the daylight. He thought the shot was going toward the north.

Approximately five minutes or more after Ms. Nielsen came into the library, two individuals entered the library. The fire alarm had gone off just prior to them entering the library. One of the shooters, after entering the library, walked behind the librarian's desk and shot twice. After hearing the shots, Lapp could not hear Nielsen on the telephone anymore. He heard one of the gunmen state something to the effect of, "All the jocks in here stand up." Lapp did not see anyone stand up. One of the gunmen then said something to the effect of, "Anyone wearing a hat, or shirt with an emblem on it, you're dead." Lapp's view was partially blocked by the reference table. The reference table is between table #8 and the librarian's table/counter. The two gunmen then walked to the west side of the library and he could hear gunfire. The gunmen must have walked on the north side of the reference table as Lapp did not see them on the south side of the table. Lapp heard one of the

gunmen state something to the effect of, "Hey, here's that little nigger." After the statement he heard three shots, and one of the gunmen say, "Is he dead?" The other individual responded saying, "Yeah, he's dead." While the gunmen were on the west side of the library shots continued, and he heard various statements from the gunmen. He heard one of the gunmen state, "I'm out, give me a clip." and "Let's blow up the library." He heard who he believed to be Eric Harris state, "Oh I hit myself." He believed the voice to be Harris', as it was a stronger voice and he later sees and hears Harris talking. He also heard a heavy thump like something hitting concrete, followed by one of the gunmen stating, "it's a dud" or "it didn't go off". Lapp could not recall the specific sequence of events on the west side of the library.

The gunmen then walked on the north side of the reference desk, moving to the east side of the library. Lapp saw one of the gunmen shoot out the glass case near the main entrance of the library. He stood in front of the library book detector system firing a number of rounds, more than two, from a semiautomatic gun. He believes the gunmen was Dylan Klebold based on his clothing and that Lapp later sees the same gunman in the middle section of library. Lapp heard one of the gunmen state something to the effect, "Do you believe in God?" There was a pause and a voice answered, yes. Lapp knew Cassie Bernall well, and recognized her voice as that of the person that answered yes. One of the gunmen then asked, "Why?", and Lapp heard no response. This was followed by two or three gunshots. Shooting continued on the east side of the library, and after every two or three shots the gunmen would hoop and holler. It was like the gunmen thought what they were doing was game and they had scored a touchdown. They would shoot someone and then tell them to stop screaming. They seemed to be shooting people until they stopped screaming or making noises.

The gunmen then moved up the middle section from the back or south end of the library. As Lapp heard the gunmen moving in the back of the middle section, he leaned slightly forward to pull the chairs in closer. He glanced to the back section and saw Eric Harris standing near table #13 or #14. Lapp heard the gunmen set down what he thought was a gun on a table He than heard noises that he thought was the reloading of guns. He did not see the other gunman when he leaned forward. Lapp did hear the sound of a pump action shotgun being loaded at various

times in the library. He remembers next hearing one of the gunmen state something to the effect of, "Oh it's you, get up and get out if you wanna live." The gunman had asked the individual a question, and in his response he did not sound scared and seemed real calm. Lapp than saw John Savage stand up and run out of the library very fast. Lapp knew of Savage, and knew him to be called "Screech". He got that nickname because he looked like the character from the television show "Saved by the Bell." Lapp thought it strange that Savage didn't appear scared and was real calm during his encounter with the gunmen. Savage was back near table #12.

One of the gunmen approached table #9, under which Dan Mauser was hiding. The gunman shot him once and Mauser began pushing a chair back towards him. The gunman then shot Mauser again. Lapp described this gunman as a white male wearing a white t-shirt with black pants and boots. He was not wearing a trenchcoat. He had blond hair, slicked back, was relatively skinny, and was about Lapp's height or shorter. Lapp is 5'11". He had blood on his face, around his mouth, almost like he had just eaten a chocolate bar and "messed up" his face. Lapp thought he had a bullet proof vest on underneath his shirt because his shirt appeared bulky and based on the way he was moving his arms. He appeared to not have much flexibility with his arms. He was holding a shotgun and an "uzi" like gun with a big clip. The second gun was definitely an automatic. The shotgun had a pistol grip with duct tape or some other tape around the grip. Lapp believed this gunman to be Eric Harris. Lapp had seen Harris around school and also occasionally when he would pickup Aaron Cohn to go to school. Cohn's backyard backed up to Harris' backyard.

After Harris shot Mauser the second time the other gunman asked him, something to the effect of, "Did he try to jump you?" The second gunman was standing on the east side table #10. He "bumped" or pushed in one of the chairs around the table. Lapp heard him set something down on the table and than immediately pick it up. Harris and the second gunman then walked around table #9 near the bookcases. The second gunman at that point made a statement to the effect of, "I Always wanted to kill somebody with a knife." He then reached down like he was reaching for a knife on his boot. Lapp described this gunman as wearing a Boston Red Sox's hat backwards, with black pants and

boots. He was a very tall white male, approximately 6'3" or 6'4", with long curly dirty blond hair. His hair was a little more brown than blond. He had a bowie knife on his left thigh that was very large. He was carrying a shotgun and an assault rifle that looked like an M-16 or AK-47. Lapp believed this individual to be Dylan Klebold. Lapp had seen Klebold around school and knew only his last name.

As Klebold continued to walk past table #9 and by table number #7, he glanced at Lapp and they both looked each other in the eye. Harris and Klebold continued to move forward towards the entry area of the library. One of them went behind the librarian's desk and stated something to the effect of, "Wait there's something I always wanted to do." He then slammed a chair on the desk. They then exited the library.

During the time the gunmen were in the library shooting, Lapp could hear what he thought was shooting in other parts of the school. Noises in the school tend to funnel to the library and Lapp could not tell where the other shooting was coming from. He also could feel at least five explosions from what he thought was below him. He thought the explosions were below him because they made the floor shake. The explosions caused the library ceiling to shake and little particles of the ceiling to fall. Lapp and Bollerud were leaning against the inside of the table. With each explosion, the table would slide or move on the carpet. Some of the explosions felt closer than others.

After Klebold and Harris left the library, Lapp heard more gunfire. Once the shooting seemed far enough away from the library area, they considered leaving. Seth Houy, who had been hiding under table #10, got up and looked around. He ducked under the table again and that's when Lapp got up. He grabbed Bollerud by her hand and stated, "Let's go." Bollerud answered him stating, "Don't let go." From what Lapp saw, they were the first two people up in the library starting to leave. Other people began getting up and moving to get out of the library. Lapp ran by the east side of the computer tables and then to the back door of the library He helped push other kids through the door, and when he finally exited the door there was probably only five to ten students behind him. He ran up the hill and hid behind a police car with approximately thirty to thirty-five

students. Approximately eight to ten minutes after Lapp had been behind the police car, the Police Officers at the back of the vehicle stated he see one of the subjects at the backdoor. Lapp glanced over the police car and saw a tall figure standing between the glass doors holding a gun. Lapp thought it may have been Klebold. Additional police cars began to pick up the students and shuttle them behind the athletic equipment building. Lapp helped load some of the injured into the police cars. The police then shuttled students again by police cars to a cul-de-sac, located at approximately Yukon and Caley. This was near the area that was set up as a triage. Lapp did a short interview with a police officer at the triage area. The officer was possible from the Denver Sheriff's Office.

When Harris and Klebold entered the library, Lapp thought they both were wearing their trench coats. As they were entering the library, Lapp had the best view of Klebold. Klebold was wearing cargo pants and the pockets on his legs were full. Klebold made clanking noises as he walked. At no point did Lapp see either Harris or Klebold wearing a mask. While Klebold and Harris were in the library shooting, they did use each other names, Eric and Dylan. Lapp believes they left the library only because they may have been out of ammunition. Lapp heard no more gunfire, until they had been out of the library for approximately five minutes.

Lapp knew Harris and Klebold only by seeing them in the hallways. Prior to the shootings he did not know their names. He did know Klebold to wear his Boston Red Sox hat backwards all the time. Students did not dare to talk to Harris or Klebold, or even get near them. Students would say "hi" to them and they would jump back in their face with comments. Harris and Klebold were part of a group at school known as the Trenchcoat Mafia. This group would get into fights in school and it was never just one of them, it would be the whole group.

[redacted]

Lapp's backpack is a blue Eastsport. He had two calculators and books and binders inside. His backpack was left

at table #8. Lapp's locker is #1253 and is located in the front hall area of the school. Inside his locker are car keys, books, and his lunch.

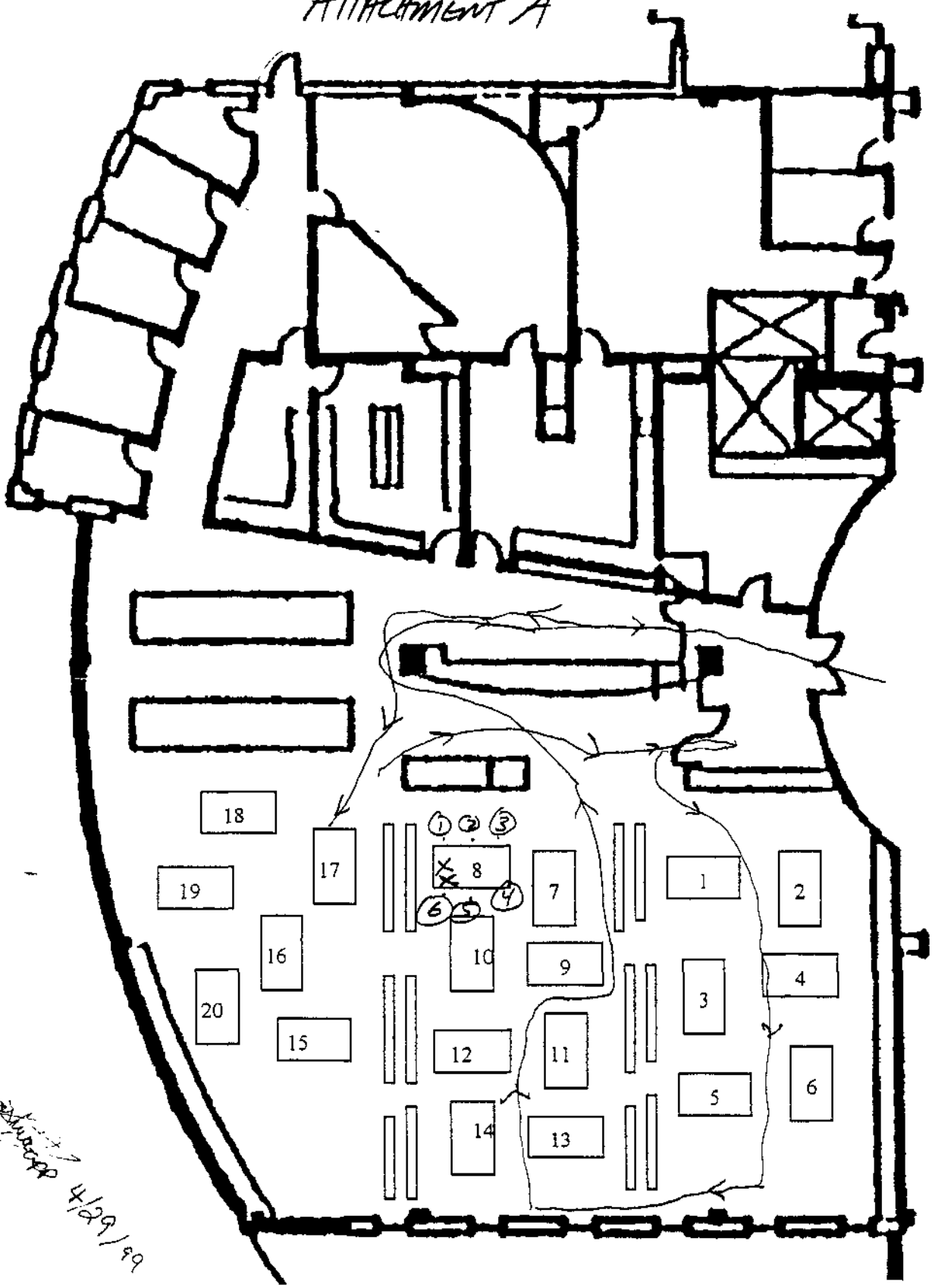
Lapp has been interviewed by several media people and appeared on several television shows.

During the interview, Lapp showed the movement of the gunmen on the library diagram. This movement was marked on the diagram by the interviewing Agent.

Attachment B is a copy of a statement written by Bollerud concerning the shootings in the library that she gave to Lapp.

Attachment C is a copy of a statement prepared by Lapp and given to the interviewing Agent on May 26, 1999.

ATTACHMENT A



4/29/89

ATTACHMENT B

April 20, 1999 Day 1 Page 1

Destruction and total chaos in my high school CHS. (in the library) I was working on my essay for language arts class. I was sitting with Josh Lapp, Aaron Cohn and Byron. All of a sudden a lady with a pink shirt and short curly hair came in and said " everyone get down their's a man with a gun." In panic everyone got under the small wooden tables. Luckily I wasn't alone. I was terrified although josh was there to comfort me it wasn't enough to keep me from crying. All of a sudden we heard bombs going off we felt them too, shaking the ground and chips out of the ceiling were falling onto the floor. Then they came, two of them I believe. Gunshots came louder, screams from only a few feet away. Then I saw them but only from the knees , big black trench coats and black combat boots, they had pockets like the ones on those kachy pants . They had some sort of belt with pockets army gear or something. Then he opened his coat and took out the rifle, a big long rifle. That's when I realized that this was all reality but it when it really hit me was when blood was spattered on my jeans from the other kids, possibly my friends. They were talking to each other saying many things like: "cover me, cover me"and "hell yeah this is revenge" they were also talking to the students asking them if they were jocks or do you believe in god as all of this was going on we still felt the bombs going off. They were shooting people, and all I could see was Josh, Byron , I think, at one point I saw Daniel Mouser and Matt kecter I saw someone, someone with a grey sweater or long sleeve shirt laying catty-corner to me on the ground , I focused on his stomach and I couldn't see it moving. 35-40 minutes passed when I heard " I got to reload" They left they finally left. It was silent for a while then people started looking around. Everyone started to get up and we(josh and I made a run for it to the door leading to the outside of the school. While we were running I can remember telling him " don't let me go whatever you do don't let me go" and we ran out of the door. I wasn't paying attention to the bodies on the floor but I knew there was bodies, alive waiting to bleed to death or bodies that were already dead that were laying cold on the floor with gunshot wounds to their head. When we got out there we hid behind a cop car and that is where I saw Jenny Matthews but I didn't want to loose Josh so we sat next to him. There must have been 30 or more kids with us but the others that were wounded badly couldn't make it to the cop car and were still in the library. But many who were shot in the arm or leg or stomach were out there. We helped people, calmed them down, well I shouldn't say we, Josh still had to try to calm me down. I saw Crystal Woodman, Amanda Stair, Aaron, Byron and Ryan Barrett, Jenny Mathews and a lot more but I didn't Know who they were or I just can't remember. The guys took off their shirts to help the other people who got shot. I saw Mark (the one who was handicapped and played in the soccerthon) he got shot twice in the neck One girl had a hole in the side of her arm and I could see the bone. Many other people got shot in the leg or stomach. One girl used my legs to keep her balance and to try to get in a comfortable position after being shot in the stomach there were many more, you couldn't tell who got shot because there was blood everywhere Like a "blood bath" I saved this one last because I will never forget looking at his pale white face and his big brown eyes. Everyone told him he was going to be alright and he was going to make it. He couldn't talk and was getting weaker and weaker that's when I saw his eyes turn white and roll into the back of his head. Josh had to cover my eyes because he knew I was looking and he didn't want me to watch. The what seemed to be hours but in fact only 10 minutes, cop cars came and picked up the more injured ones first then I got into a cop car with 3 guys and 3 girls including me were inside the car I looked out of the widow and saw Josh I screamed at him to get into the car but he didn't. There were many people

ATTACHMENT B 2 OF 2

in the trunk of the car and more injured waiting . After 10 min we drove off I looked at Josh, that was the last I saw of him. We drove around Clement and park were there was a neighborhood and I got out with Ryan Barrett, and Aaron and there we met up with Even Todd. Ryan said he lived close to there so we just started to run to his house. Then a few girls came and picked us up in this red convertible and they drove us the rest of the way. We got to his house and I called my mom at work in tears. I stayed at Ryan house for an hour or so and then my dad and older brother picked me up. I was never so happy in my life to see him. Then we went to Leawood elem. Where we had to wait 4 hours in confusion until finally they called his name off of the list and he came in by bus. After we all reunited we went home to see my mom and my aunt was there and my cousin was there too. Brad and I were one of the more fortunate families. When I got home I ran up to my mom and we cried together. It was the most horrifying day of my entire life and I thank God that he spared my life.

ATTACHMENT C Joshua LAPP 1 OF 3

I was coming from Spanish class and going in the library. When I got in the library I was looking for my friend, Byron Kirkland, because he was usually in there before me, but he wasn't there yet so I sat in the front table so my friends could see me. At that time I got my math out and started my homework. Before I knew it Aaron, Brittany, and Byron were sitting with me, like usual. About that time Isaiah Shoels and Craig Scott came and sat with us, then Isaiah got up and moved to talk with other friends. At that time I heard three pops outside, I thought it was construction or something like that. About three minuets later a teacher came running in with another student, the student was bending on the librarian's desk The teacher started to tell all of us kids to get under the desks, there's kids with guns. Aaron and I got up and started walking toward the door, thinking it was a joke or something for RNN. Shots continued, at that time Aaron and I were about three steps away from our desk and we recognized that those were real gunshots. Aaron and Byron ran to another table, I started to follow Aaron, but then I saw Brittany under the table by herself so I jumped under the desk with her. At that time Mr. Long ran by and told everybody to get up and run out, but only 2 or 3 students ran out with him. I could hear Mrs. Neilson on the phone with someone, but I didn't know with who. About five minuets after getting under the desk the shots were very close, at one time I saw the flash of a gun right outside the doors of the library From where I was sitting I could see the doors the whole time. Eventually, the two gunmen walked in the doors and went to the door that goes behind the librarian's desk, and Dylan shot twice. At that time I thought they shot Mrs. Neilson because I didn't hear her again after that. At that time they walked to the front and middle of the librarian's desk and said " All jocks stand up." No one stood up so they said that everyone with a white hat or a shirt that has a sports emblem on it is dead. They then walked over to the section by the window and started shooting. They would shoot then yell and whoop and holler At one time the said "Hey look, there's that little nigger." They then shot three times. One asked the other "Is he dead?" the other one said, "Yeah, he's dead." After, they said, "Wow, I didn't think black brains could fly that far." Still in that section one shot a kid and said [redacted] (Or something like that) They kept shooting in that area and at one time they said "We're going to blow the library up, you better get up and run now." No one got up, then something fell, it sounded like metal hitting cement, they then said "Oh, it's a dud." They also said that they were going to burn the library down. Keep in mind that they were shooting off and on this whole time. At that time they walked over to the trophy case by the doors and shot all the glass out. They then went in that section closest to the hallway. They were shooting the whole time. At one time they asked one girl (Val Schnurr) "Do you believe in God?" I don't remember what her answer was, but then a shot went off. A little time later they asked another girl (Cassie Bernall) "Do you believe in God?" There was a pause then she said " Yes, I do." they then said "Why?" and shot, not giving her time to answer. A few minuets later they walked into the middle section, where I was, but they walked into it from the back. They were shooting under tables, and then Dylan came to a table two back from mine, looked under and said, "Oh, it's you. Get up and get out of here if you want to live." So he got up and said, " Okay, I'm out of here then." (He said this not sounding scared at all) Before this kid got to the doors they started shooting again. About that time they were about 15-30 feet away from Brittany and I, so at that time I put my shoulder up and laid on my side I did that so that they couldn't see

Brittany I watched over my shoulder as Eric walked up to the table one over and back (so just diagonal from me) from me. There was a boy under that table, Daniel Mauser, Eric shot him once then Daniel started to push the chairs at him and tried to grab his legs Eric then shot again, and after that Daniel didn't move again. Dylan then walked over to Eric and asked him if he was jumping at you. Dylan then said " Hey, you know what I've wanted to do, is kill someone with a knife." At that time Dylan and Eric walked by, but not without making eye contact with me At that time they walked behind the librarian's desk and Eric started to go in the hall and Dylan said "Wait there's one more thing " He then picked up the chair and slammed it on the desk, they then walked out. It was quiet for about 5 minuets while they were in the hallway, then the shooting started again a little ways down the hall. At that time I got up, grabbed Brittany and ran out toward the emergency exit. When we got up from out desk Brittany told me not to let go so I had a hold of her hand. When we got to the door I started to push people out the doors, I then pushed Brittany out and I followed her. We got out the door and ran about 50 yards to the cop car and we all hid behind it. While we were in the library, for about 40-45 minuets, Brittany asked me about 30 times, "Where are the cops, they should be here by now," and they were there. While sitting behind the cop car one sheriff said there's one at those doors. Those doors being the double doors that go into the hallway by the library. While that gunman was standing at the doors the sheriff's NEVER shot at him, which made lots of people mad. We were waiting behind the cop car with wounded people, healthy people, and one person that was ready to die. One of the wounded ones was sitting next to me. That was Austin, he was shot in the finger, so I told someone to give me a shoelace to tie off his bleeding finger. While I was doing this he asked me, "Do you know what you're doing?" So I said, "Yes," when I really didn't know, I was just tring to help. The one that was ready to die was lying right in front of me, his eyes would start to roll into the back of his head so we'd start to clap and tell him to open his eyes, he would open them and then he would do it again. About that time other cop cars drove up and the officers told us to load all the wounded. Most of the wounded were in the cars, but there was one girl that was yelling for someone to help her get her friend into the car. This oriental girl was shot 3 times, or so we thought. No one was helping her friend get her in the cars, so I got up and walked over and picked her up. When I picked her up she started to scream and screaming loud, but the car was full so I had to set her back down and waited for the next car to come. When the next one came I picked her up again and put her in the car. I then went and sat back down by where Brittany was but she wasn't there. I then looked up and saw her in the cop car so I knew she was safe, then I had to start worrying about myself There were still about ten people so another car came and picked us up, but only so many could fit in the cab so we told the driver to pop the trunk so we started to put people in there. So Mark, another kid, a cop, and myself started to walk behind the car as it backed up. But Mark is handicap and wasn't able to keep up so we put him in the trunk. We got back by the storage shed and everyone got out of the trunk and that car drove off. There was a Durango there for the kids that were in the trunk, but not enough room for the other kid and myself, so we hid behind the storage shed. At that time we were waiting for another car to get us out of there, but while waiting behind the shed we heard shooting so I peeked around the corner, the gunmen were shooting out the library windows. Then a car came and picked us up and took us to the forming treeogie When we got over there I started to comfort those

that weren't hurt. I then called home and got a ride home with Byron to Aaron's house I waited at Aaron's until about 6.30 PM and went home to my parents.

LONG, R

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	HARRIS/KLEBOLD	Docket Number:	
Date:	April 25, 1999	Case Number:	99A062
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	P.J. Doyle

****

Reporting investigator, P.J. Doyle, is a commissioned peace officer employed by the District Attorney in the First judicial District serving Jefferson and Gilpin Counties.

On April 23, 1999 I was at Columbine High School and was asked by Sgt. Chris Tomford of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department to speak to Richard Long. Mr. Long was at Columbine High School at that time. I met with Mr. Long.

Richard Leroy Long
DOB: 4-4-48
3046 S. Flower Ct.
Lakewood, CO 80227
303 980-1759

Mr. Long is employed at Columbine High School as an Educational Technology Specialist. 303 982-4393

Mr. Long told me the following:

On Tuesday, April 20, 1999 Mr. Long was called in to the library to repair a computer. He was sitting at the first station. He said that the time was about 11:15 to 11:20 a.m.. He said that the library was full, and that there were over 30 people in the library. He said that as he was fixing the computer, he heard some sounds. At that time he didn't know what those sounds were. He said it sounded like a hammer. Then, he heard a much louder noise. Mr.

JC-001-000492

Long was getting ready to leave the library, and Carol Weld, another teacher, had walked to the doorway of the library. She asked Mr. Long if he could come and take a look at "this". She said that she didn't know if it's a joke.

Mr. Long and Carol Weld went through the magazine area to the hallway. Mr. Long said that the ventilation system doesn't work well and a copy machine propped a door open. They walked to the door and a window area. He saw Dylan Klebold. Mr. Long was about 10 feet from Dylan. He said that Dylan was down from the windows. He knew Dylan from having him in class for 2 years. Dylan worked as a student assistant with Mr. Long. Mr. Long said that he could see Dylan in profile. Mr. Long said that he didn't know if Dylan was wearing a hat. Dylan was wearing a trench coat. Mr. Long said that when Dylan reloaded, he heard firing from the same area. He did not see another person. Mr. Long said that he could not see from Dylan's lower chest area down. (He then said it was the abdomen area.) Dylan was looking back towards the double doors. Dylan was holding a gun. Smoke was coming out of the gun. The smoke was light in color. Dylan began to fire rounds out of a 9mm assault type of rifle. It was silver/brown in color, approximately 12 inches long. Dylan ejected a clip and put in another one. He fired in the area. Dylan was outside on the corner of the building, firing north west. (Please refer to diagrams 1, 2 &3 drawn by Mr. Long.) As the clip was ejected with Dylan's right hand, he reached down and inserted another clip. The gun was being held in Dylan's left hand. Mr. Long watched for 3 to 5 seconds.

Mr. Long did not see anything on the dark trench coat that Dylan was wearing. Mr. Long did not remember seeing any back packs or bags on Dylan.

Mr. Long said that he was in the Army Reserve and had fired M16s. He has fired hunting rifles and knows what shots sound like.

Mr. Long said that another teacher, Peggy Dodd had followed him and Carol Weld. He said that he thinks there may have been more people with him, but he said that he wasn't sure.

Mr. Long said that he pushed the others back into the conference room by the magazine room area. He said that there is a storage room/area by the magazine room.

Mr. Long said that he came out in to the hallway of the conference area that leads to the main area of the library and yelled for everyone to get down, and to get down under the desks, and to stay down. He said that the students got down. He said that people were still coming in through the main entrance.

Mr. Long said that Patty Nielson was at the front desk on the phone. She indicated to Mr. Long that there were men shooting. Mr. Long began pushing students in to the main hall, toward the South Hall. He was going to push them to the commons area and was going to go to the commons himself and to see what was going on. As he reached the first landing, he heard shots being fired. He said that from where he was, he could see back to the commons. He said that he saw people running from the commons toward the east.

He redirected kids back up and down the south hall. He was hearing gunfire from what he thought was the hallway in front of the library. He said that in the south hall, he could heard shooting and explosives.

Mr. Long said that he "tucked" kids into the science hallway. (Please see diagram 3 drawn by Mr. Long. The x indicates Mr. Long.)

The hallway became clear. Mr. Long told Teresa Miller, a science teacher, to get the kids in classrooms. He told Beth Williams the same thing.

Mr. Long didn't know who said it, but someone said that, "Dave is hit", referring to Dave Sanders. Mr. Long saw Dave stumble in to

the south hallway and fall. As he fell, there was a huge explosion not too far from Dave. Mr. Long saw the explosion. He said that it looked white, like a concussion grenade. He said that he didn't see or feel and pieces from the explosion.

Mr. Long said that he yelled to Dave, "Dave, you've got to get up." Mr. Long said that Dave got up and crawled and made it to a corner. Mr. Long "shouldered" Dave to an open doorway (Science 3). (He said that he had Dave's blood on the skin of his right arm and on his pants. I asked Mr. Long to retain the pants.) Dave got into the room. Dave said to Mr. Long, "Rich, I think they shot me through the mouth". Mr. Long said that Dave didn't tell him who had shot him. Mr. Long said that it looked like Dave had a smaller wound in the left shoulder area. There was blood high on the front, high chest area of Dave. Dave was bleeding profusely from the mouth. Dave said, "Rich, I'm loosing a lot of blood. I think I'm going to pass out." Mr. Long said that Teresa may have been there. Frank Peterson was there and told Mr. Long to get help.

Mr. Long left the room, going east in the science hallway. He saw kids and teachers. He told them to get down and cover up. He said that he told Cheryl Mosier, a teacher, to get her kids in and down.

Mr. Long was going to enter the south hallway to go east to enter the main area, but heard more shots from the library area. He said he heard more, louder explosions. He heard what he thought was a shot gun. He reentered a classroom with a storage type area. He said that science teacher, Dick Will, was there with kids. They remained trapped there for about 3 1/2 hours.

Mr. Long said that for about 20 minutes, he heard gun shots, about 15 to 20. He said that he heard one more explosion. He said, "Kids. Pray." He and Mr. Will got over the children.

Mr. Long said that he heard the 12:45 bell and the 1:35 bell. He said that after that he heard the bell ring continuously. He said that Teresa was in the room with him.

Mr. Long said that the kids were responsive to him telling them where to go.

Mr. Long said that there was a window in the door where they were and he peeked out and saw the SWAT members.

Mr. Long said that he could see and hear the SWAT members running by the window with kids.

Mr. Long said that the door to the room was locked. He and Mr. Will had secured the door with a rope and had untied it when the SWAT members rescued them. He said that the SWAT members told them all to put their hands on their heads and they were escorted down the south hallway to a main east corridor, to the outside, across the lawn, across Pierce Street, to a fence and frisked. They were then taken by bus to Leawood Elementary.

Mr. Long was asked about Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and any other students of interest.

Mr. Long told me the following:

He had heard that Eric and Dylan did a 17 minute tape in Video and set themselves up as main heroes killing Jocks. Eric's parents were furious with Mr. Long for suspending him the locker incident. (Explanation below under [redacted]

Mr. Long said as he can access computers and servers in the lab.

Mr. Long thinks that Judy Kelly, an English teacher may have some knowledge of some writing of one of the kids. (He had no other information about this.)

Mr. Long said that Peggy Dodd may have some information about Eric or Dylan because one of them had told him that Peggy Dodd was a dumb bitch.

Mr. Long said that he kicked [redacted] out of the computer lab for accessing satanic sights. This happened last year. Mr. Long said that he didn't see [redacted] the day of the shooting. He has seen [redacted] in a black trench coat. He described [redacted] as weird and evil. When asked to articulate this, Mr. Long said that [redacted] personally was dark and [redacted] was gloomy. [redacted] was an average to below average student. [redacted] was in Mr. Long's computer class. [redacted] was a student assistant for one year in the fall of 1997. When Mr. Long would confront [redacted], [redacted] would tell him that he had rights.

Mr. Long said that Eric and Dylan hung out with [redacted] Mr. Long said that he thought [redacted] was gone from the school as of last year. He was not sure if [redacted] graduated or left on his own. He said that [redacted] was a student assistant as of fall of 1997. He said that [redacted] didn't seem very intellectual in computer class.

They also hung out with a tall, gangly guy with black hair in the video production class. This person may be [redacted]

[redacted] was suspended last school year (fall of 1997 to 1998) along with Eric and Dylan for breaking into the computer system and stealing locker combinations. A note was put in a students locker. The note was something to the effect of: If you bother my girlfriend again, I'm going to kill you. Mr. Long was not sure who's locker the note was put in or who's girlfriend was being referred to. Eric was pretty bitter about being suspended and didn't come back to assist in the lab. Mr. Long said that [redacted] didn't dress like Eric and Dylan. Mr. Pierce doesn't remember what [redacted] would wear to school. He said he didn't see [redacted] at Columbine High School the day of the shooting. He did see [redacted] later in the day at Leawood Elementary School wearing a dark t-shirt and jeans. Mr. Long said that on April 22nd, the faculty and kids got together, [redacted] came over and hugged Mr. Long and [redacted] said that he wanted to re-establish their relationship. Mr. Long said that [redacted] at one

time, had written a note. Mr. Long did not see the note, but [redacted] dad told Mr. Long about it. It was a suicide note written around the tim[redacted]had been suspended for using Mr. Long's credit card to get some xxx movies. This was in the fall of 1998. Mr. Long had never seen[redacted] wear a trench coat.

[redacted] was a student that Mr. Long described as being an acquaintance of Eric and Dylan. [redacted] was in video production class with them. Mr. Long said that the structure of that class is "loose". Mr. Long said that he didn't bond with[redacted] Mr. Long said that in computer class, before use, it is a rule that the kids have to put their ID on top of the computer before using the computer. The kids also had certain times when they could use the computers. [redacted] would get furious when Mr. Long would tell him what to do. [redacted] father came in to the main office area and said that [redacted] should be able to do what [redacted] wanted. Mr. Long had heard from Peggy Dodd that [redacted] had been verbally abusive to her. Brian did not wear a trench coat. Mr. Long did not know what [redacted] was wearing the day of the shooting.

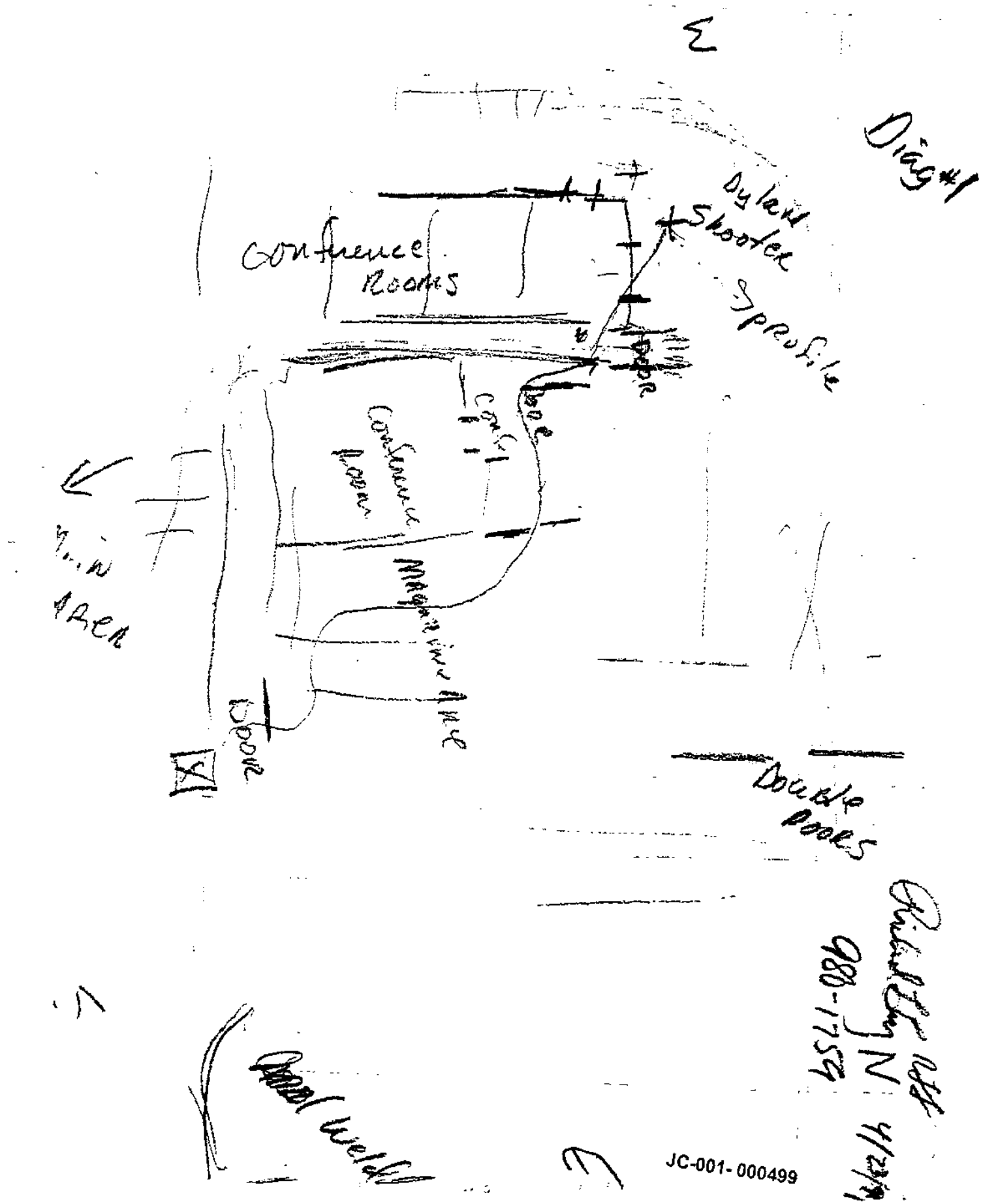
Mr. Long said that only students who were student assistants could make web pages.

Mr.Long said that a student named [redacted] got kicked out of either class or school last year (1997-1998) for pulling a small knife on [redacted] over a girl. [redacted] wore a dark trench coat to school. [redacted] was in lab class and was a student assistant.

There is no further information at this time.

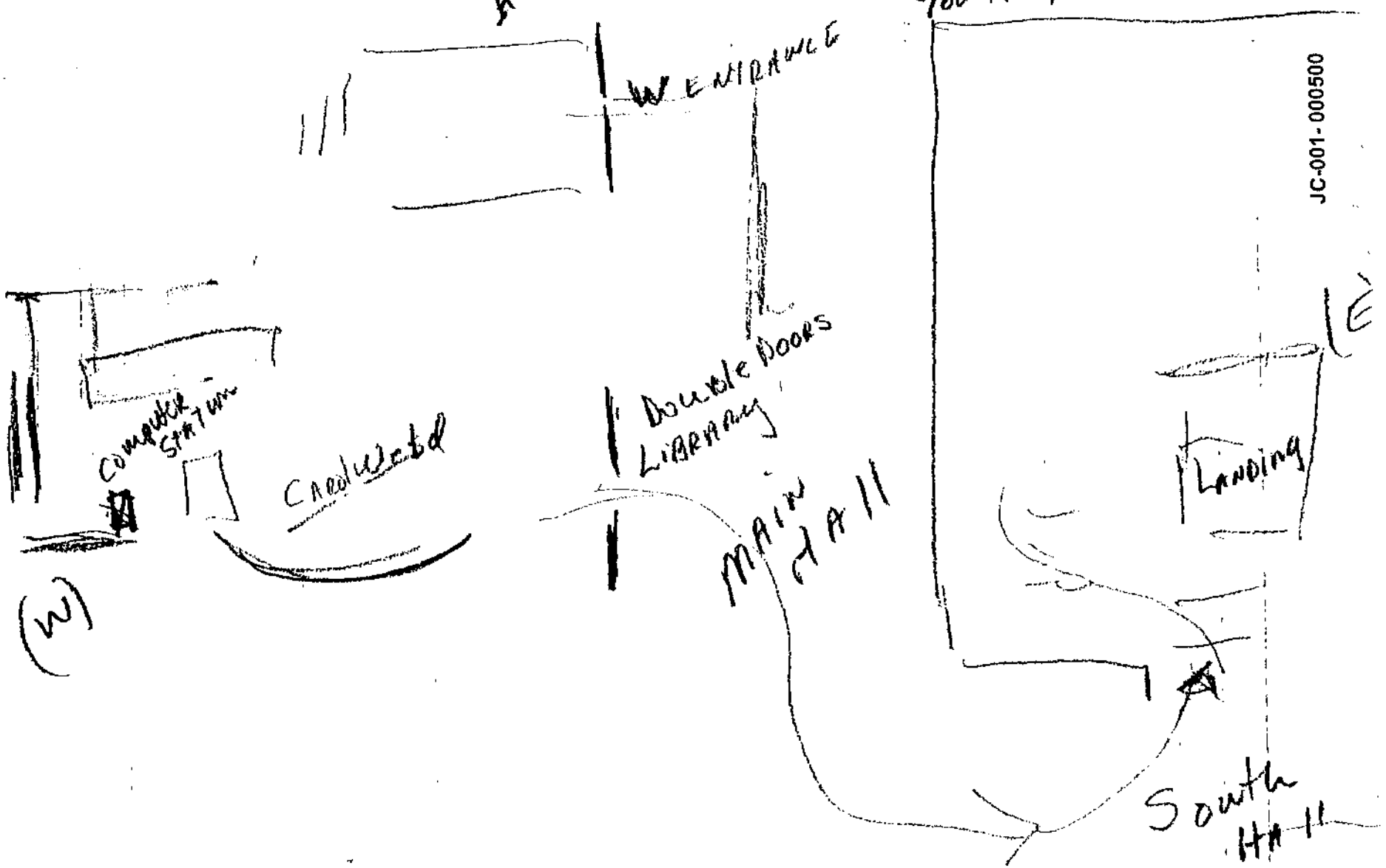
P. J. Doyle
Investigator

April 25, 1999
Date


Diag #1
Dylan Shooter
Conference Rooms
Profile
Door
Conference Room
Magazine Area
Door
Double Doors
Main Area
Door Weld
980-1754
JC-001-000499

Richard Lahey
980-1754

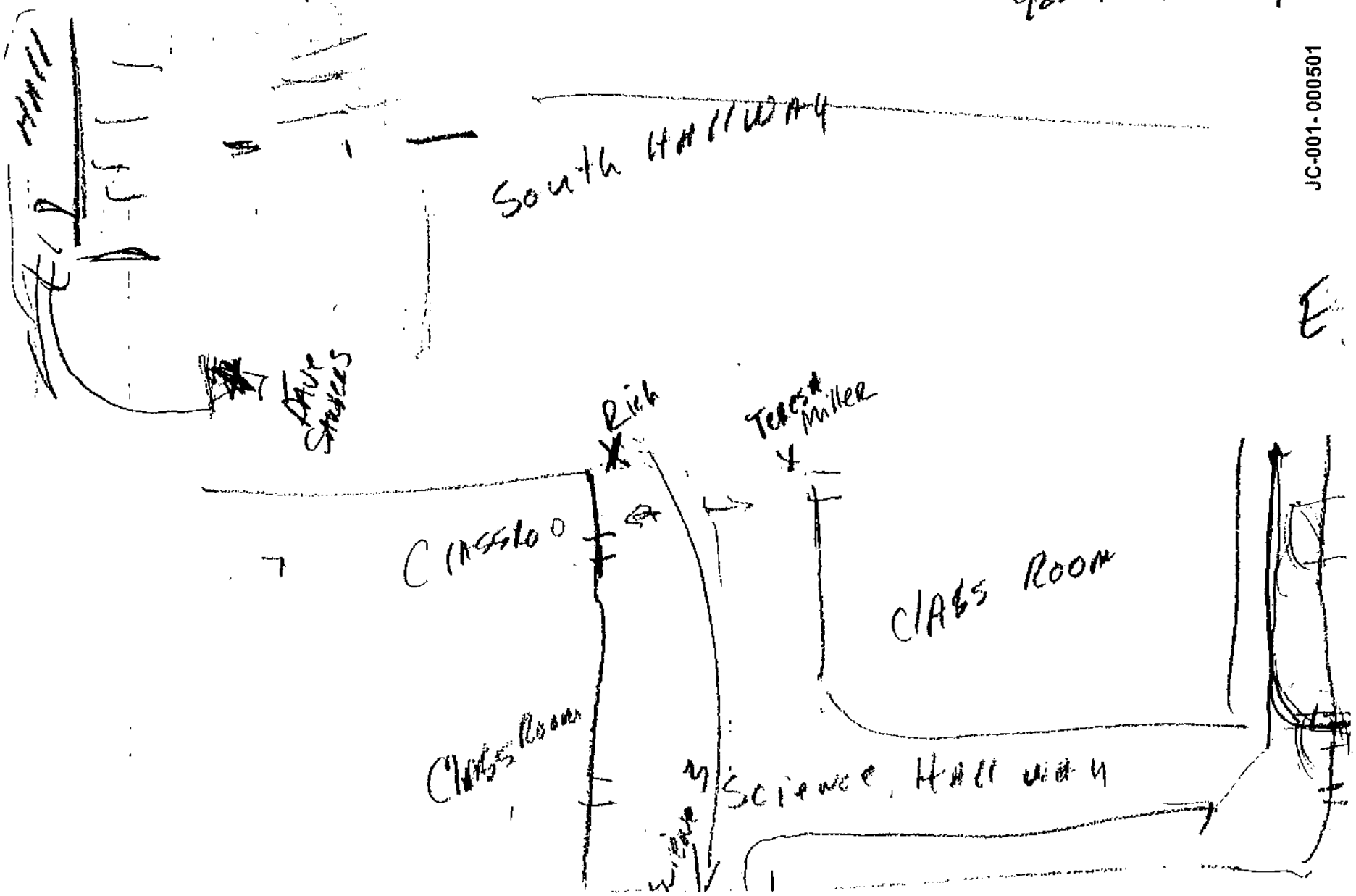
N 4/23/99



JC-001-000500

Diagram #3

Richard Long
980-1754
4/23/99



JC-001-000501

MATHEWS, JENNY

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-O
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S., ET AL		Date This Report 05-05-99
C ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER R ication ☐	Offense Status: Open X Excepionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

REF: INTERVIEW WITH JENNY MATHEWS

DN 2664, DATED 05-05-99

INVESTIGATION:

On Wednesday, 05-05-99, at approximately 11:00 a.m., I contacted Jenny Mathews at her residence, 6647 W. Weaver Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, home phone number 303-798-7162. She is a tenth grader at Columbine High School, who was a passenger with John Ungerland during an incident at 1430 hours, 04-20-99 Mathews stated that on 04-20-99, unknown time, estimating around 4:00 p.m. this date, that she was driving with her boyfriend, John Ungerland, when she noticed a rusty red vehicle, possibly a four-door, traveling north on Weaver, approximately ten blocks west of Pierce Street, wherein the passenger in the front seat was hanging out the front window. Mathews stated that her first observations of the passenger were that he was holding a video camera with two hands and alerted her boyfriend Ungerland. Mathews described the passenger as a white male pproximately 17 years of age with brownish blond hair wearing dark clothes, holding an object, believed to be a video camera, with two hands. Mathews stated that this individual was hanging out of the vehicle up to approximately his chest area. Mathews described the driver of the red vehicle as a white male, approximately 18 years of age, with brown hair and dark clothing. Mathews stated that she believed the driver's window was half way down and that the driver was driving approximately 25 miles an hour when the vehicle passed their vehicle. Mathews stated that she did not recognize either suspect as students and would not recognize them if she saw them. Mathews stated that she only observed the suspects in this incident for approximately two to three seconds total time. Mathews stated that during this incident she and Ungerland were looking for Ungerland's sister, Sarah. Mathews said that the passenger was holding as a black thing, approximately two feet long and was positive that the individual was holding it with two hands.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Mathews stated that she was almost positive that the object being held by the suspect was a video camera until her boyfriend Ungerland told her that it was a hand gun.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.

O ignature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
	INV	5095			

PARK, KATHY

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET129 08/06/1999 080599/BOATRIGHT/KK

CONNECTED TO JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CR 99-7625

The following supplemental report is related to DN #4986.

During the week beginning on 05/24/99, Detective Boatright (IO) was requested to assist Detective Battan and Sergeant West (members of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office) with contacts related to family members of deceased victims as well as surviving victims and their families. Specifically during that week, arrangements had been made to allow the aforementioned groups of people to enter the library (scheduled individually by family) and observe the crime scene in a general overview. IO's presence was requested to answer general questions related to events occurring in the library IO was also asked to be present in the event a surviving witness/victim had an additional recollection while viewing the crime scene.

IO would note he was assigned as a team leader to the library which then gave him the responsibilities of conducting the investigation concerning events related to the witnesses' recollection at that location. As a result, IO conducted numerous interviews with surviving library witnesses/victims and had also reviewed all other interviews conducted with surviving witnesses/victims from that same location. As of the date indicated above, IO was very familiar with the witnesses' accounts of events occurring in the library during the incident on 04/20/99

On 05/28/99 at approximately 1415 hours, IO was present in the library during the time Kathy Park, her sister (Jeanna Park) and their parents were present. While Jeanna Park was speaking with her parents over near table #2 (location she was at during the incident), Kathy Park asked if she would be allowed to walk over to the area where she was located during the course of this incident. IO responded in the affirmative and accompanied Kathy Park over to the west side of the library.

As Kathy Park stood at the north end of the far west bookshelf and looked out onto the west section, IO asked if she recalled where she was located when the incident began. Kathy Park responded in the affirmative. Kathy Park then walked a short distance to the south and pointed to a chair located between a pass through and a section of bookshelves. IO would note the aforementioned bookshelf is labeled "row 5" in the official diagram Kathy Park continued with her explanation by stating while seated at that location, she heard a "teacher" enter the library and tell all of the students to get under the tables. Kathy Park reported she believed the teacher had indicated she had seen a gunman somewhere on the school property. Kathy Park stated she complied with the teacher's request and quickly made her way over to table #15. Kathy Park stated she then got underneath that table When asked where she was located under the table, Kathy Park pointed to the southeast corner of the table. Kathy Park

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET129 08/06/1999 080599/BOATRIGHT/KK

described primarily facing a northwesterly direction while underneath the table Kathy Park did confirm there were three additional males under the table, several of which were shot during the incident. Kathy Park stated as of this date, she was familiar with those individuals' names and confirmed them as being Daniel Steepleton, Patrick Ireland and Makai Hall. Kathy Park stated to the best of her recollection, she was seated next to Pat Ireland when the incident began. Kathy Park then pointed out as the incident continued, she knew there was movement underneath her table though she could not be certain as to where everyone was located "after the shooting started."

Kathy Park was subsequently asked what she recalled occurring during the course of this incident. Kathy Park stated she believed at least two suspects had entered the library after which they began firing weapons. Kathy Park made that determination based on hearing two voices. Kathy Park could not recall the words spoken as the suspects entered the library Kathy Park described the suspects firing the weapons from somewhere northwest in the library. Kathy Park pointed out due to the level of fear she was experiencing she was trying not to "look." Kathy Park did recall one or both of the suspects firing weapons out the west library windows prior to "shooting at the tables."

Kathy Park stated as she continued to hear gunshots being fired on the west side of the library, she realized some of the males underneath her table had been shot. When asked how she knew that, Kathy Park stated she could see "blood." Kathy Park was unable to be more specific concerning that point. IO did confirm with Kathy Park she did not specifically see how the individuals under her table were shot.

Kathy Park stated at some point later, she did see a suspect whom she identified as "Dylan" standing to the east of table #16 holding what appeared to be a "shotgun." Kathy Park stated at that point Dylan Klebold was attempting to pull Isaiah Shoels out from underneath table #16. IO verified with Kathy Park she had previously seen Isaiah Shoels underneath that table. When asked for further clarification regarding the above observation, Kathy Park said she first heard Dylan Klebold state, "Get up nigger" after which the forenamed grabbed Isaiah Shoels by the arm and began to "pull." According to Kathy Park, Dylan Klebold gave up that effort quickly thus Isaiah Shoels was not pulled out from under the table Kathy Park was unable to provide any additional information regarding that issue.

IO confirmed with Kathy Park Dylan Klebold did not actually pull anyone out from underneath table #16 after which she saw the forenamed point his shotgun underneath that table and fire at least one round. Kathy Parks stated she then looked away. When asked how long the above described event took, Kathy Park stated it was "very quick" and made reference to the incident lasting "a few

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET129 08/06/1999 080599/BOATRIGHT/KK

seconds " IO again verified with Kathy Park when making reference to the incident lasting only a few seconds, she was referring to the time frame from when Dylan Klebold reached under the table and grabbed the person she believed was Isaiah Shoels to the point he fired the shotgun underneath the table.

Kathy Park was next asked how she was able to identify Dylan Klebold. Kathy Park stated she has had prior contact (through school) with Dylan Klebold and specifically remembered a time the forenamed was using the copy machine and was referred to by one of the staff members as "Dylan." Kathy Park clarified it was not until after she saw the forenamed pictured in news reports that she knew his last name. IO did confirm with Kathy Park she was certain concerning the above identification

When asked to describe Dylan Klebold, Kathy Park stated she believed he was wearing a black shirt, black pants and black boots. Kathy Park stated she could not specifically recall if Dylan Klebold was wearing a hat at that time. For purposes of clarification, Kathy Park was unable to describe the other suspect in the library.

When asked what else she observed related to this incident, Kathy Park stated she remembered hearing both the suspects "laughing" as they began shooting people. Kathy Park stated she did not remember seeing any additional activity occurring on the west side of the library as it pertained to the suspects. Kathy Park did clarify once she believed the suspects had left the west side of the library, they did go over to the east side of the library where she heard numerous gunshots and "screaming." Kathy Park pointed out her sister, Jeanna Park, was located on the east side of the library. Kathy Park reported after she stopped hearing gunshots east of her location, she then believed the suspects left the library. Kathy Park stated she was then able to flee the library (in the company of other students) via the north library emergency exit. Kathy Park commented when she left the library she noticed there were only a "few bullet holes" in the west library windows

Kathy Park was then asked if she recalled any additional details related to this investigation. Kathy Park responded by stating, "Not right now." IO would note prior to this date, he had been notified by Detective Moomaw with the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office that during contacts he had with the Park family, it was made clear the parents (specifically the father) did not want his daughters interviewed. As of this date, Detective Moomaw had been unsuccessful in conducting an interview with Kathy Park. IO did confirm with Kathy Park if her parents were in agreement, she would submit to a much more detailed interview. IO subsequently concluded his contact with Kathy Park

In the event Kathy Park's parents consent to an additional

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET129 08/06/1999 080599/BOATRIGHT/KK

interview, IO would recommend the forenamed be reinterviewed in detail While IO was speaking to Kathy Park, it was obvious the forenamed was very preoccupied with the conditions of the library, thus it did not appear as though she was giving IO her full attention.

PARKER, R

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
	JCSD	REKER	99-
Preceding Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
			4-24-99
Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure

Item No	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Narrative:

Interview of Rebecca Parker conducted on 4-22-99 at 1400 by Inv. Reker at 5688 S. Iris Wy.

Rebecca Parker
17 y.o.a
1-13-82
Student at Columbine High School
5688 S.Iris Wy. Littleton Colo.
303-979-8131

On the above date and time, Inv. Reker did conduct an interview with Rebecca Parker,and in that interview, parker states that she was in the library when a teacher came in yelling about a gunman, and ker than heard shots and the teacher yelled to get under the tables.

Parker states that she was under the table with a girl named "Linda" when 2 w/m came into the Library from the main hallway doors and that they came from downstairs.

Parker added that she saw one male with black shoes and black jeans and that when they entered the Library that they were shooting and throwing bombs.

She continued stating that they entered the computer area shooting and that she heard screams and that one of the suspects stated "now I get my revenge"

One of the suspects than came to Parkers table and looked under the table at Parker and that the person was wearing a dark ski mask, and this person put his gun to her head and just looked at her,and did not say a word,and she just looked him in the eye and for thirty seconds they just stared at each other and the suspect then just walked away.

Parker states that one of the males asked the other where the backpack was and then stated here it is and then she heard what she thought was the suspects reloading.

Parker states that the 2 gunman always seemed to be together and that one made the statement of "heres something I have always wanted to do,it makes them bleed more"

The suspects then contacted a male party under a table and said "hey John , what are you doing ? Get out of here , were going to blow up the Library"

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page
[signature]	JCSD	5049	[signature] 4-26-99	1 of

ONTINUATION / UPPLEMENT	Reporting Agency: JCSD	Reporting Officer: REKER	Case Report No.: 99-
Preceding Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report: 4-24-99
Classification: ification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure

Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

The suspects then continued to talk about blowing up the Library and then they left by the main library doors

Parker then left by a side door to the Library and was evacuated by police

Parker also added that the gunman had the mask pulled over his face at the time he held the gun to her head.

That one of the gunman called out the name of "Red"

Parker does not know the suspects personally but stated that Jennifer Colby and Jennifer Plato used to run around with the suspects.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 2 of _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/11/99

Rebecca Parker, date of birth January 13, 1982, 5688 South Iris Way, Littleton, Colorado 80123, telephone number (303) 979-8131, was interviewed at her home in the presence of her mother, Barbara Fairbanks. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Parker furnished the following information:

Parker is a Junior at Columbine High School. Her first class is during first period which runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. This class is Language Arts/World Literature and is taught by Mr. Webb. Second period runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. and Parker has a photography class with Miss H. There is an extra five minutes during this period for announcements. The announcements are broadcast over televisions in the classrooms. Parker typically can't hear the announcements in her classroom. She does not remember anything unusual during the announcements on April 20, 1999. During third period, she has Algebra II with Miss Moore. This period runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. During fourth period, she has World History with Miss Hering, which runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. From 11:15 a.m. to 11:50 a.m., Parker has what is known as "A" Lunch. During her lunch period, she typically goes to the Library first and then grabs lunch after doing homework or grabs lunch first and then goes to the Library. Parker sees the same group of students in the Library and they usually are at the same tables. Parker usually would sit with Cassie Bernall or Lindsay Elmore, depending upon how much work she had to do.

On April 20, 1999, her fourth period World History class group went to the Library to finish some work. Parker sat at table #8 with Cassie Bernall. Prior to the class, Parker had received a note stating her after-prom T-shirt was available in the main office. When fourth period was over she went to the main office to collect her after-prom T-shirt. She was gone for approximately five minutes and when she returned to the Library she noticed that Bernall had moved her stuff to table #15. Parker than asked a student sitting at table #16 if he had done his Spanish homework. Typically seated at table #16 were Corey DePooter; Austin Eubanks; Patrick Ireland; Peter Forsberg; Dan with a last name that begins with S; and a boy named Makia. Parker believes it may have been DePooter she asked about the

---

Investigation on 4/30 & 7/7/99 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Jeffco #99-7625 Date dictated 5/6/99

by SA John M. Elvig/ms Control Number #DN2218

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Spanish homework as he was in her Spanish class. She remembers being told that he had not completed the homework and she should talk to Forsberg when he gets to the Library. Parker ended up putting her stuff down and sitting at table #12. She believes it was approximately 11:15 a.m. when she sat down at the table. About a minute after she sat down, Lindsay Elmore joined her at the table. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Parker marked on the diagram where she and Elmore sat at table #12.

The next thing Parker remembers was Miss Nielson coming into the Library and stating something to the effect of, "There's a man in the school with a gun, where's the phone?" Miss Nielsen told everyone to get under the tables and everyone looked at her in confusion. She told everyone again to get under the tables. Parker got under her table and was laying on the floor with her head between her legs. She could hear Miss Nielson on the telephone. As it was the end of the school year, Parker thought that whatever was happening was a senior prank. Approximately two to three minutes later, she heard what sounded like firecrackers. She does not specifically recall the direction of the sounds. Five to seven minutes later, she heard more firecracker noises coming from the commons or cafeteria area. About a minute or two later, she heard firecracker noises just outside the Library by the stairs.

Parker and Elmore were both hiding under table #12. Parker on the east end of the table and was facing north. Her was view toward the front area of the Library but was obstructed by other tables. Elmore was hiding under the west end of the table. Elmore is a big girl and in her efforts to further hide under the table, she was pushing Parker out from underneath the table. Parker's viewing area changed during the shooting within the Library as Elmore and her moved in an attempt to further conceal themselves under the table. Parker's viewing area changed during the shooting so she was looking more toward the south or back of the Library. Parker was trying to keep her eyes closed during most of the shooting.

Parker then heard two people enter the Library. She could see only their feet and both were wearing black shoes. She thought one of the individuals went to the east side of the Library and the other proceeded to the front. She then heard one

of them state, "everyone's afraid" and "look at the scared people under the tables." Prior to them coming in the Library, the fire alarm was going off in the commons area. The two gunmen went to the east side of the Library first and were in that area for approximately four to five minutes. The fire alarm was going off in the Library and was very loud. Parker could hear no speaking over the sounds of the fire alarm. They then went around the front area of the Library to the west section of the Library. Parker could see their legs and feet as they were moving in the front of the Library. One of the gunmen stopped and Parker could hear him reloading his gun. The other gunmen continued to shoot while the other was reloading. Parker could hear the gunmen commenting and heard one say "reb" or "red" and one say a name starting with D or V. She also heard one of gunmen state, "now I finally get my revenge" and also heard one of them state, "all the jocks stand up." She heard a racial comment when they were on the west side but does remember what they stated. This statement was followed by gunfire. Parker could not recall how many gunshots followed the statement. Parker could not give a specific sequence to the events or comments she heard on the east or west sides of the Library.

The gunmen than came into the middle section from separate directions and met near table #14. Parker did not see them move into her section but stated she could hear and "feel" them moving. One of the gunmen asked where his backpack was and this was followed by a statement of "oh there it is". The gunman had moved in a direction toward table #10 when he made the statement. Parker did not see him move in that direction but heard him moving up near table #10. Both gunmen moved and were standing directing behind or to the south of her table. Parker could hear one of the gunmen "going through" a backpack. One of them than stated he had run out of ammo and state something to the effect of "oh well, I'll just use the shells". The next thing Parker remembers was one of the gunman standing near her table dressed in black jeans and wearing a mask. The gunman was standing at the southeast corner of her table and was pointing a gun at Parker's head. The gun was not a shotgun and appeared to be a dark silver/black or grayish gun. Parker stared into the barrel of the gun. She thought the gun was pointed directly at her for 30 seconds and stated it seemed like "an eternity". Parker could not describe what this gunmen looked like as she was

concentrating solely on the gun. The gunman turned away from her table and she heard one of the gunmen state to somebody under table #11, "who's under there?". She did not hear a response and then heard one of the gunmen state something to the effect of "oh hey, what are you doing in here, we're gonna blow up the Library." When the gunman made this statement he was very calm and asked the question with a little laughter in his voice. A boy named John, with a last name that begins with the letter S, got up from under the table and apparently left the Library. Parker did not see him leave the Library.

One of the gunmen than moved north of her table. She thought it may have been the same gunman that had been pointing a gun at her. She than heard several gunshots. This was followed by a comment from the other gunman of "did he try to grab you". The second gunman was standing behind Parker's table when he made the comment. Parker looked up toward table #9 and saw Dan Mauser laying on the floor. Parker next heard gunfire behind her at what she thought was Corey DePooter's table (table #14). Parker had heard the gunmen shooting in the back of the middle section when they first came into the section. Parker assumes that they were shooting at a table behind her and that it was probably DePooter's.

The next thing she remembers was hearing one of the gunmen state something to the effect of "I've always wanted to use a knife, you get more blood." The gunmen then talked about blowing up the Library. Parker could give no direction or location of the gunmen when they made those comments. Both of the gunmen then went to the southern part of the west side of the Library and were in that area for approximately five minutes. She heard one of them state something to the effect of "oh, it didn't work". She thought they were shooting at the bookcases based upon the sounds she was hearing. A piece of black triangular plastic landed a couple of feet away from her on the floor. There continued to be more screaming and gunfire and more explosions. Parker does not specifically recall any of the details or sequence.

The Library than got quiet and it appeared to her that they had left the Library Approximately two to three minutes after they left the Library, Parker could hear gunshots far away from the Library in some other part of the school She heard

some woman's voice from the front area of the Library state, "get out." A couple of other people yelled also to get out. Parker initially hesitated and then got up and ran to the front of the Library. She ran along the southside of the computer tables to the west windows and than to the back door. When she ran by the computer tables, she saw a little or small white boy laying on the ground. After going out the back door of the Library, she ran up the hill and got behind a police car. There were two police officers behind the car. Approximately 20 people had gotten behind the police car and ten of those people had been shot or were hurt. She thought some of them may have been from the cafeteria area.

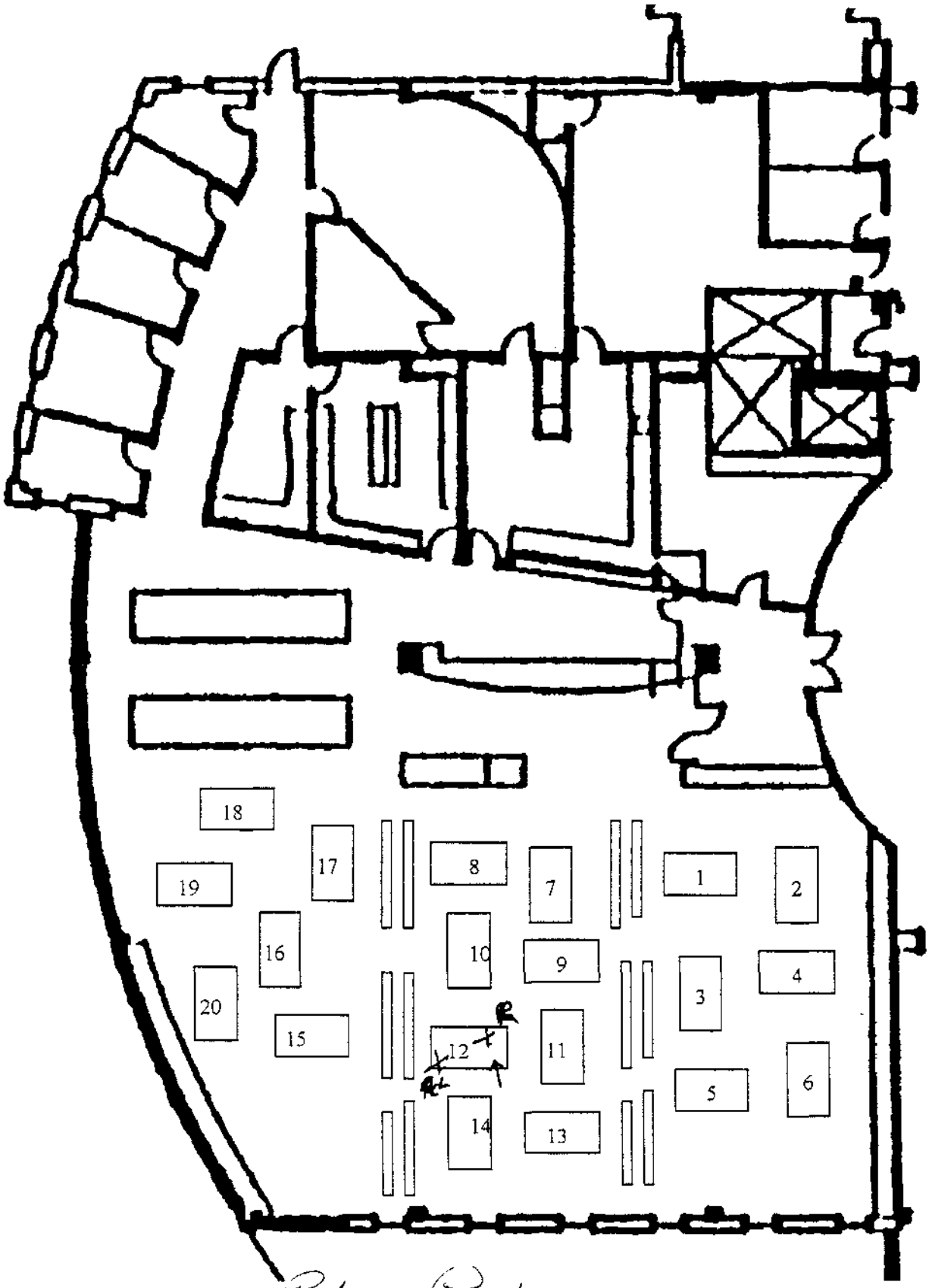
Police cars began driving down to the car they were hiding behind to shuttle the students away from the area. The injured people were loaded in first and taken away. Parker was loaded into an Explorer like vehicle and dropped off behind the highest hill in Clement Park. There a reporter let her use his cell phone and she called her mom. She then walked to the neighborhood that the triage area had been set up in. She was picked up by her mom in that area. Parker was not contacted by any police officer for an interview at that time. She did not give any media interviews that day or has she since.

Parker estimates the two gunmen were in the Library for approximately 30 minutes. During this time, there were explosions going off causing the plaster from the ceiling to fall down. She remembers there being a lot of smoke in the Library, especially in the front area. She described the smoke as being gunfire smoke. The majority of the time that the gunmen were in the Library, Parker had her head between her knees and was not looking around. Parker could not describe what the two gunmen looked like but knew they were men based on their voices.

While the gunmen were in the Library, there were not many moments when Parker was not hearing gunfire or explosions. Parker can not specifically remember how many gunshots she heard following comments made by the gunmen. She does remembers at one point hearing a girl screaming real loud, "please don't shoot me". She than heard gunfire and could no longer hear the girl's voice. She was unable to give any direction within the Library for the girl, how many gunshots she heard or when in the sequence of events this occurred.

Parker has a blue Jansport backpack with a pocket across the front. The backpack has a big zipper that goes over and across the top of it. Her backpack contained only books and notebooks and she left it probably on top of table #12. Parker's locker is #1143, which is near the Gym and Auditorium. Inside she has a yellow eight-inch stuffed duck and other school papers.

Parker did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold personally or by name. She was aware of the Trenchcoat Mafia students. She knew them to be quiet and that they never talked to anybody. They sat in the corner of the cafeteria. Without their trenchcoats on she would not recognize any of the students. She knew Jeannie Plado to be an associate of that group. Plado has long blonde hair and used to hang out with some of the people in the Trenchcoat Mafia.


18
17
19
8
7
1
2
16
10
9
4
20
3
15
12
11
5
6
14
13
Rebecca Parker

PASQUALE, BREE

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

Connected to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department CR#99-7625

On 05/18/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned DN#2418 requesting he contact and interview Bree Pasquale. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Bree Pasquale was in the library when the incident occurred on 04/20/99 and reportedly "begged for her life" when confronted by one of the suspects. It was determined IO would contact and interview Bree Pasquale to confirm her whereabouts during the incident and any information she may have relevant to this investigation. The aforementioned interview was scheduled to occur at the Jefferson County Hall of Justice on 06/01/99.

On 06/01/99 at approximately 1310 hours, IO met with Bree Pasquale and her father, Victor Pasquale at the Jefferson County Hall of Justice. The forenamed were subsequently escorted to the victim witness area, where a private office had been reserved for this interview. IO subsequently confirmed with Bree Pasquale, she is seventeen years of age, DOB: 12/31/81, and listed her home address as 3053 S. Uravan St., Aurora, CO 80013, phone: 303-617-7479 Bree Pasquale verified she is presently a junior at Columbine High School.

IO subsequently requested Bree Pasquale provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time she arrived at school. Bree Pasquale stated on the day indicated, she was dropped off at school by her father at approximately 0645 hours. Bree Pasquale clarified she is normally taken to school around that same time on a regular basis. Bree Pasquale further verified when taken to school, she is dropped off in the "front" (east side) and uses the main entrance to gain access to the school. Bree Pasquale stated after being let off at school, she would normally go to the library, due to the fact her first period class is "free." IO verified with Bree Pasquale on 04/20/99, after being left off at school, she in fact went to the library, arriving there sometime around 0650 hours. Bree Pasquale pointed out when arriving early for school (as was normally the case), she would either go to one of the computer tables or back to table #20 (per the diagram) Bree Pasquale utilized a diagram of the library to identify her location.

On the date in question, IO verified with Bree Pasquale she arrived at school some time around 0645 hours and, from that point, went directly to the library where she remained until the second period class started. Bree Pasquale explained this particular date was somewhat unusual, due to the fact there was a "DECA Banquet." Bree Pasquale stated she did not to attend the banquet, which was scheduled to occur during her second and third period classes Bree Pasquale told IO as a result, she remained in the library during her second and third period class IO confirmed with Bree Pasquale, after arriving at school, she actually remained in the library from first through third period. Pursuant to questioning,

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

Bree Pasquale stated she did not recall any unusual activity in the library during the first three classes.

Bree Pasquale stated she subsequently attended her fourth period class which began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Bree Pasquale identified her fourth period class as "American Literature," taught by "Mrs. Jan Koskidy" (spelling provided by Pasquale). Bree Pasquale subsequently identified the location of her American Literature class as "LA4." Bree Pasquale utilized a floor plan diagram to identify the room location of her fourth period class. IO would note room "LA4" is located in the language art section of the school at the east end of the south hall

Bree Pasquale stated once her fourth period class ended, she then decided to go back to the library, pointing out she had "A lunch." Bree Pasquale stated it was her usual procedure to go to the library in order to "catch up on work." Bree Pasquale stated on the date indicated, she recalled going to the library alone. When asked if she was in possession of any items when going to the library, Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative Bree Pasquale indicated she was in possession of a "Ralph Lauren backpack" which was "dark blue" in color. Bree Pasquale then paused, adding it was possible her backpack was an "Adidas" brand, rather than "Ralph Lauren " According to Bree Pasquale, she walked to the library via the north hall due to crowded conditions in the south hall. Pursuant to questioning, Bree Pasquale stated she did not recall any unusual activities occurring at the school prior to this point. Bree Pasquale then qualified the above statement by reiterating there had been a "DECA Banquet" which was an unusual activity at the school.

When asked if she recalled what time she arrived at the library, Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative. Bree Pasquale reported she knew she arrived in the library prior to the 1115 bell. Bree Pasquale then stated it was possible she had actually arrived in the library approximately five minutes before the 1115 bell Bree Pasquale stated she believed she was let out of her fourth period class a few minutes early and had walked straight from that location down to the library.

Bree Pasquale stated when she entered the library, she recalled sitting down at the south computer table (north side) at which time she began reading a magazine. Bree Pasquale stated the magazine she was reading was either a "Time or People." Bree Pasquale added she remembered whichever magazine she was reading, there was an article on "Brook Shields' divorce." Bree Pasquale later utilized a diagram of the library to identify her location.

When asked what she recalled next, Bree Pasquale related her basic recollection was seeing various people "walking in and out and around the library " Bree Pasquale described the library as

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

being somewhat "active." Bree Pasquale clarified the aforementioned activity was not particularly unusual, however, she noted on this particular day, it just seemed to be "a little more active."

Bree Pasquale estimated she had been reading the magazine for approximately five to ten minutes, at which time she began to hear "popping" sounds. Bree Pasquale stated at that point, she believed she heard approximately "five" popping sounds. Bree Pasquale went on to relate the aforementioned "popping" sounds were coming from outside the library in what she estimated to be a northwesterly direction.

IO again handed Bree Pasquale a diagram of the library and requested she identify the location where she sat when she first arrived at that location. IO subsequently requested Bree Pasquale to utilize the diagram when providing her recollection of this incident.

IO subsequently summarized with Bree Pasquale she was seated at the south computer table (north side) reading a magazine, after which she began to hear "popping" sounds IO subsequently asked Bree Pasquale to describe what occurred at that point. Bree Pasquale stated initially, she did not notice anyone within the library who appeared to be concerned or who had even acknowledged hearing those same sounds. Bree Pasquale clarified after hearing the sounds, she had looked around the library, but did not notice any unusual activity Bree Pasquale stated she believed she again focused her attention on the magazine, however, pointed out that only lasted for a few moments. Bree Pasquale explained within moments after refocusing her attention on the magazine, a "teacher" whom she described as being female with "blond curly hair" entered the library shouting, "there's a kid with a gun." Bree Pasquale clarified the teacher entered the library from the east and proceeded west through the library, eventually making her way behind the main counter area. Bree Pasquale clarified the teacher then seemed to walk back towards the east end of the counter and began to use the phone Bree Pasquale told IO at this point, she got up from her seat and walked over to the west window.

When looking out the west window, Bree Pasquale stated she observed "Dylan at the top of the hill." IO first clarified with Bree Pasquale she was referring to Dylan Klebold and her identification was based on news which depicted the forename's photograph. IO further verified with Bree Pasquale she did not know Dylan Klebold prior to this date Bree Pasquale was then asked to describe the individual she identified as "Dylan." Bree Pasquale indicated the person she observed at the top of the hill was a white male in his late teens, wearing a "black ball cap backwards." Bree Pasquale stated based on her recollection, she did not believe the ball cap was adjustable, adding she thought it was sized or fitted. Bree Pasquale went on to state that

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

individual was wearing a "long black duster jacket" with a black t-shirt, black pants, and black boots. When asked if the individual was holding a weapon, Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative, stating "he was holding a pipe bomb." Bree Pasquale described the pipe bomb as the size of a "small aerosol can or a ladies aerobic weight." Bree Pasquale clarified she determined the item was a pipe bomb after she observed the forenamed throw it into the parking lot and it exploded.

At that point, IO stopped Bree Pasquale and asked her to further clarify where Dylan Klebold was located when she first observed him "at the top of the hill." Bree Pasquale subsequently referred to the diagram she was provided and placed an "X" with the name "Dylan" underneath to identify the location where he had been seen. IO would note based on the location of the diagram, Dylan Klebold would have been to the west of the building, just south of the west entrance. Bree Pasquale added Dylan Klebold was located near the top of the steps which led down from the west entrance to the commons area.

IO subsequently asked Bree Pasquale to describe what occurred when she observed Dylan Klebold at the location indicated. Bree Pasquale reported she then observed Dylan Klebold throw the "pipe bomb" down into the south parking lot. According to Bree Pasquale, the pipe bomb landed behind a line of cars which were parked facing north. Bree Pasquale stated moments later, the "pipe bomb" exploded, adding "it didn't seem like a big explosion." When asked to describe the explosion, Bree Pasquale indicated she heard the device explode and then saw a cloud of smoke begin to arise from where the device detonated. Bree Pasquale described the smoke as "cloudy gray" in color.

Bree Pasquale was asked if she made any additional observations from the west library window. Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative. Bree Pasquale stated when looking down towards the ground, she observed a student lying at the "edge of the grass at the bottom of the hill." Bree Pasquale stated it appeared as though the student was injured, due to the fact, she could see he was bleeding heavily. When asked for further clarification, Bree Pasquale stated, "There was a lot of blood under him." When asked if she made any other observations related to that student, Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative. Bree Pasquale stated she believed she saw a "spilled carton of milk" near where that student was lying. Bree Pasquale then utilized the diagram to indicate where she had seen the student. Bree Pasquale wrote the word, "kid" on the location of the diagram where she believed he would have been located.

Bree Pasquale went on to state as she continued to look down in that same area, she also observed near the "corner on the sidewalk" two backpacks, one of which she believed was a "Jansport" brand, which was black in color Bree Pasquale subsequently drew

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

those backpacks on the diagram. At the same time, Bree Pasquale diagramed the location where she had seen Dylan Klebold throw the "pipe bomb" which subsequently exploded.

When asked what she recalled occurring next, Bree Pasquale stated she subsequently observed Dylan Klebold proceed south down the hill, past where the student was lying Bree Pasquale stated Dylan Klebold then appeared to make entry into the commons area, via a west door entrance. Bree Pasquale told IO she could not confirm that Dylan Klebold actually entered the commons area, but indicated based on her vantage point, that is where it appeared he went. Bree Pasquale added while making the above observation, she was starting to move south in the library towards table #19. As Bree Pasquale continued to examine the diagram, she stated she was somewhat confused regarding the positioning of the tables. Bree Pasquale stated it did not appear as though the tables were spaced properly, adding there was an additional bookshelf which was not depicted in the diagram. Bree Pasquale subsequently drew in a bookshelf where she believed it was located on the date in question. IO would note the bookshelf was drawn at a location which would be south on the diagram. Bree Pasquale also pointed out she believed the alignment of the bookshelves were somewhat distorted. IO subsequently explained to Bree Pasquale the diagram was not to scale and was simply being used to identify student locations and movements.

Bree Pasquale indicated she believed she sat down near table #19, however, pointed out she believed the ends of the table were actually facing north and south. Bree Pasquale next indicated it was possible she was located back by table #20, however, did not believe there was enough room between table #20 and the wall in order to accommodate the people (including herself) who were at that location. IO again told Bree Pasquale the diagram was not to scale. IO subsequently requested Bree Pasquale simply identify the location she believed she had gone when the incident started. Bree Pasquale stated she believed she would have been located next to table #19, however, reiterated she believed the table actually was facing a similar direction as noted in table #20. For purposes of the diagram, Bree Pasquale stated she was going to identify her location as table #19. In respect to that issue, IO asked Bree Pasquale if she recalled the date she was allowed to tour the library while accompanied by IO (05/28/99). Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative. IO asked Bree Pasquale if she remembered identifying the table she was located at when the incident occurred on 04/20/99. Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative, reiterating everything was in its proper perspective when she was physically present in the library. When asked if she was certain regarding the table she identified that date, Bree Pasquale again responded in the affirmative. IO would note on the date IO escorted Bree Pasquale and her father into the library (after the incident on 04/20/99), Bree Pasquale identified her position as west of table #20 IO did not correct Bree Pasquale

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

regarding the diagram, due to the fact it was not drawn to scale and she had done an adequate job of explaining where she believed she was located on the date in question.

Continuing with Bree Pasquale's statement, the forenamed reiterated as she observed Dylan Klebold disappear out of sight, (as
it appeared he was entering the commons area), the forenamed stated she realized the situation was, in fact, serious. Bree Pasquale indicated as she moved south in the library, she eventually stopped west of table #19 where other students were located. Bree Pasquale indicated when arriving at that location, she remembered seeing Andrew Fair and Aaron Cohn. Bree Pasquale clarified she was not able to physically get underneath a table due to the fact other students (in addition to those named) had taken up a position under that same table. Bree Pasquale pointed out there were approximately three to four students under the table, while she along with one to two other students, were located just west of the table. Bree Pasquale went on to state by this point, the "teacher" had made numerous requests for the students to get underneath the tables, adding that most had complied. Bree Pasquale reported due to the fact she was not able to actually get underneath the table, she simply sat down at the location previously indicated (facing northeast). Pursuant to questioning, Bree Pasquale stated the other students who were unable to get underneath the table (near her location) were either sitting or lying down. Bree Pasquale was unable to be more specific concerning that point. Bree Pasquale did indicate the students who were able to get underneath the table appeared to be in a seated position.

When asked if she recalled seeing students at other locations in the library, Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative. Bree Pasquale stated she specifically recalled Cassie Bernall (referred to by Pasquale as "Cassie") being located directly to her north under table #18. Bree Pasquale then qualified the above statements by indicating if, in fact, she was located at table #20, Cassie Bernall would have been located under table #19. Bree Pasquale then stated, "I saw what happened to her " IO told Bree Pasquale they would discuss that at some point later in this interview.

When asked to continue with other students she had seen concealed under tables near her location, Bree Pasquale again referenced the table where Cassie Bernall was located, adding, "I know there was at least one other girl under that table, but I don't know her name." Bree Pasquale next made reference to table #17, stating she knew "Craig" (Scott) and "Isaiah" (Shoels) were located under that table. Bree Pasquale added, she had information relevant to what occurred with Isaiah Shoels when he was confronted by the suspects. IO again told Bree Pasquale he would discuss that issue with her later in the interview.

As Bree Pasquale continued to think, the forenamed stated she

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

also knew there were students who had concealed themselves under the south side of the south computer table (west end). When asked if she could be more specific, Bree Pasquale stated she knew there were at least three students at that location, two of which she believed were females, while one was a male. Bree Pasquale related she did not know those students by name.

When asked what occurred next, Bree Pasquale stated she recalled having a very brief conversation with Isaiah Shoels. Bree Pasquale indicated a short time after sitting down next to the table, she looked over and made eye contact with Isaiah Shoels. Bree Pasquale stated Isaiah Shoels then asked, "What's goin' on?" Bree Pasquale told IO she responded to Isaiah Shoels by indicating, "someone's outside with a pipe bomb." Bree Pasquale stated she further indicated to Isaiah Shoels, she believed the individual with the "pipe bomb" was a former student at Columbine High School. Bree Pasquale stated she remembered telling Isaiah Shoels she did not recognize the student.

Bree Pasquale next recalled the library becoming very quiet. Bree Pasquale stated to her knowledge no one was speaking or moving at that point. Bree Pasquale related after a brief period of quiet, she remembered hearing what she believed were "explosions downstairs." Bree Pasquale related she could also hear what she thought were "gunshots in the hall" followed by "screaming." Bree Pasquale told IO she did not recall the exact number of explosions or gunshots she heard, but clarified the aforementioned sounds were sporadic and occurred over a one to two minute time period, prior to the suspects entering the library.

Bree Pasquale stated her next recollection occurred at the point she heard a "explosion" and subsequently saw "smoke." Bree Pasquale described that event occurring somewhere up towards the main counter of the library. Immediately after making that observation, Bree Pasquale saw Dylan Klebold walking west between the two computer tables. Bree Pasquale specifically recalled seeing Dylan Klebold putting his hand into his right pant pocket in an effort to either retrieve an item or place an item back into the pocket Bree Pasquale stated she specifically remembered seeing Dylan Klebold "smile and laugh" as he looked down towards the ground in an easterly direction. When asked for further clarification concerning that point, Bree Pasquale explained as Dylan Klebold walked in a westerly direction between the two computer tables, she remembered the forenamed "smile and laugh" as he turned back (towards the east) and looked down towards the ground. Bree Pasquale clarified she did not believe Dylan Klebold stopped at that point, but continued walking west until he reached the end of the computer tables.

Bree Pasquale further indicated as Dylan Klebold continued walking west between the computer tables, she remembered hearing him state, "All you jocks stand up." Bree Pasquale added she also

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

believed Dylan Klebold had made reference to students wearing "white hats." IO subsequently asked Bree Pasquale what Dylan Klebold was wearing when he entered the library. Bree Pasquale told IO Dylan Klebold was wearing the same clothing she previously described when she first observed him standing outside on the "hill." Bree Pasquale did add, when Dylan Klebold entered the library, she remembered seeing the forenamed carrying what appeared to be a "smaller machine gun." Bree Pasquale went on to explain the "machine gun" was on a "strap" which she remembered seeing Dylan Klebold "grab." When asked to clarify that statement, Bree Pasquale related around the time frame Dylan Klebold had told the "jocks to stand up," she remembered seeing the forenamed holding the "machine gun" which was on the "strap." Bree Pasquale was unable to be more specific concerning that point.

Bree Pasquale next stated as she continued to reflect on the incident, she believed one of the suspects had fired "a couple of shots when they first came in." Bree Pasquale further indicated it was possible Dylan Klebold had fired a weapon soon after entering the library, thus, explaining the explosion and smoke she observed just prior to seeing Dylan Klebold.

IO asked Bree Pasquale to continue with her explanation beginning from the point she recalled Dylan Klebold ordering students to stand up. Bree Pasquale related she also remembered hearing either Dylan Klebold or the second suspect make statements about "getting revenge." Bree Pasquale added she heard one of the suspects state, "This is for all you put us through this last year."

IO clarified with Bree Pasquale all of the events she described above occurred moments after she first saw Dylan Klebold enter the library and proceed west between the two computer tables. Bree Pasquale pointed out she could not be certain in terms of which suspect made what statements. When asked if she knew there was a second suspect in the library at this point, Bree Pasquale responded in the affirmative. Bree Pasquale explained moments after Dylan Klebold had passed between the two computer tables, he was followed by Eric Harris. When asked how far Eric Harris was behind Dylan Klebold when entering the library, Bree Pasquale stated, "He was just a little bit behind him." Bree Pasquale related it was due to the above situation (the suspects entering almost simultaneously) that she could not be exactly certain as to who made what statements.

Bree Pasquale was subsequently asked to describe Eric Harris Bree Pasquale stated Eric Harris was a white male in his late teens with "short darker hair" (as compared to Dylan Klebold) and was wearing a white t-shirt with a "black vest." Bree Pasquale added the "black vest" had "red things hanging on it." Bree Pasquale further indicated Eric Harris was wearing "dark colored Army pants " Bree Pasquale told IO, even though she had heard news

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

reports, the suspects were wearing "black trench coats," she was certain Eric Harris did not have one when she saw him in the library. According to Bree Pasquale, she did not know Eric Harris prior to this date. Bree Pasquale stated she was able to identify Eric Harris from photos she had seen of him depicted in the media.

IO asked Bree Pasquale to continue with her explanation at the point the two suspects walked between the computer tables in a westerly direction. Bree Pasquale stated once Dylan Klebold had reached the end of the computer tables, he stopped while Eric Harris continued walking and was observed turning to his left (south) walking past the west windows towards the "blue chair." Bree Pasquale stated there was a blue cloth chair positioned just southwest of the furthest south computer table. Bree Pasquale clarified Eric Harris continued walking around the furthest south computer table and then positioned himself down on his left knee northwest of table #18. Bree Pasquale explained just prior to Eric Harris going down on a knee, she heard Dylan Klebold announce, "the pigs are here." Bree Pasquale stated at that point, Eric Harris fired two to three shots out the west library window from the kneeling position. Bree Pasquale reported Dylan Klebold then walked behind Eric Harris and crouched down. IO confirmed Dylan Klebold would have then been directly north of table #18. When asked if he too was down on one knee, Bree Pasquale stated she was uncertain, but knew that he had "got low so he wasn't a big target." Bree Pasquale pointed out a few seconds later, Dylan Klebold stood up and started firing in a westerly direction. Bree Pasquale stated she assumed Dylan Klebold was shooting out the west library windows.

When asked to identify the weapons being fired out the window, Bree Pasquale stated she believed Eric Harris had a "shotgun" that was possibly "sawed off." In respect to Dylan Klebold, Bree Pasquale stated she also believed that individual was firing a shotgun, but pointed out it was somewhat different than the one being used by Eric Harris. When asked about the difference, Bree Pasquale stated she knew for certain Eric Harris' shotgun was "the kind you pulled back." (referring to the fore stalk) Bree Pasquale indicated she did not believe Dylan Klebold's weapon was similar in that regard.

When asked what occurred next, Bree Pasquale stated she recalled seeing Eric Harris turn towards the south computer tables and begin firing. Bree Pasquale stated it did not appear as though Eric Harris stood up, but she could not be certain that he was still on one knee. IO clarified with Bree Pasquale when she observed Eric Harris turn towards the computer tables, he was still in a low position. IO further clarified at the time Eric Harris began firing in the direction of the south computer table, he was still using the shotgun When asked how many times he fired the weapon, Bree Pasquale stated she was uncertain, but it was her impression at the time, the forenamed was shooting the students who

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

were hiding underneath that table. Bree Pasquale explained she only actually saw one of the students shot. When asked to elaborate, Bree Pasquale stated the girl who was facing "east" was "shot in the shoulder." Bree Pasquale then drew an arrow on the diagram depicting the angle in which she was Eric Harris fire the weapon at the student under the computer table. Bree Pasquale went on to state there was another student (possible female) who was facing west, but she did not know if that individual had been shot. IO reconfirmed with Bree Pasquale she initially had seen three students hiding under the south computer table. Bree Pasquale clarified the students she referred to above were the ones furthest east. Bree Pasquale pointed out there was at least one other student located to the far west underneath the south computer table, however, she could not see that person due to the position of Eric Harris.

IO clarified with Bree Pasquale a female student who was positioned under the south computer tables had been shot in the shoulder by Eric Harris. When asked if she heard any additional shots at that time, Bree Pasquale stated she was uncertain. Bree Pasquale reiterated she could only be certain one of the students under the south computer table had been shot. Bree Pasquale again referred to the female who was shot in the shoulder. At that point, Bree Pasquale added she later saw that same female student outside receiving first aid. Bree Pasquale next related she saw what she believed was "white plastic" in the wound. Bree Pasquale clarified she was referring to seeing the victim's wound from the "front" after they had been evacuated. Bree Pasquale did point out it was her impression, based on the position the victim was sitting that she had actually been shot from behind.

Bree Pasquale stated once Eric Harris had shot the female student (referred to above), he then stood up and walked to the south side of the table, where Cassie Bernall was located. Bree Pasquale stated Cassie Bernall was seated underneath the table, facing east. Bree Pasquale added she distinctly recalled Cassie Bernall having her hands up covering the sides of her face.

Bree Pasquale continued with her explanation by stating once Eric Harris had walked around to the south side of the table, he then slapped the table twice with his left hand and stated, "peek-a-boo." Bree Pasquale indicated Eric Harris then bent down, holding the shotgun in his right hand. Pursuant to questioning, Bree Pasquale stated Eric Harris kept his left hand on top of the table. Bree Pasquale went on to state, once Eric Harris had bent down and pointed the shotgun under the table, he then fired the weapon once.

Bree Pasquale reported, once the gun had been fired, she saw Eric Harris pull back on the fore stalk and eject a red shell casing which then fell to the floor Bree Pasquale stated Eric Harris was now in a crouched position, balancing on the balls of

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

his feet. Bree Pasquale reported when she looked back at Cassie Bernall, she could see the victim had been shot in the right side of the head and there was "smoke" coming from the wound. Bree Pasquale went on to state she also recalled seeing blood flowing down on to the victim's right shoulder, adding she was wearing a "light green shirt."

Bree Pasquale stated, she then laid down on her right side and asked Aaron Cohn to hold her hand. Bree Pasquale stated she was very frightened at that time. Bree Pasquale went on to describe Aaron Cohn lying on his left side as she was "practically on top of him." Bree Pasquale stated at that point, she had not taken her eyes off of Eric Harris, due to the suspect's close proximity.

Bree Pasquale explained as she continued to watch Eric Harris, the forenamed stood up briefly and then turned to the south (now facing Bree Pasquale). Bree Pasquale stated Eric Harris then took one to two steps in her direction and then bent down, resting the shotgun across his thighs. Bree Pasquale described Eric Harris' position as "squatting" balancing on the balls of his feet. Bree Pasquale next noticed blood began to flow from both nostrils of Eric Harris' nose. According to Bree Pasquale, Eric Harris then announced, "I hit myself in the face." Bree Pasquale explained Eric Harris was looking in her direction when he made that statement, but believed the comment was intended for Dylan Klebold. When asked if she knew what had struck Eric Harris in the face, Bree Pasquale responded in the negative.

Bree Pasquale next stated Eric Harris began pointing the shotgun at she and the others in her same area. Bree Pasquale clarified Eric Harris was only a few feet away when engaging in the above action. Specifically, Bree Pasquale described Eric Harris as "swinging it back and forth" (referring to the shotgun). Bree Pasquale stated at one point, Eric Harris stopped moving the shotgun and pointed it directly at her. Bree Pasquale related it was around that same time she heard a "gunshot" and concluded Dylan Klebold had just fired his weapon. IO verified with Bree Pasquale the above observation was based on the fact she was looking at Eric Harris and his weapon had not fired.

When asked if she knew where Dylan Klebold was located when she heard the gunshot, Bree Pasquale stated the forenamed was standing towards the east end of the south computer table. Bree Pasquale recalled after hearing what she believed was Dylan Klebold firing his weapon, she then heard him begin laughing and stated, [redacted] Bree Pasquale stated she then began to hear [redacted].

Bree Pasquale stated when she looked back in the direction of Eric Harris, the forenamed was now staring her straight in the face Bree Pasquale recalled Eric Harris asking her more than once if she "wanted to die " Bree Pasquale stated she repeatedly

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

responded, "no." Bree Pasquale stated after responding no for the last time, she recalled Eric Harris laughing and stating, "everyone's going to die." Bree Pasquale then heard Dylan Klebold state to Eric Harris, "shoot her." According to Bree Pasquale, Eric Harris replied, "no, we're gonna' blow up the school anyway." Bree Pasquale indicated Eric Harris was still pointing the shotgun at her when making that statement.

According to Bree Pasquale, during that interaction, Eric Harris appeared to become distracted, which caused him to turn away to the east. Bree Pasquale stated it was at that point she began to hear Isaiah Shoels saying something about "mom" and "home." Bree Pasquale stated she could not recall anymore specifics in terms of what Isaiah Shoels was saying.

Bree Pasquale told IO moments after Eric Harris had looked off to the east, and she had heard Isaiah Shoels make the above comments, Eric Harris then stated, "Oh look, it's a nigger." Bree Pasquale then recalled Eric Harris standing up and walking over to the west side of table #17. Bree Pasquale then heard Isaiah Shoels state, "nah, nah." Bree Pasquale related Eric Harris then pointed the shotgun underneath table #17 and fired it once. According to Bree Pasquale, she then saw Isaiah Shoels "slumped over" on to another male student. Bree Pasquale was unable to identify that student. When asked about Isaiah Shoels' positioning under the table, Bree Pasquale stated she knew his head was pointing towards the east while his feet were towards the west. Bree Pasquale was unable to provide any additional information related to that situation

When asked what she recalled occurring next, Bree Pasquale stated she looked up to the table where Cassie Bernall was located. Bree Pasquale specifically made reference to the unidentified female student who was also located under that table. Bree Pasquale stated that student was now on her knees (facing west) and appeared to be "very scared." When asked how she was able to make that determination, Bree Pasquale stated it appeared as though that student was "biting her hands."

Bree Pasquale related she next observed Eric Harris walk a few steps to the south, placing him just west of table #16. Bree Pasquale stated at that point, she observed Eric Harris throw what she believed was a "pipe bomb" which eventually came to rest somewhere south of table #20. Bree Pasquale explained there was then a small explosion Bree Pasquale told IO the aforementioned explosion seemed to be very small, adding she had seen "fireworks on the fourth of July" which seemed to be "more powerful." For purposes of clarification on the date IO escorted Bree Pasquale and her father through the library, the forenamed had pointed out a burn mark on the carpet, where she indicated the above mentioned device had detonated. IO would note the burn mark on the carpet was located south of the tables on the far west side of the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

library. In addition, when IO had previously met with Bree Pasquale while in the library, the forenamed had identified table #16 as the location where Isaiah Shoels was located at the time he was shot. As previously noted, it appeared as though Bree Pasquale had become confused when using the diagram, in that her orientation as to the location of the tables needed to be adjusted slightly to the south. IO did have Bree Pasquale place an X on the diagram where she had seen the device detonate.

Bree Pasquale stated after the device detonated, it was possible there were a couple of more gunshots on the west side of the library, however, she did not see who was shooting. Bree Pasquale did state she was certain she had seen Eric Harris move back towards the south end of the library and then jump up on a bookshelf and begin swearing and shaking it back and forth. Bree Pasquale stated it seemed to her as if Eric Harris was trying to knock over the bookshelf, but failed. Bree Pasquale indicated it appeared as though Eric Harris was becoming angry when he was unable to knock over the bookshelf and subsequently, "kicked the books." Bree Pasquale stated it was possible some of the books had fallen off the shelf at that point. Bree Pasquale was unable to be more specific concerning that issue and was also unable to specifically identify which bookshelf Eric Harris had jumped onto. For purposes of clarification, Bree Pasquale could not recall whether Eric Harris had jumped onto the furthest south bookshelf or if it was one of the bookshelves located in the center of the library. Bree Pasquale was certain, after Eric Harris had shook the bookshelves and become frustrated, he then walked between them, after which she lost sight of the suspect. Bree Pasquale stated she did not recall seeing Dylan Klebold on the west side of the library since he was last seen north of her location in the west section. Bree Pasquale concluded Dylan Klebold walked north of the tables to arrive at the east side of the library, due to the fact she did not see him walk past her to the south, nor did she see him walk through the openings in the bookshelves

Bree Pasquale went on to describe moments later seeing Dylan Klebold shoot through the glass display case located near the east library doors. Bree Pasquale indicated Dylan Klebold was on the north side of the display case when he fired at it. Bree Pasquale could not be anymore specific regarding that point.

Bree Pasquale stated once she had lost sight of the suspects, she was uncertain as to what they were doing. Bree Pasquale did indicate she knew the suspects had not left the library yet, due to the fact she could hear additional gunshots coming from the east side of the library. Bree Pasquale clarified once Eric Harris had walked between the bookshelves, she did not see either of the suspects again (with one exception noted above), thus, she could not confirm any of their activities in the library, other than to repeat the fact she heard gunshots from the east section.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

Bree Pasquale indicated a short time later, she thought she began to hear explosions or gunshots coming from the hall directly outside the library. When asked how long she thought the suspects had been in the library, Bree Pasquale estimated somewhere between 10 to 15 minutes. Bree Pasquale went on to state she felt relatively certain the suspects had left the library when she began to hear either explosions or gunshots coming from what she thought was the commons area.

Bree Pasquale stated once she felt confident the suspects had left the library, she then quietly called to the girl who was located under the table with Cassie Bernall. Bree Pasquale stated she then told the unidentified student to come back to her location. According to Bree Pasquale, the student complied with her request and subsequently, crawled over on her hands and knees.

Bree Pasquale related within moments of that student responding to her location, she saw Craig Scott moving north in the library and eventually providing assistance to the "girl who was shot in the shoulder." Bree Pasquale stated she observed Craig Scott assist that student out from underneath the south computer table and proceed north through the library. Bree Pasquale stated at that point, she decided she too was going to leave the library. Bree Pasquale then told those around her they should leave. According to Bree Pasquale, several students responded to her by stating, "no."

Bree Pasquale told IO even though no one in her group wanted to leave, she decided to get up and leave through the north emergency exit. Bree Pasquale stated as she stood up, she then looked over in the direction of the table where Isaiah Shoels was located. Bree Pasquale stated when looking under that table, she could see blood around the head area of Isaiah Shoels. Bree Pasquale stated it did not appear as though Isaiah Shoels was moving. Bree Pasquale made no other observations related to that table.

Bree Pasquale stated as she continued moving north in the library, she eventually reached the hallway which led to the north emergency exit door. Bree Pasquale stated when arriving at that location, she joined a group of students who were simply standing in the hall which led to the north emergency door exit. Bree Pasquale then recalled a couple of those students proceed west into an office (off of the hallway). Bree Pasquale stated she knew from prior experience, those offices did not have an exit, fearing if they entered that room, the suspects could possibly return, thus they would be trapped. Bree Pasquale told IO when seeing the students begin to enter that office, she told them to stop, which they reportedly did. Bree Pasquale then proceeded north in the hall and believed she was followed by several students. Bree Pasquale stated when she reached the north exit door, she then moved a "cart" which was blocking the doorway exit. Bree Pasquale

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

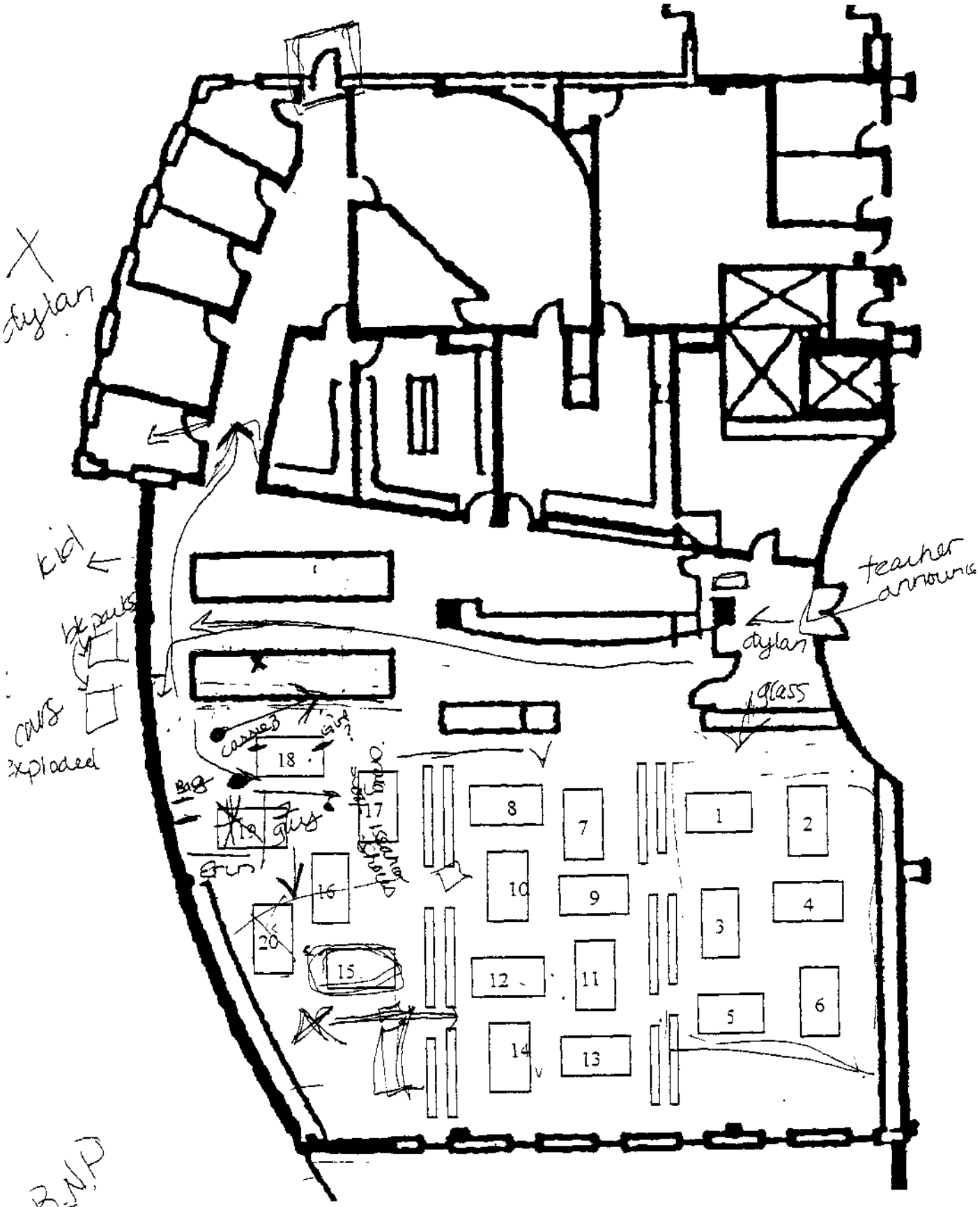
DET130 08/17/1999 081399/BOATRIGHT/SH

then opened the door and proceeded outside the library. Bree Pasquale stated, at that point, she observed a marked police unit parked to the northwest of her location. Bree Pasquale stated she subsequently ran to that location. Bree Pasquale indicated she then took up a position behind the patrol car, after which she was joined by numerous other students. Bree Pasquale estimated at one point, there were approximately 30 students hiding behind that same police car.

When asked what she recalled occurring at that point, Bree Pasquale stated she remembered trying to assist Jenna Park, who had a "leg wound." Bree Pasquale stated, "we" tied a jacket around the victim's leg wound in an effort to control the bleeding. Bree Pasquale related she believed Jenna Park indicated she had also been shot in the back, however, that information was not verified. Bree Pasquale did recall asking the forenamed about "prom" in an effort to keep the victim alert.

Bree Pasquale related she had additional recollections related to events occurring while concealing themselves behind the patrol car. Specifically, Bree Pasquale recalled seeing Makai Hall being attended to by other students. Bree Pasquale stated she specifically remembered several students who were bleeding and appeared to be serious injured. Bree Pasquale then referred to the female victim she had previously seen shot in the shoulder. Bree Pasquale did not have any additional information related to that situation.

Bree Pasquale stated prior to being evacuated from the area, she did remember seeing various students who appeared to be running out into the senior lot (located to the south). Bree Pasquale stated she was uncertain as to where those students had come from prior to running into the parking lot. Bree Pasquale also reported seeing students "going to the baseball field" and going over a "fence" located to the south of the school. Bree Pasquale related she believed she had been concealed behind the patrol car for approximately ten minutes prior to being removed from that area by other police vehicles. Bree Pasquale clarified she was taken to a place of safety located in a residential area by one of the police officers. Bree Pasquale indicated she did not believe she had any additional information related to this investigation. IO subsequently concluded his contact with Bree Pasquale.

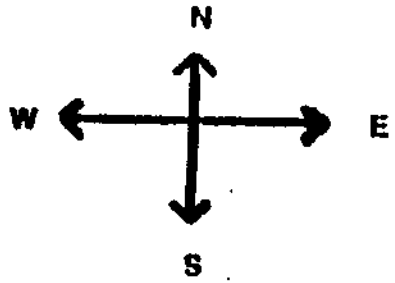


JC-001-000535

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000536

PEREZ, D

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 1 OF 3
INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

Control Number: 1630

On 05-11-99 at about 0900 hrs., this Investigator responded to 6356 S. Pierce Court and contacted:

PEREZ, DIWATA MIRABEL
DOB: 03-14-81
(303) 932-9770

Perez related she and Jeanna Park went into the library between 1115 to 1119 hrs. They went to table 2 because they knew the girls there. Jessica Holliday was there when they sat down, however, she got up to talk to someone else. Holliday spoke with Amber Huntington.

Perez indicated they were talking about school and Lisa Kreutz was doing her college application. At about 1120 to 1122 hrs., Ms. Nielsen came in. She said there are some kids out there with guns. Nielsen ran to the phone behind the counter. When she was on the phone, she yelled for the kids to get down.

Everyone at her table looked at each other. Initially, she did not hear anything. They were still standing up. As they began to get down, they heard gun shots. They were outside the library and sounded pretty close. They began to hear people screaming downstairs in the commons.

Perez related the teacher kept yelling at them. Perez thought it was a senior prank. She heard some more gun shots. Then a bomb exploded. Dylan Klebold walked into the library with a shotgun. Perez related she did not know his name at the time, just his face.

Perez identified the two suspects as follows:

1. Dylan Klebold - black trench coat, black hat on backwards with a red bill, blondish brown hair, unknown pants. She commented something was in her way.

Perez related she saw a gun. She said the gun had a short barrel and was hanging down from his right side. At one point, Klebold turned and was waiting for Eric Harris. Klebold was looking towards the entrance to the library.

2. Eric Harris. Came into the library second. Perez said it is fuzzy, she cannot see him come in. Harris was wearing a black shirt, no trench coat and light brown hair.

Perez said she saw both of them come in. Klebold was just waiting. She saw Eric Harris' profile. They were side by side.

Perez related she saw Eric's profile. She knew it was Eric Harris, as he was in one of her prior classes. She knew it was Harris when she saw him.

When they entered the library, they went to the furthest end, first. No shots were fired. They were talking and yelling at the people. One said, "You guys can't do anything about this."

At this point, they see Isaiah. They were making comments towards him. They called him a nigger. Also something about a black person. They just made racial comments. She heard gun shots, then a girl screamed and there were more shots. This all occurred on the far side of the library

Perez related under her table, Jeanna Park wanted to get her sister. Perez told her to calm down and don't get up. Perez indicated they started shooting at the bookshelves. It is unknown to Perez where this took place.

Perez remembers at one point, someone says there's a kid under there by himself. The person asked, "Hey kid, what's your name?" The kid replied, "My name is John Savage." The person replied, "We like you, we are not going to kill you."

The shooters now came closer to Perez's section. They were behind her. Perez heard bookshelves getting shot by where they were at. The glass display case then gets shot. Lisa Kreutz screams. Perez was hugging Lisa and telling her to calm down. Perez is now covered by the side of the table and a chair.

Perez then placed an X on her drawing, showing the location of the shooters. They were between tables 1 and 3. Perez relates she just saw feet. Kreutz screams and she sees Lauren Townsend get shot. Perez told how she saw Townsend's head fall.

There was a rapid second shot and she saw Kreutz's wrist get shot. Perez said the second shooter had a rapid fire gun and was shooting also. Val Schnurr gets shot. She stands up and says, "You guys, I am bleeding."

Perez relates her head was under the table. She saw feet on her side. Schnurr stood up and Perez changed her head position to the other side.

One of the shooters, possibly Eric Harris, asks Schnurr if she believes in God. Initially she says no, then I don't know, then she says yes. The person asks Schnurr, "Why?" She replies, "Because of the way my parents taught me." Perez says the shooters are possibly reloading at this point. When asked how she knows this, Perez says that one said they had to reload.

Control Number: 1630

Suddenly, he started shooting under the table again. She believes it was a shotgun. Perez said she felt Kreutz get shot as her whole body moved towards her. Perez felt the blast from the gun. Jeanna Park fell away from Perez. Park then moved and was on her side.

Kreutz said she was bleeding. Schnurr said she was dying. Park and Townsend did not say anything. It is unknown where the shooters went after leaving their table. Perez said after awhile, the shooters said something about setting off some bombs.

Perez said about five to ten seconds later, she felt a bomb go off. She could feel the vibration. She believes the suspects possibly set off three bombs in the library.

At some point, someone yells for everyone to get out. Perez does not know where the suspects went. Perez peaked her head out and saw some kids running out. Perez tried to get Townsend up. Kreutz was bleeding. Perez saw Jeanna Park, who was conscious. Perez told Park, "If you want to get out, you have to get out now."

Perez ran in front of Park. When Perez got out, Park came out about five to ten seconds later. Someone came out after Park. It is unknown to Perez who this person was. Once outside, they were behind a police car. Kathy Park was yelling at her sister, saying, "You have to be OK." Perez was telling Kathy Park to calm down. Perez tried to keep Jeanna Park conscious. She took her shirt and gave it to Jeanna. Schnurr also talked about getting shot.

The police officer told the kids to stay down. The rescue squad came about five minutes later along with two other police cars. This Investigator asked Perez if she ever saw more than two shooters and she replied, "I never heard or saw more than these two."

This Investigator asked Perez if she had a back pack and she related it was at the side of her table. Her is a navy blue, East park. In regards to Liz Keating, Perez said she is not always in the library. Per Perez, Keating could have possibly been in the break room.

This Investigator asked Perez if she knows a [redacted]he related he was in her World History class last year. He was also in her Chemistry class. Perez said [redacted] always wore a hat and black trench coat. Perez was asked if she saw him in the hall that day and she said she does not remember seeing him.

When Perez left the library, she went straight out the door and there was a police car there. Perez indicated inside her back pack, there were some valuable pictures she wanted returned.

JC-001-000541

SALMON, S.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET118 06/28/1999 062599/BOATRIGHT/SH

Connecting to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department CR#99-7625.

On 05/11/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned lead #4745, requesting he contact and interview Stephanie Salmon. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed property belonging to Stephanie Salmon was recovered in the library when it was processed subsequent to this incident.

On 05/11/99 at approximately 1920 hours, IO met with Stephanie Kay Salmon, age 15, DOB: 07/04/83. Stephanie Salmon resides at 6908 S. Yukon Court, Littleton, CO 80128, phone: 303-971-0548. Stephanie Salmon indicated she is in 9th Grade at Columbine High School. Also present for the interview was Stephanie Salmon's mother, Joann Salmon.

IO subsequently requested Stephanie Salmon provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time she arrived at school. Stephanie Salmon told IO she normally receives a ride to school from her mother, as was the case this date. Stephanie Salmon stated she believed her mother dropped her off at school sometime between 0720 and 0725 hours, that date. Stephanie Salmon recalled being let off on Pierce St., directly across from the school (near the corner of "Leawood Park"). Stephanie Salmon stated she used the main entrance (east side) when entering the school. Stephanie Salmon told IO based on her recollection of that date, she immediately went to her first period class. Pursuant to questioning, Stephanie Salmon did not recall seeing any unusual activity when she arrived at school.

As previously stated, Stephanie Salmon indicated she went to her first period class, which she identified as "Art." Stephanie Salmon stated her first period class begins at approximately 0730 hours and concludes at approximately 0815 hours. Stephanie Salmon identified her "Art" instructor as "Ms. Warnake" (spelling provided by Stephanie Salmon). According to Stephanie Salmon her "Art" class is located in the northeast area of the school on the main level.

Stephanie Salmon reported she then attended her second period class which started at approximately 0820 hours and concluded at approximately 0915 hours. Stephanie Salmon identified her second period class a "Band" which is taught by "Mr. Biskup" (spelling provided by Stephanie Salmon). Stephanie Salmon indicated the "Band" room is located on the far north side of the building.

Stephanie Salmon reported she then attended her third period class which started at approximately 0920 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Stephanie Salmon identified her third period class as "Language Arts" which is taught by "Ms. Caruthers" (spelling provided by Stephanie Salmon). Stephanie Salmon stated her "Language Art" class is located in room "LA4" which is just off of the south hallway towards the east side of the building.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET118 06/28/1999 062599/BOATRIGHT/SH

In respect to her fourth period class, Stephanie Salmon stated it began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Stephanie Salmon identified her fourth period class as "Math" taught by "Ms. Layman" (spelling provided by Stephanie Salmon). According to Stephanie Salmon, her math class is located in "MA11" which is also off of the south hallway towards the east side of the building.

Stephanie Salmon reported after her fourth period class ended, she then began "A lunch." Stephanie Salmon told IO she normally takes her lunch break with a friend, whom she identified as "Amanda Lamontague." Stephanie Salmon indicated she normally met Amanda Lamontague in the foyer area of the school, near the main offices. For purposes of clarification, Stephanie Salmon indicated after her fourth period class ended, she then proceeded west, down the south hallway to a corridor which connected the north and south halls. Stephanie Salmon stated she then walked north down the corridor and eventually arrived in the north hallway area, near the foyer. According to Stephanie Salmon, she remained at that location for approximately "ten minutes," however, was not able to locate Amanda Lamontague. Stephanie Salmon told IO it was not particularly unusual that she was unable to "hook up" with her friend. Stephanie Salmon stated on previous occasions where she has been unable to locate Amanda Lamontague, she would then go to the library and study.

Stephanie Salmon reiterated she waited for her friend for approximately ten minutes, after which she then walked west down the north hallway, making her way to the library. Stephanie Salmon estimated she arrived at the library shortly after the 11:15 bell rang. According to Stephanie Salmon, she did not recall anything unusual occurring while waiting for her friend or walking down to the library. Pursuant to questioning, Stephanie Salmon stated when she arrived in the library, she was in possession of a "bright blue backpack" with a patch which had the words written, "Study Ernest."

Stephanie Salmon stated when she arrived at the library, she remembered thinking she "didn't want to sit alone," but was unable to locate any friends. Stephanie Salmon clarified when she arrived at the library, she walked to the far west section and eventually, sat at table #16. For purposes of clarification, Stephanie Salmon had been shown a diagram and subsequently, identified table #16 as the location she went to when she first arrived in the library. Stephanie Salmon went on to indicate she positioned herself in a chair on the east side, at the north end of the table. IO further clarified with Stephanie Salmon she was alone at table #16 when she sat down. When asked if she recognized anybody else near where she was seated, Stephanie Salmon responded in the affirmative. Stephanie Salmon stated she believed "Cassie Bernall" was at table #19, with at least one other person whom she was unable to identify. Stephanie Salmon clarified there were numerous other

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET118 06/28/1999 062599/BOATRIGHT/SH

people in the library, however, she did not know them by name. Stephanie Salmon was unable to be more specific concerning that point.

Stephanie Salmon stated after becoming situated at table #16, she then began "working on my Science." Stephanie Salmon indicated that within "minutes," she began to hear "some banging noises," which she believed were coming from outside the library, possibly to the north. Stephanie Salmon stated initially, she was unconcerned with the "banging noises," due to the fact she thought it was possibly "construction workers." Stephanie Salmon did recall that when she began to hear the "banging noises," she did look around the library and saw that others had "looked up," but then "kept on working." IO clarified with Stephanie Salmon it did not appear to her as though anyone was particularly concerned about the noises, which she heard coming from outside the library. When asked if she could recall the number of "banging noises" she heard during that time, Stephanie Salmon stated she could not be exact, but knew there were "a bunch."

Stephanie Salmon stated shortly thereafter, she then observed "Ms. Nielson" enter the library, yelling "help, there's students with a gun, get under the tables." According to Stephanie Salmon, "Ms. Nielson" repeated her request for the students to get under the tables several times. Stephanie Salmon explained it was very obvious, "Ms. Nielson" was "upset" when she entered the library.

As that line of questioning continued, Stephanie Salmon stated "Ms. Nielson" entered the library from the east and moved quickly behind the main counter. Stephanie Salmon did not remember which end of the counter "Ms. Nielson" traveled to arrive behind the counter. Stephanie Salmon recalled seeing "Ms. Nielson" then get on the telephone, but could not hear exactly what was said at that point. Stephanie Salmon assumed "Ms. Nielson" was calling for help. Stephanie Salmon further clarified it was not until "Ms. Nielson" had actually positioned herself behind the counter did she begin to direct students. According to Stephanie Salmon, "Ms. Nielson" had possibly indicated she needed "help" and made the statement about the students with a gun prior to getting behind the counter. Stephanie Salmon reiterated, it was after "Ms. Nielson" was behind the counter that she repeatedly stated, "kids, get under the desks." Stephanie Salmon stated it was obvious at that point, something serious had occurred. Stephanie Salmon reported she had become somewhat frightened. According to Stephanie Salmon, she was still not certain what exactly had occurred, but decided to comply with "Ms. Nielson's" request.

Stephanie Salmon stated prior to actually getting under table #16, she moved over to what's been identified as table #20. Stephanie Salmon told IO the reason she went to that table was because other students were present and it was then she recognized a fellow student whom she identified as Steve Greenwood. IO

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET118 06/28/1999 062599/BOATRIGHT/SH

clarified Stephanie Salmon was indicating Steve Greenwood was under table #20. Stephanie Salmon told IO the reason she did not stay at table #16 was due to the fact she was frightened and did not want to be alone. Stephanie Salmon reiterated there were several students who were "hiding" under table #20 and she decided to join them.

IO next asked Stephanie Salmon to diagram table #20 in terms of where she and the others were located. Stephanie Salmon complied with IO's request. IO would note Stephanie Salmon positioned herself at the far north end of table #20, facing south. Stephanie Salmon stated Steve Greenwood was located towards the north end of the table, on the west side (facing east). Stephanie Salmon also recalled another male to the south of Steve Greenwood on the west side of the table who also was facing east. Stephanie Salmon went on to state she believed there were possibly two additional males and at least one female who were not under the table, but were located just to the west. IO clarified with Stephanie Salmon, she was indicating there were at least three individuals (two males, one female) to the west of table #20, near a bookshelf area. Stephanie Salmon clarified the three individuals not located under the table were only "a couple feet away." Stephanie Salmon believed those individuals were simply seated on the floor (or lying down) and facing a northeasterly direction. Stephanie Salmon was unable to be more specific concerning those individuals.

Stephanie Salmon went on to state after taking up a position under table #20, she remembered hearing "gunfire from below us." Stephanie Salmon stated she believed the "gunfire" she was hearing was coming from the "commons" area. Stephanie Salmon could not be specific in terms of the number of gunshots she heard, but believed it was several. Stephanie Salmon stated after hearing those gunshots, she then began to hear movement in the hallway outside of the library. When asked to elaborate, Stephanie Salmon stated it "sounded like a lot of people running." Stephanie Salmon related she believed there was still some movement occurring in the library, due to the fact she had seen "somebody dart by." Stephanie Salmon was unable to be more specific, other than to state she believed it was a student who was taking up a position of concealment.

Stephanie Salmon told IO shortly after hearing what sounded like "people running in the hallway," she then began to hear gunshots in the hall, just outside of the library. Again, Stephanie Salmon was unable to be specific in terms of the number of shots she heard, but believed it was several. Stephanie Salmon then added she knew there was at least "one explosion" which took place in the hallway prior to the suspects entering the library. IO confirmed the explosion she was referring to also occurred in the hallway, just outside of the library.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET118 06/28/1999 062599/BOATRIGHT/SH

Stephanie Salmon explained shortly after hearing the "explosion," she then heard loud voices in the northwest section of the library. Stephanie Salmon stated the voices were coming from up by the "computers." When asked what she heard, Stephanie Salmon stated, "This is for all the crap you gave us or for all the crap this year, or something like that." Stephanie Salmon next heard one of the voices state, "everyone with a white hat, stand up." Stephanie Salmon indicated she did not believe anyone complied with the suspects' request, but remembered seeing Steve Greenwood remove his hat Stephanie Salmon pointed out she also saw at least one, and possibly more individuals at table #15, removing ball caps. IO confirmed with Stephanie Salmon, she saw fellow students attempting to conceal themselves under what was identified as table #15. Stephanie Salmon told IO she believed there were at least three people under table #15, two of which were males. Stephanie Salmon reported there were possibly more people under that table, however, she could not be more specific.

Stephanie Salmon stated she next began to hear multiple gunshots, which she knew were coming from the northwest section of the library. Stephanie Salmon could not recall the number of gunshots she heard, but knew after they stopped, one of the suspects began laughing and stated, "look at these brains." Stephanie Salmon stated after that comment was made, she heard additional laughter. Stephanie Salmon went on to state around that same time frame (the initial gunshots), she knew she heard, "glass breaking." Stephanie Salmon told IO the glass she heard breaking was north of her location and she assumed it was the library windows, however, because of her positioning, could not specifically make a visual observation.

Stephanie Salmon reported soon after the initial events (described above) occurred, she recalled hearing "the fire alarms." Stephanie Salmon indicated once the fire alarms started, it was difficult to hear many of the comments being made by the suspects.

Stephanie Salmon next stated she began to hear additional gunshots which she knew were coming closer to where she was hiding. Again, Stephanie Salmon described the gunshots stopping, after which she heard a comment "there's a nigger." Stephanie Salmon told IO moments after the above comment, she again heard additional gunshots and more laughter. Stephanie Salmon stated the racial comment and the gunshots both came from an area north of her location, but in close proximity to where she was hiding. Stephanie Salmon stated after the last series of gunshots stopped, she looked over towards what's been identified as table #16, and saw what she believed was a male student with a "blue jacket" lying underneath the table. Stephanie Salmon stated the male student's head would have been facing east, while his feet were facing west. Stephanie Salmon stated the reason she recalled the above student was due to the fact he was "smoking " When asked to elaborate, Stephanie Salmon stated when looking at the student, it appeared as

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET118 06/28/1999 062599/BOATRIGHT/SH

though his "body was smoking." Stephanie Salmon believed the male student's body was "smoking" from the mid torso area. Stephanie Salmon stated she could not be more specific concerning that point. Stephanie Salmon did indicate what she observed occurred after hearing gunshots from just north of her location. When asked if she saw anyone else underneath table #16, Stephanie Salmon stated she was uncertain. Stephanie Salmon related her specific recollection involved "the blue jacket that was smoking."

Stephanie Salmon related almost as soon as she had made that observation, she recalled seeing one of the suspects walk past her table on the east side. Stephanie Salmon clarified the suspect was moving in a southerly direction. When asked if she could identify the suspect, Stephanie Salmon initially stated she remembered when seeing the suspect, the library appeared "smokey " Stephanie Salmon then went on to describe the suspect as wearing a light, "white" colored shirt, with a "black or navy blue vest." Stephanie Salmon recalled the suspect was wearing "black combat boots" with "black pants tucked into them (referring to the boots)." IO clarified with Stephanie Salmon even though she was looking up at the suspect, she did not actually see his face or head area as he passed by her table. Stephanie Salmon told IO as the suspect passed her table, she again remembered looking back towards table #15 and saw what she believed were at least three people underneath that table. Stephanie Salmon told IO it appeared as though the "kids under that table (referring to table #15), were kind of laying over each other." Stephanie Salmon was unable to be more specific concerning that point

Stephanie Salmon stated the next recollection she had was hearing something "hard" being set on what she thought was one of the tables near her location. Stephanie Salmon was unable to be more specific. Stephanie Salmon did indicate after the above observation, she believed the suspects had moved over to the east side of the library, due to the fact she began to hear gunfire from that location and "screams." Stephanie Salmon reiterated throughout this incident, she could hear the suspects laughing at various times "like they were having fun enjoying it." Stephanie Salmon specifically told IO it did not appear as though the suspects were "mad," but were just "having fun."

IO subsequently confirmed with Stephanie Salmon she believed the suspects had moved to the east side of the library, due to the fact she began to hear gunfire and screams from east of her location. Stephanie Salmon related the gunshots and screams continued for a short period of time and, at some point after the suspects had left the west side of the library, she remembered hearing one of them state, "there's something I've always wanted to do" and then made reference to "cutting or stabbing." Stephanie Salmon stated she specifically heard one of the suspects making reference to a "knife" during the above discussion. Stephanie Salmon told IO she could not recall exactly when the above

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET118 06/28/1999 062599/BOATRIGHT/SH

statements were made, but knew it occurred after the suspects had gone to the east side of the library. Pursuant to questioning, IO clarified with Stephanie Salmon the additional gunfire and screams she began hearing occurred somewhere east of her location. Stephanie Salmon was specifically referring to the far east and center sections of the library Stephanie Salmon stated she could not be more specific regarding where the suspects went after they left the west section of the library. Stephanie Salmon stated she was certain when indicating the suspects came to the west side of the library first and then moved to the east.

Stephanie Salmon again made reference to the comment involving the "knife." Stephanie Salmon told IO even though she did not know exactly when the above statement was made, she was certain there were shots and screams which proceeded it, followed by more shots and screams after.

Stephanie Salmon stated it seemed as though the suspects were in the library "forever," however, noted it was probably not more than "fifteen minutes." Stephanie Salmon apologized for not being able to provide more detail, but pointed out based on her positioning, she could not see everything that occurred to the north or east of her location. Stephanie Salmon did state she was positive the suspects did not return to the west side of the library after they initially left. In respect to that observation, IO asked Stephanie Salmon if she knew where the suspect went who walked past her table in a southerly direction (prior to hearing gunshots east of her location). Stephanie Salmon responded in the negative, adding "I know he walked by, but I don't know where he went." Stephanie Salmon did inform IO she did recall one additional comment. Stephanie Salmon indicated at some point during the incident, she heard one of the suspects make the comment, "we're gonna' torch this library." Stephanie Salmon could not recall if that statement was made while the suspects were on the west side of the library, or it was after they had moved to the east

Stephanie Salmon told IO eventually, she realized all the gunshots had stopped. Stephanie Salmon stated she remembered thinking to herself "everything's quiet now." Stephanie Salmon stated it was at that time, she began to hear people moving. Stephanie Salmon clarified the people she heard moving were students who were coming out from underneath the tables. Stephanie Salmon went on to indicate at one point, she heard a student state, "they're gone." When asked if that was a shout or a yell, Stephanie Salmon responded in the negative Stephanie Salmon indicated the statement she referred to above was said in a low tone meant for someone nearby to hear.

Within moments, Stephanie Salmon related she began to hear "people running," assuming they were attempting to leave the library. Stephanie Salmon stated she then got out from underneath

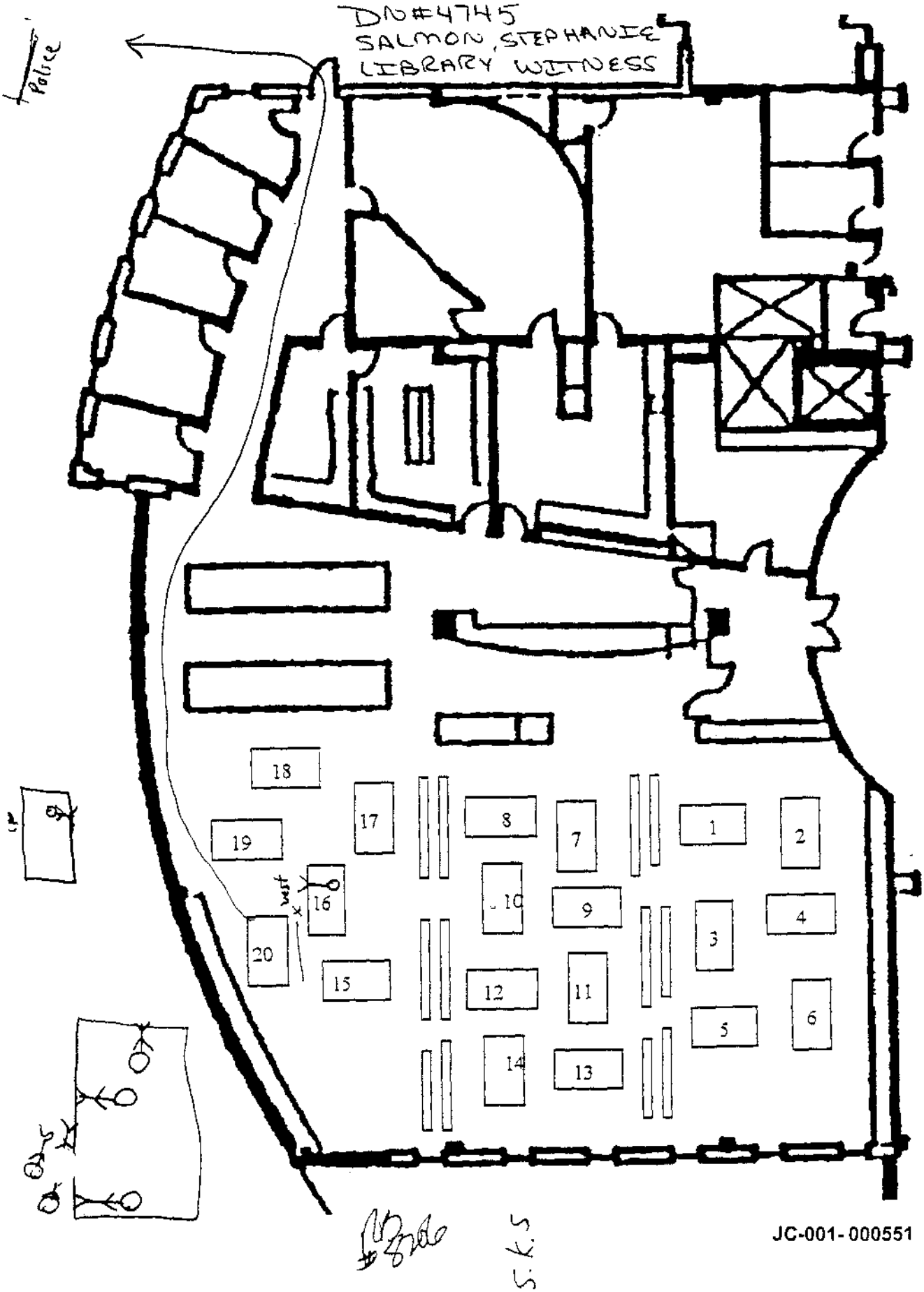
Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET118 06/28/1999 062599/BOATRIGHT/SH

the table and began to follow a "group" which was moving north through the library. Stephanie Salmon remembered as they arrived in a hallway to the north of the computer tables, several people in the group went into the "first room to the left." Stephanie Salmon pointed out there is not an exit to that room and moments after entering, those same people exited. Stephanie Salmon stated everyone in the group then continued moving north through the hallway until they arrived at the north exit door. Stephanie Salmon stated when arriving at that location, she remembered seeing a "rack" in front of the door which somebody ultimately removed. Stephanie Salmon indicated once the doorway was cleared, people began exiting. Stephanie Salmon indicated she believed she was one of the last people to leave the library

Stephanie Salmon indicated once she had stepped outside the north door, she stopped for a moment to see if it was "safe " Stephanie Salmon then observed numerous students running towards a marked police car which was located off to the northwest. Stephanie Salmon stated she believed there were two officers at that marked police unit. Stephanie Salmon stated she subsequently followed the group of students to the marked police unit, noting everyone took up a position behind the car for cover. Stephanie Salmon explained a short time after arriving behind the marked police unit, other police vehicles began to arrive and started to evacuate the injured first. Stephanie Salmon stated she was eventually driven out of the area Stephanie Salmon recalled being placed in the trunk of a patrol unit and then driven behind a "shed" which was located near the school. Stephanie Salmon stated from that point, she was driven safely out of the area and remembered being let out of the vehicle in a neighborhood cul-de-sac. Stephanie Salmon recalled numerous people at that location were providing and receiving first aid. Stephanie Salmon indicated she was eventually reunited with her family. Stephanie Salmon told IO she did not believe she had any additional details to provide concerning this incident.

IO subsequently concluded his contact with Stephanie Salmon See the diagram prepared by Stephanie Salmon for additional details. In respect to the diagram, IO would note at the table identified as #16, Stephanie Salmon drew in a stick figure indicating the position of the student she observed "smoking" wearing the blue jacket. In addition to the left of table #16 (referring to the west), Stephanie Salmon drew an "X"noting the location where she first saw one of the suspects who then began to proceed south through the library. Stephanie Salmon also depicted her path of travel when leaving the library

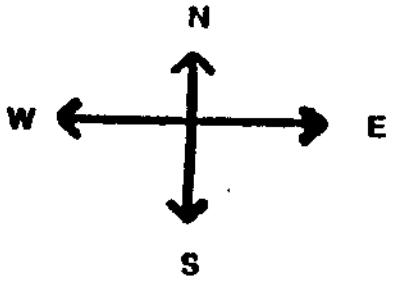


JC-001-000551

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000552

TB 8286 S.K.

SAVAGE, JOHN

as told by ***JOHN SAVAGE*** ***Joseph Savage's*** (SP) brother.

Yeah, I'm alive. I was in the library - ugh. I heard a banging and I thought someone was renovating the school, it sounded like someone hammering Then I heard it get way too loud to be that, and I heard shotguns, which are more of a boom than a bang. Shortly after that, a woman ran into the library and said, "Everyone get under the tables, there's a kid outside with a gun!" So we all did I heard lots of gunfire, explosions, screams It was just unreal I kept telling myself it had to be a dream, that this couldn't be happening. I heard a big explosion and felt the floor under me shake, and I was scared that they were going to blow up the school See, the library is on top of the cafeteria, and they set off a couple of pipe bombs in the cafeteria, right under the library Then I remembered that it took a big truck full of explosives to blow up the Oklahoma City building, so I didn't worry about that as much. Then they came up into the library, and I saw them, and I thought, "Holy cow, it's Dylan and Eric! What are they doing?!" I thought they might be planning to kill everyone in the library. So there I was, hiding under one of the tables, and they were going from table to table and shooting some of the people under them. I didn't actually see anyone get shot, for which I'm thankful, but I pretty much knew they were killing people I saw them fire in the direction of the computers, but I couldn't see the computers because there was a bookshelf in the way, but I was somewhat amused at the thought of shooting a computer. I couldn't hear much of what was said because the fire alarms were going off. Anyway, when they came to my table Eric stuck his head under the table and pointed his gun at me, so I scooted out of the way of the barrel, and then he pointed it at me again, and I scooted back out of the way Then he stood up and said, "Who is under the table? Identify youself!" And I said, "It's me, John!" And Dylan said, "John Savage?" And I said, "Yes!" And Dylan walked over to my side of the table and said, "Hi " And I said, "Hi Dylan What are you doing?" And he shrugged and said, "Oh, killing people " And I said, "Are you going to kill me?" And he looked at me for a second and then he said, "No, dude, just run Just get out of here " I remember thinking that if he'd said yes, I would have said, "Then make it quick,

just put a bullet in my head and get it over with." But he let me go, so I ran outside. I was sprinting at top speed, so I didn't see much of the school on the inside (I wish I'd gone slower and taken a better look), but I remember seeing a big blood stain on the carpet and one of the pop machines was damaged, probably from one of the pipe bombs I ran to the house where I have a daily bible study class (it's a Mormon thing called seminary) and the police took me down to Golden to make an offical statement for their arrest warrant. But they're dead now.

It's so weird to imagine it - Dylan was in my 2nd hour class and Eric was in my 3rd hour, and they killed at least 13 people and themselves. And at least 2 people I knew are dead, too - Rachel Scott and Lauren Townsend I knew the girl who had 9 wounds to her chest, and one of my other friends was shot in the knee. I have another friend who always spends her lunch in the library, and I haven't seen or heard from her, so for all I know, she's dead, too. They were all such incredibly nice people They didn't do anything to deserve it.

I've spent most of the last couple of days at my girlfriend's house. I'm going over there again tomorrow It's times like this when you realize how important your friends are to you, not only when they're there for you, but when they're gone. I'm glad I didn't die, but not just for my own sake, but for the sake of my friends - I'd hate for them to be sad about me.

I feel like a war vet - whenever I see a shooting scene in a movie, I have a sort of flashback. It's weird.

Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05/10/99 **Control Number:** 2633

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Perry Powell / Michael Jeffries		7160

Interview of

John Colin Savage
DOB: 07/10/81
SSN 522-35-6228
6350 W David Dr . Littleton, Colorado 80123
TEL (303) 932-7319

On 05/07/99 at approximately 10 35 AM, we interviewed John Savage at his residence at 6350 W David Dr . Littleton, Colorado Savage stated he had joined TCM approximately 2 years ago Savage stated it was fun at first to hang with the weird people He stayed a member through his sophomore year but had quit when he had gotten involved in school plays

While with the TCM Savage said they used to play card game "Guns and Dragons" at school

Savage advised he used to see Dylan get teased for the way he dressed

Savage stated Dylan and Eric were not members at the time he was with TCM Savage knew Dylan from the stage crew They worked together

Savage wrote out a statement which he states he was sitting in the library for about five minutes after "A" lunch started, when he heard a banging like someone hammering on the school Then he heard a louder bang from downstairs and a lot of screaming. An unknown lady came running into the library and said, "Everyone ger under the tables, theirs a kid outside with a gun"! So everyone got under the tables Savage then hears more gunfire, explosions and screams The gunfire was coming from upstairs and then just outside of the library Savage heard a shotgun blast and felt the shockwave from it Then Savage seen Dylan walking through the library Eric came into the library a little later Eric was looking under the tables and came over to the table where Savage was hiding Eric point a gun at Savage and asked who was under the table Savage identified himself by saying "It's me John Dylan asked, "John Savage" and Savage replied, "Yeah" Dylan came over to the table and said, "Hi" Savage looked up and said, "Hi, Dylan, what are you doing"? Dylan shrugged and said, "Killing people" Savage asked, "Are you going to kill me"? Dylan stated, "No, dude run Just get out of here" So Savage ran out of the library, down the hall, down the stairs and outside (Statement attached)

Savage stated Dylan was wearing a long black duster, black pants and army boots Dylan was carrying a sawed off shot gun double barrel and a pistol Eric was wearing a white T-shirt and was carrying a 9mm carbine Savage stated he heard someone rack a shotgun but did not see anyone carrying it.

Savage guessed that there were between 30 and 40 people in the library when it all started

Savage heard one of the suspects say to the other, "Do you have the bag, where is the bag?" and they heard one say to the other, "O K lets go kill some cops now "

To clarify the time of the incident Savage advised he started lunch late around 11 10 AM. He was in the library about 11 15 AM when the unknown lady came in and said to get down

Savage claims Eric and Dylan had been shooting in the library and had been shooting at the computers before they told him to leave Savage believes they were in the library for approximately 5 to 10 minutes before telling him to leave

Savage drew a map of the library showing where he was at. (Map attached)

Savage claims he never seen Dylan with any type of weapon before 04/20/99 Savage claims to have no knowledge of the incident prior to it happening on 04/20/99

☐ SUPPLEMENTAL
☐ CONTINUATION REPORT

COLORADO STATE PATROL

DATE OF REPORT	LAST NAME	FIRST	MI	CASE NUMBER
	STATEMENT By	John SAVAGE	DOB 7-10-81	

CONTINUING CASE #	OFFENSE STATUS:	☐ OPEN	☐ EXCEPTIONAL CLEARED	RECOMMENDED CASE	
		☐ CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ UNFOUNDED	☐ CLOSURE	☐ REVIEW

NARRATIVE OR INVENTORY OF PROPERTY:

ITEM NO	QUANTITY	BRAND NAME	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NO	STOLEN	VALUE RECOVERED	DAMAGED

I had been sitting in the library for about 5 minutes after A-lunch started when I heard a banging like someone was hammering on the school. Then I heard a louder banging from downstairs and a lot of screaming. A woman ran into the library and said, "Everyone get under the tables, there's a kid outside with a gun!" So we did. I heard more gunfire, explosions, and screams. Then the shots started coming from upstairs, and then right outside the library. I heard a shotgun blast and felt the shockwave of air from it, and then saw Dylan Klebold walking through the library. Eric came in a little later, I think. I couldn't see very much because there were bookcase in the way. I saw Eric looking under some of the tables near me and then he came over to me. He pointed his gun at me, so I scooted out of the way, then he pointed it at me again, so I scooted back out of the way. Then he stood up and shouted, "Who is under the table? Identify yourself!" So I said, "It's me, John!" And Dylan said, "John Savage?" And I said, "Yeah!" So he came over to my side of the table and said hi. I looked up at him and said, "Hi, Dylan, what are you doing?" And he shrugged and said, "Killing people." So I said, "Are you going to kill me?" And he said, "No, dude run. Just get out of here." So I ran out the main library doors, and I saw broken glass on the ground in the door way, and a big bloodstain on the carpet in the hall way. I ran down the stairs and glanced out over the commons and saw that it was empty. I turned left and ran down the foreign language hall because I wanted to stay away from the library windows in case they changed their minds. I ran out the foreign language hall door. ——— END ———

By John Savage
DATE 05/07/99 TIME 10:45 AM
WITNESS [signature]
WITNESS [signature] Terry L. Powell

JC-001-000558

OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	DATE	REVIEWING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	DATE

(SP 81 7 87)

☐ SUPPLEMENTAL
☐ CONTINUATION REPORT

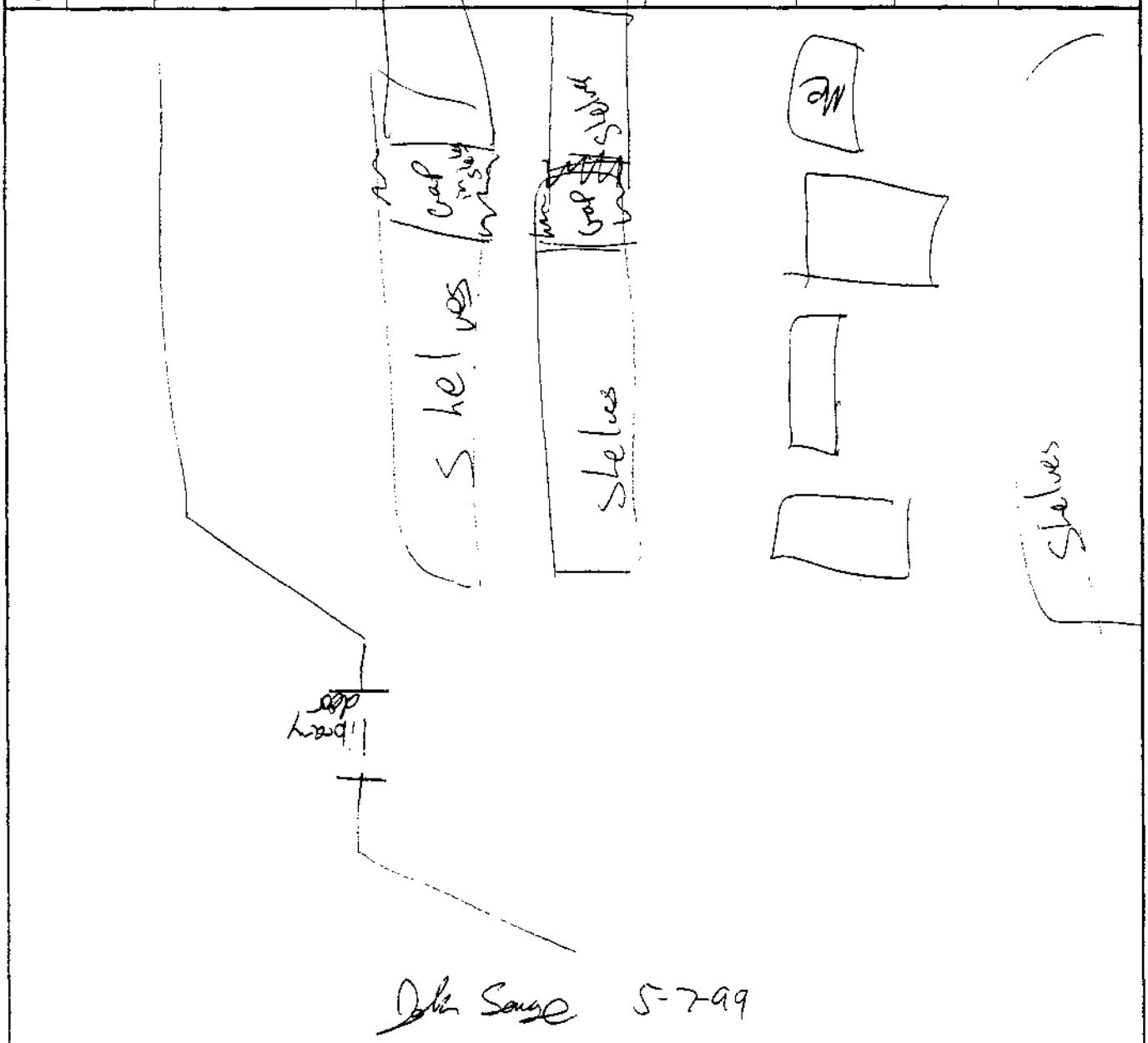
COLORADO STATE PATROL

DATE OF REPORT	LAST NAME	FIRST	MI	CASE NUMBER

CO[illegible]TING CASE #	OFFENSE STATUS:	☐ OPEN	☐ EXCEPTIONAL CLEARED	RECOMMENDED CASE	
		☐ CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ UNFOUNDED	☐ CLOSURE	☐ REVIEW

NARRATIVE OR INVENTORY OF PROPERTY:

ITEM NO	QUANTITY	BRAND NAME	DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NO	STOLEN	VALUE RECOVERED	DAMAGED


Shelves
Shelves
Shelves

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

CONNECTED TO JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT #99- 7625

On 06/01/99 Detective Boatright (IO) was assigned DN #2249 requesting he contact and interview John Savage. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed John Savage had been present in the library when the incident occurred on 04/20/99. In addition, the lead indicated John Savage was confronted by one of the suspects and subsequently told he could leave the library. IO was requested to interview John Savage for the purpose of gathering additional information related to this investigation. It was known to IO John Savage had been interviewed by other Columbine High School task force members prior to this date.

On 06/03/99 at approximately 1305 hours, IO met with John Savage and his mother at their residence located at 6350 West David Drive, Littleton, Colorado, 80128, phone 303-932- 7319. IO verified with John Savage he is presently 17 years of age with a DOB of 07/10/81. John Savage was a senior at Columbine High School. For purposes of clarification, John Savage's mother remained for the interview.

IO subsequently confirmed with John Savage he was present in the library on 04/20/99 when the incident began. IO further clarified with the forenamed he was a student who had a conversation with one or both of the suspects and was subsequently told to leave the library. IO subsequently asked John Savage if he knew either of the suspects and if so, to explain that relationship John Savage responded in the affirmative, indicating his relationship with both Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris stemmed from contacts at school. John Savage clarified he did not consider himself to be a friend of either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris and classified his relationship with both those people as "acquaintances."

When asked to describe his prior interaction with Eric Harris, John Savage stated he presently had a third hour philosophy class with Eric Harris and believed he had other classes with the forenamed in past years. John Savage stated there were also occasions which he referred to as "a couple times a week" where he would see Eric Harris in the "commons" (seated with others at tables near the faculty lounge) before school started. John Savage clarified the aforementioned situation primarily pertained to this school year. John Savage did indicate if he would see Eric Harris, it would not be unusual for them to exchange greetings John Savage stated it was possible throughout the course of the school year he may have had miscellaneous conversations with Eric Harris but could not recall any specific details. John Savage pointed out of the two individuals named above, he had more contact with Dylan Klebold

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

John Savage was next asked to describe his relationship with Dylan Klebold. John Savage explained over the past two school years, he has gotten to know Dylan Klebold through various theater productions. John Savage indicated he is somewhat active in the theater at Columbine High School as was Dylan Klebold. John Savage stated his primary contacts with Dylan Klebold would occur when preparing for a theater production. John Savage explained in several of the theater programs put on by Columbine High School, he either acted or worked on the "stage crew." John Savage related Dylan Klebold usually "worked the soundboard for the plays," thus the two had contact during those times. John Savage stated it was not uncommon in between scenes or when he was not actually performing to go up and sit with Dylan Klebold while he worked the soundboard. John Savage again indicated he did not recall having any in depth conversations with Dylan Klebold when socializing in the manner indicated above. John Savage did point out he had a second hour class with Dylan Klebold which he identified as calculus.

John Savage did explain he was aware both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were into the music group "Ramstein," whom he identified as a "German band." John Savage then recalled at various times hearing both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold speaking German but pointed out they were only reciting lyrics or phrases from the music produced by Ramstein. John Savage stated to his knowledge, neither of the forenamed were capable of speaking German. IO subsequently clarified with John Savage that his interactions with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold occurred at school. John Savage maintained he had never socialized with either of the forenamed when outside of school.

IO subsequently requested John Savage provide an account of his activities on 04/20/99 beginning at the time he arrived at school. John Savage explained on the date indicated, he was driven to school by his father and dropped off near the southwest entrance by the "Rebel Store." John Savage stated he was dropped off at school at approximately 0615 hours John Savage indicated he was normally driven to school by his father, arriving at approximately the same time every day. IO confirmed with John Savage he did not recall any unusual activity or observations when arriving at school as indicated above. IO did ask John Savage to identify the clothing he was wearing that date. John Savage stated he remembered wearing a gray and black "zippered sweat shirt" with "blue jeans." John Savage stated he was not certain as to the shirt he was wearing that date.

According to John Savage, after being let off at school, he then entered the building via the southwest entrance and walked into the commons area. John Savage stated he then sat at a table near the "faculty lounge" which he also pointed out was a normal morning activity. Based on information previously supplied, IO asked John Savage if he recalled seeing either Eric Harris or Dylan

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

Klebold in the commons area that morning. John Savage responded in the negative and again pointed out he did not recall any unusual activity occurring prior to his first hour class. IO confirmed with John Savage that he remained at a table in the commons area near the faculty lounge until first period started.

John Savage stated his first period class began at approximately 0730 hours and concluded at approximately 0820 hours. John Savage identified his first period class as "History" which is taught by Mr. Hayes. John Savage indicated his "History" class is located in room "SS1" which is just off the north hall towards the east entrance of the building.

John Savage reported he then attended his second hour class which he believed began at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0910 hours John Savage indicated his second hour class was "Calculus" taught by Mr Higgins. According to John Savage, his "Calculus" class is located in the math section of the school and went on to identify the room number as "MA4." John Savage clarified "room MA4" is located on the far southeast section of the school. John Savage stated he did not recall seeing Dylan Klebold in his calculus class that day.

John Savage reported he then attended his third hour class which he estimated began at approximately 0915 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours John Savage identified his third period class as "Philosophy" taught by "Mr. Kritzer." John Savage stated his "Philosophy" class is taught in room "SS7" in the social studies area of the school. John Savage then pointed out a fellow student by the name of "Brooks Brown" is also in that same class. John Savage reported he sits near Brooks Brown during philosophy class. When asked to describe his relationship with the forenamed, John Savage stated they were "pretty good friends," adding they knew each other through "theater." When asked if he had spoken with Brooks Brown since this incident, John Savage responded in the negative. John Savage explained the only reason he mentioned Brooks Brown was due to the fact the forenamed had been in the news, after which he pointed out it was somewhat well known that the forenamed embellishes his stories. When asked if Brooks Brown had ever supplied him with information which could possibly be related to this investigation, John Savage responded in the negative. When asked if he had received any information that Brooks Brown was not being totally truthful when speaking to the police, John Savage again responded in the negative. It did not appear as though John Savage had any additional information related to Brooks Brown. John Savage did indicate he did not recall seeing Eric Harris during the third period class

According to John Savage, he then attended his fourth period class which began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. John Savage identified his fourth period class as "Band" which is taught by "Mr Biskup." John Savage

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

stated his "band" class is taught in the "band room" which is located on the far northeast side of the building. John Savage next explained that even though fourth period is scheduled to run until approximately 1110 hours, he along with his fellow classmates were normally let out of band sometime around 1100 hours. John Savage clarified on 04/20/99, he was let out of band at approximately 1100 hours. John Savage added he has "A lunch," thus he did not have a class immediately following his fourth period.

John Savage next explained that due to the fact he has "A lunch," he often goes to the band "practice room" (in the band room area) which he did on this date. John Savage stated he went to the band practice room for approximately five minutes and then realized he needed to study for a history test on "Wednesday." John Savage explained he felt studying for his history test took priority over practicing band during his lunch break. John Savage stated he then decided to go to the library in order to study for his history test.

When asked if it was unusual to go to the library during "A lunch," John Savage responded in the negative. John Savage stated during an average week, he would go to the library during lunch approximately "four out of five days." John Savage stated it was also common to meet a friend at the library whom he identified as "Steve Greenwood." John Savage stated he and Steve Greenwood normally met each other near table #9, where they would remain in the library through A lunch studying. John Savage utilized the library diagram to identify the location where he and Steve Greenwood normally sat.

John Savage stated he subsequently left the band practice room and proceeded down the north hall en route to the library. John Savage clarified when arriving at the library, he was carrying a black and green "LL Bean" backpack. John Savage estimated he arrived in the library sometime shortly after the 1115 bell.

John Savage stated when going to his normal table, he realized it was occupied and then decided to go to table #11 John Savage stated the aforementioned table was unoccupied. Pursuant to questioning, John Savage stated he did not know the name of the person who was seated at table #9. IO would note John Savage had been provided with a diagram of the library to assist him in providing an explanation of this incident When asked if Steve Greenwood was present when he arrived, John Savage responded in the affirmative. John Savage indicated even though he knew Steve Greenwood was present in the library, he did not make contact with the forenamed at that time. John Savage explained he did not know if Steve Greenwood had actually sat down at a table yet but assumed the forenamed would join him later.

John Savage reported after setting down his backpack at table #11, he then realized he did not have his history book John

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

Savage then left the library en route to his locker. John Savage was subsequently provided with a Columbine High School floor plan diagram and asked to identify his path of travel from the point he left the band room into the library and then to his locker. John Savage subsequently complied with IO's request. IO noted John Savage indicated his locker was in the south hall near the far southeast science room (SCI12). John Savage confirmed to IO after retrieving his history book, he then returned to the library, estimating his time of arrival at approximately 1120 hours. John Savage clarified he returned to table #11 where he sat down and began to study for his history test. When asked if was joined by Steve Greenwood, John Savage responded in the negative.

John Savage stated after he had been studying for "a couple minutes," he began to hear a "banging noise" which he believed was coming from the soccer fields located to the northwest of the library. John Savage stated he was certain that the "banging noises" were coming from outside the school, however, after a period of time he began thinking, "someone's working on the school." IO confirmed with John Savage he was referring to some type of construction which would have been occurring outside the library in a northwesterly direction John Savage explained at the time he began to hear the banging noises, he did not notice anything unusual occurring in the library.

John Savage reported a short time later, he did begin to hear "screaming" which appeared to be coming from the "commons." John Savage confirmed it was not an isolated scream he heard but rather a "group of people." John Savage told IO it was at that point he believed others in the library had become "more alert, like a prairie dog." John Savage clarified the meaning of the term "prairie dog" by stating he saw others in the library lift up their heads and begin looking around.

John Savage stated he then began to hear "more banging noises" which he attributed to coming from the commons area. John Savage stated it was at this point he began to think he was now hearing "gunshots " John Savage stated that the "bangs" he had previously heard would now be better described as a "boom noise." John Savage stated he was uncertain as to how many shots he had heard up to that point. John Savage reiterated initially he thought he was hearing construction noises and was not paying any particular attention but as the noises became louder and he then identified them as gunshots, he became more alert as to the situation. When asked if it appeared to him as though the gunshots were coming closer to the library, John Savage responded in the affirmative. John Savage explained prior to the suspects actually entering the library, the gunshots sounded very close.

John Savage estimated since he had begun to hear what he initially thought were construction noises to the point he had identified those noises as gunshots, he believed approximately "one

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

minute" had passed. At that point John Savage recalled seeing a teacher run into the library via the east entrance. John Savage stated he did not know the teacher's name but recalled she had shoulder length "blonde hair" and was wearing a "peach outfit." John Savage was unable to be more detailed in his description of the teacher.

John Savage stated at the point the teacher entered the library, she then announced in a loud voice, "There's a kid with a gun, everyone get under the tables." John Savage clarified the aforementioned statement was made prior to the teacher going behind the counter. John Savage also recalled the teacher turning and speaking to someone who was behind the library counter, however, he did not know what was said. IO confirmed with John Savage he did not know the name of the person behind the counter nor could he describe that person.

John Savage stated he next looked to the northwest and observed Mr. Long (running) coming from the "north hall." According to John Savage, Mr. Long exited the library via the east doors. John Savage stated he did not recall whether or not Mr. Long had made any comments prior to leaving the library but knew the forenamed was moving quickly. John Savage speculated Mr Long also had knowledge similar to that of a teacher who had just entered the library.

John Savage related the teacher who had entered the library subsequently went behind the main counter (unknown from which direction) and continued to instruct all the students to get under the tables John Savage stated it was obvious the teacher was upset and sounded somewhat "panicked." John Savage stated after hearing the teacher instruct the students to get under the tables, he then complied.

John Savage told IO after getting underneath table #11 (facing north) he then began to hear more "banging noises" which seemed to be "getting louder " John Savage stated at one point he heard what he described as a "big explosion" which ultimately "shook the floor." John Savage was unable to be specific in terms of the location of the explosion but speculated it was possibly in the commons area due to the fact it shook the floor. John Savage did indicate as he continued to hear "banging noises," he knew some of them originated out in the hall directly outside the library and possibly down towards the south hall area IO subsequently asked John Savage when referring to "banging noises," if he was able to identify them as gunshots. John Savage stated he knew the "banging noises" were either gunshots or explosions, however, he could not differentiate between the two.

John Savage stated as the gunshots became very loud (directly outside the east library doors), he then observed Dylan Klebold enter the library and proceed in a westerly direction. When asked

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

to describe Dylan Klebold, John Savage stated the forenamed was wearing a black ball cap (backwards) with a long black trench coat. John Savage stated he further observed Dylan Klebold wearing some type of belt or "band" around his waist which was carrying shotgun shells. John Savage further described Dylan Klebold as wearing a black t-shirt, "black cargo pants" and black combat style boots. John Savage pointed out the pants were tucked into the combat boots.

When asked if he observed Dylan Klebold in possession of any weapons, John Savage responded in the affirmative. John Savage stated the forenamed was in possession of a double barrel sawed off shotgun. John Savage clarified he later saw Dylan Klebold in possession of another weapon which he identified as a "Tech 9." Pursuant to questioning, John Savage stated he initially did not see Dylan Klebold in possession of the Tech 9 and had only seen him carrying the double barrel sawed off shotgun.

When asked what he observed next, John Savage stated as Dylan Klebold proceeded west through the library, the forenamed began to fire the double barrel shotgun. When asked where Dylan Klebold was located at the point he first fired the weapon, John Savage pointed to an area just south of the main counter (north of the reference desk). IO subsequently requested John Savage identify the location on the diagram where he saw Dylan Klebold fire the double barrel shotgun. John Savage complied with IO's request. In addition, John Savage drew an arrow pointing in the direction where Dylan Klebold fired the weapon. IO would note that the arrow is pointing in a westerly direction (slightly to the north). John Savage stated it appeared to him Dylan Klebold was firing the weapon in the direction of the computers at the north computer table. See the aforementioned diagram for complete details. IO would note the location where John Savage placed Dylan Klebold at the point he fired the weapon was north of the center section and just south of the main counter area.

John Savage told IO he believed it was at the point Dylan Klebold initially began firing the double barrel shotgun that he heard the fire alarms activate. John Savage pointed out he could not be absolutely positive on that point, adding, "If it didn't happen then, it was right after that."

When asked how many times Dylan Klebold fired the double barrel shotgun in the direction of the computers, John Savage stated, "Once for sure." John Savage then stated as Dylan Klebold continued walking west (as he fired the weapon for the first time), it was possible there were additional shots fired. John Savage stated due to the fact Dylan Klebold moved out of his line of sight, he could not confirm the forenamed fired any additional shots in the direction of the north computer tables. John Savage did state shortly after John Savage had moved far enough to the west so that he could not be seen, the forenamed was heard to shout

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

"woo hoo." John Savage next heard Dylan Klebold state words to the effect, "Everybody get up. We're gonna blow up the fucking library." According to John Savage, the next statement shouted by Dylan Klebold was, "Everybody wearing a white hat get up." John Savage went on to state there was a similar comment made with reference to "jocks" standing up. According to John Savage, he could not be positive Dylan Klebold made all the above statements but did believe the forenamed had made the statements reference "blowing up the fucking library." John Savage stated the remaining statements were possibly made by Dylan Klebold, however, they could have been made by Eric Harris. According to John Savage, he was not aware that Eric Harris had entered the library at this point.

John Savage reported after hearing the above statements, he then began to hear additional gunshots coming from the west side of the library. John Savage stated he was uncertain as to the number of gunshots but knew they continued for approximately two minutes. John Savage stated during that time, he then heard a male voice (believed to be Dylan Klebold) state, "Hey, look, it's the little nigger." John Savage stated the above comment was then followed by "a couple more gunshots." John Savage related he then heard laughter, after which one of the suspects stated, "I can't believe I did that (pause) cool."

John Savage said he next heard what he thought was a gunshot but now believes was an explosion. John Savage stated the reason he believed it was an explosion was due to the fact he saw "shrapnel" land between tables #11 and #14. When asked to describe the shrapnel, John Savage stated it first caught his attention when it landed on the carpet and began to "sizzle." John Savage stated it appeared to be "glowing white" (hot). John Savage reported at that point he assumed what he had seen was some type of projectile which had come from "a pipe bomb or something." When asked as to the size of the object, John Savage stated it was small but compared it to the size of an "eraser head." When asked if he could identify the location where the explosion occurred, John Savage stated he thought it was to the west of table #11 but could not be more specific.

John Savage reported a short time later he then began to hear gunshots coming from the far east side of the library up near tables "one and two." At that point John Savage recalled hearing a female voice begin to shout, "Oh my God." John Savage stated the female repeated that phrase several times. John Savage related at one point he then heard one of the suspects state back to the female, "Do you believe in God?" John Savage related there was a brief pause. He then heard the male suspect state, "Why do you believe in God?" John Savage related he believed the male suspect repeated that question more than once to the female. John Savage indicated he could not hear all of the responses from the female but believed she was having some type of dialogue with the suspect.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

When asked where the suspect was located when having the dialogue with the female, John Savage indicated he would have been in the far east section of the library. John Savage stated he could not be more specific concerning that point.

When asked what occurred next, John Savage stated it was at this point he first saw Eric Harris. When asked to identify the location where he saw Eric Harris, John Savage indicated the forenamed was standing between tables #4 and #6. John Savage stated the forenamed was holding a black in color "carbine rifle." When asked to describe the clothing worn by Eric Harris, John Savage explained the forenamed was wearing a "white t-shirt" with some type of black shirt/vest over the top of the t-shirt. According to John Savage, Eric Harris was wearing similar pants and boots as those worn by Dylan Klebold.

When asked if he saw Eric Harris firing the weapon at that point, John Savage responded in the negative. John Savage did clarify a short time later he did see Eric Harris firing a weapon. IO confirmed with John Savage he was able to see Eric Harris from his position under table #11 due to a pathway between the book shelves.

IO went on to confirm with John Savage he did not have a continuous view of Eric Harris after making his first observation of that individual. John Savage stated there were times he could not see Eric Harris nor did he know the exact location of that individual John Savage did indicate he was relatively certain Eric Harris was still on the east side of the library due to events which occurred later. IO told John Savage he would address those issues with him as the interview continued.

IO subsequently asked John Savage to relate what he recalled seeing next. John Savage stated a short time later he recalled seeing Eric Harris standing between tables #3 and #5 firing what appeared to be the "carbine" rifle in a northeasterly direction. John Savage subsequently indicated that observation on the diagram by writing the name "Eric" and drawing an arrow in the direction the individual was firing. After depicting that observation on the diagram, John Savage stated it was possible the forenamed was further to the east, pointing to an area between tables #4 and #6. John Savage stated it was also around that time that he recalled seeing what he thought were "shell casings" hit the floor. John Savage described the shell casings as having "some brass color" but he could not be more specific. John Savage clarified that the shell casings were being ejected from the weapon held by Eric Harris. When asked if he was certain it was the carbine rifle that was ejecting the shell casings, John Savage stated he could not be positive because he also recalled hearing a "pump action sound" during that same time frame. IO subsequently confirmed with John Savage based on the above described observation, he was certain Eric Harris was firing a weapon in a northerly direction and that

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

some type of spent shell casing was being ejected from the weapon. When asked how many shell casings he thought he saw ejected from the weapon (subsequently landing on the floor), John Savage stated, "About three." John Savage clarified he could not be absolutely positive concerning that observation (referring to the number of shell casings) but felt he was fairly accurate.

John Savage next stated moments later he observed "a set of legs and boots" standing to the northeast of table #11. John Savage reported the individual standing at that location then asked in a loud voice, "Do you have the bag?" or "Where's the bag?" John Savage clarified he could not be more specific concerning the quote but knew the person standing northeast of table #11 was making inquiries about a "bag." John Savage explained after the above question was asked, there was pause, after which that same person responded, "Okay." John Savage stated even though he did not hear anyone speaking directly with the suspect standing northeast of table #11, he assumed someone responded to the question, after which he heard the reply, "Okay." John Savage indicated after hearing the suspect state, "Okay," that individual moved north in the library. John Savage stated he did not know where that individual went. John Savage assumed that person was Eric Harris based on the sound of his voice and the fact he saw him return a short time later.

John Savage related very soon thereafter he heard one of the suspects state, "Let's go kill some cops." John Savage clarified the above statement was made by a suspect who was standing in the far east section of the library. John Savage stated after he heard that statement, he then heard additional gunshots. John Savage again clarified the aforementioned gunshots occurred on the far east side of the library.

John Savage clarified at this point he was not certain as to the exact location of the suspects. John Savage did state it was soon after that point he saw Eric Harris north of table #11 moving in between the bookshelves towards the east. John Savage speculated it was possibly Eric Harris who had been standing near table #11 and then walked north through the center section of the library, however, he could not be positive. John Savage went on to relate after seeing Eric Harris, the forenamed stopped on the west side of table #6 and pointed a weapon underneath that table. John Savage was uncertain which weapon was being utilized by Eric Harris at that point but knew it was not a handgun or pistol. John Savage stated Eric Harris was holding either a "shotgun" or the "carbine." The only additional information John Savage could provide regarding the weapon was that it appeared "longer" than a handgun.

Pursuant to questioning, John Savage stated he was uncertain whether or not Eric Harris actually fired the weapon while pointing it under table #6. John Savage added moments later he saw Eric Harris move to the north side of table #5 and then point a weapon

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

under that table. Again John Savage described the weapon as being "longer" and believed it either would have been a "sawed off shotgun" or "carbine." When asked if he heard any gunshots when Eric Harris pointed a weapon under either table #6 or table #5, John Savage stated he was uncertain. John Savage stated it was possible Eric Harris fired a weapon under one or both of those tables, however, he could not provide any additional information regarding that point. IO did confirm with John Savage it appeared as though after Eric Harris had pointed the weapon under table #6, he then moved back to the north side of table #5 and point the weapon under that table. When asked if it was possible that Eric Harris had walked around to the south side of table #6 prior to moving back to the north side of table #5, John Savage stated he did not recall seeing Eric Harris engage in the above activity. John Savage added it was his opinion Eric Harris was looking under "all the tables." John Savage stated based on the above observation, he became very frightened Eric Harris would possibly discover where he was hiding.

John Savage reported he next observed Eric Harris walk between the bookshelves in a westerly direction, stopping just to the west of table #11. John Savage indicated at that point Eric Harris was standing close enough that he could "reach out and touch" him. John Savage reported Eric Harris next "squatted down and points that carbine right at me." John Savage stated instinctually he leaned forward trying to avoid having the weapon pointing directly at him John Savage stated as he leaned forward, Eric Harris repositioned the carbine rifle so it again was pointing in his direction. John Savage stated he subsequently leaned back, again to avoid having the weapon pointed directly at him. John Savage stated Eric Harris then stood up and stated, "Who is under this table, identify yourself." John Savage stated he responded, "It's John." After responding with his first name, John Savage related he then heard a voice he later identified as Dylan Klebold's coming from a southwesterly direction. John Savage explained he heard Dylan Klebold ask, "John Savage?" John Savage stated he responded, "Yeah."

At that point John Savage recalled Eric Harris walking up to the north end of table #11 while Dylan Klebold approached table #11 from the west. John Savage reported he did not immediately see Dylan Klebold's face but could see the forenamed holding a "Tech 9." John Savage went on to state he also believed Dylan Klebold was holding a sawed off shotgun. John Savage stated he did not believe Dylan Klebold was pointing either weapon in his direction. John Savage did relate he believed the "Tech 9" was on Dylan Klebold's left side while the shotgun was held in his right hand.

John Savage stated after Dylan Klebold had walked up to the west side of table #11, he (John Savage) then looked up and "made eye contact with Dylan." John Savage stated after making contact

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

with the forenamed, he said, "Hi Dylan, what are you doing?" John Savage related Dylan Klebold responded by shrugging his shoulders and replying, "Oh, just killing people." John Savage then asked Dylan Klebold, "Are you going to kill me?" According to John Savage, Dylan Klebold responded, "No dude, just get out of here, just run." John Savage stated Dylan Klebold may have told him to "run" more than once as if to indicate he should hurry.

John Savage reported after being told to leave the library, he then pushed the chairs on the west side of table #11 back and exited from that direction. John Savage reported he next proceeded north through the library, leaving via the east doors. John Savage diagramed his path of travel as he left the library. When asked if he recalled seeing anyone under table #9 as he left the library, John Savage responded in the affirmative. Pursuant to questioning John Savage referred to at least one student who was hiding under that table. The only information John Savage could provide concerning that student was that it appeared as though the student was seated under the table with the chairs pulled in around him. When asked if he saw any blood on or around that student, John Savage responded in the negative and was certain regarding that issue.

John Savage stated as he exited the library into the hall, he proceeded south at which time he recalled seeing "blood" in the carpet. John Savage reported the blood trail appeared to extend a short distance down the south hall. John Savage pointed out he could not tell which direction the blood trail was going but simply wanted to indicate there was a pattern of blood in the carpet which extended a short distance, which he estimated to be approximately the width of the stairway. John Savage utilized the Columbine High School floor plan diagram to indicate the location and size of the blood pattern referred to above.

John Savage continued with his explanation by stating he proceeded down the stairs to the commons area and then east down the foreign language hall until he could not go any further. John Savage stated he then turned to his right (south) and continued in that direction until he was able to exit the school. John Savage clarified from the point he was able to leave the library until he reached a point of safety, he believed he had been "running."

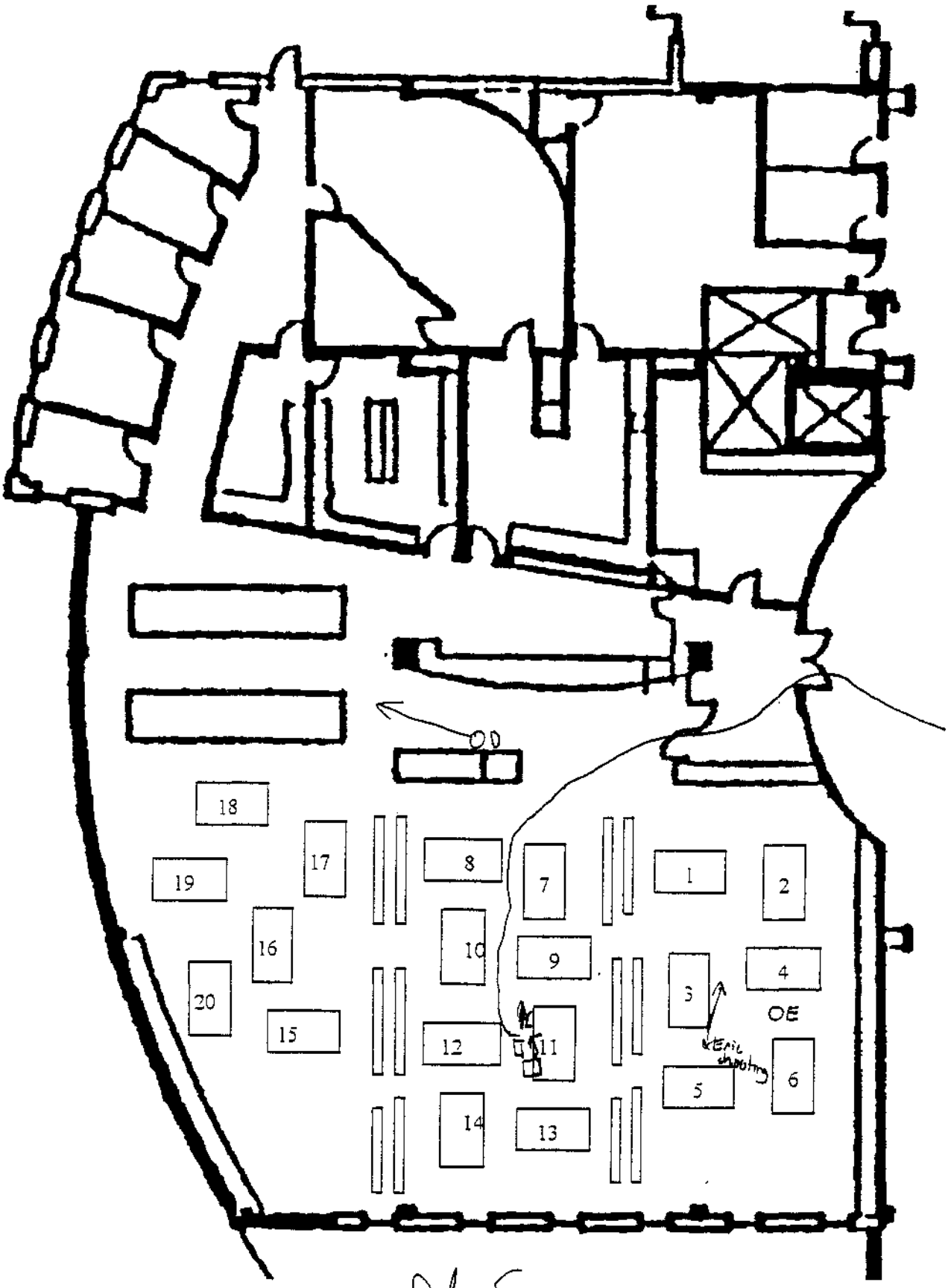
When asked where he went after exiting the south side of the school near the foreign language rooms, John Savage stated he continued east on the sidewalk purposely staying away from the library windows. John Savage stated in the back of his mind he feared that the suspects may possibly have "changed their minds" and may want to shoot him as he was fleeing the area. John Savage stated he continued eastbound on the sidewalk until he reached Pierce Street and then went south at that point. John Savage stated he continued southbound until he came in contact with a police officer, at which time he put up his hands in an effort to

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET131 08/24/1999 081699/BOATRIGHT/KK

indicate he was unarmed. John Savage stated he was ultimately directed to a location near "Polk and Pierce Streets" where there were approximately 40 to 50 other students, in addition to teachers. John Savage related he was eventually allowed to return home where he was reunited with his family.

When asked if he had any additional recollections related to this investigation, John Savage responded in the affirmative. John Savage stated he did have one additional recollection which occurred as he was fleeing the school. John Savage stated after descending the staircase into the commons area, he recalled seeing one of the "pop machines" which appeared to have been damaged. John Savage assumed the pop machine had been damaged by a "pipe bomb." IO confirmed with John Savage he did not actually see a pipe bomb cause damage to the pop machine as he left the school. At that point John Savage told IO shortly after this incident occurred, he documented his recollections in writing. IO subsequently asked John Savage if he could have a copy of what he had written. John Savage responded in the affirmative and subsequently printed IO a two page copy from his computer. IO would note he had the opportunity to review John Savage's documentation of this event, at which time it appeared to be consistent with the statement he previously provided. IO subsequently concluded his contact with John Savage. See the diagrams and typed statement supplied by John Savage for complete details.

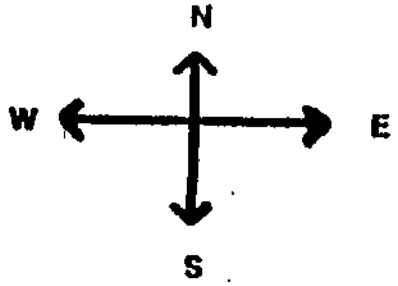


John Savage

JC-001-000573

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000574

John Sarge

SCOTT, CRAIG

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/11/99

Craig Scott, [redacted], was interviewed at his home in the presence of his father Darrell Scott. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and Investigator Diane Obbema, Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, Scott furnished the following information:

Scott is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. Scott is the younger brother of shooting victim Rachel Scott.

During first period running from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m., Scott has Spanish with Ms. Killion. During second period Scott has American History with Miss Hayes. Second period runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. Second period has an additional five minutes during which school announcements are made. The Rebel News Network is shown on televisions in the classroom. On April 20, 1999, Scott watched the announcements. The announcements were presented in a 1960's style. At the end of the announcements a "phrase of the day" is usually given. The phrase of the day for April 20, 1999, included a reference to 420. This is a police code for marijuana. Scott thought this was a reference stating "guess what" they were going to be doing that day and that was smoking marijuana. Third period runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m., and Scott has American Literature with Mr. Friesen. Scott has no class during fourth period which runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m.

During forth period on April 20, 1999, Scott went to his Biology classroom and was talking to his Biology teacher about a quiz that he would have later in the day. He left that classroom at approximately 10:50 a.m., and went to the cafeteria/ commons area. He sat at a table with Mike Leary, Chad Roybal, Josh Buschman, Mark Ballegeer, Eric Trujillio and Dominick DeSaverio. Scott ate his lunch real quick and at approximately 11:00 a.m., Trujillio threw his car keys at Scott asking if he could unlock Trujillio's car. Trujillio wanted his car unlocked so his brother could get a bag out of it a short time later. Scott went to the back of the Senior Parking Lot and unlocked Trujillio's car. After unlocking the car, Scott returned to the table in the commons. At approximately 11:07 a.m., Scott left

Investigation on 4/30/99 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Jeffco #99-7625 Date dictated 5/8/99

by SA John Elvig/map Control Number #DN1505

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

the commons to go to the library. When he left everyone was still at the table. Attachment A is a diagram of the Cafeteria at Columbine High School. Scott indicated on the diagram he was sitting at the table marked as "U". Scott remembers leaving the Cafeteria at 11:07 a.m., as he always made sure to go to the Library before the rush of students after fourth period ended at 11:10 a.m. Scott did not see anything unusual in the parking lot or the commons area.

Scott walked in the Library and remembers seeing Matt Kechter sitting at table #17, Evan Todd at the computer tables and the two librarians behind the counter. He may also have seen Cassie Bernal on the east side of the Library. Scott went to the west side and put his stuff down at table #17. He then went over to table #8 and sat down between Byron Kirkland and Brittany Bollerud. Scott has a math class with Kirkland and wanted to talk to him about the class. Also seated at the table were Aaron Cohn and Josh Lapp. Scott was at table #8 for a couple of minutes, but does not recall seeing Isiah Shoels at that table.

At approximately 11:15 a.m., Scott was back standing by table #17. While he was still standing, he heard what he thought were gunshots coming from an area by the back door of the Library. It sounded like paint balls from a paintball gun hitting the door. Scott looked across the room toward Evan Todd and they smiled at each other, thinking the noise was from a senior prank. Scott then looked out the windows and could see students backing up and running behind the hill by the soccer field. They were looking toward the top of the stair area near the back door of the Library. Approximately two minutes later while Scott was still standing, he saw a female teacher run into the Library. The teacher stated something to the affect of "there's kids with guns out there shooting other kids". Scott does not know the teacher and described her as 5'6" tall with blond hair. The teacher went behind the librarian's counter. A student then walks in the Library and falls down and his legs looked bloody. The teacher, now behind the librarian's counter, says "everybody under the desks". Scott said it felt like a dream and everyone in the Library kind of "stalled". The teacher then stated again, "go under the desks, I'm not joking". Scott then went around table #17 and got underneath. Scott could see a light skinned girl with black hair, walking calmly along the windows of the west Library. She walked over near table #20 and

appeared to be telling friends that there were kids with pipe bombs and guns outside. Scott could not hear specific comments. Someone then told her to get down. Isiah Shoels came over and got under table #17 with Scott and Matt Kechter. Scott was on the south end of the table with his view toward the reference table. Kechter was on the north end of the table and Shoels was in the middle. All three were within the support legs of the table. Attachment B is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Scott indicated on the diagram where he saw Todd, Kechter, Lapp, Cohn, Kirkland, Bollerud and the Librarians prior to getting under his table.

Scott then began hearing gunshots and at least two explosions in the hallway outside the Library. The explosions shook the ground and Scott. The gunshots and explosions appeared to be moving closer to the Library in the hallway. The fire alarm in the hallway began going off. The alarm was very high pitched and loud.

Scott then heard gunmen coming into the Library. The gunmen began shooting right after they entered the front entrance of the Library. No one in the Library was talking and Scott could hear the gunmen saying things. The gunmen went into the east area of the Library and Scott heard one of them state, "I've been waiting for this for a long time". Scott saw one of the gunmen near the reference table. He described the gunman as tall, wearing a black hat with blond hair coming out of the hat. The gunman was a wearing a trenchcoat and Scott noticed something white underneath the coat. The gunman was carrying a sawed-off, short-barreled shotgun in his right hand. Scott placed the name Dylan Klebold with the gunman after seeing his name and picture in the media.

Scott than heard a frantic female voice state, "oh my god, I don't wanna die". This was followed by a gunman stating, "do you believe in God". Scott heard a response to the effect of "please I don't want to die". The gunman then asked again if that person believed in God. Scott heard her respond, "yes I do". This was followed by several gunshots and Scott did not hear her voice again. At that point he could hear other female students making noises and being frantic. During this conversation Shoels, Kechter and Scott were just looking at each other in amazement.

The next comment Scott heard was one of the gunmen stating, "getting a fucking jock". He also heard one of them state, "get anyone with white hats". At that point Scott took off his white hat and put it underneath his shirt. Scott then heard gunshots in the computer area, north of his table. He heard one of the gunmen state, "are you a jock" and he thought he heard Todds' voice respond. This was followed by more gunshots. Scott then hears who believes is Klebold talking to a Hispanic girl near table #20. He then heard gunshots in that area. At this point Scott is laying down underneath his table in a fetal position with his head underneath the table. He could see toward table #20 and if he turned his neck to the front area. Scott mostly was trying to keep his head facing down and was not looking around.

After hearing the gunshots near table #20, he believes Klebold saw Isiah Shoels and yells to the other gunman, "there's a fucking Nigger over here". Scott did not look up and there was a pause in the conversation between the gunmen. At the same time Klebold makes his "Nigger" comment Scott is hearing gunshots in an area over by the computer tables. Scott then heard the other gunmen say something to the effect of "get that fucking Nigger". He quickly looked up and could see Shoels trying to back away toward the east. Scott looked back down and heard gunshots (more than one), possibly from a shot gun. The sounds from the gunshots and possibly an explosion were so loud that Scott thought his ears were going to bleed. For a short period of time after the gunshots and explosion under his table, Scott's memory is "fuzzy". Based on the way the gunmen referred to Shoels, Scott thought that they didn't really know Shoels personally.

Scott continued to keep his head down and was praying. He prayed the whole time the gunmen were in the Library. He was quietly praying and was probably was only moving his lips. Scott's memory is fuzzy after the shooting under his table, but thinks the gunmen left his area of the Library and moved to other areas and continued shooting. The gunmen were probably in the Library for eight minutes, but it seemed that they were there much longer. Scott thought the gunmen had been in the middle area of the Library prior to shooting Shoels and also after they left the west side of the Library. Scott did look up at one point to look at Shoels and Kechter. Shoels was lying down facing away and was in a pool of blood. Kechter seemed to be

leaning against a chair with his eyes shut and blood coming out of his ears. Kechter had a hole in his side or his stomach and smoke was coming out of the hole. Shoels and Kechter were leaning against each other and both were breathing and moaning at that time. There was so much blood under the table that the blood on Scott's pants may have come from Shoels or Kechter. Scott looked back down and continued to pray the same prayer over and over. He asked God to take away the fear and give him strength.

During about the time Scott looked at Shoels and Kechter, he remembers hearing a gunmen state, "I wonder what's it like to use a knife on someone". The gunmen was very close by, but Scott could give no direction.

After the knife comment the Library got quiet and Scott could hear gunfire coming from the hallway outside of the Library. Scott after asking God to take away the fear and give him strength said, "I think they're gone, let's get out of here". Scott got up and started to move and as he approached table #18 could see Byron Kirkland standing up near table #20. Kirkland and Cohn had apparently gotten under table #20. Scott did not know how they had gotten back to that table from their original seats at table #8.

As Scott turned to look toward the computer tables and the back door of the Library, he saw a girl under the computer table. The girl, he believes named Kacey, was not tucked totally under the desk and had a big hole in her right shoulder. Scott could see her shoulder joint and blood running down her arm. He noted everyone was getting up slowly around him. The girl under the computer desk stated, "please help me". Scott went over to her and helped her get up and then put his arm around her and her arm around his neck. Together they then moved along the west windows toward the back door. A number of students who had been moving towards the back door had run into the first conference room/office on the way to the back door. They quickly ran out of the room to the back exit as more of the students headed that way. Scott and the girl(Kacey) did not go in that room, but continued down the hall to the back door. By the back door Scott got kind of knocked off of the girl(Kacey) in a rush of students. At that point the girl(Kacey) was able to walk and they both ran up behind a police car parked on the side of the hill.

Approximately fifteen students were hiding behind the police car. Behind the police car were two police officers pointing their guns toward the Library. The cops began asking the students questions and Scott remembers answering the police officer in a shaky voice. The police officer asked what they (the gunmen) looked like and Scott told the police officer there was two of them. One he said was in a black trenchcoat and black hat. The police officer then asked how many were dead and he told him, he didn't know. The police officer then asked where in the Library the subjects were and Scott told them they had left the Library and he heard gunshots in the hallways outside of the Library. This police officer was near the front tire of the police car. Attachment C is diagram of Columbine High School including the parking lots. Scott indicated on the diagram the location of the police car.

While he was behind the police car, Scott continued to silently pray. One of the police officers told the students to help the other injured students. Scott began talking to the injured students and told them they were okay and they were out of the school. He also told them they should pray for the kids still inside the school. He held the hand of one injured boy who looked like he was going to black out. He continued talking to the boy to try to keep him awake. He told the boy he was praying for him and that there was power in prayer. At the same time, he could see other police officers along the fence up the hill behind them. He asked some of the other students if they had any brothers and sisters in the school and said he would pray for them. He told some of the students to pray for those students still in the school, who may be in the same position that they were in the Library. He did lead a small group in prayer. He then started to talk with a female student who had been shot in the stomach and helped her pray. Scott did recall seeing Byron Kirkland, Aaron Cohn, Josh Lapp and two oriental sisters, one of whom had been were shot, behind the police car.

After a period of time another police car came down to their location. The most seriously injured students were loaded into this first vehicle and five injured students were crammed into the back of the police car. A couple minutes later another police car came down to their location and was filled with more injured students. Scott tried to help Dan Steepleton, who had an injured leg, get into the police car. Three more police cars

came down to their location and transported students away from the scene. Scott continued his praying as the students were being shuttled away. The two police officers behind his vehicle did shoot at something or someone at one point. He believes that someone may have been firing at the police car as he heard one of the cops say, "they're shooting at us". Scott got in the last car with the last three students that were behind the police car. The police car dropped them off in a cul-de-sac at the neighborhood that backs up to the school property and Clement Park.

At the cul-de-sac Scott continued to pray, as this was the only thing he knew to do. Scott was with a group of approximately seven students holding hands and praying for the others students. A number of the students in this group had brothers or sisters still in the school. While they were praying one of the student's brother or sister arrived at the cul-de-sac and the group believed their prayers were being answered.

Scott was able to use a telephone and call his mom. He told her to pray for his sister Rachel Scott. Scott had a bad feeling at that point in time that his sister may have been injured. Approximately two to three periods after the incident, he was already accepting the fact that his sister may be dead.

Scott did feel three or four big explosions in the Library at the time the shooting occurred. He cannot place the explosions in sequence with the gunmen's movement within the Library. He did hear two or so explosions prior to the gunmen entering the Library. There were additional explosions after the gunmen left the Library or as they were leaving the Library. Scott did not see the second gunmen and only saw that he was wearing black Army or military style boots. He cannot place the location that he saw the second gunmen's boots.

Scott did not know Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris. He had seen both of them around school, but did not know their names. Scott never had any classes with either Klebold or Harris.

Scott has a green Jansport backpack with a leather bottom that should be on top of table #17. The backpack

contained books, notebooks, and a Texas Instrument TI83 calculator. Scott left his white hat on the floor near his table.

Scott's locker number is #1893 and is located near the auditorium. He did not believe there was much in his locker except school work.

Rachel Scott's locker number was #1404 and was located near the front entrance on the south side of the hall. Rachel Scott did have a diary which is probably in her locker that the Scott family would like to receive back.

On May 27, 1999, Craig Scott was interviewed at his home in the presence of his mother, Beth Nimmo. Scott clarified information furnished in his initial interview with Special Agent John M. Elvig and furnished the following additional information:

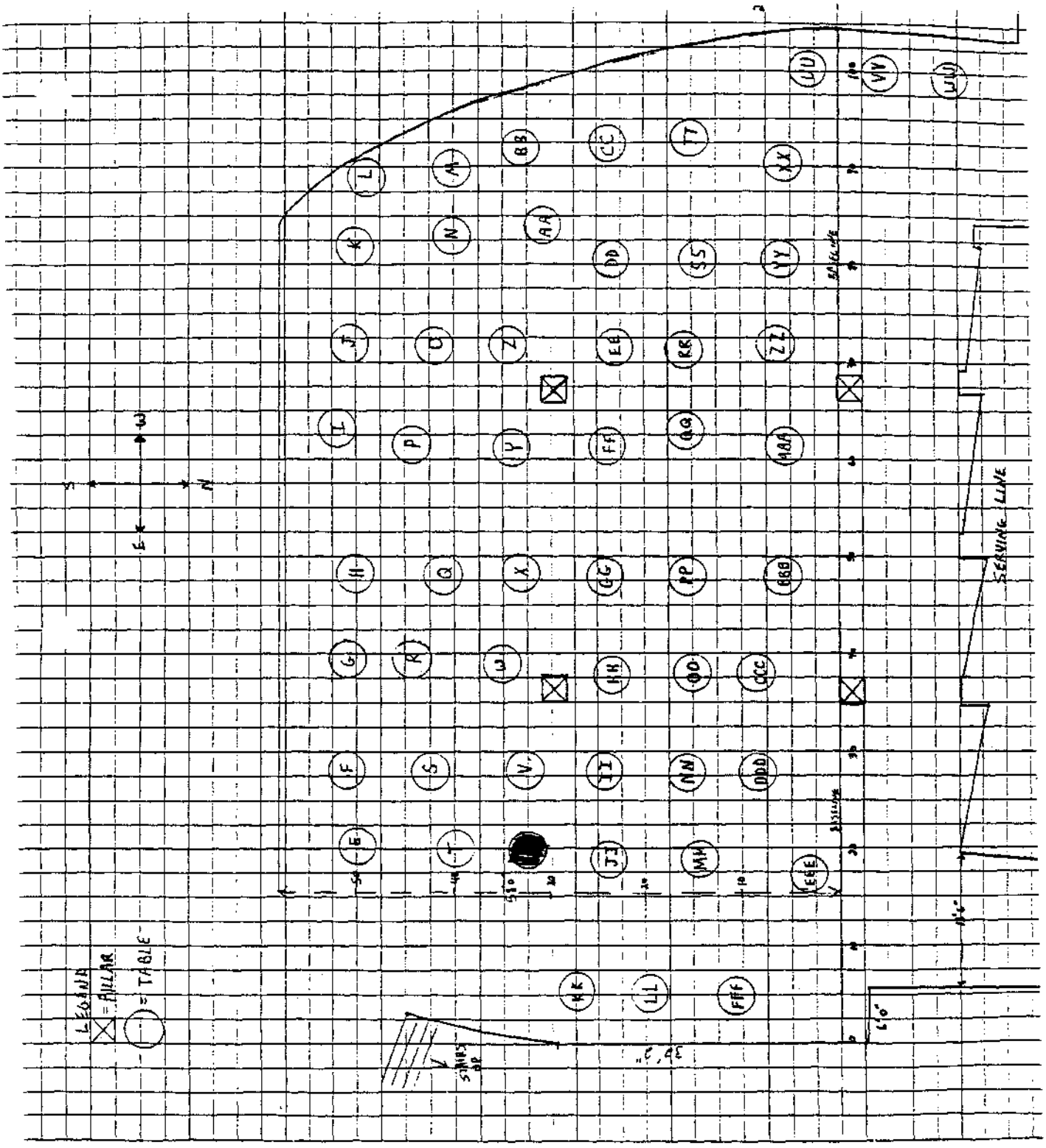
Scott was at the home of Aaron and Brooks Brown during the Summer of 1998 or 1997. They were all up late one night and the two brothers were talking about how easy it was to build a bomb. Aaron and Brooks got onto the Internet and began searching specific words. They were basically researching the different type of bombs that could be made using household products. Scott was not really paying and does not recall any additional specifics. Scott knew Brooks Brown to be on the Internet a lot playing games and surfing. He also enjoyed playing the game Doom.

Scott has played basketball with Aaron Brown at the Brown's house on several occasions. They did play with and against some of Brooks' friends. Those friends very possibly included Harris and Klebold. Scott specifically remembers playing with two friends of Brooks' with blonde hair. One of them may have been named Eric.

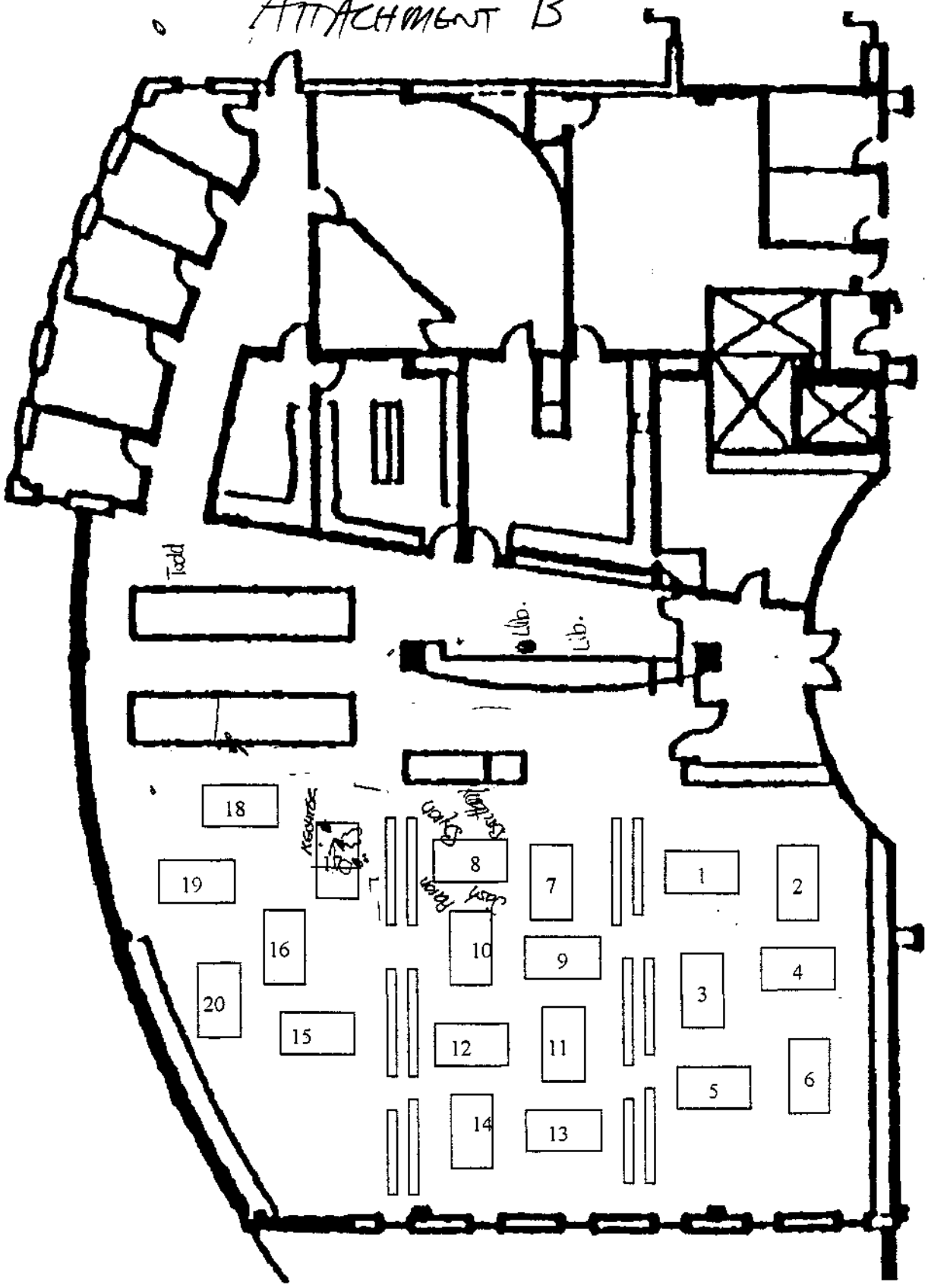
Eric Brechun is a friend of Aaron Brown and may know additional information about Brooks Brown.

Scott did remember hearing a comment in the Library by one of the gunmen concerning somebody's brains. Scott believes this comment may have been about Shoels.

ATTACHMENT A


LEGEND
= PILLAR
= TABLE
SERVICE LINE
SERVICE LINE
SERVICE LIN

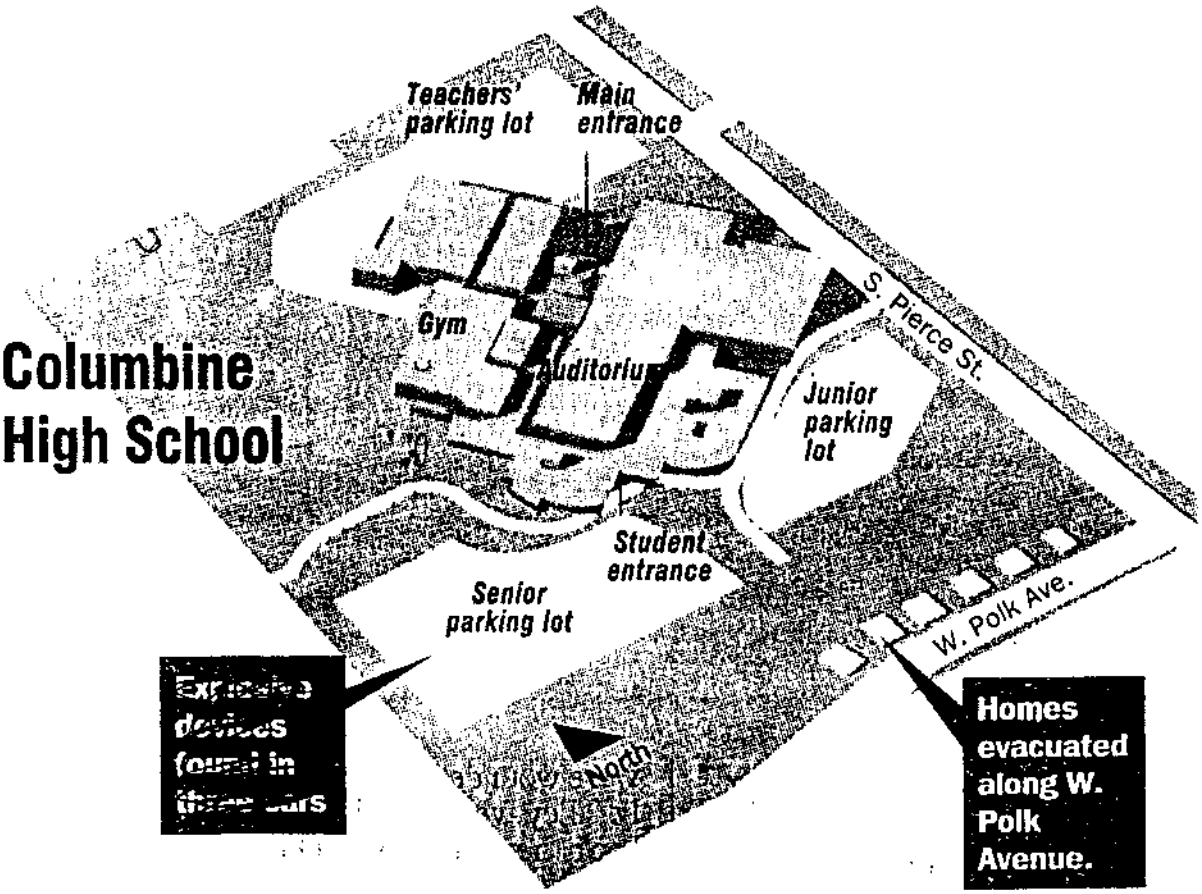
ATTACHMENT B



CRAIG SCOTT
4-30-99

CRAIG SCOTT
4-30-99

ATTACHMENT C



Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET128 08/03/1999 073199/BOATRIGHT/KK

CONNECTED TO JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CR 99-7625

The following supplemental report is related to DN #4949.

During the week beginning on 05/24/99 Detective Boatright (IO) was requested to assist Detective Battan and Sergeant West (members of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office) with contacts related to family members of deceased victims as well as surviving victims and their families. Specifically during that week, arrangements had been made to allow the aforementioned groups of people to enter the library (scheduled individually by family) and observe the crime scene in a general overview. IO's presence was requested to answer general questions related to events occurring in the library. IO was also asked to be present in the event a surviving witness had an additional recollection while viewing the crime scene.

IO would note he has previously been assigned as the team leader to the library which then gave him the responsibility of overseeing and conducting the investigation concerning the events occurring at that location as it pertained to witness statements. As a result, IO conducted numerous interviews with surviving library witnesses and had also reviewed all other interviews conducted with surviving witnesses from that same location. As of the date indicated above, IO was very familiar with the witnesses' accounts of the events occurring in the library during the incident on 04/20/99.

On 05/25/99 at approximately 1330 hours, IO along with Sergeant West were present in the library with Craig Scott and various members of his family. During that time, Craig Scott was relating to his father the events which occurred on 04/20/99 as he recalled them. Craig Scott was standing near table #16 when providing his account of the incident. The initial information being relayed by Craig Scott was consistent with a statement he previously provided investigators assigned to the library team. At one point during his explanation, Craig Scott made reference to the statements he attributed to "Cassie Bernall" as it related to a conversation she had with one of the suspects. Craig Scott was referring to his recollection of Cassie Bernall being shot after one of the suspects asked her if she believed in God and she had responded in the affirmative.

As Craig Scott related the above event to his father, the forenamed indicated (by pointing) Cassie Bernall was seated at either table #1 or #2 (per the diagram). Craig Scott then turned to IO and Sergeant West and asked for clarification as to whether Cassie Bernall was located at table #1 or #2. IO deferred the question to Sergeant West, who subsequently told Craig Scott Cassie Bernall was not located in the northeast section of the library during this incident.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET128 08/03/1999 073199/BOATRIGHT/KK

Craig Scott responded to that information by stating, "Well, she was up there then," as he pointed to the north tables (#8 and #7) located in the center section of the library. As before, IO allowed Sergeant West to answer. Sergeant West again told Craig Scott he was incorrect. Upon receiving that information, Craig Scott became adamant he heard the conversation between Cassie Bernall and one of the suspects, adding, "She was somewhere over there, (pointing northeast), I know that for a fact." Sergeant West again told Craig Scott he was incorrect, after which the forenamed asked, "Where was she then?" Sergeant West turned and pointed to table #19 indicating Cassie Bernall was under that table during the incident. IO next observed Craig Scott begin to shake his head back and forth as if he was in disagreement with Sergeant West. Craig Scott did not make any more statements.

Moments later Craig Scott informed those present he needed to leave the library, indicating he was ill. IO accompanied Craig Scott out of the library and then east down the north hall. Craig Scott eventually sat down in the center of the hall and remained quiet. After several minutes, Craig Scott apologized for becoming ill and advised he was feeling better.

While waiting for Craig Scott's family to leave the library and rejoin him, IO again confirmed with the forenamed the conversation he heard involving God occurred on the east side of the library. IO reassured the forenamed other witnesses had heard a conversation about God which they too indicated occurred on the east side of the library. IO did not comment regarding Craig Scott's mistaken belief Cassie Bernall was located on the east side of the library.

STAIR, A

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Stair Amanda						
Residence Street Address		City		County	State	Zip Code
7097 W. Frost Pl		Jefferson			CO.	
Residence Phone	Business Phone			Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( ) 979-3343	( )					7-19-83
Business Street Address		City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement		Serial No.		Date		Time
N Rogers DPD		8637		4/19/95.		213p. Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:			Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

At approx

At about 11:30, I was sitting in the library reading the newspaper when a girl runs in and yells to the Librarian "This guy's got a gun!" All the kids stood up to see what was going on. After exchanging a few words, the librarian yelled at everyone, "Get down under the tables, now!!" I dived underneath the table, and after a few moments, I figured if I stayed there, I'd be seen, so I hid under a different table, behind the chair. I heard a few more popping noises and people screaming. Then, these two guys in long black trenchcoats came in with guns. One of 'em yells, "Everybody get up right now or we're gonna blow your fucking heads off!" They just started shooting people right and left. The whole place soon was filled with smoke and reeking of gunpowder. I dared not come out of hiding place while this was going on. Then one of the guys walks over to where I was, aimed his gun at the girl next to me, and shot her. The blast made me deaf for a few seconds. I didn't hear the girl scream or anything. More popping noises rang out as one of them said, "Don't worry. You're all gonna be dead in a few

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-000590

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)



Page _____ of _____ Pages Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) minutes. I whispered to the girl next to me, 'Are you all right?' 'No,' she moaned. 'Where did you get shot?' I asked. 'I dunno ... my arm,' she said. I kept telling her that she was gonna be all right. Finally, after ten or so hellish minutes, the two guys left. One guy crawled out from behind a table and asked if we were all right. I said I was, but the girl next to me was shot. We both helped her out from under the table and that's when I saw that she had a huge hole in her shoulder. The boy and I were helping her out the back door when other kids ran past us and yell 'Move it! Run!' We all ran outside and hid behind a police car. I tried to comfort the people that were wounded and told everyone we were gonna be all right. A van came and took us all to a place not far from the school, but at least we'd be safe. We saw that the shooting was already on the news. A few reporters came and interviewed us. We then went over to Clement Park, where we were interviewed some more and then sent to the library. I called my mom and relatives to tell them I was all right.

I never thought that a shooting like this would take place here, or anywhere for that matter. I just hope something like this never happens again.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☒ PM

2:40
Time Statement Completed

Amanda Mc
Signature of Person Making Statement

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

Amanda Nicole Stair 7/19/83--She was in the library at the time. Girl came in and stated that a guy had a gun. She got underneath a desk to hide. Two males (unknown names) wearing trenchcoats came in, one called the other "Red". The males yelled to the students that were hiding "Get up now or we will blow your heads off." Amanda stayed under the table. The two males starting firing several shots inside the library. She heard 5 or 6 people had been shot.

Detectwe
R. Hoffman
4.20 99

LN 1957

REPORT DATE May 3, 1999	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STATE OF COLORADO	CASE NO. 99-7625
TYPE OF REPORT Progress	REPORT BY Inv. Gary Clyman	AREA Jefferson County
NATURE OF CASE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL / HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF AMANDA NICOLE STAIR (CHS STUDENT / LIBRARY)		

1. On April 27, 1999 JCSD Inv. Don Estep and I went to the residence of Lori Stair (mother of Joe and Amanda Stair, 7097 W. Frost Pl., Littleton, CO, (303) 979-3343, initially for the purpose of interviewing Joe Stair regarding his relationship with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. After concluding that interview we requested an interview with Amanda Stair (DOB. 7/19/83), the 15 year-old sister of Joe Stair, who is a CHS student, and was present in the school library during the homicides which occurred there on April 20, 1999. We interviewed Amanda Stair at that time with her mother present.

2. Amanda stated that on April 20, 1999 she had arrived at CHS at approximately 8:10 a.m., missing her first hour class. She attended 2nd, 3rd, and 4th hour, and then went to the library alone to read the newspaper, sitting in back near the windows overlooking the student parking area (see #1 on attached map). At approximately 11:30 a.m., she heard "popping noises" which sounded like firecrackers outdoors, in the area of "the hill" She did not get up to look outside, assuming it was a student prank.

3. A few minutes later, a female student (name unknown), ran into the library, hysterical, screaming that someone was shooting. The female librarian (name unknown, gray hair), told all of the students to get under tables. Amanda left the table she was at (#1), and moved to a table near the computers near the front of the library, pulling a chair in front of her for protection (see #2 on map). Another female student unknown to her, but later identified as Casey Rudensager ?????, crawled under another desk next to Amanda.

4. While there, she continued to hear louder popping noises, which sounded as if they were inside the school. From her vantagepoint, Amanda could see the entrance to the library She saw two (2) males enter, but throughout the incident, could only see them from the waist-down, wearing long, black trenchcoats "like my brother's (Joe Stair)", black boots, one with a gun, described as "a shiny metal pistol", strapped to his right leg. She then observed and heard them move about within the library as described below

5. As they entered, the two gunmen stated to everyone present, "Everyone stand up right now or we'll blow your fucking heads off !" Amanda remained where she was, too afraid to move, and is not aware of any others moving either. She then could see the two gunmen begin moving about the library, and could hear them shooting and talking to each other. She heard one refer to the other as "Reb". Although she did not see them shoot any victims, she got the impression that they were shooting at students as they walked around. During this time, she heard one of them say, "Look at this nigger", and then fire a weapon.

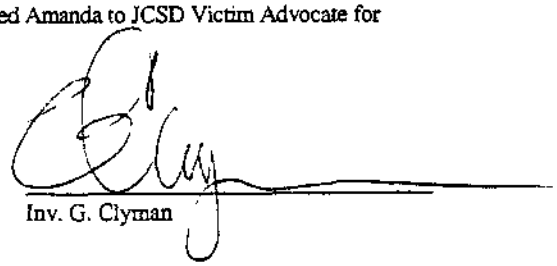
6. Amanda saw the gunmen place a gun with his left hand on the table where she had originally been located (#1) She described it as "long and shiny", and said he was wearing black gloves. He then picked the gun up, and began firing again. During this time she could hear the fire alarm sounding, and the air smelled like gunpowder.

7 One of the gunmen then walked over to where she and Casey were hiding under adjacent tables, and stooped over to look under where Casey was. She then heard a single gunshot next to her, so loud she was partially deafened for a while. She did not hear the shooter say anything to Casey before he shot her, nor did she hear anything from her. The gunman then walked over to where Amanda was hiding, and she told

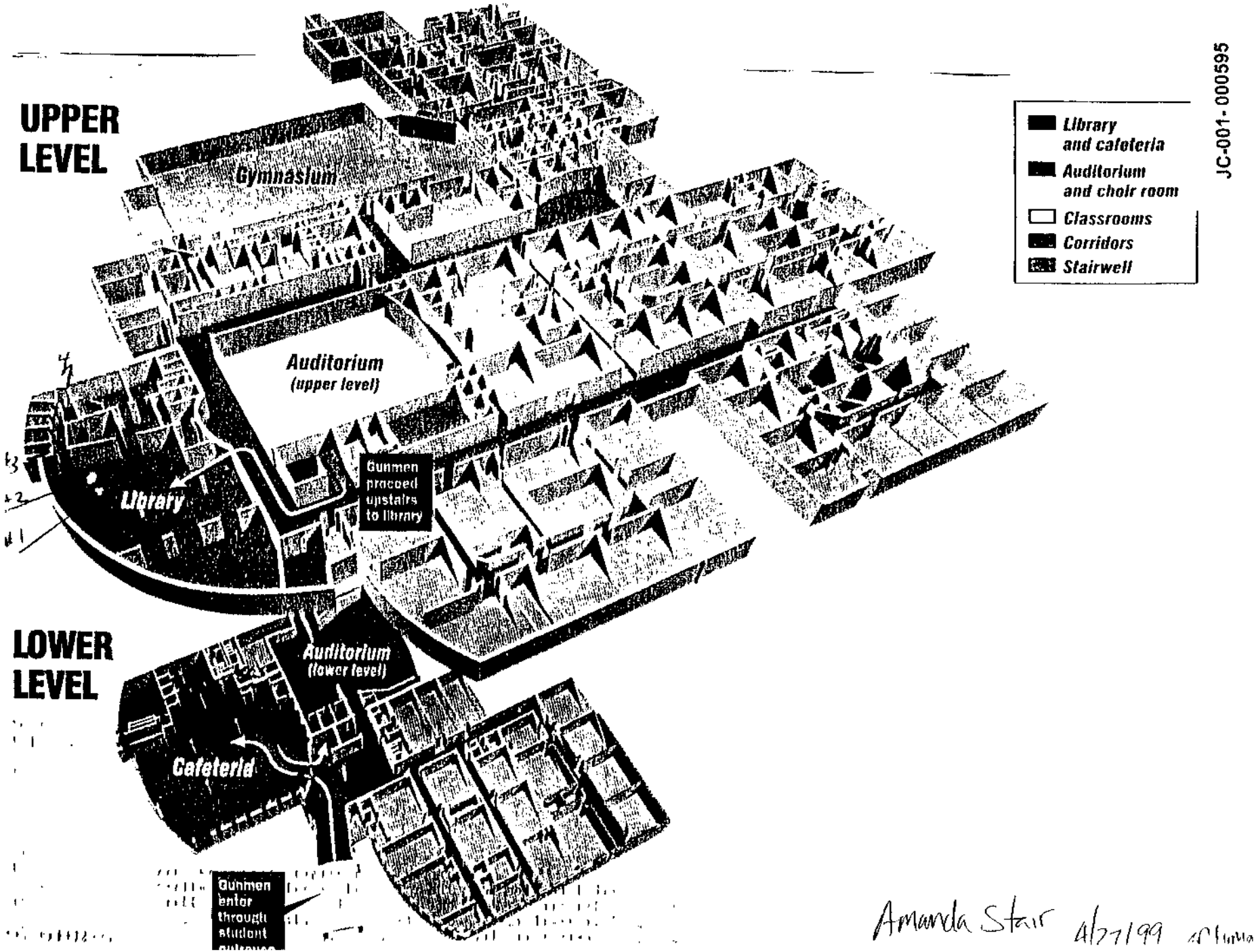
us that she thought she would be shot and die. The gunman stood at her table, and she heard him place what she believes was a gun on the tabletop. He then picked up the gun and began firing again, and one of them shot out the fire alarm. One of the gunmen then announced, "Don't worry, you'll all going to be dead in a few minutes". She could hear Casey next to her, crying softly, and whispered to her, asking if she was okay. Casey told her "yes", and that she had been shot in the arm. Amanda continued to whisper to her in an effort to comfort her. She then heard the gunmen talk about wanting to blow-up the library, after which she heard two explosions near the library entrance, and debris falling from the ceiling. After that, it was quiet, and the gunmen appeared to have left.

8. Amanda then crawled out from under her table and went to Casey to assist her. At that time a male student in a red shirt, unknown to her but later identified as Craig Scott, also crawled out from a near-by table, began assisting Amanda in helping Casey, who had been shot in the shoulder, out of the library. They helped her into a small office area in the library (#3), which had an exit door to the outside. As they did this, several other students in the library also left via the same door (#4). All of them ran to nearby police cars where they sought cover. As they left, she could hear continuing gunfire in the hallways of the school. Amanda estimated that she got out of the library at or about 11:45 a.m.

9. When she arrived behind the police car, another injured student, identified to her as Gina Park, (possibly shot in the library), and had been helped outside by others. Two other boys (names unknown, shot in leg/knee), had been helped to safety behind the patrol car, and all of the injured were assisted into a car, where they were driven away. Shortly thereafter, a large truck pulled up to their location, and evacuated her and several other students. They were dropped off at the park, and she followed a number of adults, climbing a fence and entering a small maintenance building. It was from there that she unsuccessfully tried to call home and contact her mother. One adult at that location known to her was the mother of student Kevin Haney. They remained there for approximately 20 minutes, and were then driven to the public library, where she was able to contact her mother. While at the library she gave a statement to the police (male officer in JCSO uniform). Amanda said that she left her black duffel bag in the library, which contained her student ID and eyeglasses. Inv. Estep referred Amanda to JCSD Victim Advocate for counseling and assistance in new eyeglasses.



Inv. G. Clyman



Amanda Starr 4/27/99

WELD, C

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

Carole Jean Weld 10/7/38--She is a library technician. A aid by the name of Lois Kean was with her. They heard a 'popping noise' so they went to check on it. They saw two males with rifles, long and black rifles. One of the males had a long tubular pipe, jamming stuff down. Both then hid in a sound proof room.

Detective
R. Hoffman
4 20 99

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-W

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		06-07-99

Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

DN # 3587

WITNESS:

CAROLE WELD, DOB/10-07-38

5952 West Canyon Avenue

Littleton, Colorado 80128

(303) 979-5366

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-01-99, at about 1030 hours, I interviewed Carole Weld at her residence. Weld is a library tech for Columbine High School. I asked Weld to explain to me the activities and observations on 4-20-99

Weld arrived at Columbine High School and parked in the faculty parking lot at about 0655 hours on 4-20-99. She stated she parked her vehicle, facing the school. Nothing was out of the ordinary. I asked her if she saw anyone carrying anything that appeared to be heavy. She stated she did not. She arrived in the library at about 0700 hours. Weld stated that the library is generally open at 0630 hours. Once she arrived in the library there were 15 to 20 students already there. I asked her if she could recall the names of those students. She could not.

I asked Weld about her prior knowledge of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. She stated she knew Klebold by sight, but did not know his name She stated that Klebold would often be in the library and that he was not a problem. She stated she did not know Eric Harris at all

I asked Weld if anything unusual occurred prior to the shooting on 4-20-99 She stated that detectors for the entrance of the library were going off all morning She stated that it had occurred the previous day as well. She stated when students would go through the detectors the alarm would activate. They would then check the students backpacks, but would find nothing being taken out of the library that should not have been taken out Weld stated that the alarm system had never had a problem before.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 7
	INV	5067			

ORIGINAL ✓ | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-W
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-07-99
cation X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Other than that it was an average morning I asked Weld if she happened to see the RNN announcements during second period. She stated she did not.

I asked Weld to tell me when she first noticed something out of the ordinary. She stated that her boss, Liz Keating, left the library at about 1045 hours to go to lunch. I asked her if she was sure that it was 1045 and not 1115. She stated she believed it was 1045 She stated that Keating goes home for lunch and lives somewhere near Pinehurst County Club. Keating has two dogs and she usually goes home during lunch to let the dogs out. Weld then stated that first lunch starts shortly after 1100

Weld stated that during first lunch 50 to 60 students were in the library. In the library with her was assistant Lois Kean, Rich Long, a computer technician, and Peggy Dodd, who also works with computers. Weld stated that Dodd had come into the library to ask Long a question. Weld stated she then heard five to six sounds which she thought were "construction nails " Weld and Kean looked at each other. Kean asked if there was some work being done in the RNN studio Weld said she would check I asked Weld if there had been any kind of prior construction work being done in or around the library She said no.

Weld went into the magazine room, then through a conference room and into the northwest hallway She walked into the conference room, which is the one furthest to the north and next to the northwest exit. Inside that conference room are two windows. One window faces the north, one window faces the west.

Weld stated that as she was standing in the room near the west window she looked out that window and saw a white male, about 18 years old, with short dark hair, the color she described as brown, fairly short possibly a crew cut, wearing a light colored shirt, possibly tan in color, leaning against the new fence next to the library. This male was holding a gun in his hand.

I asked Weld if the male she saw was wearing a hat. She stated she didn't think so. She could see the young man's profile. Later that night, when she was watching t.v., she saw photographs of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. She stated that Eric Harris' picture matched the profile of the suspect she saw leaning against the fence with the gun.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 7
	NV	506			

ORIGINAL ✓ | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-W
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-07-99
cation X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Weld stated that her impression was that Harris' gun had jammed on him. I asked her why she thought this. She stated it was because he was using "very bad language " I asked her to describe to me what he was saying. She stated Harris was saying things as, "God damn" and "Fuck it " I asked her to describe the gun which Harris held. She stated it was a short gun with a very long handle. Weld stated that Harris was holding the gun in his left hand. She stated he was holding it on a part of the gun that came down from the barrel. Harris was standing on the north side of the new fence and he was not firing the weapon while Weld was observing him. Weld could not recall seeing any other weapons on Harris. She stated she could see him from his waist up and was probably 20 feet from him.

Weld also saw out the west window a young man lying on the sidewalk just outside the cafeteria doors. She described him as being in the fetal position. She also looked to the west and saw a male student dragging another male student to the west towards a building which is to the west of the school. Weld could see that the boy being dragged had blood all over his right hip. As he was being dragged he was leaving a trail of blood on the grass. The boys were on a grassy sloop that had young trees nearby. She described both males as probably being white males.

Weld saw a second gunmen who she knew to be Dylan Klebold. I asked her to describe him to me. She stated he was tall with sandy blond hair, wearing a black hat which had a brim to it. He was also wearing a long black trench coat and black high top shoes. Weld stated earlier that she did not know Klebold by name, but knew him by sight Later that evening, when Dylan Klebold's picture was shown on television as a suspect in the Columbine shootings, she stated that the picture shown was of the individual she had just described to me.

Weld stated that Klebold had a long gray colored pipe, possibly in his right hand. She described it as looking like a "grenade launcher." She described it as being cylinder in shape, 2 to 3 feet long. She said it reminded her of the potato launcher some of her friends have. Weld stated that in Klebold's other hand was a long black grenade. She stated that it was her impression that Klebold was going to put the grenade into the pipe that he held in his other hand She stated that Klebold was standing slightly behind Harris and a few feet to the west of Harris. She stated that Klebold was looking to the east at the west exit double glass doors These are the main exit doors on the west side of the second level north hallway

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 7
	INV	5067			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

Weld heard no conversation between Harris and Klebold. She only heard Harris cursing at his weapon. She stated that she initially thought that the students were doing a videotaping for the RNN She stated that prior videos had been shown on the RNN Network that involved students around the school hallways shooting weapons.

Weld retraced her steps back into the main area of the library behind the librarian's desk. She walked over to the east end of the north computer table where Mr. Long was sitting. She asked him to go back to the conference room with her to tell her if what she was seeing was for real. Peggy Dodd also joined them. The three of them walked back to the same far north conference room on the northwest hallway Long and Peggy Dodd entered the room, but Carole Weld did not. Long told Dodd and Weld that it was "real" and to "get low "

Weld went back into the library area She could see that students were looking out the west windows of the library I asked her if she remembers who those students were, and she could not. Weld went behind the main counter and saw a white male lying down on the floor. His feet were facing towards the east. He stated, "I've been hit." Weld stated that Long, Dodd and Kean went to help him. This male was later identified as Brian Anderson.

Weld went into the room directly behind the main librarian counter This is a work room which is also known as the kitchen. She used the phone in that room to call the office A male student answered She told him that she needed Jan right away The student replied that help was on the way. Lois Kean came into the room and asked what they should do The two of them then went back into an adjoining room to the north, which is the RNN studio. They went into the sound booth inside the studio. Weld had a key to open the door to the sound booth. They entered and shut the door, which has an automatic lock on it They both got under the counter and hid themselves.

Weld told me that she never saw either Klebold or Harris shooting their weapons She did hear additional shots continuing while she was in the library area and prior to her getting into the booth. Weld could not remember the time that she and Kean entered the RNN room. She stated that once inside the sound booth she could still hear gunshots and bombs going off, but she could not hear voices or screaming She stated it almost sounded as if the gunshots were coming from a machine gun. She also could

smell smoke while she was in the sound booth, but she did not see any smoke. Her and Kean discussed whether or not the school might be on fire. They also thought perhaps what they were smelling was the smoke from the guns

At one point after entering the sound booth, Weld heard what she described as "a thundering sound." She thought it was students running down the hallway She could not tell a direction. She did not know what time it was when she heard this sound.

Weld stated that approximately 45 minutes after they had been in the sound booth, she heard the door slam which connects the kitchen and the RNN room. That door had been shut when the two women went earlier into the sound booth. Weld remembers that when she heard the slamming sound she saw light come into the area of the sound booth. Weld stated there are two windows on the sound booth; one the door that they entered and one just above the counter She saw the change in light when she heard the door slam. She did not hear any voices, nor did she hear any footsteps. She stated after the door had slammed it was very quiet for possibly 30 minutes.

After this period of silence, the two women decided to venture out Weld noticed that the west door in the RNN room, which leads out into the northwest hallway, was ajar. She stated it had been closed earlier. She looked into the hallway and saw a powder burn on the floor, 14 to 18 inches long and very dark. She did not go into that hallway, but went from the RNN room into the kitchen. She used her key to open the door that connects the two rooms. This is the door that she thought she heard being slammed earlier. This door can be opened without a key from the kitchen side, but cannot be opened without a key from the RNN side

Once in the kitchen, Weld went through the door which leads from the kitchen into the audio visual room When she entered the audio visual room she saw a red shotgun shell on the floor towards the east. She did not know if it was a spent shell She then looked through the opened doorway that connects the audio visual room to the main library. She saw a student on the floor with a hole in his back I asked her if she could tell whether it was a male or a female. She stated she did not know. She said this student was lying on the floor by table #1 Weld said that the trophy case had to have been shattered at this point because normally she could not have seen into that area due to the reflection of the glass on the trophy case. Weld stated she saw no

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-W
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-07-99
(cation X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

other students. She went back into the kitchen where she met up with Kean and both of them got their purses out of their lockers in the kitchen, went back into the RNN room, and into the sound booth.

Weld stated that she heard no sounds as she walked around in the kitchen and audio visual area. She does not recall hearing a fire alarm. When the ladies returned to the sound booth, Kean asked Weld if she was aware that Patty Neilson was hiding in the kitchen Weld was not aware of this.

Weld stated that after they had returned to the sound booth they heard some gunfire. Weld assumed it was coming from the library She said it was two or three gunshots. She does not remember when this occurred. She stated she heard no voices at the time she heard the gunshots She stated it was a "good hour" before she looked at her watch. Kean asked her what time it was. Weld realized that she had a light on her watch and looked at it. The time was 1500 hours.

The two women waited about an additional 25 minutes, then decided to leave the sound booth. Weld took a chair and looked over a poster which was over a window on the door which leads from the RNN room into the kitchen She didn't see anything. She then opened the door to the kitchen with her key and walked through the kitchen to the opened doorway which connects the kitchen and the audio visual room. From her position, she was able to see through the opened audio visual door and into the hallway through the opened library entrance. In the hallway was a SWAT Team member The officer saw Weld and asked. "Are you staff?" Weld acknowledged that she was He asked her how many persons were there. She answered, "Three." Kean, who was in the kitchen, notified Patty Nielsen that it was alright to come out. The three women then exited the library by going through the audio visual room and out the entrance into the hallway. The officer instructed the women to keep their hands on top of their heads.

Weld stated that the SWAT team members told her and the teachers with her to move down the stairs to the first landing She stated she saw science teacher Kent Friesen come out of the science area and join them. Weld stated that while they were stopped on the landing they were also joined by teacher Al Cram. They were given further instructions, then all the teachers walked down the stairs through several inches of water in the cafeteria area. They were instructed to walk along the kitchen

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-W
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-07-99
ication X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

wall towards the west exit doors of the cafeteria. When they exited the cafeteria they went up the stairways to the second level. Weld stated that she stepped over the body of the student she had seen when she first looked out the west windows from the library She stated that they were instructed to go up to the second level. When they did this they were met by a patrol car and taken to Clement Park.

Weld stated that at Clement Park she gave a statement to two officers; one was a Littleton Police Department officer She also remembers an officer with the last name of West asking her if she knew his son. Weld told him that she did not.

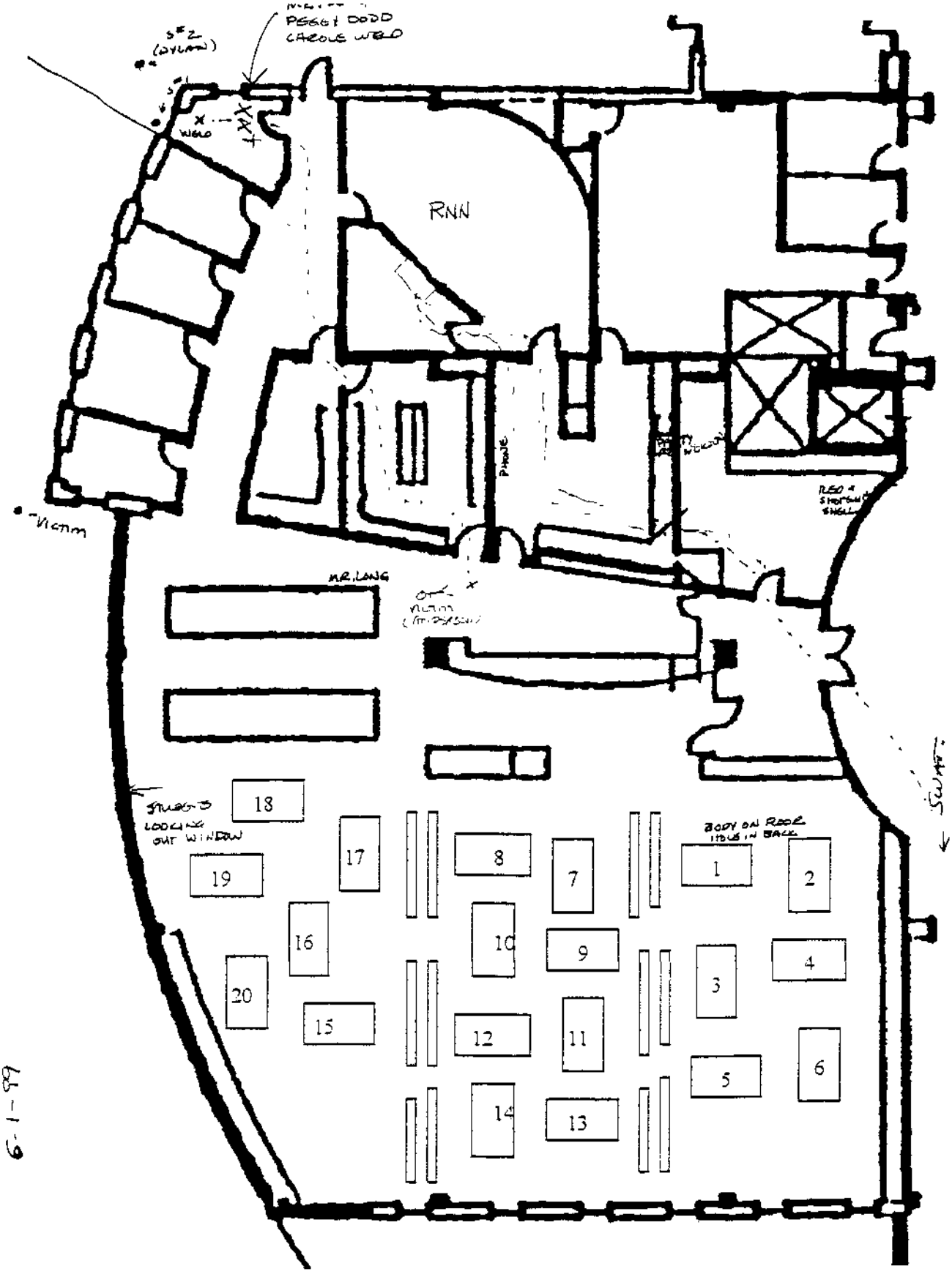
Weld also told me that while she was in the RNN room she heard the sound of what appeared to be a tank. She stated this was after she had been in the sound booth for a couple hours. I asked Weld if she was aware of any special groups meeting in the library at the time of the shooting, such as a bible study group She stated she was not aware of any groups meeting in the library at that time. Four maps were utilized in my interview with Carole Weld Those maps are attached to this report

Weld then told me that the Thursday following the shooting she had a meeting with other teachers and students from the library at Heritage Methodist Church at 1000 hours. She remembers some students sharing that as they were leaving the library they tried to get Kyle Velasquez to join them. The students said that they told Velasquez, "They've gone to reload, we've got to go now " The students were saying that they later felt very bad because they learned that Kyle Velasquez was killed and they felt he was killed because he did not go with them. I asked Weld if the students sharing indicated that Velasquez gave them any kind of acknowledgment or eye contact when they made the statement She stated that they did not She could not remember the names of the students who shared at the meeting.

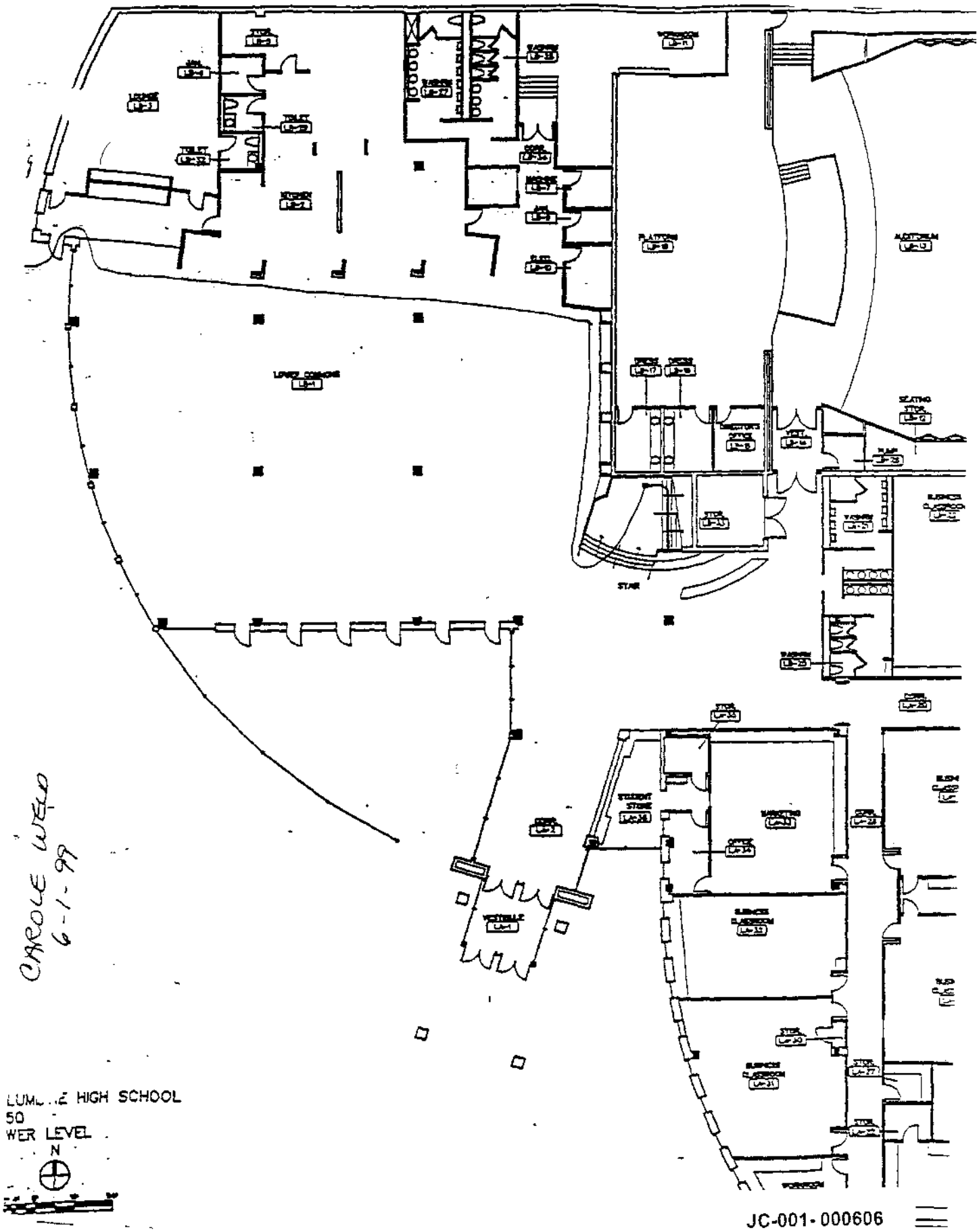
She did say that there was a therapist there whose name was David Hollingsworth. She had his business card, which gave an address of 777 South Wadsworth Blvd., Suite 201, Building 1, Lakewood, Colorado 80226, (303) 969-9192. I contacted Hollingsworth who stated the students were not referring to Velazquez when they made those comments

DISPOSITION: Open

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 7 of 7
ORIGINAL —	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER		



CAROLE WELD
6-1-99



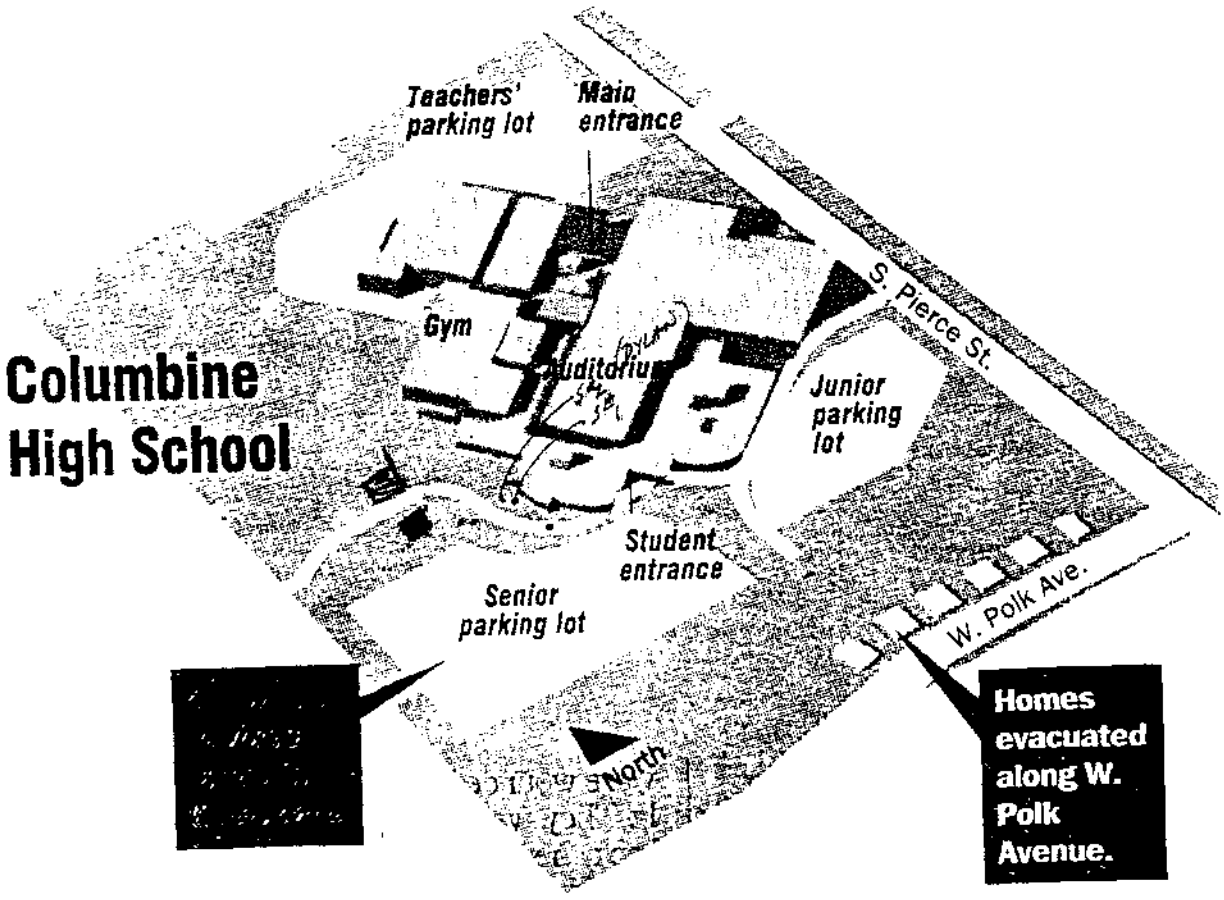
CAROLE WELD
6-1-99

LUMB..E HIGH SCHOOL
50
WER LEVEL

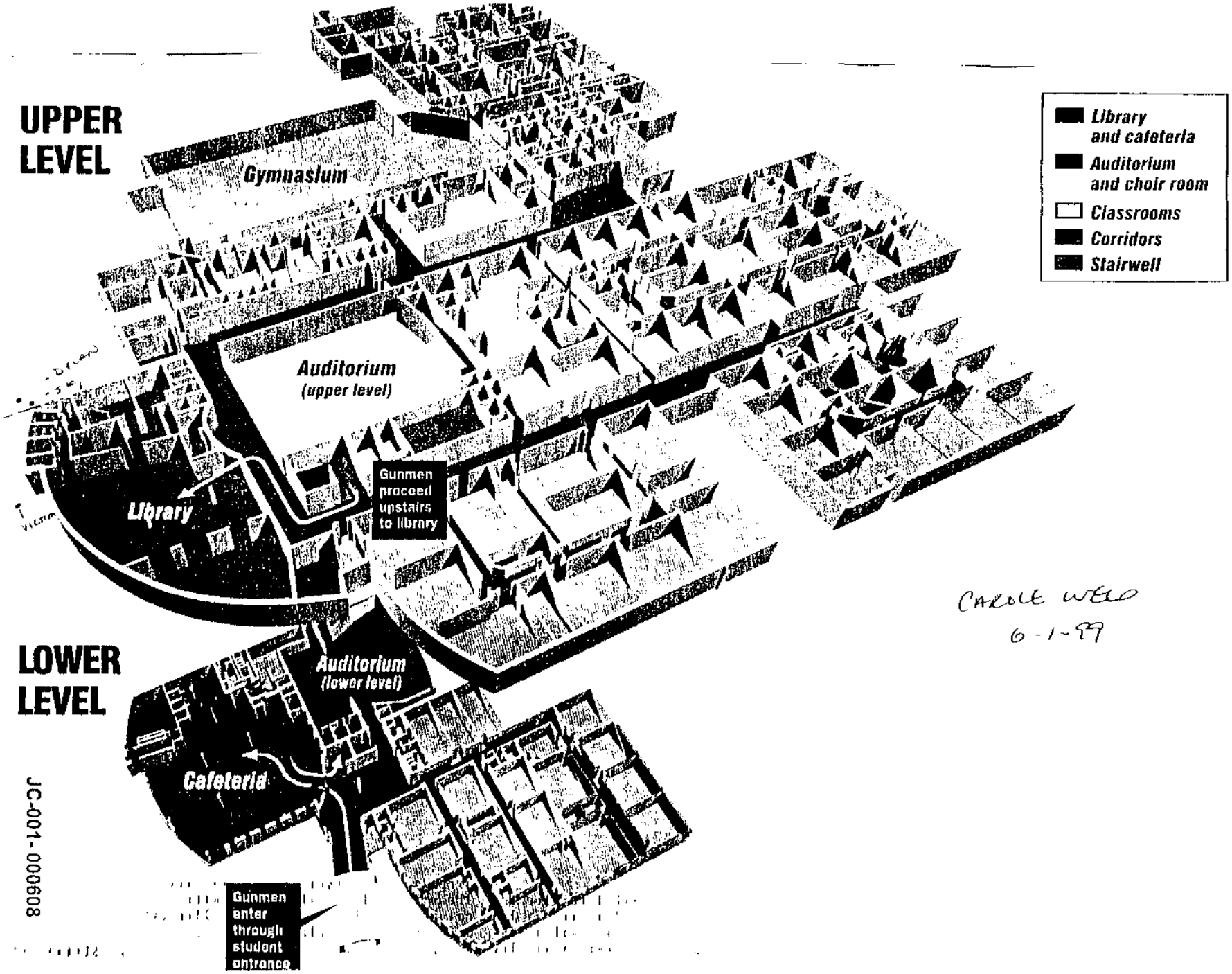
N

JC-001-000606

CAROLE WELD
6-1-99



JC-001-000607



CAROLE WELO
6-1-99

JC-001-000608

WELSH, A

"Columbine"

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
JCSO	Everhart	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		042299

Classification ☒ / F[illegible]fication ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
1° Murder			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

NARRATIVE

(W) WITNESS
welsh, AARON K dob 072280
7719 W. PORTLAND Ave.
LITTLETON, CO 80128
(303) 978-1976

FATHER
welsh, Lyle K. dob 020649
(W) (719) 520-4347

ON 042299 (W) welsh AND HIS FATHER CAME INTO THE PRD TO GIVE HIS ACCOUNT of THE Columbine H.S. Shooting

(W) welsh Advised He WAS IN THE LIBRARY when (S) Klebold AND (S) HARRIS CAME INTO THE ROOM. (W) welsh observed THE TWO SUSPECT(S) SHOOT SEVERAL STUDENTS, AND MAKE [illegible]CIAL STATEMENTS. (W) HARRIS observed A SHOT GUN, RIFLE, AND A HAND GUN., AND observed TWO bomb EXPLOSIONS.

(W) welsh described TWO OTHER PERSONS who claimed TO be IN THE SO CALLED "TRENCHCOAT MAFIA". THESE TWO WERE NOT observed ON 042099. [redacted], AND [redacted] UNSURE of LAST NAME.

(W) welsh CAN identify both SUSPECTS, AND CAN GIVE GOOD ACCOUNTS of THE SITUATION.

DISPO- FORWARDED TO INVESTIGATIONS.

JC-001-000610

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
Everhart	PAT	0390	SGHWT 4/22/99		1 of 1

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

Connected to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department Case Report #99-7625.

On 06/01/99, Det. Boatright (IO) was assigned DN#4987, requesting he contact and interview Aaron Welsh. Within the narrative of the lead, IO was informed Aaron Welsh was in the library when the incident started and was believed to be located under table #7. IO was requested to interview Aaron Welsh to confirm his whereabouts during the incident and obtain any information he may have relevant to this investigation. The aforementioned interview was scheduled to occur at Aaron Welsh's residence on 06/11/99.

On 06/11/99 at approximately 1315 hours, IO met with Aaron Welsh and his mother at their residence located at 7719 West Portland Ave., Littleton, CO 80128, phone: 303-978-1976. IO subsequently confirmed with Aaron K. Welsh, he is 18 years of age, with a date of birth of 07/22/80. IO went on to verify with Aaron Welsh at the time of this incident he was a senior at Columbine High School. For purposes of clarification, Aaron Welsh's mother remained for the interview.

IO subsequently requested Aaron Welsh provide an account of his activities on 04/20/99, beginning at the time he arrived at school. Aaron Welsh indicated on the date in question, he drove himself to school, parking in the senior lot, "space #225." Aaron Welsh indicated he arrived at school at approximately 0720 hours and utilized the lower southwest entrance to gain access to the school. According to Aaron Welsh, the above activity was part of his normal routine and he did not make any unusual observations upon arriving at school that date.

Aaron Welsh stated prior to responding to his first period class, he went to his locker which was located in the north hall, towards the west end. Aaron Welsh stated after going to his locker, he then went to his first period class.

According to Aaron Welsh, he attended his first period class which began at approximately 0730 and concluded at approximately 0820 hours. Aaron Welsh identified his first period class a "psychology" which is taught by "Tom Johnson " Aaron Welsh stated his psychology class is located in the social studies area and identified the room as "SS4." IO would note the social studies section of the school is located on the east side (center area) near the main east entrance

Aaron Welsh reported he then attended his second hour class which he estimated began at approximately 0825 hours and concluded at approximately 0920 hours Aaron Welsh identified his second period class as "history" taught by "Mr. Hayes." Aaron Welsh stated his "history" class is taught in room "SS1," again being in the social studies section of the school.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

Aaron Welsh explained he next attended his third period class which he estimated began at approximately 0925 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Aaron Welsh identified his third period class as "government economics" taught by "Mr. Tennelly." Aaron Welsh stated his "government economics" class is taught in social studies room "SS5," which again is located in the social studies section of the school.

According to Aaron Welsh, he then attended his fourth period class which he indicated began at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours. Aaron Welsh identified his fourth period class as "first aid" taught by "Mr. Marshall." Aaron Welsh stated his "first aid" class is taught in the gymnasium, which is located on the far north side of the school.

Aaron Welsh explained at the conclusion of his fourth hour class, he is scheduled for "A lunch." Aaron Welsh stated on this particular day, he decided to go to the library during the time allotted for his lunch period. Aaron Welsh explained going to the library during "A lunch" was not an unusual activity Aaron Welsh explained after leaving the gymnasium, he then walked directly to the library and arrived a short time prior to the 1115 bell. Aaron Welsh indicated when he arrived at the library, he was alone carrying a "blue" backpack. IO subsequently supplied Aaron Welsh with a diagram of the library and asked where he sat after arriving at that location. Aaron Welsh subsequently pointed to table #7, indicating he sat at the far northeast corner of that table (facing west). Aaron Welsh clarified he was alone at table #7 throughout the course of this incident.

Aaron Welsh explained after arriving in the library, he began studying and recalled after approximately five minutes, he began to hear what he described as "popping noises" coming from the outside area near the "commons." Aaron Welsh stated his initial reaction to the aforementioned sounds was that he assumed they were "construction noises." According to Aaron Welsh, he was not concerned by the sounds he was hearing nor did he observe anyone else in the library who appeared to be initially concerned.

Aaron Welsh stated he could not recall the exact number of "popping sounds" he heard, but believed they continued for several minutes, after which he observed "Brian Anderson" enter the library and run behind the main counter Aaron Welsh stated to his knowledge, he believed Brian Anderson went behind the main counter, utilizing an east side access to that area. Aaron Welsh reported within "a few seconds" of seeing Brian Anderson enter the library, he then saw "Ms. Nielson" enter and follow Brian Anderson behind the main counter. IO clarified with Aaron Welsh, he was referring to Ms. Nielson arriving behind the main counter via the east access. Aaron Welsh added as soon as Ms. Nielson arrived behind the main counter, she began using the phone. Aaron Welsh stated

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

initially, he was uncertain as to why Ms. Nielson was using the phone, but it was very apparent she was "upset."

When asked if it was his impression something of a serious nature was occurring, Aaron Welsh stated, "not at first." Aaron Welsh related when he first saw Brian Anderson and Ms. Nielson enter the library, he was uncertain as to what was occurring, but knew the situation seemed somewhat out of the ordinary. When asked to elaborate, Aaron Welsh indicated when Brian Anderson entered the library, it appeared as though the forenamed was moving quickly and had a frightened look on his face. Aaron Welsh went on to state it was obvious Ms. Nielson was upset, due to the fact she was "yelling" and appeared "hysterical." Aaron Welsh reiterated initially he was uncertain as to why either of the above named were acting in the manner described.

Aaron Welsh related his next recollection occurred at the point Ms. Nielson began to shout, "Get under your desk." Aaron Welsh stated Ms Nielson repeated the above command "a few times," but he was still unclear as to the nature of the situation.

Aaron Welsh stated it was at approximately this time, he heard what he believed were "explosions" coming from the commons area, directly under the library. Aaron Welsh pointed out by this point, he had positioned himself under table #7, lying face down with his head pointing north. Aaron Welsh then utilized the diagram to draw his positioning under table #7 IO again confirmed with Aaron Welsh he was unclear as to the nature of the emergency, but by this point was certain the situation was serious.

When asked to continue with his explanation, Aaron Welsh reiterated he began to hear "explosions" coming from the commons area, directly beneath the library. Aaron Welsh added he could not only hear the explosions, but he could "feel the floor vibrate." Aaron Welsh explained he believed it was at approximately this time he heard Ms. Nielson announce to the person she had called, "Some guy has a gun." Aaron Welsh concluded Ms. Nielson was speaking with someone in authority, presumably the police.

Aaron Welsh stated he next observed Mr. Long walking east at a rapid pace behind the main counter. Aaron Welsh stated directly behind Mr. Long was Ms. Dodd. Aaron Welsh went on to state as he continued to watch Mr. Long, the forenamed exited the library via the east doors and believed he was followed by Ms. Dodd Aaron Welsh then added he could not state specifically that Ms. Dodd exited the library via these doors, but she appeared to be headed in that direction when he last observed her movements. Aaron Welsh related the reason he did not continue to observe Ms. Dodd was due to the fact, he turned his head away and did not continue to make observations related to her activities.

Aaron Welsh explained his next recollection occurred as he

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

looked out into the hall area (utilizing the east doors and east window), at which time he heard a loud noise and observed a "big flash of light." Aaron Welsh stated the "flash of light" appeared to "fill up the hallway " Aaron Welsh explained within moments, smoke began filling the hallway and he then heard a fire alarm activate.

Aaron Welsh indicated as he continued to watch out towards the hallway, he then observed "Eric and Dylan come in together," adding, "I think Dylan shot a couple times," referring to a location east of the main counter. Aaron Welsh could not be more specific but did reference this action on his diagram. When asked if he knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, Aaron Welsh responded in the negative. Aaron Welsh stated initially, he did not recognize either individual, but after seeing media reports, positively identified the two individuals entering the library as Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. IO clarified with Aaron Welsh, prior to this date he did not know either of those individuals by name, nor did he recognize them at the moment they had walked into the library. Aaron Welsh did state he was positive in terms of his identification, which was based on photographs he had seen of the suspects as they appeared in a variety of media reports.

IO subsequently asked Aaron Welsh to describe the individual he believed was Dylan Klebold. Aaron Welsh stated the person he identified as Dylan Klebold appeared to be a white male, in his late teens, approximately 6'4" in height, with a thin build with blondish colored, longer hair. According to Aaron Welsh, Dylan Klebold was wearing a black ball cap "backwards." Aaron Welsh stated he also recalled there was some sort of "red" markings on the cap In respect to his clothes, Aaron Welsh stated Dylan Klebold was wearing a black trench coat and, at the time he first observed the above name, he did not recall any other aspects of that person's clothing. Aaron Welsh did add when he first observed Dylan Klebold, the forenamed was carrying a "sawed off shotgun." Aaron Welsh pointed out the sawed off shotgun had "two barrels."

When asked to describe the individual he identified as Eric Harris, Aaron Welsh stated he too was a white male, in his late teens and was approximately six feet tall, with a thin build. Aaron Welsh related Eric Harris had his hair cut short and was "dark blond in color." In respect to Eric Harris' clothing, Aaron Welsh pointed out the forenamed was not wearing a coat, however, he was wearing a white t-shirt with a dark colored military style vest. Aaron Welsh went on to state Eric Harris had on "black pants" and was carrying a "single barrel pump action shotgun, which was also sawed off." Aaron Welsh also noticed Eric Harris had a "rifle" slung over one of his shoulders. Aaron Welsh could not be more specific concerning which side the rifle was being carried. Aaron Welsh did note that the rifle appeared to be dark in color.

When asked what occurred after he observed the suspects enter

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

the library, Aaron Welsh stated both individuals proceeded west and walked between the main counter and the reference desk. Aaron Welsh stated as Eric Harris proceeded to the southeast corner of the far south computer table, he then heard one of the suspects fire a weapon from an area just west of the reference desk. Aaron Welsh stated he did not know for certain whether the weapon was fired by Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, due to the fact, he could not see their upper bodies at that time. Aaron Welsh did note that after hearing at least one gunshot (possibly more), he observed Dylan Klebold join Eric Harris at that southeast corner of the south computer desk. Aaron Welsh pointed out it was at that point he heard one of the suspects begin making reference to "shooting jocks" adding one of the suspects had also said something to the effect of anyone with "white hats needed to stand up." Aaron Welsh continued by stating he also believed one of the suspects instructed "all jocks to stand up."

Aaron Welsh stated he then observed Eric Harris move further west in the library, walking between the far south computer table and table #18. According to Aaron Welsh, Dylan Klebold then stepped towards table #17 and fired at least once in a southwesterly direction. Aaron Welsh stated he did not specifically see where Dylan Klebold was shooting at that time. Aaron Welsh did indicate he believed Dylan Klebold was firing the double barrel shotgun.

After seeing Dylan Klebold fire his double barrel shotgun, Aaron Welsh observed Eric Harris looking under the south computer desk (west end). Pursuant to questioning, Aaron Welsh stated Eric Harris was towards the far west end of the south computer desk at that point. Aaron Welsh then pointed out it was around that time, he no longer could see Dylan Klebold, due to the fact that individual had moved further south on the west side of the library and his view was obstructed by bookshelves.

Aaron Welsh went on to explain as he continued to watch Eric Harris, the forenamed knelt down on one knee and pointed the pump shotgun under the south computer desk. Aaron Welsh stated Eric Harris then began firing the weapon at individuals who were positioned under the computer desk. Aaron Welsh stated he knew Eric Harris fired more than once, because each time after Eric Harris fired, he would get up and move to the next location. Aaron Welsh stated he believed there were at least three people positioned under the computer desk, however, he was not certain as to the number of shots fired. Aaron Welsh did clarify the previous statement by indicating he knew it was more than one. Pursuant to questioning, Aaron Welsh stated it appeared to him as though Eric Harris would fire the weapon and then move over to the next position (staying on a single knee) and then fire the weapon again.

Aaron Welsh stated as this was occurring, he began to hear the suspects laughing and "whooping it up." Aaron Welsh stated it was

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

very obvious that the suspects were enjoying what they were doing. Aaron Welsh went on to state, it was at this time that Eric Harris also moved south in the library after which he lost sight of that individual.

Aaron Welsh stated he then continued to hear what he believed were gunshots occurring on the far west side of the library. A short time later, Aaron Welsh heard one of the suspects state, "Oh, there's that little nigger over there." Aaron Welsh told IO moments later, he then heard approximately three gunshots, followed by the statement, "Is he dead, is he dead?" Aaron Welsh stated after hearing that question, he heard one of the suspect respond, "Yeah, he's dead."

Aaron Welsh stated his next recollection occurred as Dylan Klebold walked back up toward the north end of the library and proceeded eastbound. Prior to continuing with Aaron Welsh's statement, IO asked if he recalled any additional activities which occurred on the west side of the library, prior to making the above observation. Aaron Welsh responded by relating much of the time the suspects were on the west side of the library, he was unable to observe their activities. Aaron Welsh did indicate he was able to recall at least one additional comment he heard while the suspects were on the west side of the library. Aaron Welsh stated at one point (sequence of events unknown), he heard one of the suspects state, "Look at this guy's brains and blood." Aaron Welsh clarified he did not know which suspect made this statement, nor did he know who they were speaking about. Aaron Welsh reiterated during the time the suspects were on the west side of the library, he continuously heard them "laughing and whooping it up." Aaron Welsh also referred to the fact there were several gunshots fired while the suspects were on the west side of the library which he was not able to observe.

IO asked Aaron Welsh to continue with his explanation from the point he saw Dylan Klebold begin moving to the east side of the library. At that point, Aaron Welsh referred to the diagram and drew a "D" indicating the path of travel he saw Dylan Klebold take when going east in the library. IO would note Aaron Welsh initially identified Dylan Klebold's location as just north of table #7. Aaron Welsh did clarify Dylan Klebold had come from the west side of the library, but this was the point where he identified Dylan as the person walking just to the north of his table When asked as to the whereabouts of Eric Harris, Aaron Welsh stated that individual passed through the center section of the library, traveling east. As IO continued that line of questioning, Aaron Welsh acknowledged he did not actually see Eric Harris pass through the center of the library, but later heard and saw Eric Harris on the east side of the library, thus concluded he would have come somewhere through the middle, due to the fact, he did not see him north of this table. When asked if he was certain he did not see Eric Harris pass north of his table, Aaron Welsh

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

responded in the affirmative.

Aaron Welsh next stated he then began to hear shooting occurring on the east side of the library. Aaron Welsh stated there were numerous shots fired initially, during which he could hear "girls screaming and crying." Aaron Welsh then pointed out there was a time when he had heard "screams" coming from the west side of the library, but not with the level or intensity he was hearing at this point. Aaron Welsh stated as the gunshots and screams stopped, he heard one of the suspects (believed to be Eric Harris) say, "do you believe in God." Eric Harris heard a female respond, "yes," to which Harris reportedly inquired, "why, how do you know?" Aaron Welsh related it was obvious Eric Harris was having a conversation with a female on the east side of the library, however, he did not hear everything said by the female. When asked if he was certain the conversation was occurring on the east side of the library, Aaron Welsh responded in the affirmative, further identifying that area as the northeast section. Aaron Welsh was unable to be more specific concerning that point.

Aaron Welsh was subsequently asked how he was able to identify Eric Harris as the individual who was having the conversation with the female. Aaron Welsh clarified he was unable to make any visual observations during the course of that conversation, but presumed it was Eric Harris because the tone being used seemed to be "more angry." Aaron Welsh went on to clarify he later had the opportunity to observe and hear Eric Harris speaking and, based on that observation, believed the person having the conversation about God was, in fact, Eric Harris. IO confirmed with Aaron Welsh, the above situation occurred after he had heard Eric Harris and the female having the above conversation. IO asked Aaron Welsh to describe the situation where he could see and hear Eric Harris speaking.

Aaron Welsh told IO the observation he was referring to occurred very soon after he heard the conversation about God. IO did confirm with Aaron Welsh, he had no additional recollection and what he was about to relate was the next thing he remembered. Aaron Welsh continued with his explanation by stating moments after hearing the conversation about God, he then saw Eric Harris pass through the separation in the bookshelves (near table #9), placing him into the center section of the library. Aaron Welsh stated as Eric Harris proceeded north on the east side of table #7, he heard the forenamed state he needed to "reload." Aaron Welsh went on to state Eric Harris continued walking in a northwesterly direction until he arrived at the south computer table. IO clarified with Aaron Welsh, he was referring to the far east corner of that table. Aaron Welsh pointed out this was when he observed blood smeared around Eric Harris' mouth.

When asked what Eric Harris was doing at that location, Aaron Welsh stated he was uncertain due to the fact he looked back

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

towards the east in an effort to "find Dylan." Aaron Welsh went on to state it was his belief Eric Harris was gathering additional ammunition in an effort to reload one of his weapons. Aaron Welsh clarified he did not actually observe Eric Harris engaged in that activity.

Aaron Welsh was asked to relate what he recalled occurring next. Aaron Welsh stated as he continued looking south in the library, he then observed Dylan Klebold walk into the center section of the library. According to Aaron Welsh, Dylan Klebold entered the center section by walking around the bookshelves at its furthest southern point. Aaron Welsh then drew a "D" with an arrow, indicating the path traveled by Dylan Klebold into the center section. IO would note according to Aaron Welsh, Dylan Klebold ended up standing on the south side of table #13, at the point he entered the center section. Aaron Welsh told IO it was at that point he again lost sight of Dylan Klebold.

Aaron Welsh told IO his next recollection occurred at the point he heard one of the suspects state (possibly Eric Harris), "You under there, identify yourself." Aaron Welsh then heard another voice respond, "John Savage." Aaron Welsh stated he was then certain it was Dylan Klebold who replied, "Oh John." Aaron Welsh explained during that contact, Dylan Klebold told John Savage he could leave the library. Aaron Welsh stated he could not recall the details of the conversation, but did know John Savage was allowed to leave. Aaron Welsh stated at the point that conversation ended, he observed John Savage run past his table on the west side, moving north. Aaron Welsh explained as he continued to watch John Savage, the forenamed ran out of the library via the east doors. According to Aaron Welsh, John Savage was wearing "jeans and a blue sweatshirt." Aaron Welsh stated he could not recall any additional details concerning that point.

Aaron Welsh told IO at that point, he was becoming even more concerned for his own welfare, due to the close proximity of the suspects. Aaron Welsh reported as a result, he then began "pulling in the chairs" which surrounded table #7. A short time later, Aaron Welsh stated Dylan Klebold walked past table #7 on the east side, traveling north. Aaron Welsh went on to state Dylan Klebold then walked over to the southeast corner of the computer table where he again saw Eric Harris. At that point in the interview, IO stopped Aaron Welsh and asked if he recalled hearing gunshots which were occurring in the center section of the library Aaron Welsh responded in the negative, but point out he did hear multiple gunshots occurring southeast of his location. Aaron Welsh then thought for a moment and told IO he could not specifically state that there were not gunshots fired in the center section, adding he had become very preoccupied with his own survival and possibly blocked out those noises. Aaron Welsh then said, "It seemed like they were shooting all over the library most of the time they were there "

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

IO next asked Aaron Welsh if he was certain Eric Harris remained at the southwest corner of the computer table up until the point he was joined by Dylan Klebold. Aaron Welsh stated he did not see Eric Harris walk past his table (south), however, reiterated "I was really lookin' mostly for Dylan." IO clarified with Aaron Welsh, he also did not recall a time when he saw Eric Harris pass back by his table, going north.

Aaron Welsh was next asked to describe what was occurring at the southeast corner of the computer table, where Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were now located. According to Aaron Welsh, he then heard one of the suspects state, "You all better get up and leave, we're going to blow up the library." Aaron Welsh stated he had no idea as to why the suspects would make that statement when it appeared as though their intention was to kill those present. Aaron Welsh next stated, based on what he could see and hear, he did not believe anyone in the library "moved." After a short pause, Aaron Welsh stated he observed Eric Harris produce a glass "chemistry flask" which he attempted to "light." Aaron Welsh went on to refer to that item as a "molotov cocktail." When asked for a further description of the item, Aaron Welsh stated the "chemistry flask" was manufactured out of what appeared to be "clear glass" and contained what he described as a "orange liquid."

IO confirmed with Aaron Welsh that Eric Harris was attempting to light the item he described above. Aaron Welsh could not describe what Eric Harris was using to light the item or if he actually saw a flame. When asked if he knew whether or not Eric Harris was successful in that task, Aaron Welsh stated he was uncertain, but did know the forenamed threw that object south in the library. Aaron Welsh stated he did not know where that object landed and did not hear any sound associated with that object after it was thrown.

Aaron Welsh explained after seeing the above action, he then observed both suspects move east through the library and eventually exit via the east library doors. Aaron Welsh stated he was certain Dylan Klebold went to the south after exiting the library, however, he did not know which direction Eric Harris went. Aaron Welsh did confirm Eric Harris exited the library at the same time as Dylan Klebold

Aaron Welsh stated a short time later, he then crawled out from underneath table #7 on the west side and proceeded in a northwesterly direction through the library Aaron Welsh stated he eventually made his way back to the north emergency door, where he exited the library. When asked if other students were leaving at that same time, Aaron Welsh responded in the affirmative. Aaron Welsh did indicate there was not any type of organized process in terms of the students leaving the library, adding "We all just kind of left on our own." When asked if there was any type of

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

announcement indicating it was safe to leave the library, Aaron Welsh responded in the negative. Aaron Welsh reiterated based on what he could recall, everyone was simply leaving the library on their own.

Aaron Welsh explained once he reached the north emergency exit, he then observed a marked patrol unit parked a short distance away Aaron Welsh indicated that vehicle was parked in a northwesterly direction from the north emergency exit door. Aaron Welsh stated he subsequently ran to that location and took cover behind a vehicle. Aaron Welsh recalled there were two deputies present who were "covering" students as they exited the school. Aaron Welsh stated while he was at that location, he did recall seeing the school's "SRO" down in the south senior parking lot. Aaron Welsh added, as short distance further west from that officer was "Andy" (Martin).

Aaron Welsh told IO a short time after arriving at the marked patrol unit, police officers began to evacuate the students. Aaron Welsh stated marked patrol units were used to accomplish that task. Aaron Welsh recalled the more seriously injured students were evacuated first, followed by those who were less injured or non injured. Aaron Welsh stated he was subsequently taken to a place of safety, near "Yukon Court." Aaron Welsh told IO he did not independently recall any additional details related to this investigation.

Pursuant to questioning, Aaron Welsh estimated the suspects were in the library a total of approximately 30 minutes. Aaron Welsh was then asked if he recalled hearing any explosion occurring in the library after the suspects entered. Aaron Welsh stated he was uncertain. Aaron Welsh reiterated he heard numerous gunshots, but could not specifically state any of the sounds he heard were an explosion. When asked if he recalled any other sounds in the library (other than those previously described), Aaron Welsh thought for a moment and responded in the affirmative. Aaron Welsh stated he now recalled hearing "glass breaking." Aaron Welsh stated he initially heard glass breaking after the suspects had moved over to the west side of the library. Aaron Welsh told IO he could not identify the source of the glass that was broken, but assumed it was the west library windows.

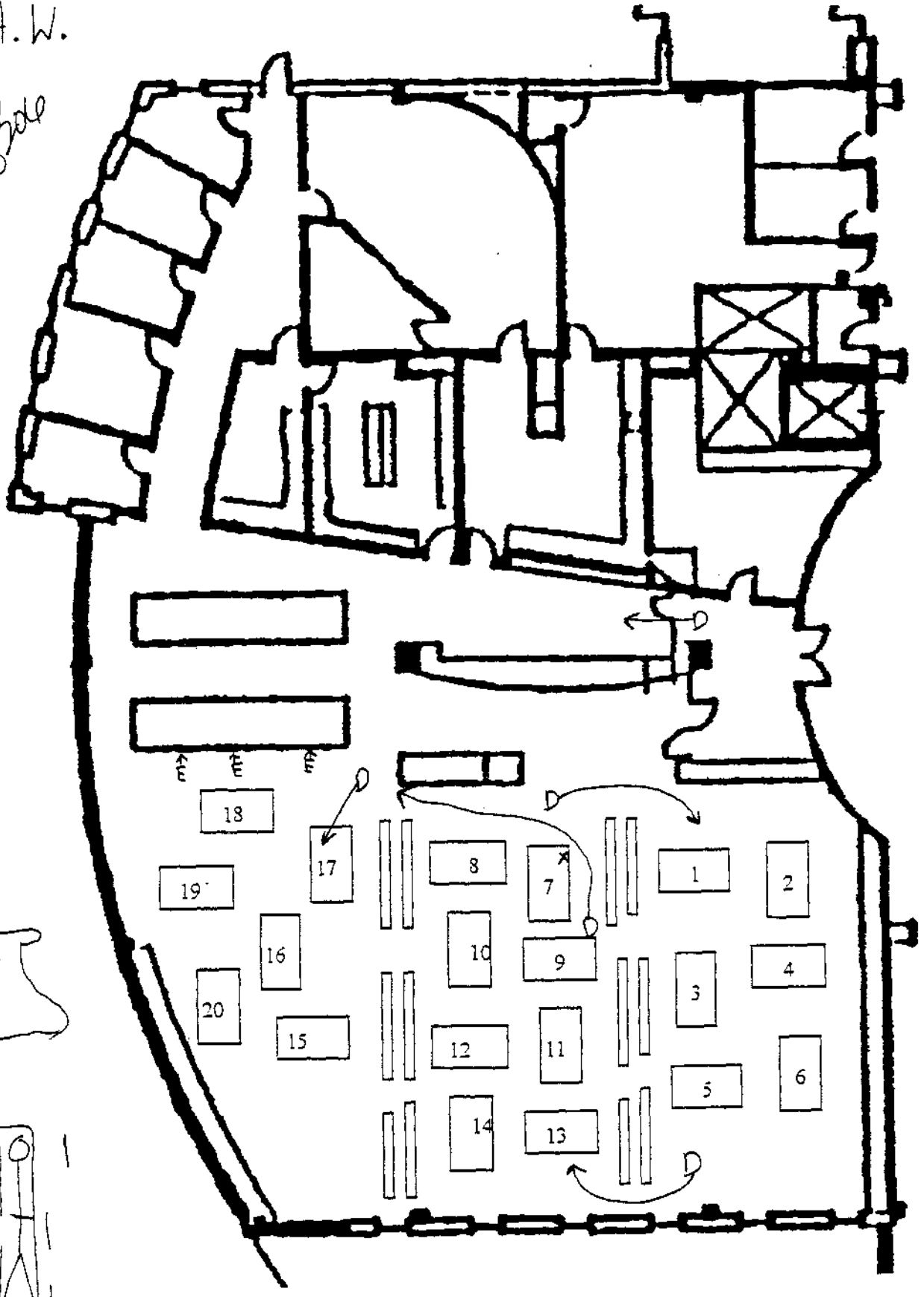
Aaron Welsh went on to explain he also recalled seeing and hearing glass break as it related to the display case located just south of the east entrance. Aaron Welsh explained the glass case was originally shot at when the suspects were on the east side of the library (unable to be more specific on the time frame). Aaron Welsh stated he specifically recalled hearing glass break, but remembered the glass not actually "shattering until later." In respect to that point, Aaron Welsh stated he did not actually see who or what caused the glass to shatter, but knew it occurred a short time prior to the suspects leaving the library. Aaron Welsh

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET134 08/26/1999 082699/BOATRIGHT/SH

could not be more specific concerning that point. Aaron Welsh was unable to provide any additional information. See the diagrams prepared by Aaron Welsh for complete details.

A.W.



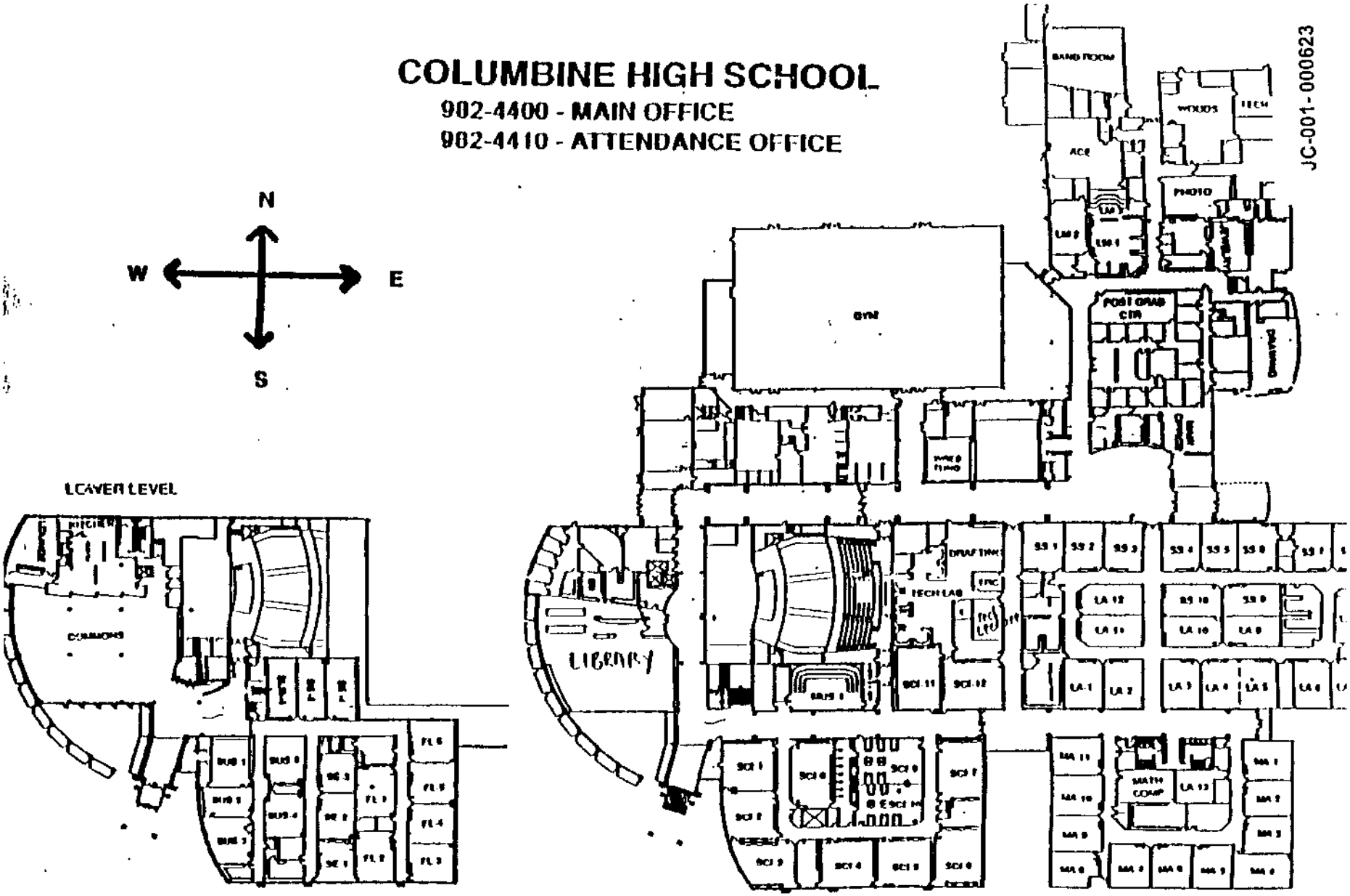


JC-001-000622

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

902-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

902-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000623

WOODMAN, C

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Woodman, Crystal, A					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
9685 W. Powers Cir	Littleton	Jefferson	CO	80123	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
(303)973-8584	(303)987-2500	522673H7		8/9/82	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
Det. Cathy McDonnell	72010	4/20/99		3:35pm Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

I was in the library and a teacher came running in in a panic - yelling that some kid had a gun + she kept asking "Where's Mrs. Keating" (shes our librarian), so she grabed the phone + started calling the police, then a guy ran in + fell on the ground he had been shot + he was bleeding (Brian Andersen) - They told us to get under tables, but we were frantic - then they told us to evacuate to the halls - right where they came in, but then we were told to get under the tables again so we did + kept popping our heads up until finally the lady screamed + said stay under there. so there were three of us under one table me, Sara Hawy, + Seth Hawy. Seth Hawy had me wrapped in his arms + Sara was hugging my leg. I was shaking uncontrollably + crying - Seth kept me calm + told me to pray,

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

3 30 ☐ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

Crystal Woodman
Signature of Person Making Statement

Summary of Statement (cont.) So together we prayed that God would protect us over + over again. We heard shots + huge booming noises moving down the hall, then we heard them move into the library where there was yelling + mean words. I felt huge booms around my body + bombs were going off + blowing debris around my body some hit my legs. Gun shots were flying everywhere hitting things, bombs made loud crashing sounds. Then the guys came into the middle section of the library (there are 3 sections). They were speaking right above my head to my right. They said "We've wanted to do this all of our lives." I heard screaming. Then I heard someone ask "What are you doing?" And they said, "Killing people!" They didn't sound regretful they were happy. Then they saw a black guy + called him a Nigger + I heard gun shots. Then I heard one of them say "Who's next?" I am assuming they left the library because people started getting up + exiting out a side door we ran +

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/22
Date

3:30 ☐ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

Crystal Meadmore
Signature of Person Making Statement

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address		City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No
Business Street Address		City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement: Det. Jeffrey H Caudill		Serial No. 73010	Date 4-20-99		Time 3:35pm Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:			Location where statement taken:		

Summary of Statement:

got behind some protected cop cars - people were bleeding + wounded. One guy in front of me had a chest wound + his eyes were rolling back in his head + I tried talking to him but he was drifting. When I ran through the library I saw people sprawled out laying there. I got in a cop car + they dropped me in a field where I walked to Wall Units + called my parents. Also, under the table they called to Seth. Hey you in the white hat" and Seth took the hat off and put it between us. Please call me if you have any other questions. I want to help

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

3:30
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☑ PM

Crystal Woodrow
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-000627

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	(Columbine shooting)	Docket Number:	99AO62 (G)
Date:	042599	Case Number:	99-7625
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	Mike Heylin

****

WITNESS:

Crystal A. Woodman DOB: 080982
9685 W. Powers Cir.
Littleton, CO 80123
303-973-8584
c/o mother; Cindy Woodman (no work) and father; Tom Woodman (w) 303-841-4348, (c) 303-598-8855
-CHS student, in library with Seth and Sara Houy during initial shooting there, escaped out of library after suspects left

INVESTIGATION:

On April 22, 1999 at 1330 hours I interviewed Crystal Woodman at the home of Seth and Sara Houy. Crystal was over visiting with them at the time. Jeffco S.O. Sergeant Chris Tomford had given me a yellow Denver PD statement form previously filled out by Crystal. I was instructed to interview Crystal again. Her mother was at the Houy home but did not sit in on the interview. Crystal then told me the following:

* She is a junior at Columbine High.

* When asked if she knew Eric Harris, she said she did not. She did not recognize the photographs she had seen of him.

* When asked if she knew Dylan Klebold, she said she did not. She did not recognize the photographs she had seen of him.

* She said that the students in the Trench Coat Mafia used to play tarot cards last year.

* She did not know [redacted] and thought that [redacted] was a junior in the school and that he was one of the jocks.

* She knew John Savage by face and name.

* She did not know anyone associated with a white Bronco.

* She has done several media interviews. She said that she has been interviewed by Good Morning America, 20/20, Canadian T.V., CNN, and others. (She just finished an ABC interview at the home with Sara and Seth.)

* She went into the library with Seth and Sara around 11:15 a.m. She had to study for a physics test. She said there are never any empty tables in the library but on that Tuesday, there were lots of empty tables.

* She said that a librarian was getting mad at Sara and her for making noise. She said that a lady then came in screaming, "Where's Miss Keating, call police, there is people with guns in here."

* She was not sure of the sequence with the teacher, but she said that she heard pops. She thought it all sounded like a paint ball gun. She thought it was a senior prank.

* She then saw a student named Brian Anderson come in the main entrance to the library. She saw that he was bleeding from the shoulder. She saw him fall behind the main desk. A teacher picked up a phone and told them to get under the desks.

* She heard pops getting closer and closer.

* She said she heard explosions underneath them. She got under the table she was at with Sara and Seth. (Table location previously reported as the second table from the front on the west side in the middle section of the library.)

* She heard the suspects voices. She said that every time the suspects would shoot, they "cheered." She said they sounded happy. She heard one of the suspects say, "Hey nigger." She then heard three shots after that.

* She heard shooting all around. She said it seemed like they were in the library shooting for a half hour to 40 minutes. She said that a student was shot and killed under a table right next to them (directly east according to the sketch of the library she referred to).

* She heard one suspect say, "We've wanted to do this our whole life. Who's next?" She said they sounded happy, not evil or mean.

* She said that the suspects asked who was under the table across and down from them. She said the student answered that he was John Savage. One of the suspects then said, "Hey John, get out of here, we'd like to blow this library up."

* She was hit in the arm with a chair one of the suspects pushed in to their table as they were walking by.

* She was not looking much as Seth was holding her head into his chest. She heard a suspect say he was out of ammo. She then heard him say that he had a knife and always wanted to kill someone like "this (with a knife)."

* When the suspects left the library, Seth told them to go. She flung her purse and left the library. She said she saw people sprawled out, "lifeless." She said the library was smoky and, "trashed."

* She said while she was in the library, she prayed.

* Once out of the library with Seth and Sara, they went behind a cop car. There were other injured students and lots of blood. Another cop car came to take them out of the area.

This concluded my interview with Crystal Woodman.

Investigator

4/25/99
Date

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 06/07/99

Crystal A. Woodman, date of birth August 9, 1982, 9685 West Power Circle, Littleton, Colorado 80123, telephone number (303) 973-8584, was interviewed at her home. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, Woodman furnished the following information:

Woodman is a Junior at Columbine High School. Her first class of the day is during first period which runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m. This class is Spanish with Mr. Brookfield. Second period runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m. During this period she has math with Miss Hazelwood. Second period is an extra five minutes so the students can watch the day's announcements on the Rebel News Network. The announcements are broadcast over televisions located within the classrooms. Woodman watches the announcements every day but doesn't always pay attention. On April 20, 1999, she did not pay attention or remember anything unusual in the announcements. A friend told her after the incident at Columbine High School that the quote of the day was something to the effect of "you wish you weren't here." Her third period class is Physics with Mr. Cram. This class runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. Her fourth-period class is Language Arts with Mr. Webb, running from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. Woodman next has "A" lunch which runs from 11:15 a.m. to 11:45 a.m. During her lunch period she will sometimes go to the library to study or go out to eat. She is usually with Sara Houy, Seth Houy and Erica Dendorfer at lunch or in the library.

On April 20, 1999, when she got out of her Language Arts class, Seth Houy was waiting for her outside the door. Together they went to Sara Houy's locker and waited for her. The three of them then went to the library to study. Dendorfer was unable to join them as she had a French presentation to work on. They arrived at the library at approximately 11:15 a.m. Woodman saw several empty tables, which was not normal. Many of the tables were empty or only had one person to a table. The group would usually sit together in the middle section. Woodman, Sara Houy and Seth Houy sat down at table #10. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School library. Woodman indicated on the diagram where each of them sat around the table. Sara Houy was marked as #1, Woodman as #2, and Seth Houy as #3.

Investigation on 05/25/1999 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Jeffco #99-7625 Date dictated 05/27/1999

by SA John M. Elvig/rkm Control Number #DN-2480

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your i it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

Woodman does recall seeing Josh Lapp sitting at table #8 with other students. She did not know the names of the other students.

Woodman had a camera with her that had prom pictures on the film. Woodman wanted to use up the film and asked Sara Houy to take a picture of her and Seth Houy. Seth Houy immediately jumped up and went to the magazine rack to find a magazine. Woodman had taken at least two pictures within the school that morning. One picture was a class photo in her math class, and the other was a photo in her physics class with Dendorfer.

Woodman had a good view of the front door from her seat. Approximately five minutes after sitting down, a lady teacher came running into the library yelling. She was asking where Miss Keating was and stated something about there being guys with guns and to get under the tables. The teacher went all the way around the librarian's counter. Brian Anderson, a student, followed the teacher into the library. He stumbled and fell to the floor after going through the book detection system. He got up and also went around the librarian's counter. At that point Woodman had not started to hear any noises. Seth Houy had come back to the table just after the teacher had come into the library.

A very tall, large white male teacher in his forties with glasses on came out of the magazine room or one of the other back rooms. Woodman thought the teacher may have been Mr. Stokland. The teacher was motioning and saying to get out. She then lost sight of him and didn't see where he went. Woodman, Seth Houy and Sara Houy got under the table. Seth Houy was sitting up and Woodman's head was laying in his lap. Woodman was whimpering and crying and Seth Houy kept telling her it would be okay. She then started hearing popping noises which she thought were paint ball guns. The popping sounds were in short bursts and were coming from the hallway outside the library. At this point she still didn't think it was real and thought it may be a senior prank. The popping sounds kept getting closer and closer to the library. She then heard screaming in the hallway outside the library. The screaming was moving from the Commons area towards the science and math areas of the school. At that point Woodman and the Houys realized that this was real. Seth Houy then laid down and pulled Woodman's head into his chest. Woodman

was facing west with her right ear on top of Houy's arm. She couldn't see anything and Houy never let her look up during the whole incident. Woodman began shaking uncontrollably. She began to feel the floor shaking and thought the floor might crash down. Two or three explosions caused the shaking and she thought they had come from the Commons area.

She thought the gunmen must have been right at the front entry of the library as she could hear gunshots radiating within the library. The gunman said something immediately upon entering the library. She doesn't specifically remember what they said. The gunmen didn't waste any time and started shooting immediately upon entering the library. Woodman began hearing debris flying and items ricocheting. Woodman could hear the gunmen talking and shooting in the west section of the library. She kept hearing glass flying around. The sound was not of glass shattering but of glass flying around in the air. She heard one of the gunmen say, "Hey, you in the white hat." She thought they may have been talking to Seth Houy as he took off his hat and hid it between them. The gunmen's voices seemed so happy. They would "yippee" and "wahoo" like a victory cheer after shooting. Woodman did not hear single gunshots, but thought they were always in multiple numbers. The gunshots echoed throughout the library and it sounded like the gunmen were right next to you. She used their voices to tell what direction they were from her and how close they were to her. She heard them say, "Who's ready to die next?" and "Who's next?" She remembers hearing a comment of "There's that nigger." This comment was followed by multiple gunshots, three or four gunshots in rapid succession. She thought the comment was made near the reference table.

The fire alarm started going off in the library right after the gunman entered. She remembers smelling something burning or singeing. Woodman did hear a blood-curdling scream coming from the east side of the library. She thought the scream may have come when the gunmen first entered the library.

Seth Houy wouldn't let Woodman look up at all. But based upon the voices of the gunmen, she knew they moved from the west side over to the east side of the library. She heard more gunfire and screaming. She does not recall any specifics of the gunfire on the east side. She then could hear them moving up into the middle section. She doesn't know if they came into the

middle from the back or front of the section. The gunmen started shooting in the back section. They commented about needing to reload and being out of ammunition. Woodman heard them putting things down on a table and then sounds of them fiddling with their weapons. They were talking about "clips" and "ammo" during the noise. She thought they were close to her table and thought they may have been at table #12. Very close to her table and possibly also at table #12 she heard one of the gunmen ask, "Who is that?" She heard a response, "John Savage." One of the gunmen then said, "You haven't done anything to us. Get out." She could then hear someone run out the front door of the library. The middle chair of her table was pushed in by somebody. The chair hit her in the back of her right arm. She thought the gunmen may have moved the chair so they could get by their table. About that same time she heard one of the gunmen state that they had "wanted to do this their whole lives." There were numerous gunshots within the middle section, but she did not recall the specifics or location of the gunshots. The last comment by the gunmen she heard in the middle section was about a knife. One of the gunmen stated, "I've always wanted to kill somebody with a knife." After this comment the library got quiet.

Woodman made a comment to Houy about people getting up. Houy got up and moved to the west section of the library through the bookshelves. He came back and told Woodman and Sara Houy, "Come on, let's go" and, "Don't take anything with you." Both the girls hesitated getting up and Seth Houy insisted. Woodman got up and had a purse around her neck. She took off the purse and threw it. She did this because Houy had said not to take anything with her. They moved through the bookshelves going past tables #17 and #18. Things were scattered everywhere, including chairs and backpacks. They ran around the computer tables next to the windows on the west side of the library. As she went by the computer tables she saw a "kid" slumped in the side of a cubbyhole of the computer table. She did not see the student's face. She had seen other bodies laying on the floor on the west side. Her main focus was on exiting the library and she was not paying attention to the details around her. She did state that the library was really smoky and bad smelling.

They continued to the back door of the library. Students were coming out of the offices in the hallway leading to the back door. Woodman thought she was one of the last students

to exit the library. Woodman had been holding gum in her hand during the entire incident in the library. She had taken it out of her mouth as she didn't want to choke on it. She finally dropped the gum in the hallway by the back door. After exiting the back door she ran up a small hill and hid behind a police car. Her sandals kept falling off and she stumbled as she ran up the hill. After reaching the police car, Seth Houy then ran down the hill towards the Senior Parking Lot. Woodman did not know at the time why he had done this. Attachment B is a diagram of the Columbine High School grounds. Woodman indicated on the diagram the location of the police car.

There were two police officers hiding behind the police car. She saw numerous students behind the police vehicle. These students included Kacey Rugsegger, Jenna Park, Dan Steppleton, Makia Hall, Austin Eubanks, Josh Lapp, and Byron Kirkland. Lapp and Kirkland initially tried to keep Woodman calm. Numerous of the students were injured, including one boy with multiple wounds laying on the ground. His eyes kept rolling back and other students kept talking to him trying to keep him alert. Rugsegger was injured and Woodman could see the joint in her shoulder. Steppleton's leg was bleeding but he was still trying to help other injured students. Hall had been hurt in the leg and Eubanks was bleeding in his finger and ankle.

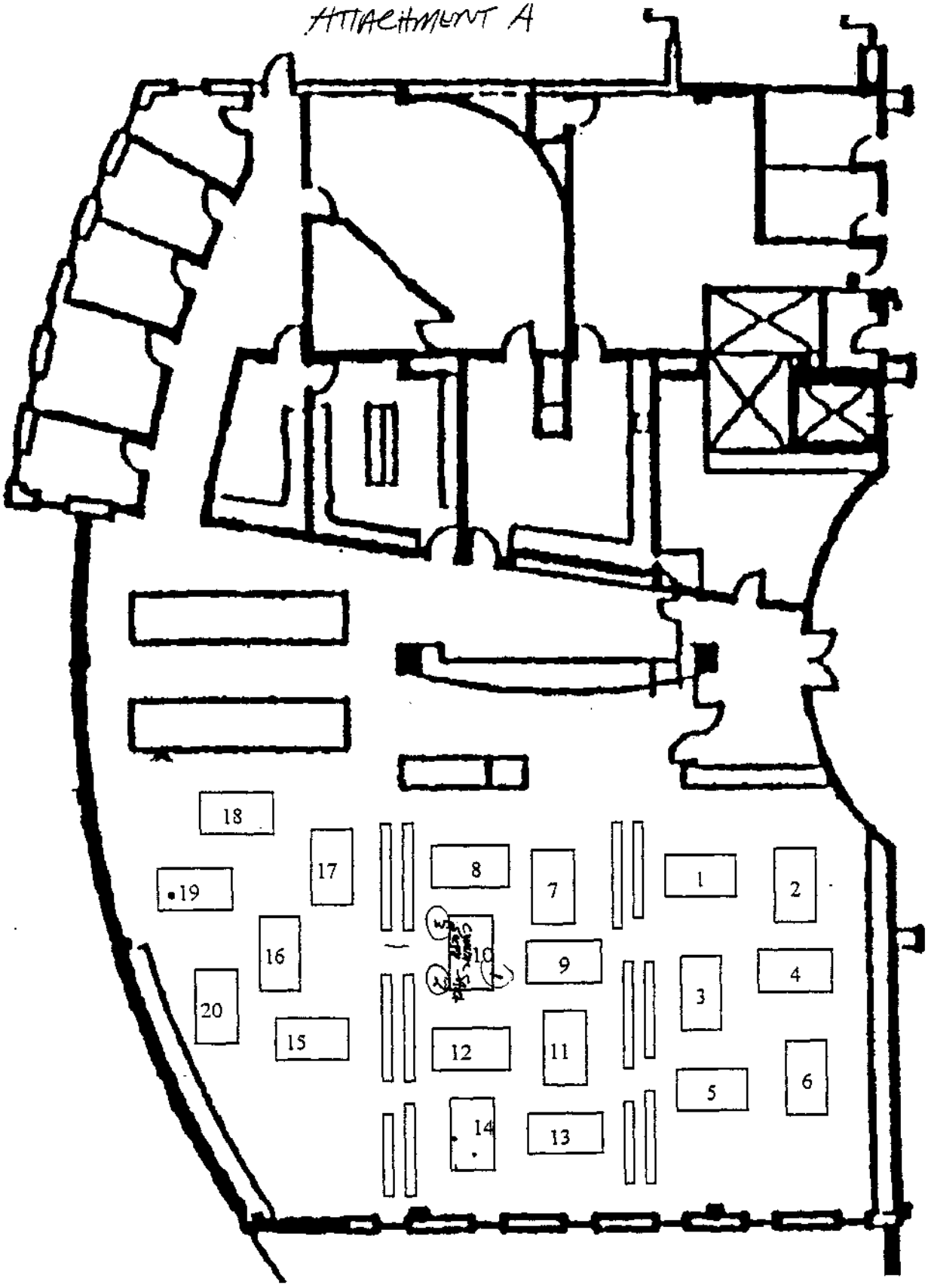
At some point after reaching the police car, one of the police officers stated there was somebody on the roof. Shortly after that comment, other police cars started shuttling the injured students from behind the initial police car. They were shuttled to the shed next to the soccer field. After several vehicles, Woodman was picked up by a police vehicle she believed to be a Yukon. She was dropped off on the west side of the track below Rebel Hill. She started to walk away from the school and saw news media running down from the top of Rebel Hill. The news media interviewed Woodman. Woodman stated that at that time she was still hysterical. After the interview she walked with Sara Houy and Craig Scott toward the cul-de-sac in the neighborhood bordering Clement Park. They were on their way to the cul-de-sac to pray for the other students still in the school. As they were walking Seth Houy appeared and said that they should go to Houy's father's store called Wall Units. The store is located in the strip mall at the corner of Wadsworth and Bowles. Woodman, Seth Houy and Sara Houy all walked to Houy's father's store.

Woodman said the gunmen seemed to be in the library for approximately thirty minutes. She said it could have been only about ten minutes though. She stated that it was hard to differentiate between the explosions that occurred within the library. She heard what she thought were approximately five different explosions within the library. She could not distinguish between what might have been a pipe bomb explosion or a CO_2-canister explosion.

Woodman had a black, square, Liz Claiborne purse that was left in the library. The purse has a long strap. In her purse was her student identification, driver's license, debit card and some cash. She left her backpack on top of table #10. The backpack contained a Texas Instruments TI-85 graphing calculator, glasses, books and notebooks. Her physics book would have been laid out on top of the table. Woodman had a blue fleece, Old Navy jacket, her camera and prom pictures that also should be at the table.

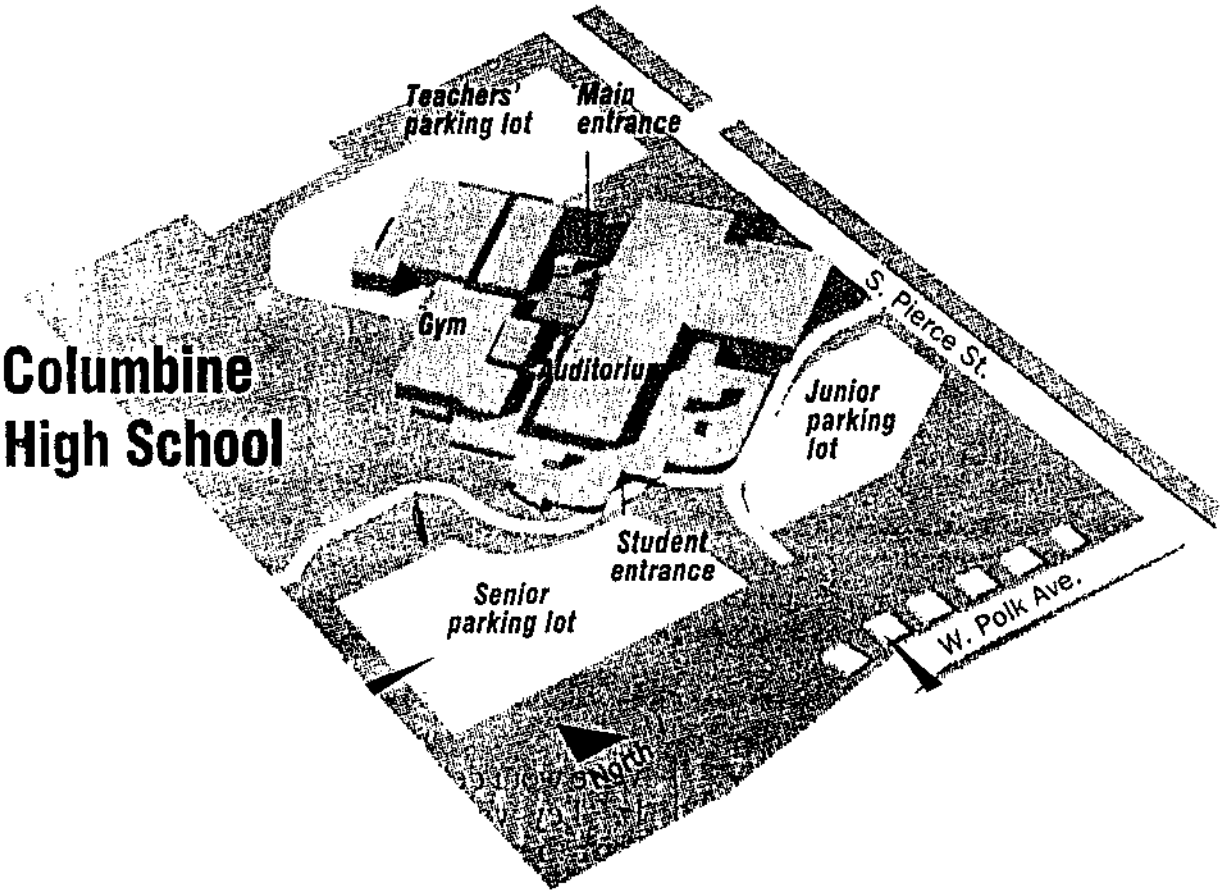
Woodman does not use her locker. Her locker is located in the hall next to the gym. She shares Dendorfer's locker which is located in the math hall. Most of Woodman's classes are in that area of the building and it was more efficient for her to share Dendorfer's locker.

ATTACHMENT A



ATTACHMENT B

Columbine High School



WYANT, E

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	April 29, 1999	**Case Number:**	99AO62
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Gallagher M.

****

On April 29, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Emily Wyant. Ms. Wyant is a sophomore at Columbine High School. Ms. Wyant made the following statements.

Ms. Wyant stated on April 20, 1999 she was suppose to be in science class. Mr. Petersen her teacher was giving a test. Ms. Wyant had not prepared for it so Mr. Petersen sent her to the library to look over her notes.

Ms. Wyant arrived at the library at approximately 10:45 A.M. Approximately 11:10 A.M. or after she heard gunshots. A female teacher came into the library yelling for everyone to get down. The teacher is the one, who dialed 911. The teacher kept telling the students to stay under the tables.

Ms. Wyant stated she was sitting with Cassie Bernal. Ms. Wyant was shown diagram of the library and noted she and Cassie Bernal were sitting at what is marked table # 18. Ms. Wyant stated she was facing west crouched down facing west. Cassie was crouched down facing east. For details see attached diagram.

Ms. Wyant stated you could hear the gunshots getting closer. The two gunmen entered the library through the library's main entrance. She stated she had never seen either one of the gunmen before. Although she would recognize them again if she saw them again. She described gunmen number one wearing a black trench coat, tall, with long brown hair. Gunmen number two did not have a

coat. He was wearing a white T shirt and black pants. Both had guns but she does not know what kind.

Both gunmen came into the library throwing pipe bombs and shooting. Both gunmen were talking back and forth with each other. They said they are doing this for revenge at Columbine High School. They were going to blow up the library. Who is the next one to die.

Ms. Wyant stated she believes they started shooting on the east side of the library. They were also over by the computers. She stated the gunmen looked under their table. They glanced at Ms. Wyant. Cassie was praying. The tall gunmen shot Cassie in the head.

After shooting Cassie in the head they went over to where Isaiah was between table 17 and table 16. They shot Isaiah in the face. They were not sure he was dead. One said to the other shoot him again. They shot Isaiah two more times.

Both gunmen kept yelling for people in white hats to stand up. Both of the gunmen kept going back and forth in the library shooting and throwing pipe bombs.

Ms. Wyant stated that both the gunmen left for approximately five minutes. Before they came back Ms. Wyant stated she was so scared that she ran over and hid with the people under what is marked table # 19.

Ms. Wyant stated both gunmen came back into the library and started shooting all over agin. She stated that Matt Ketcher was shot during this period.

Ms. Wyant stated the gunmen left again and did not return. There was a whole group kids somewhere between 15 to 20 of them ran for the exit on the back side of the library. Seven of the people were injured. They went through the exit and saw a police car. They ran over to the police car and hid behind it.

Ms. Wyant stated the other people whom she recognized were Jennifer Matthews, Craig Scott, Joshua Lapp, Hedi Johnson, and Aaron Cohn.

Ms. Wyant was asked if she heard anything on the intercom or saw anything on the marquee relating to it being Hitler's birthday or something bad was going to happen on April 20, 1999. Ms. Wyant stated she never saw nor heard anything like that.

Ms. Wyant stated described her backpack as a red JansSport. The backpack contained her books, her wallet with $40 to $50, drivers license and a calculator.

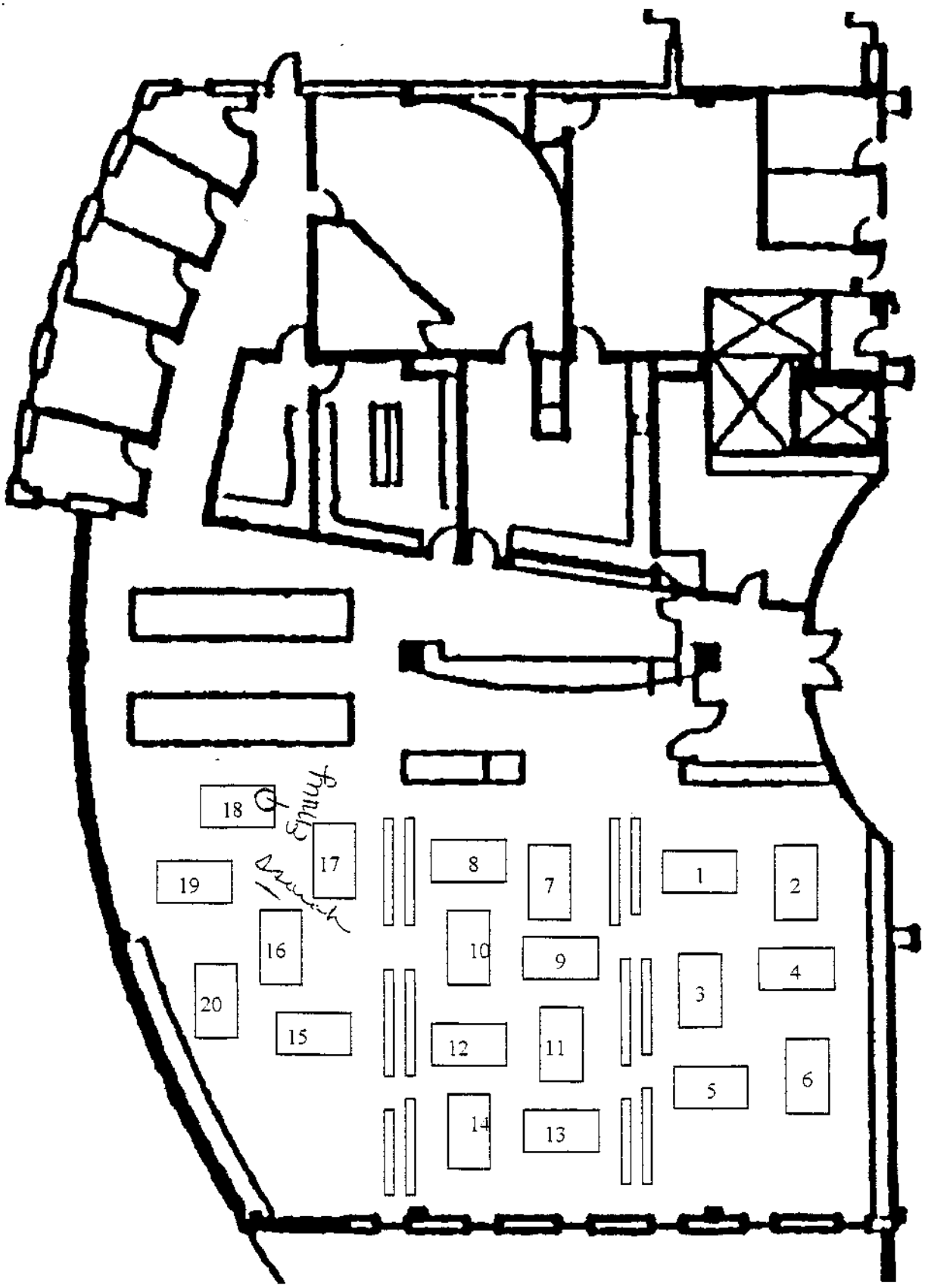
Ms. Wyant confirmed she has seen the pictures of the gunmen in the media.

In addition she overheard Bree Pasqual, another student beg for her life. Ms. Pasqual was under table 19 on the diagram.

Information: Emily Wyant
DOB 1-23-83
6577 So. Ammons Ct.
Littleton, Co. 80123
303-932-9641

Michael Gallagher
Investigator

4-29-99
Date



JC-001-000644

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 07/09/99

Emily Wyant, date of birth January 23, 1983, 6577 South Ammons Court, Littleton, Colorado 80123, telephone number (303) 972-2383, was interviewed at her home in the presence of her parents, David and Cindie Wyant. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Wyant furnished the following information:

Wyant is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. Her first class of the day is Language Arts with Mrs. Haggert. This class is during first period which runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:20 a.m.. During second period Wyant has Spanish with Mrs. Hickman. This class runs from 8:25 a.m. to 9:20 a.m.. Second period is extended an additional five minutes for the announcements to be broadcast over the Rebel News Network television system. On April 20, 1999, Wyant watched the announcements and does not remember anything unusual. Third period runs from 9:25 a.m. to 10:15 a.m. and Wyant has Choir with Mr. Andreas, Jr.. Her fourth period class is Math with Mr. Havens. This class runs from 10:20 a.m. to 11:10 a.m.. Wyant's fifth period class is Science with Mr. Peterson in Science Room Number #2. Fifth period runs from 11:15 a.m. to 12:05 p.m.. Wyant then has what is known as "B" Lunch which runs from 12:10 p.m. to 12:40 p.m..

On April 20, 1999, Wyant went to her fifth period science class. The previous day, Wyant was involved in a golf tournament and missed her science class. Mr. Peterson sent Wyant out of the classroom to catch up on her studying for the science class. Her class was taking a test and the teacher wanted Wyant to be prepared for the test. Wyant went to the Library to study, arriving sometime between 11:15 and 11:20 a.m.. She moved to the west side of the Library and sat down at table #19. Cassie Bernall was already sitting at the table. Bernall was sitting in a chair at the southwest corner of the table. Wyant sat down at the chair located at the northeast corner of the table. Attachment A is a diagram of the Columbine High School Library. Wyant indicated on the diagram the locations that she and Bernall sat at the table.

Within a few minutes of sitting down at the table, Wyant heard what she thought were "paint ball" sounds coming from outside the Library on the west side of the school. Several

---

Investigation on 06/12/1999 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 ; JEFFCO #99-7625 Date dictated 06/30/1999

by SA John M. Elvig/snm Control Number #DN4750

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to you it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

students moved to the window to look out and see what was happening. Wyant stood up from her chair and looked out the window. She saw a student running across the soccer field away from the school. Wyant only stood up at her table and did not move toward the window. Wyant saw no other movement in the area outside the school that she was able to see. Wyant immediately sat back down in her chair.

Within a few minutes of sitting back down, Mrs. Nielson, a teacher, came into the Library and was very frantic. She stated something to the effect of "a student with a gun" and told everyone to get down under the tables. Nielson was also asking where the librarian, Ms. Keating, was. Wyant then began hearing gun shots which came from the hallway outside of the Library. The gun shots were individual in nature and were not multiple gun shots. At that point Wyant and Bernall were both hiding under their table. Wyant was under the table on the east side facing in a western direction. Bernall was on the west side of the table facing in an eastern direction. Wyant was able to turn her head toward the front area of the Library. She was able to see the area near the reference table and the librarian's counter.

Wyant then heard talking and knew that somebody was entering the Library. This was followed by two or three gun shots as they entered the Library. Wyant was looking over her shoulder towards the librarian's counter and saw a student jump or go down on the floor near the counter. She then heard one of the gunmen state, "Who wants to be killed next?" and another statement of, "We're gonna blow up the Library." The gunmen moved toward the west side of the Library and Wyant saw them as they moved past the reference table and toward the computer tables and table #18. The first gunman she saw was a white male wearing a long black trenchcoat, black pants, and army boots. He had long hair and was taller than the second gunman. Wyant thought this gunman was Dylan Klebold. This identification was based upon seeing his photograph in the media. Following Klebold was a white male wearing a white t-shirt, black pants, and army boots. She could not identify this individual. She was unable to identify any weapons being carried by the two gunmen.

Both gunmen moved toward what Wyant thought was table #18 and set something down on top. She could not specifically

recall what they set down, but knew it was more than a gun and appeared to be like a box. Both of gunmen set down something on the table. At that point, one of the gunmen made a comment about this being for "all the stuff Columbine put us through." She then remembers hearing the gunmen up near the computer tables. She heard several gun shots near the computer tables. She then remembers them making comments about "his brains".

Wyant and Bernall had pulled the chairs in around their table and they blocked Wyant's view of a lot of areas. The gunmen then went up toward the west windows of the Library. She remembers the gunmen going back toward to west windows on several occasions especially Klebold or the taller of the gunmen. She did not see them shoot out of the windows. She does remember hearing one of the gunmen make a comment about "cops." This comment was made when one of gunmen was standing along the west windows between the bookshelves and one of the reading chairs.

Both gunmen seemed to move past Wyant's table on the north side on several occasions. Wyant did not expect either of the gunmen "to come under her table" and start shooting. One of the gunmen came around from the southwest corner of the table, put his gun under the table and peeked at Bernall. He then shot Bernall. Wyant does not remember any conversation between Bernall and the gunman. Wyant described this gunman as having pants and boots the same color. She did not see his shirt or his face. She thought he may have had long hair but was not positive. The gun he stuck under the table and shot Bernall with was very large. Wyant described the barrel as being shotgun sized or bigger. Prior to being shot Bernall and Wyant were whispering to each other. Bernall was praying out loud and had stated she wanted to get out of the Library.

After shooting Bernall the gunman turned towards the area between table number #20 and the bookshelves. Bre Pasquale was sitting up between table #20 and the bookshelves. She was not hiding under the table. The gunman looked at Pasquale. Pasquale said "don't shoot me" and "I don't wanna die." Wyant does not know what the gunman may have said to Pasquale. The gunman did not shoot Pasquale and must have gotten distracted as he moved away from the area between table #19 and #20.

Wyant remembers hearing a comment by the gunmen pointing out Isaiah Shoels for his color. She does not specifically remember the gunmen using the word "nigger." After hearing the comment, she heard one gun shot followed by another gun shot. She then heard one of the gunmen ask the other one if he was dead. This was followed by another gun shot. Wyant does not specifically remember if Shoels was shot before Bernall or after Bernall. She thought he may have been shot before Bernall was shot. Wyant places everything that occurred within the Library based upon the event occurring before or after the shooting under her table.

Wyant does remember hearing the shooting gunmen near the computer tables prior to Bernall being shot. Wyant could not see the gunmen by the computer tables, because her view was blocked by the chairs around her table. While the gunmen were on the west side of the Library she does remember hearing one of them ask people in white hats to stand up. She doesn't believe anyone stood up after the comment. Wyant cannot place this comment in the sequence of events of occurring prior to Bernall being shot or after. She also recalls hearing one of the gunmen state "I got myself." This comment may have occurred prior to Bernall being shot or after. Wyant remembers two pipe bombs exploding in the southern part of the west side of the Library. The explosions caused the Library to fill with smoke. The smoke made the air in the Library foggy and difficult to see. Wyant believes these explosions occurred after Bernall was shot. Wyant remembers seeing the firealarm strobe light flashing in the hallway. She can not specially recall when she saw the firealarm strobe flashing. Wyant did hear books falling of the bookshelves. She believes this occurred after the gunmen entered the Library.

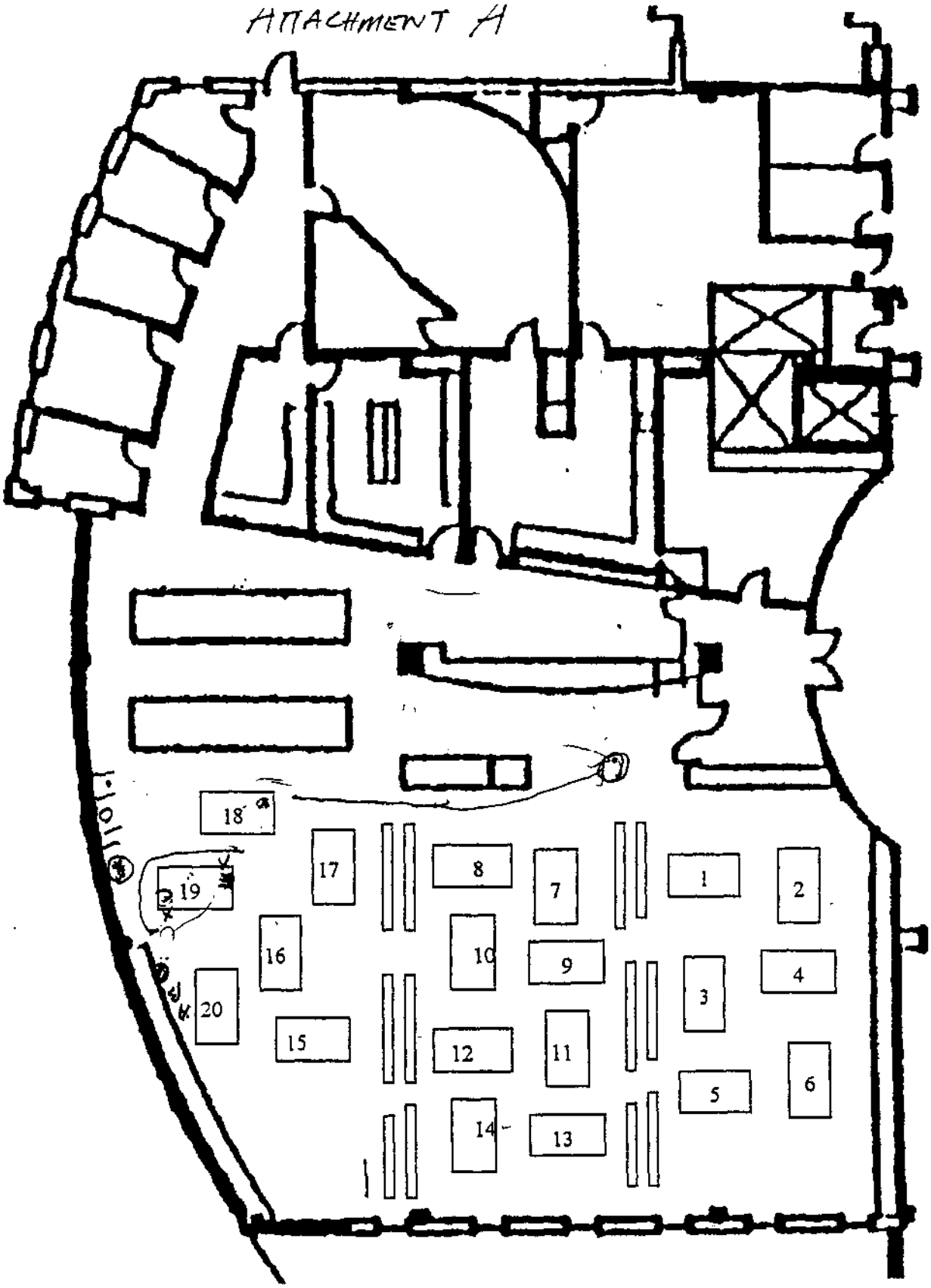
After the shooting under her table, Wyant had difficulty hearing. She could barely hear the fire alarm going off in the Library. She did not hear much of the movement and comments of the gunmen or the gun shots in the middle and east sections of the Library. Wyant could give no specifics of what occurred in those sections of the Library.

After Bernall was shot and there was quiet or least no shooting in the Library for awhile. Pasquale motioned Wyant to come over near her. Pasquale was waving and verbally telling

Wyant to come over near her. Wyant moved out from under her table and sat next to Pasquale against the bookshelves near table #20. Wyant believes there may have been more shooting within the Library after she moved. Wyant did not look under table #16 after she moved. She does specifically remember hearing gunfire in other parts of the school after moving next to Pasquale. She does not remember how long she was next to Pasquale. Wyant was hiding under her table longer than she remembers being next to Pasquale. After further consideration, Wyant believes that she probably moved next to Pasquale after the gunmen had left the Library.

After there were no more gun shots in the Library and there were gunshots Wyant believes were coming from the Commons area, somebody said they're gone and let's get out. Wyant got up and moved along the west windows of the Library toward the back door. As she moved along the windows, she saw Steven Curnow sitting in the first cubby hole of the south computer table. Wyant did not see Curnow shot and at that point in time was not aware that he had been shot. She was surprised to learn that Curnow had been shot, as she does not recall any shooting in that area. As she ran along the west windows, she noticed only a few holes within the windows. She does not remember there being any glass on the floor in the Library from the windows. Wyant then exited the Library out the back door and ran up the hill hiding behind a police car.

ATTACHMENT A





COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

OUTSIDE WITNESS

A-L

JC-001-000651

APODACA, JACOB

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

Jake Apodaca
7472 S. Vance St.
(303) 904-2358

at soccer field with a friend and heard what sounded like firecrackers; saw 3 subjects near school, shooting; one threw bombs onto roof of school; subjects shot shotgun toward him and his friend; he and his friend ran to a house and called 911; he saw a gunman ducked down with a shotgun in Weaver Park; subjects were W/M, 2 wearing black trenchcoats, black berets, black pants, black Army boots, black T-shirts, carrying shotguns; he has seen them at school before, but did not find them in the yearbook he was shown; the third subject had light brown hair, wearing a white T-shirt and jeans, throwing bombs onto the roof; saw one explode; Apodaca has not seen him at school before (SEE WRITTEN STATEMENT).

Detective
Bryann Lynch
4 20 99

COLORADO STATE PATROL

WITNESS STATEMENT

Trooper: _____ UCR/Case #: _____

Defendant: _____ Date of Incident: _____

Location: _____ County: _____

I make the following statement of my own free will with no force or threats used against me and no promises made or implied to induce me to make this statement:

Name: JAKE APODACA Phone: Home: 904-2358 Business: PINATAS

Home Address: 2472 S. UANCE ST.

Business Name: PINATAS

Business Address: _____

ME AND MY FRIEND WERE AT THE SOCCER FIELD AND WE HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE FIRE CRACKERS AND WE LOOKED OVER AND WE SAW 3 MEN BY THE SCHOOL AND THEY WERE SHOOTING GUNS ONE OF THEM THREW A COUPLE OF BOMBS ON ROOF OF SCHOOL. AND THEN THEY SHOT WHAT LOOKED LIKE A SHOTGUN AT US. AND WE FELL TO THE GROUND AND THEN RAN TO A HOUSE NEAR BY AND CALLED THE POLICE THERE ~~WERE~~ WAS A GUNMAN IN ~~CROWOOD~~ WEAVER PARK DUCKED DOWN WITH A SHOTGUN.

Date: 4-20-99 Signature: Jake Apodaca

Time: 1:30 Witness: _____

CSP 422 (REV 12/87)

JC-001-000654

HDB 510 OR HDD 510
BLUE TOYOTA TERCEL

6' TO 6' 2" BRN HAIR EARLENTH
TIE DIE SHIRT W/JEANS

DOLES, THADDEUS
PERRY, ROBERT
SARGENT, BRIAN
STAIR, JOSEPH → GRADUATED LAST YEAR

TRENCH COAT MAFIA

NOT GUNMEN TODAY

Date _____ Signature: _____

Time: _____ Witness: _____

JC-001-000655

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 04/28/1999

On April 27, 1999, Jacob Anthony Abodaca, date of birth October 4, 1982, of 7472 South Vance Street, Littleton, Colorado, telephone number (303)904-2358, was interviewed at 6572 West Calhoun Place, Littleton, Colorado, in the presence of Howard E. Wisher, date of birth April 12, 1949, with the permission of his mother, Vicki Abodaca. After advisement of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, he provided the following information:

Abodaca is a sophomore at Columbine High School. On April 20, 1999 at 11:10 a.m., which is the end of fourth period, he went to the cafeteria to meet his friends, Chris Wisher, Josh Chavez and John [Last Name Unknown]. Just prior to the 11:15 bell, while sitting at a table near the south window in the cafeteria, he saw Dylan Klebold walk into the cafeteria through the southwest entrance. He was dressed all in black, black boots, black trousers, black shirt, a black trenchcoat, and was wearing a backwards hat with a Boston Red Sox emblem.

Abodaca knew Klebold only by sight and indicated that during lunch, he normally sat in his BMW in the parking lot on the south side of the cafeteria.

Abodaca and his friends walked out of the southwest exit of the cafeteria towards the soccer field. He heard what sounded like a string of firecrackers going off, and turned towards the school and saw two white males crouching along the northwest corner of the cafeteria.

One person was dressed in a white short-sleeved tee shirt and blue jeans, with no weapon visible. The other person was dressed all in black, black trousers, black shirt, black trenchcoat, a black beret, and was wearing what appeared to be a black mask. He did not recognize either of these individuals since one had on a mask and the person in the white tee shirt because was crouched down with his back to him.

Abodaca saw the person in the white tee shirt throw an object about the size of a soda can on top of the library. This object appeared metallic, since it looked silver in the sunlight. One or two seconds after landing on the roof, it exploded with a

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

loud boom, a flash of fire and puff of smoke. He then threw a second object on the roof which also exploded.

After the second device exploded, the person dressed in the black trenchcoat walked west from the northwest side of the cafeteria, and shot at three students near the southwest corner of the cafeteria, with what Abodaca believes was a shotgun.

After shooting at these three people, the shooter fired four or five times at Abodaca and his friends, who were about 40 to 50 yards away. They fell to the ground, and after the shooter entered the school through the southwest cafeteria entrance, they got up and ran to a nearby house on Teller Court.

Abodaca knew who Eric Harris was, but never talked with him. He knows two other members of the Trenchcoat Mafia, Joe Stair [who graduated from Columbine High School last year] and Chris Morris. During lunch, Morris usually sits by himself at a table on the south side of the cafeteria, but he cannot recall if he saw Morris there on April 20, 1999.

According to Abodaca, the audiovisual class transmits a "Phrase of the Day" over the school television system each day at the end of second period. Abodaca recalls the Phrase of the Day on April 20, 1999, which was broadcast on televisions in each classroom, appeared to be written in German. He later heard from other friends this Phrase of the Day was transmitted by Trenchcoat Mafia members in the audiovisual class, and was translated to mean "Today is the day you wish you weren't here."

ARAPKILES, WILLIAM

2

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT — VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

1a. Name	b. ☒ Witness ☐ Suspect ☐ Arrestee	2. Date of Birth	3. Case Report Number
billy Arapkiles		11-16-83	99-38856
4. Home Address: 7824 w ontiro pl Littleton Co. 80128			5. Home Telephone
6. Business Address: none			7. Business Telephone

8a. For whatever purposes it may serve, I volunteer the following information of my own free will concerning:

b. Statement

I saw him start shooting at people. This person is about 6'0 and had a black trench coat on. We where on the field and he shot at us. It was so scary we started to run off the school and we stop any one how would stop. There were two people with guns and grends.

I have read each page of this statement, and each page bears my signature. Corrections, if any, bear my initials. I certify that the facts contained herein are true and correct.

9a. Signature of Person Making Statement: Billy Arapkiles	b. Location Where Statement Made	c. Date	d. Time
10a. Signature and Number of Agent Witnessing	b. Title	c. Date	d. Time
11a. Signature and Number of Agent Witnessing	b. Title		

WHITE - ORIGINAL CANARY - INV. 1 PINK - INV. 2 GOLD - RECORDS

74OPS-36

JC-001-000659

Page ____ of ____

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: MURDER
Victim: R-1 SCHOOLS
Agent: 1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY
Inv Agt: 1197 GIRSON

CR#: 99038856
Date: 05/05/99

Key: 11448*1612*1173

S U P P L E M E N T

ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs C.R.: 99-7625
FBI Control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: ARAPKILES, WILLIAM GEORGE
DOB: 11/16/83
7824 WEST ONTARIO PLACE
LITTLETON, CO. 80123
(303) 973-5026

PARENTS:
MOTHER: MARY SUE ARAPKILES
FATHER: WILLIAM ARAPKILES

OBSERVATION / INVESTIGATION:

On May 5, 1999 I interviewd William (Billy) Arapkiles. Billy is a student at Columbine High School and was in the vicinity of the cafeteria at the time of the shootings. I learned about Billy while speaking to his mother about an interview with Billy's sister Amanda Arapkiles.

Billy reported that he was actually on the soccer field located to the south-west of the cafeteria during the shootings. Billy stated that he had been in the cafeteria between 11:00 and 11:10AM to see if his other sister, Amy, was going out to lunch. When he found out she had already left for lunch. He then went looking for a soccer ball to play soccer with. When he located the ball he went to the field where he played with some other students. Billy related that about five (5) minutes after he began playing soccer her heard what sounded like fire works going off in the area of the cafeteria. Billy said he and the others on the field began to cheer and shout thinking it was a prank. He said that he looked toward the school and observed three people near the west enterance to the north main hall. Billy stated that two the subjects were wearing trench coats, and the third was wearing a white shirt. According to Billy the two subjects wearing the trench coats had guns. He did not see the subject with the white shirt with a fire arm. Billy related that the subject wearing the white shirt was pacing back and forth and was about five feet away from the two in trench coats. Billy did not think the subject wearing the white shirt was a victim but was with the other two. Billy reported that he was too far away to recognize the subjects.

Billy continued to say that while he was watching the subjects the

were shooting at the ground and into the air. He continued to say that he observed the subjects in the trench coats shoot one person near the top of the outside stairs leading from the cafeteria area to the west enterance to the north hall. He saw them shoot a second person at the bottom of the hill near the cafeteria, and a third as the victim was trying to run away across the student parking lot. At about this time the shooters noticed the people on the soccer field and began firing at them. Billy reported that during the shooting he believes that a long gun one of the shooters had jambed as there was a pause in the firing, and he observed the shooter making a rear ward pulling action at the gun, like he was "cocking a cross bow".

Billy reported that he got down on his hands and knees and crawled across the soccer field to the fence on the west edge of the field, and jumped the fence into the back yard of a house. Billy reported that he and several students took shelter in the residence at 6337 South Teller Court. Billy reported that from this residence the dialed 911 and reported the shootings.

Billy said that while he was in the cafeteria he did not see anything like a duffel bag on the floor and no one carried such a bag into the cafeteria while he was there. Billy further advised that none of the subjects he saw doing the shooting were carrying a duffel bag.

Billy reported that he is a freshman. He had no additional information and the interview concluded at 0900.

Agent: 1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY Printed: 05/06/99 13:14

Sergeant:

---*EOR*

ARCHIBEQUE, J

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/10/99

On 5/7/99, James Archibeque, DOB 1/12/82, 7201 South Webster, Littleton, Colorado, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature and purpose of the interview. He was interviewed in the presence of his Mother, Pam Archibeque, DOB 1/15/57. He provided the following information.

On 4/20/99, James arrived at Columbine High School at approximately 7:10 a.m. He parked his car, and went to the commons/cafeteria area to buy breakfast. After he bought his breakfast, he sat at table EEE, with Brad Bohling. He didn't notice any duffel bags or packages out of the ordinary in the cafeteria. After breakfast, he went to his normal classes. His last class prior to first lunch period was photos class.

On that day, he was outside as part of his photos class, and was about to finish class at about 11:10 a.m. He heard gun shots from the vicinity between the cafeteria and the gymnasium. He saw students running out of the building near the cafeteria, and then heard the fire alarm. Many students were running toward Clement Park. James also ran in this direction, and kept running through the park, and all the way to Bowles. He later saw his Father, who is a West Metro Firefighter at the scene.

James didn't note any duffel bags being carried by anyone to include Harris and Klebold on Monday or Tuesday. Although he has seen Klebold and Harris around school, he didn't know them personally. Additionally, James stated that he knew of the Trench Coat Mafia (TCM), however he didn't know any of them, or never associated with people that knew them. James did however hear about an individual that may have been a possible shooter. He identified this individual as [redacted] from the [redacted]. He heard about this from an individual named [redacted] last name unknown (LNU). James believes that [redacted] telephone number is [redacted]

Investigation on 5/7/99 at Littleton, Colorado

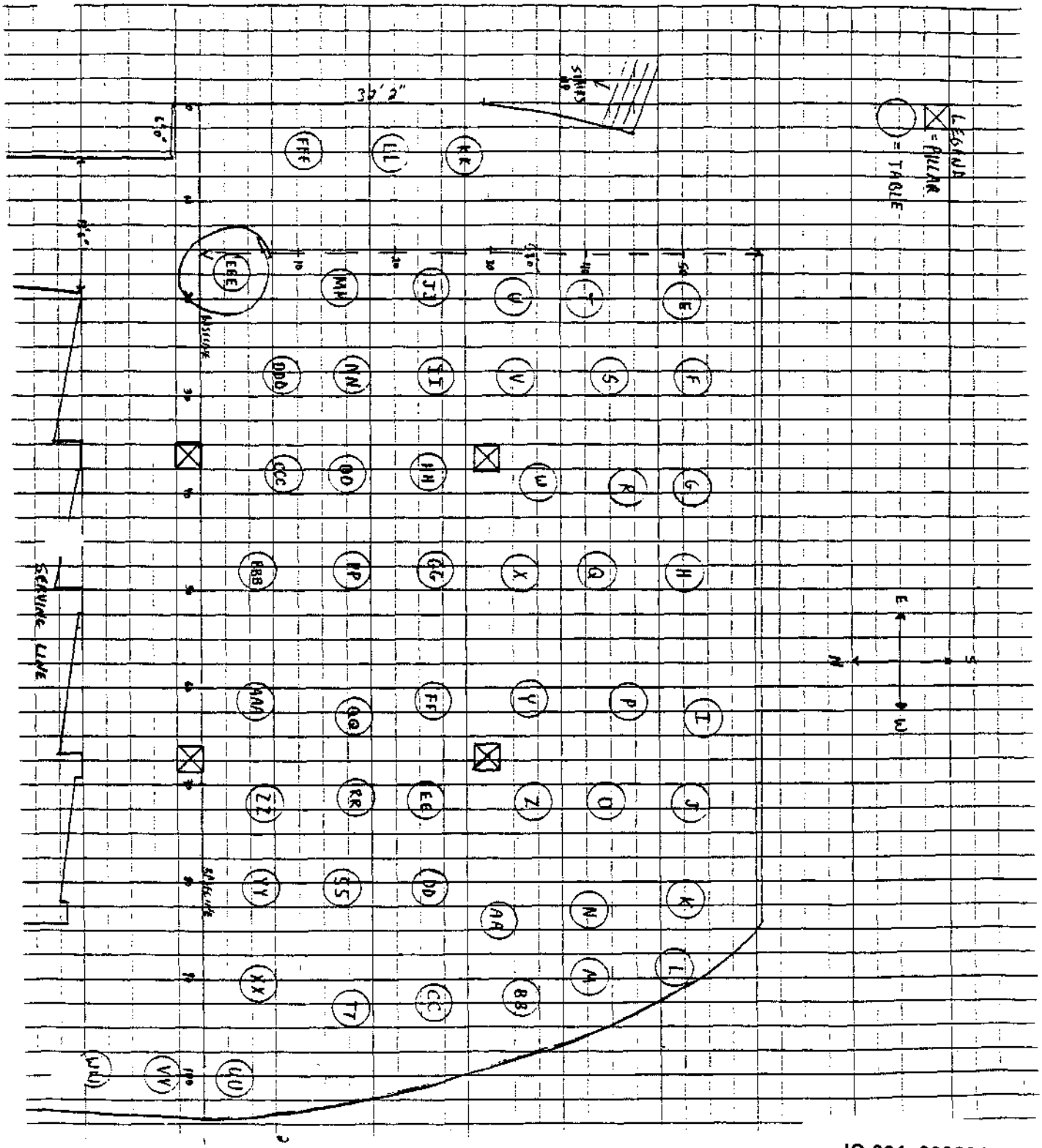
File # 174A-DN-57419/ 99-7625/ CN2533 Date dictated 5/7/99

by SA Russell J. Atanasio

JC-001-000663

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

JAMES ARCHIBEQUE EEE - BREAKFAST ON-1 SEATED ALONE



ARNOLD, D.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/11/99

Donald Allen Arnold Jr., "Don", DOB 3/4/83, was interviewed at his residence, 6546 S. Yukon Way, Littleton, Colorado regarding the shooting at Columbine High School (CHS). After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Arnold provided the following information:

Arnold is a 10th grader at Columbine High School. Arnold's 3rd period class is American History. Arnold has 4th period off, has "A" lunch, and is in a drafting class 5th period. On the day of the shooting, Arnold left his 3rd period class at the end of the class period and walked to his locker. From his locker, Arnold walked to Polk St., near an alley, where he ate a lunch that he had brought to school (bagels). Arnold was with two of his friends, Pat Neville and Chris Wisher, when he ate his lunch. Arnold did not go in the cafeteria on the day of the shooting. Arnold did not see any bags or propane tanks in the hallway as he was leaving the building after third period. Arnold does not know what time 4th period ends and does not know the time that he ate lunch.

After eating his lunch, Arnold walked to an area on the soccer field near a shed. Arnold thinks it took approximately one minute to walk from Polk Street to the soccer field near the shed. Pat Neville and Chris Wisher were with Arnold as he was walking at the soccer field. Arnold saw 5 or 6 other people near the shed. Arnold had been on the soccer field for approximately five minutes when he heard what he thought were firecrackers coming from an area near the school, on the north side of the school. Arnold could not tell how many "firecrackers" exploded.

Arnold looked towards the school and saw a short, pudgy male, wearing a white T-shirt, and throwing something onto the roof of the school near the electrical transformers. Arnold heard and explosion and saw dust on the roof soon after. Arnold could provide no further description of this person and did not see this person with a gun.

Arnold then saw another male, whom he could not describe, shooting a shotgun towards the senior parking lot. This individual was standing on the upper level, north of the

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

parking lot and near the school building, approximately 30 yards Southwest of the first male. Arnold is familiar with the sound of a shotgun from times he has gone shooting with his father. Arnold heard this shotgun and another, different, gun being shot but he did not see a second gun. Arnold does not know how many rounds were fired towards the senior parking lot. Arnold saw 3 or 4 people in the senior parking lot as the second male was firing into the lot. Arnold saw these people drop to the ground but does not know if they were shot.

The second male then turned towards the soccer field and fired 5 or 6 rapid fire shotgun blasts towards people on the soccer field. Arnold saw one person get shot near the edge of the soccer field that is closest to the school. Arnold then saw a second person get shot on the soccer field. This person was located to the west, southwest of the first person who got shot. Arnold thinks that one of the persons who was shot was shot in the ankle. There were approximately 10 or 11 people on the soccer field at this time.

Arnold saw a pump handle on the shotgun that the second individual was holding and a black barrel. Arnold did not see any other weapons. Arnold, Neville and Wisher started running after the second individual fired towards the soccer field. The three ran to a house located at 6805 W. Polk Ave., where they called the police. Arnold thinks that there were 15 to 16 students who ran to the house. In addition to Neville and Wisher, Arnold remembers seeing Jake Apodaca and Art Curtis at the house. Arnold went to Pinata's restaurant following the shooting where he was able to eat a free meal.

From the time Arnold heard the firecrackers to the time he started running was approximately one minute. Arnold did not hear the individuals say anything and thinks that some of the shots he heard from the gun which was not a shotgun might have been explosions. Arnold did not see the second individual reload his shotgun.

Arnold does not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. He could not identify the two individuals he saw near the school due to the fact that he was approximately 60 yards away from them. Arnold knows one member of the trenchcoat mafia, Joe Stair. Arnold knows of Stair from Stair's sister Amanda. Arnold also

has 5th period drafting class with the girl who was identified as helping Klebold and Harris purchase guns. Arnold could not provide her name.

Arnold kept his backpack as the shooting was happening and did not leave it on the school grounds. Arnold stated that Chris Wisher and Jake Apodaca were interviewed soon after the shooting by Fox Cable T.V., Ted Koppel, and the Colorado Springs Gazette. Arnold does not have a nickname but knows that Wisher is nicknamed "Sloth". Apodaca has two nicknames, "Indian" and "Dirty Native".

Arnold stated that the thought for the day on the Rebel News Network (RNN) on the day of the shooting was words to the effect of, "Today is the day you wish you weren't here". Arnolds teacher, Mr. Talocco (phonetic), told Arnold that he was mad about the message and did not think that Harris or Klebold had access to RNN.

Arnold indicated his position, the possitions of the two individuals and the positions of the students who had been shot on a map labeled, "Columbine High School" which was produced by the FBI Evidence Response Team. A copy of this map is attached to this report.

AUTENRIETH, J

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-M
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 4-28-99
ification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER assification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review X Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH JAYSON AUTENRIETH
6976 WEST CLIFTON AVE. LITTLETON, CO 80123
303-973-2537

On 4-28-99, I went to Jayson Autenrieth's residence to interview him concerning the Columbine H.S. incident. Autenrieth stated that on 4-20-99, at 6:48 a.m., he was at the bus stop and picked up by the bus and arrived at school at approximately 7:00 a.m. Autenrieth stated he went to his locker and met with some friends and was in first class at approximately 7:30 a.m. Autenrieth stated he had no 3rd period class and he was in the commons/lunch room seated on the west side of the commons, by the vending machines. Autenrieth stated that his 4th period class was a gym class involving weight lifting which was over at approximately 11:08 a.m. Autenrieth stated that he walked to the publications room and met with his girlfriend, Kim Blair, and Anna Marie Hochhalder. Autenrieth stated that he and the two girls walked downstairs to the commons and walked out the west door, located in commons area. Autenrieth stated the west door that they exited was the most easterly west door in the commons area, which exits to a concrete area in front of the senior parking lot. Autenrieth stated that he and the girls sat on the concrete at approximately 11:15 a.m., talking. Autenrieth stated that a short time later, possibly a minute or so he heard shots and his first thought was that it was a senior prank. Autenrieth stated that he saw two gunmen located west of where they were sitting, at the top of stairs, on the south/west side of the library by the chain link fence. Autenrieth stated that suspect #1 was a white male, wearing no mask, and that he recognized him as a student of Columbine H.S. and a member of the Trench Coat Mafia. Autenrieth stated he now knows his name is Eric Harris by watching television. Autenrieth further described Eric Harris, suspect #1, has having black hair, short in length, a black full length trench coat, black pants, black boots, carrying a huge all black duffel bag approximately three to four feet long and two feet wide. Autenrieth further stated that he observed Harris put the duffel bag on the ground, unzip the bag and take out a gun. Autenrieth described the gun as a long barrel gun with a total length of approximately 48 inches long, semi-automatic. Autenrieth stated he saw the bullets from that gun being shot and hitting the ground in the grassy area where he was located. Autenrieth stated that suspect #2, was a white male, taller than suspect #1, approximately 6 foot to 6' 2", with a black cap worn backwards, black boots, black pants, black shirt, trench coat, carrying a black duffel bag, approximately the same length and width as suspect #1. Autenrieth stated he observed suspect #2 unzip and take out a gun, described as short gun, believed to be a fully automatic gun because of how fast the gun was firing. Autenrieth stated he observed suspect #2 shooting towards the west doors, and reloading a large magazine approximately 12 inches in length. Autenrieth stated he also observed suspect #1, Harris, shooting enough bullets that he had to reload a what as he described as a "curled" type magazine. Autenrieth stated after approximately a minute of shooting, suspect #2, left the top of the stairs out

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To
	Invtd	5095		

JC-001-000670

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-M
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 4-28-99
C ification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Re sification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review X Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

of his sight and suspect #1 stayed and continued to shoot. Autenrieth stated he observed suspect #1 shooting down in the area of the stairs, towards he, Blair, and Hochhalder. Autenrieth also stated he observed Eric, the shorter gunman shoot Dan Rohrbough and Lance Kirklin. Autenrieth stated that all the above occurred in approximately three to four minutes. Autenrieth stated that he, Kim Blair, and Hochhalder starting running towards the commons lower level doors, at which time Hochhalder got shot in the back and collapsed.

Autenrieth stated he and his girlfriend Kim Blair ran inside the commons and left Hochhalder on the concrete area in front of the commons area doors. Autenrieth stated he and Blair stayed in the commons area for approximately thirty seconds at which time two other girls, names unknown, were looking for his direction to which he told them to leave the commons area and run home. Autenrieth stated about that time he and Blair left the commons area and went to the aid of Hochhalder, at which time they drug her away from the gunfire, towards the south commons area doors. Autenrieth stated that while he was dragging Hochhalder's body towards the school the suspects were shooting in his direction and also he observed a pipe bomb being thrown in the area of where Hochhalder had been lying. Autenrieth said he also observed the pipe bomb explode. Autenrieth stated that after putting Hochhalder near the building, face down, to protect her body from further explosions he and Blair ran towards the arking lot to hide behind a vehicle. Autenrieth stated that while running to the vehicle the suspects were firing on them from what he believed to be the library. Autenrieth stated that while hiding behind a vehicle in the senior parking he could hear screaming and yelling coming out of the library area. Autenrieth stated that some of the yelling was as follows: "This is what we always wanted to do." "This is awesome."

Autenrieth stated that again, he and Blair continued to attempt to move towards the soccer fields, moving from vehicle to vehicle until they could go no further due to the gun fire being directed towards them. Autenrieth stated after a period of time he and Blair were rescued by the police who drove them out of the area. Autenrieth stated that he now knows from seeing televidion that gunman #2's name is Dylan Klebold.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Autenrieth stated he could hear voices out of the library due to the fact that the windows had been shot out and he was only approximately 30 feet away in the parking lot.

DISPOSITION OPEN, PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION

JC-001-000671

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-S
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-06-99
Classification X Columbine High School Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH JAYSON AUTENRIETH

INVESTIGATION:

On Thursday, May 6, 1999, at about 11:00 a.m., at my request, Jayson Autenrieth responded to Columbine High School/south parking area.

Under my guidance and direction, Autenrieth walked back in the area of the southwest corner of the school. I then asked Autenrieth to go back over his footsteps and point out where he and others were on 4-20-99, at approximately 11:15 a.m Autenrieth stated and pointed that he exited from the far east cafeteria door and walked south and west with Kim Blair and Ann Marie Hochhalder to an area in front of the farthest west and south planter near the west steps. Autenrieth stated that he was sitting approximately here, at which time he realized there were two paper back books located where he pointed and immediately aid, "That is my book." Autenrieth then stated when asked where were the gunmen, pointed to the landing between the two pair of steps going up towards the library and west entrance. Autenrieth stated that while they were eating their lunches by the planter, the shooting began and once they realized that the shooting was for real they started to run, at which time he believes, prior to Hochhalder running, that she was shot in the back and as she began to run she fell from the gunshot. Autenrieth stated that he and Blair ran into the cafeteria, staying there approximately 30 seconds, at which time he realized that he needed to assist Hochhalder. Autenrieth stated that he and Blair ran out of the cafeteria and pulled Hochhalder's body to an area behind the farthest west south and west planter near the cafeteria wall. Autenrieth then stated he and Blair returned to the cafeteria for only a short period of time and then ran to the senior parking area to hide behind a vehicle in lane number 3, showing me where they went. Autenrieth stated that while hiding behind this vehicle he could see a long barreled gun now shooting from the southwest corner, upper level, out in the field in the direction towards the soccer field. Autenrieth stated that he and Blair began to move in a westerly direction to the parking lot, taking fire from what he described as the library area of the school Autenrieth stated that after they got to the very west end of the parking lot they stayed there until they were rescued by police and fear of their safety

At about 1115 hours, this interview was completed.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation. (See copy of attached diagram for further details).

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
	Invest	5095			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD:1674

AVERY, H

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CR # ___-_____

STATEMENT

Date: _____

I, Heather Avery, make this voluntary statement to _____, a Deputy Sheriff for the County of Arapahoe.

This statement is voluntary and is made by me without threat of punishment, and without unlawful coercion, influence or inducement.

ERSONAL INFORMATION:

ast Avery First Heather Middle Marah Sex F Race ___
ddress 7609 W. Fremont Ave City Littleton State CO Zip 80125
ccupation _____ Date of birth 4-4-84 Hm phone 303-904-405
mployer _____ Wk phone _____
k Address _____ City _____ State __ Zip ___

VEHICLE INFORMATION: ( ) Suspect ( ) Victim
Year ___ Make _____ Model _____ Style _____ Color ___

License _____ State ___ Vin # _____ Damage $ ___

NARRATIVE:

During lunch I heard lots of gunshots and people started getting up to look where the gunshots were. I was outside and about to eat lunch. I went and looked to see what happened and I saw Anne Marie Hochhalter on the ground with blood all over her. Some one was trying to get her off the ground. I heard more shots and saw a guy run upstairs with a gun. He had a ~~tr~~ black trench coat. I was one of the first to go inside and yell to everyone in the cafetaria that someone was shooting. Everyone got down on the floor. I heard more gunshots and everyone

I further state that I have read the foregoing statement, that I understand the ents and all the facts stated therein are true in substance and in fact.

x Heather Avery
(Your signature)

JC-001-000674

Witnessed by: Heather Avery

Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120

AC FORM 377 (REV 12-94)

Page ___ of ___

started running to the Foreign Language hall. I ran with Misty (Courtenay Haulmark) into one of the rooms and ducked under a desk. I heard more bangs and the floor vibrated. Then we ran out of the room and out of the school. We ran as fast as we could to a house next to the school. That is all.

Witness 04/20/99 1304 A Peterson

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-L
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-30-99
Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH HEATHER AVERY

7619 West Freemont Avenue

Littleton, Colorado

INVESTIGATION:

On April 29, 1999, at approximately 1405 hours, I arrived at 7619 West Fremont Avenue, Littleton, Colorado for the purpose of interviewing Heather Avery concerning the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999 Avery told me that she arrived at school at 0645 hours on April 20, 1999 and immediately went to the commons area of the school to study. Avery stated that she had classes first period through fourth period. Avery stated that at approximately 1105 hours her fourth period class ended an she immediately walked to the rest room located near her class, at which time she contacted Courtney Haulman and walked down to the lunch room, arriving at 1110 hours. Avery stated that after getting their lunch they walked outside the farthest east cafeteria door, which faces south, and sat on a concrete area in front of a cement wall. Avery stated that they had just sat down and she had taken two bites from a piece of pizza when she heard three or four "bangs," to which Courtney stated were gunshots. Avery stated that after a few second she heard more gunshots, at which time she and Haulman moved to the southwest corner of the cafeteria to investigate what they thought were shots. Avery stated that she saw Ann Marie Hochhalder lying on the ground and someone trying to help her Avery stated that she was still also hearing gunshots at this time.

Avery stated that she saw two gunman by the very west cafeteria doors, describing the first gunman as follows: A white male, dark brown hair, tall, approximately 6', thin with no hat, wearing a black trench coat, army pants, black boots, black gun (pistol type), holding it in two hands Avery described number two as a white male with light brown hair, shorter than gunman number one, wearing a trench coat, pants, color unknown, black boots, carrying a gun (longer than gunman number one's gun, black in color). Avery stated that gunman number two was shooting at other students directly west of his location. Avery stated that once gunman number two looked in her direction that she ran into the cafeteria, yelling at people to get down. Avery also stated that the janitor was saying the same thing. Avery stated that kids were running and screaming everywhere. Avery stated that we (Misty and I) ran to the foreign language hall to a class room and stayed there for approximately ten minutes. Avery stated that

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
	Evid	5095			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-L
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-30-99
Classification X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

other students were with them also. Avery stated that while in the room she could hear the fire alarm and felt explosions (three times) and that the wall and ceilings were crumbling. Avery stated that after approximately ten minutes of being in the room she and Haulman ran to the east end of the Senior parking lot and down to a seminary school located at Polk and Pierce. Avery stated that the period time of the above information was approximately 20 minutes. Avery stated that she never saw gunman number one or number two's face, that she only got a side view of their faces. Avery did state that she did observe gunman one and two talking to each other.

Avery stated that she was not aware of the "Trench Coat Mafia" at Columbine High School until 4-20-99.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

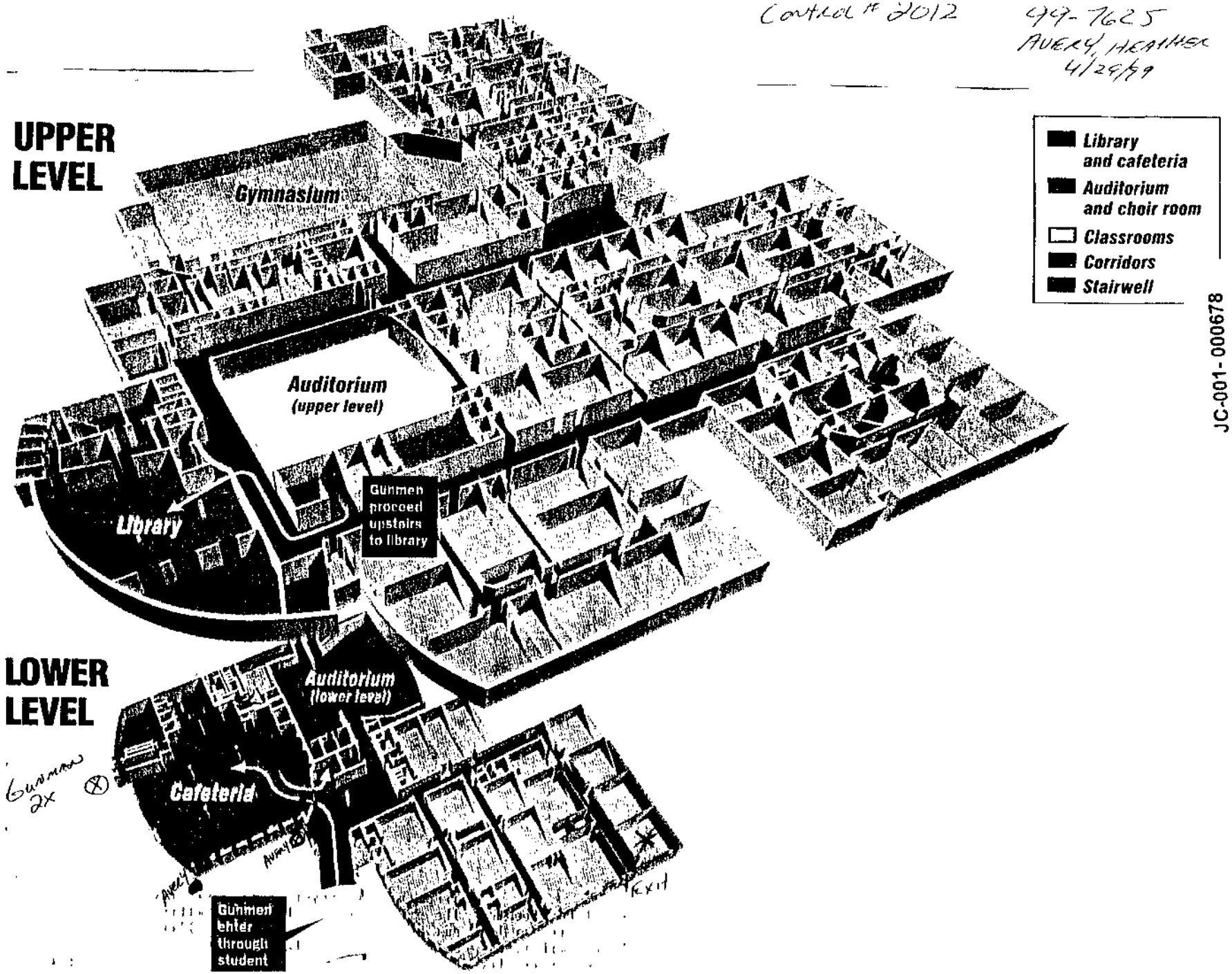
Avery stated that she left her backpack by the far east outside cafeteria door, describing her backpack as black leather, possibly Outback brand, with three broken zippers.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	Intel	5095			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/16-4

Control # 2012 94-7625
AVERY, HEATHER
4/29/99



JC-001-000678

BAKER, N

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-K
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original R		Date This Report 04-28-99
Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Location ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

DN 1801

WITNESS:

NICK BAKER, DOB/08-20-80

8374 South Everett Way #B

Littleton, Colorado 80123

Student· Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-29-99, at about 0930 hours, I contacted Nick Baker by phone. He gave me the following account as to what occurred on 4-20-99 at Columbine High School. Baker said he was in his 4th period creative writing class, which goes from 1015 to 1110 hours He stated that normally suspects Harris and Klebold are in that class, however, they were not that morning Baker tated he is familiar with both the suspects because they have taken classes with him, but that they are not social friends.

After 4th period class, at about 1110 hours, Baker walked out of the building, exiting by the west doors on the upper level When he walked out of the school he stated that he saw Eric Harris. He stated he is positive it was Harris He stated Harris was standing near a tree perhaps 20 to 30 feet from the west doors Baker had exited from. He stated that Harris was standing in front of the tree looking over the senior parking lot Harris was wearing a black trench coat and sunglasses. He may have been wearing a black baseball cap.

Baker stated that when he walked out of the school, Harris momentarily looked up at him and then looked backed down Harris was putting on a pair of black bicycle gloves which did not have fingertips. Baker saw Harris put a small grayish colored duffle bag on the grass He stated that the bag appeared heavy and when it hit the ground it had a metal sound. Harris placed the grayish bag by his feet and slightly behind him. Baker stated there was no one around when he walked out of the school except for Harris. He never saw Klebold. Baker stated that before he exited the building he saw a teacher he believed to be Christy Nelson doing hall monitor duty just inside the double glass doors

Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	MV	506			

REGIONAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer OBBEMA	Case Report No 99-7625-K
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-28-99
Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
R lcation ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Baker stated he continued walking and took the stairs down to the parking lot where he met his friend, Nick Jackson The two got into Jackson's car and left the school grounds to go get lunch. Baker stated they did not know anything about the shooting at Columbine until afterwards when they were listening to the radio. Jackson drove Baker to his car which was parked in the Clement Park parking lot. Baker then went home and watched t.v. When he heard about suspects wearing trench coats he thought of Eric Harris and he called the Sheriff's Office to pass on the information. This was at approximately 1300 hours

Baker stated he does not recall the announcements that morning at 2nd period and did not remember the phrase of the day. He states he really has no relationship with either suspect, other than being in a class with them.

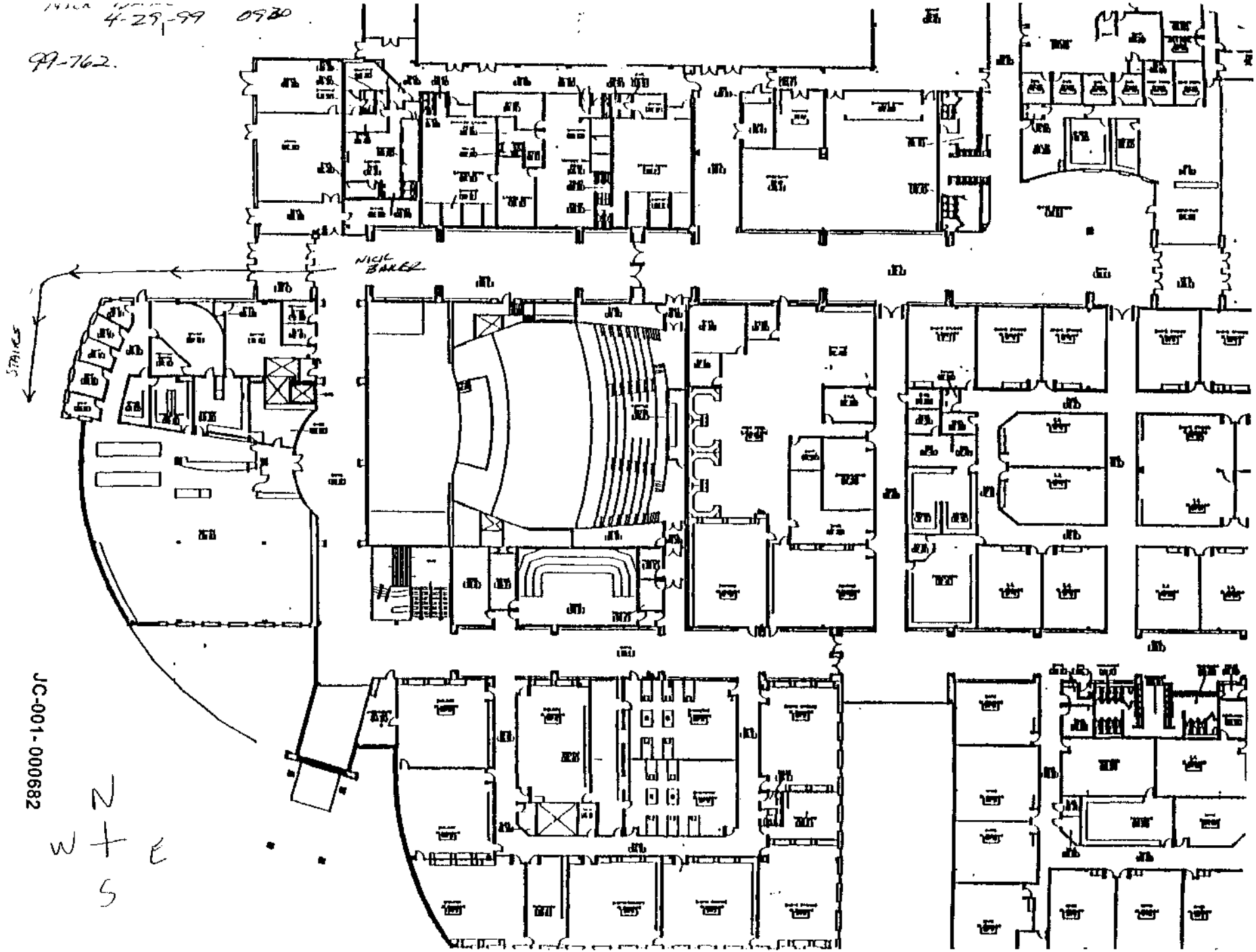
DISPOSITION: Open.

C Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	INV	5267			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

4-29-99 0930

99-762.



JC-001-000682

BEARD, A

Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05-28-99 **Control Number:** 3280

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Sgt. Tom Conroy	Conroy	1534

Synopsis:

Andrew Beard, a senior a Columbine HS, has fifth hour free and his whereabouts at the time of the incident are unknown. This report documents the interview of Beard. Beard reveals that he spoke with Klebold the evening of 04-19-99, saw Klebold and Harris at bowling class on 04-20-99, and saw Klebold driving in the parking lot of Columbine HS on 04-20-99.

Subject:

BEARD, Andrew DOB/ 04-30-81
3663 S. Sheridan Blvd. #U-9
Lakewood, CO 80235
Tele. 303 962-0720 – pager
303 762-9110 – work

Narrative:

On 05-26-99 I spoke to BEARD on the telephone. When he revealed that he had observed Klebold driving through the parking lot on 04-20-99 I arranged to interview him in person the next day. On 05-27-99 at 14:10 I interviewed BEARD at the Hamburger Stand Restaurant, 3100 S. Broadway, in Englewood. BEARD is employed at the Hamburger Stand. The business is owned by Jay Beard, subject BEARD'S father.

BEARD said that on 04-20-99 his fourth hour class was wood shop. The class ended at 11:10 and BEARD walked from the shop to the tech lab to look for his friends. BEARD identified the friends he was seeking as Tim KASTLE and Chad LAUGHLIN. BEARD said that he was unable to locate KASTLE or LAUGHLIN in the tech lab, so he went to the teachers parking lot and got in his car. BEARD said that he exited the school through the main entrance on the north-east side of the school.

Once at his car BEARD said that he drove from the teachers parking lot, along the north side of the junior parking lot, and into the senior parking lot. BEARD said that he was looking for the vehicles belonging to KASTLE and LAUGHLIN to determine if they were still at the school. BEARD said as he drove through one of the aisles in the parking lot, Klebold drove his BMW into the same aisle. Klebold was traveling in the opposite direction. BEARD said he acknowledged Klebold with a nod of his head, but was unable to determine if Klebold acknowledged his nod. BEARD said that the windows on Klebold's BMW were tinted. BEARD estimates the time of this encounter as between 11 15 and 11 20. BEARD diagramed the path he drove through the parking lot The diagram is attached and incorporated herein by this reference.

BEARD exited the parking lot onto Polk Avenue and drove to the Hamburger Stand Restaurant, 3100 S. Broadway, for lunch BEARD remained at the restaurant for the remainder of the day, because his father would not allow him to

leave. This was confirmed with Jay Beard, subject BEARD'S father.

BEARD said that he did not have a backpack at school, did not carry a duffle bag and was not in the cafeteria on 04-20-99 According to BEARD the only items he had at school were his cutting board, which is a wood shop project, and the items in his locker

BEARD said that he knew Klebold from school, was in bowling class with Harris and Klebold,and that Klebold and he participated in various fantasy sports leagues together. Beard said that on 04-19-99 he telephoned Klebold, attempting to arrange a trade of players in their fantasy baseball league. Klebold said, "I don't know. I'll think about it and let you know tomorrow " BEARD described the conversation as normal. BEARD did not sense that anything was troubling Klebold. BEARD also said that he would communicate with Klebold about fantasy sports via the internet. BEARD explained that the internet was not a good way to communicate with Klebold, as Klebold never checked his e-mail.

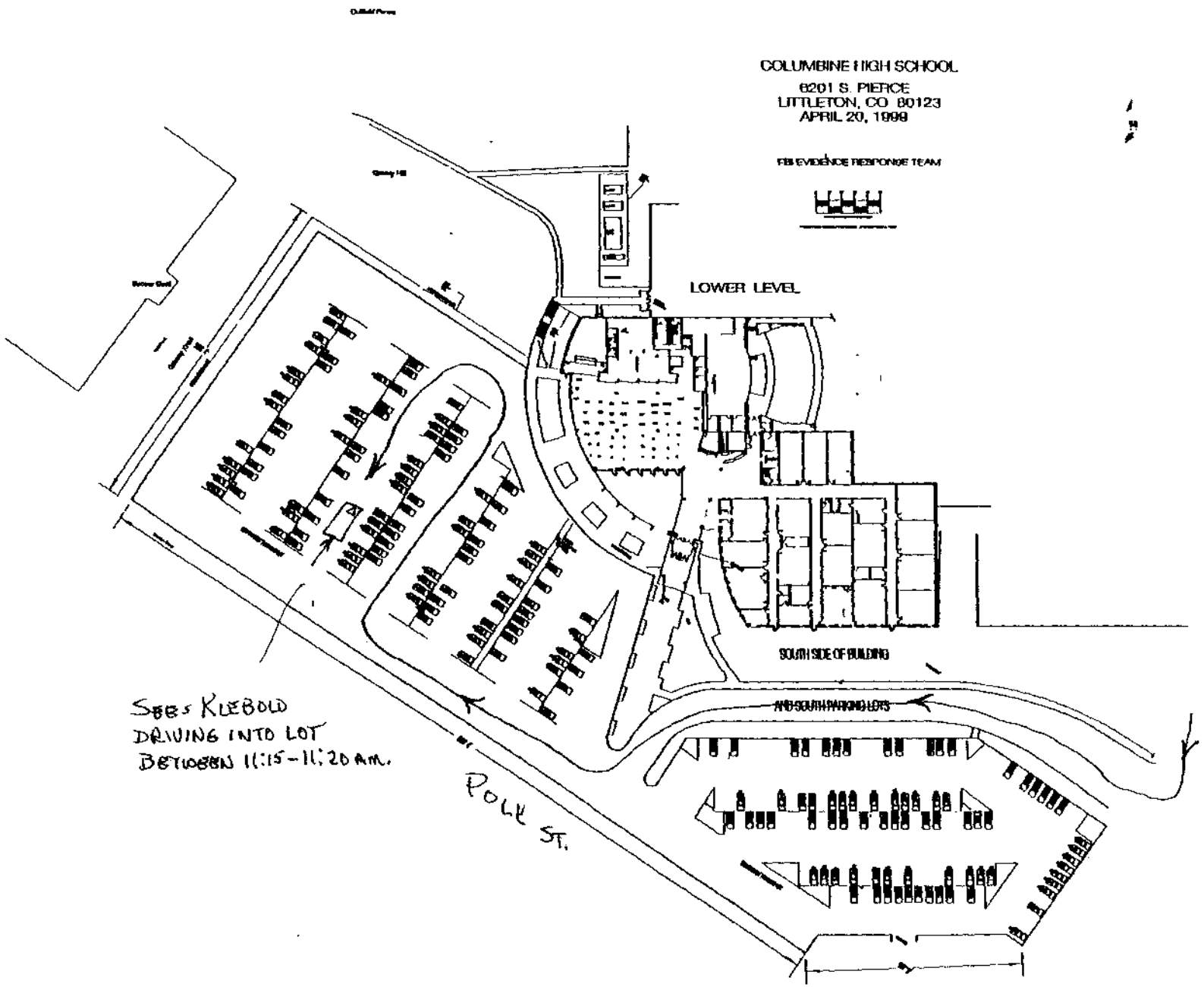
BEARD said that on the morning of 04-20-99 he was at bowling class and observed Harris and Klebold at the opposite end of the bowling alley. BEARD wanted to approach Klebold about the fantasy baseball trade, and when he finished bowling he went looking for him. Klebold and Harris were gone. BEARD described Harris as wearing his trench coat, and Klebold as wearing his black T-shirt and Boston Red Sox baseball cap. BEARD believes that Harris and Klebold were both wearing jeans. BEARD estimated he saw Harris and Klebold at 07:15 and discovered that they were gone at approximately 07:30.

BEARD is also a friend of [redacted]. BEARD said that at the after-prom he observed [redacted] standing with Harris and Klebold. BEARD said that [redacted], Harris, and Klebold left the after-prom at approximately 02:00. BEARD did not see Harris or Klebold again that morning, but [redacted] was seen playing volleyball with [redacted] at approximately 05:00.

BEARD said that he did not see [redacted] on 04-20-99 BEARD was told by Tim KASTLE that he, (KASTLE), saw [redacted] leaving the school for lunch at approximately 11:10.

BEARD has spoken with [redacted] on the telephone since the incident and states that [redacted] is mourning his friends BEARD said that he does not believe that [redacted] was involved in the assault. BEARD saw [redacted] on 05-24-99 They watched Monday Nitro, which is WCW wrestling, together. BEARD also saw [redacted] on 05-20-99 [redacted] walked along as BEARD, KASTLE, and LAUGHLIN played golf at Overland Golf Club.

The interview with BEARD ended at 15:40.



JC-001-000686

PIERCE ST.

BECK, W

Page____ of____ Pages Case No._____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial)				Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Beck, Will, F						
Residence Street Address		City		County	State	Zip Code
5579 W. Maplewood		Littleton		Jefferson	CO	80123
Residence Phone	Business Phone			Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
(303) 738-0815	(none)			?		6/16/83
Business Street Address		City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement		Serial No.		Date		Time
Det. Cliff Carroll		7207		4/20/99		Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:			Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

I was eating lunch outside by the stairs and I heard noises. At first I thought it was a joke, but then I saw bullets hitting the ground. Then I saw two guys go down. One of them got hit in the knee. After that I saw the guy with gun and he was about 6'2" and was wearing a black trench coat going down to his knees. I told my friends to run and we hid in the bathroom. We went out the door to the stage and then out of the school by the weight room. We went to Clement park and then went to the apartments where I called my mom. While I was in the bathroom I heard a sound like a bomb. The gun looked like an AK-47. I only saw one party armed and I saw him shot two people.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

___/___/___ Date

2:40 Time Statement Completed ☐ AM ☒ PM

Will F Beck
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev 2/95)

DN-1917

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	**Docket Number:**
Date: 4-28-99	**Case Number:** 99AO62
Deputy D.A.:	**Investigator:** J.Burkhalter

****

Will Beck, dob 6-16-83
5579 Maplewood Pl.
Littleton, CO. 80123
Ph. 303-738-0815

This investigator contacted this witness on follow up interview. Will's mother, Carol sat in on the interview. Will is a Sophomore

Will stated he was at the lower end of the stairs by the cafeteria with Mark Christner when he heard what he thought was firecrackers. Will was outside and noticed dirt flying up about midway up the stairs.

At this time Will saw two students get shot. Will stated one said, "I'm paralyzed." Will stated he didn't know who the students were.

At this time Will looked up to see the suspect. He described him as Suspect #1, W-M, 6'2", skinny, blond hair, wearing black trench coat, knee length. Will stated the suspect was a junior or senior. The suspect held the gun with both hands and Will later learned it was a tech 9 gun. Will stated he heard a lot of shots and saw the suspect spraying bullets everywhere.

At this time Will stated he ran into the cafeteria and told Mr. Sanders, "There's guys out there with guns." Will stated Mr. Sanders went outside. Will told other students and then went into the small bathroom near the kitchen.

After a short time Will stated he and other students that had joined him in the bathroom left the room and found Mr. Andres holding the door of the auditorium open. Will stated he went upstairs thru the auditorium and out a door into the main hallway. At this time Will went down a hall to the weight room and exited that door to Clement park and then hopped a fence and went to Bowles and Pierce and called his mother.

Will stated the cafeteria sprinklers were not on when he exited the cafeteria. He used a wooden door from the kitchen to the cafeteria. He stated he heard a bomb go off that sounded like it came from the middle of the cafeteria.

Will stated he only saw one suspect and thinks it was Dylan. He didn't see or hear any gunshots or bombs when he was in the park.

Will stated he left a green Jans Sport backpack, outside the lower level. It didn't have his ID in it, but has a calculator and school supplies with his name on it. He thinks it is the only one outside.

Will stated he knows other TCM members and the only ones he knows are Chris Morris and Joe Stair.

Will didn't go to the after-prom party.

Will then stated he remembers an incident on Thursday, April 15th., when he was lifting weights in 6th. Hour class. He stated a freshman who he doesn't know came up to him and said, [redacted] Will stated he told the kid to get away from him and he did and Will continued lifting weights. Will stated he didn't think anything of the comment until after the school incident.

Jim Burkholder
Investigator

4-28-99
Date

CONTROL NUMBER #1899

REPORT TAKEN BY:

Agent Linda R. HOLLOWAY
CBI
690 Kipling
Denver, Colorado 80215
(303) 239-4218

WITNESS:

WILLIAM FREDERICK BECK
DOB: 06/16/83
5579 West Maplewood Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 738-0815
Mother: Carol BECK
Father: Robert BECK

WHEN INTERVIEWED·

Phone interview: April 30, 1999 and May 4, 1999
Duplicate Control Number DN2406 – interviewed in person April 28, 199 by Jim BURKHALTER - Jeffco DA

ACTION TAKEN.

On April 29, 1999 Agent Linda R. HOLLOWAY of CBI was assigned lead 1899 requesting contact with Will BECK, a student at Columbine High School. He was not listed on the Rapid Start system at that time. A message was left on an answering machine, phone number (303) 738-0815 on April 30, 1999.

On April 30, 1999 and again on May 4, 1999 I spoke on the phone with William BECK. He related that he was on the steps outside of the cafeteria at the time of the shooting. He first realized that there was a problem when he heard gunshots and saw student running and being shot at. He saw one gunman, that he described as tall, wearing a dark trench coat and having longer hair. He had a gun with a longer barrel and having circular holes. He left his backpack and fled into the cafeteria. He spoke with teacher, Mr. SANDERS, and hid in a restroom.

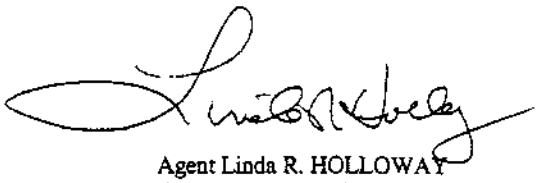
Shortly thereafter, he went through the auditorium and then ran out of the building to safety through the front doors. He had been in the cafeteria prior to school starting at around 7:20 a.m.. He was with other another student, Dan MAUSER (sp) but saw nothing suspicious.

[redacted]

It was learned that he had been personally interviewed by District Attorney investigator Jim BURKHALTER on April 28, 1999 about the shooting.

BECK was concerned about his backpack and receiving the contents of his school locker and athletic locker.

There is no need for another "in person" interview of this witness.



Agent Linda R. HOLLOWAY
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

BEAVER, G

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:		**Docket Number:**	
Date:	June 1, 1999	**Case Number:**	174A-DN57419
			99-7625
			CN 3681
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Lauck

****

Gregory Beaver
aka, Scott Beaver
8111 W. Walker Dr.
Littleton, CO., 80123
303/948-7632

CHS student, in cafeteria and outside.

On May 28, 1999, this investigator met with Scott Beaver at his residence. Present during the interview were his parents.

Scott advised that on the day of the incident, he had just completed his fourth hour math class and was in the cafeteria at approximately 11:15 a.m.. He said he got his lunch from the counter and went outside with his friend, Scott "Jack" Gregory. He described the area where they were as a grassy area on the south side of the cafeteria. He said that within a few minutes, another friend of his ran by and yelled to them that there was someone in the cafeteria shooting a gun. Scott Beaver stated that he then heard loud "booms" and he and his friend Jack Gregory ran to Leawood Park. He said he heard at least four more loud explosions coming from the school as well as the fire alarm. He advised that he left Leawood Park and ran to his residence. His father said that he arrived at the residence at 11:50 a.m. and Scott was there at that time.

Scott stated that he did not know Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris. He said he did know that some of the students wore black trench coats and that they were just another group of students in the school. He said that he did not see anything unusual in the cafeteria, nor was he aware of any rumors relating to this incident.

Investigation continues.

Investigator

June 1, 1999
Date

BEESON, M

JC-001-00069

#2997

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

Date: 05-07-99
To: Jefferson County
From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007-Assigned to the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine Senior student Michael Beeson DOB 08-10-81

On 05-06-99 at 6:30 P.M. Detective Terry Demmel, assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, contacted Columbine Senior student Michael Beeson by phone. Det. Demmel first spoke with Michael's mother Alev explaining the need for the interview with her then handing the phone to Michael. Michael reported that he had A-period lunch and was walking to the cafeteria from the smoking pit when two unknown girls ran up and told him that there were people down there shooting people.

Michael reported that he rtan back to the smoking pit, jumped the fence, then ran north to Clement Park.

While at the park Michael heard a lot of shooting and saw smoke coming off the roof of the school.

Michael reported that he did not know any of the kids who wore trench coats and did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Michael left his back pack somewhere along his path as he ran.

BLAIR, K

Page_____ of_____ Pages Case No._____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

N. (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blair Kimberly L.		Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address 6562 So. Yarrow Way	City Littleton	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone (303) 973-8866	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address 6201 So. Pierce St. (CHS)	City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement [signature]	Serial No. 7A010	Date 4/20/99		Time Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:		

Summary of Statement:

I didn't see anything before School, everything was normal. At 11:20 (about) Jayson Autenrieth, Anne Marie Hochhalter and I went out side to eat lunch. I looked up from our conversation and saw two male students dressed in black putting down a black gym bag. Each pulled out a gun and the first shots were fired. Two male students on the steps fell. Only two feet away from me Anne Marie was shot in the back. Moments before I had made eye contact Anne Marie fell. I went inside to get help. We were told to stay down. I returned outside to help Anne Marie. Jayson was dragging her to safety. Jayson and I huddled against the side of the building. The pipe bomb went off east of where I was. Rebel Corner was gone. Jayson and I ran west into the parking lot and hid behind a light blue van. The police cars were not visible yet but we heard them (the police) yelling at other students including Dusty Hoffschieder to running down the stairs outside + into

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

2:50
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☒ PM

[signature]
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev 2/95)

JC-001-000699

Page _____ of _____ Pages Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) the ~~&~~ western side of the parking ~~to~~ lot. Andy the campus supervisor was yelling at them to take cover soon. Jayson and I ran to the western fence and hid with other students behind the cars. We continually were bombarded by the sounds of gun shots and pipe bombs go off. We looked towards the baseball field (north) and saw the cop cars. Dusty and 3 other students left the scene by jumping over the wooden fence that was south from where we were. I glanced over the red SUV I was hiding behind and saw a number of students ~~3~~ run from the building from the upper western door. By now there was a helicopter encircling the area and the cops were taking the ~~people~~ people from upstairs to ~~of~~ safety. Now, Jayson, another student-~~not~~ male; and I were rescued by the police in a cop car. We were taken to the field outside of school grounds. From there I found my twin sister Patti and we walked to safety. These are students that go to CHS and are known as the trench coat mafia. I do not know any of their names, but I have seen them at school.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4 / 20 / 99
Date

2:50
Time Statement Completed ☐ AM ☒ PM

Signature of Person Making Statement

DN#1425

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET45 05/10/1999 050799/BOATRIGHT/MO

JCSO/99-7625

On 04/26/99, Detective Boatright (IO) had responded to the Blair residence located at 6662 So. Yarrow Way (Ph. (303) 973-8866) for the purpose of interviewing Patricia Blair reference lead #DN1211. After IO had interviewed Patti Blair it was determined he would interview her twin sister, Kimberly Lynn Blair, dob: 11/20/81. During the initial contacts with the Blair family, IO learned Kim Blair was located outside the school when the shooting began and was in the company of Ann Marie Hochhalter who was shot during this incident. IO was also informed Kimberly Blair was in the company of her boyfriend identified as Jayson Autenrieth at the time the incident began.

On the date indicated at approximately 1930 hours, IO interviewed Kimberly Blair (most commonly known by the name Kim Blair). Present for the interview were Kim Blair's parents identified as Loris and Carl Blair. IO subsequently requested Kim Blair provide an account of her activities on 04/20/99 beginning at the time she arrived at school. Kim Blair initially told IO she arrived at school at approximately 0710 hours. Kim Blair stated on the date in question she was taken to school by her father and dropped off in the north faculty parking lot allowing her access to the school via the main east entrance. Kim Blair reported when arriving at school she did not recall any unusual activity.

Kim Blair explained after arriving at school she socialized briefly and then went to her 1stperiod class. Kim Blair identified her 1st period class as "Choir" and subsequently responded to the "Choir Room" prior to 0730 hours. Kim Blair stated her 1st period class ended at approximately 0815 hours.

Kim Blair reported she then attended her 2nd period class which started at approximately 0820 hours and concluded at approximately 0915 hours. Kim Blair identified her 2nd period class as "History" taught by "Mr. Fleener" (spelling provided by Kim Blair). Kim Blair stated her History class is located on the east side of the building.

Kim Blair next stated she attended her 3rd period class which started at approximately 0920 hours and concluded at approximately 1015 hours. Kim Blair identified her 3rd period class as "Math" taught by "Mr. Moore." Kim Blair stated her Math class is located on the south side of the building towards the front of the school.

Kim Blair related she then attended her 4th period class which started at approximately 1020 hours and concluded at approximately 1110 hours Kim Blair identified her 4th period class as "Newspaper" (Kim Blair is on the school's newspaper staff) which convenes in the "Publication Room." IO subsequently provided Kim Blair with a diagram of Columbine High School. IO asked Kim Blair

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET45 05/10/1999 050799/BOATRIGHT/MO

to identify the location of her 4th period class on the diagram. Kim Blair subsequently wrote "4th" (circled) at the location she identified as the "Publication Room." IO would note the Publication Room is located towards the center of the school approximately one hallway east of the auditorium. See the aforementioned diagram for details.

Kim Blair stated after leaving her 4th period class she met with her boyfriend, Jayson Autenrieth, and another mutual friend identified as Anne Marie Hochhalter. According to Kim Blair she along with the above named went downstairs to the Commons area, however, did not remain at that location. Kim Blair explained all three individuals simply walked through the Commons area and exited via the south doors. Kim Blair stated she believed all three of them used the furthest most southwest door leading out of the Commons area. IO clarified with Kim Blair she was not referring to the southwest entrance/exit commonly use to enter and exit the school from the south parking lot. Kim Blair then utilized the diagram and marked the location she and her friends used to exit the Commons area. Again, IO would note the door used to exit faces south and appears to be the furthest west.

Kim Blair explained after exiting the Commons area she along with Jayson Autenrieth and Anne Marie Hochhalter walked in a slightly northwesterly direction stopping near the edge of the sidewalk adjacent to the Commons area Kim Blair stated all three individuals sat down on the sidewalk area and began socializing. Kim Blair estimated she had been socializing for approximately two or three minutes prior to the start of the incident. For purposes of clarification, Kim Blair recalled sitting in something of a triangle formation pointing out she (Kim Blair) was facing north while Anne Marie Hochhalter was facing a more southerly direction. According to Kim Blair she believed Jayson Autenrieth was to her left and would have been facing a southeasterly direction.

Kim Blair stated just prior to the incident starting she observed the two suspects standing north of her location at the top of the stairs which connect to the west upper level entrance of the school. Kim Blair stated after initially observing the suspects she then watched both of them "put down two large duffle bags." Kim Blair stated she believed both the duffle bags were black in color After making that statement, Kim Blair paused for a moment and then indicated it was possible she had only seen one duffle bag but could not be anymore clear on that point.

Prior to having Kim Blair continue with her explanation of the incident, IO asked her to describe the two suspects she observed standing at the top of the stairs. Kim Blair described the first suspect as a white male in his late teens wearing a black trench coat, black pants and black "shoes." Kim Blair told IO she later heard the suspects were wearing boots but from the location she observed them could not be specific concerning that point. Kim

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET45 05/10/1999 050799/BOATRIGHT/MO

Blair also pointed out regarding that first suspect he was wearing a "black" baseball style cap "backwards." Kim Blair recalled seeing "long hair" protruding from the ball cap. Kim Blair stated it appeared as though the hair had been "tucked behind his ears" indicating to her the hair length came to at least the bottom of the suspect's ears. Kim Blair related she believed that suspect's hair was dark in color.

When asked if that suspect was in possession of a weapon, Kim Blair responded in the affirmative. Kim Blair described the weapon as being black in color but did not believe it looked like a "rifle." Kim Blair explained it appeared as though the suspect was holding it like a handgun rather than placing it up against his shoulder when it was fired. Kim Blair stated she could not be more specific concerning that weapon. Kim Blair was subsequently asked to draw a picture of the weapon described above. Kim Blair complied with IO's request. See the diagram for complete details.

Kim Blair was next asked to describe the second suspect. Kim Blair stated that individual was also a white male in his late teens wearing a black trench coat, dark pants and "black shoes." Kim Blair stated she did not believe the second suspect was wearing a hat and felt that he had "short hair." Kim Blair stated the suspect's hair was dark in color. Kim Blair pointed out the subject with the longer hair and the ball cap on backwards was the "taller" of the two suspects.

When asked if the second suspect was in possession of a weapon, Kim Blair responded in the affirmative. Kim Blair stated the second suspect's weapon was "big like a rifle." Kim Blair stated it was dark in color and fired from the shoulder. Kim Blair was unable to provide any additional details concerning that weapon.

Kim Blair was next asked to describe what occurred after she made her initial observations concerning the suspects. Kim Blair reiterated when she initially observed the suspects at the top of the stairs she believed she saw one or both of them set down a black in color duffle bag(s). Pursuant to questioning, Kim Blair stated the taller of the two suspects with the longer hair was standing to her right (east) while the second suspect was standing to her left (west).

Continuing with Kim Blair's explanation, the forenamed stated she observed the suspects look at each other and "nod." Kim Blair explained at the time she observed the above behavior she thought to herself it was somewhat "strange." Kim Blair related after seeing the suspects nod to each other it was then she realized they were "armed."

Kim Blair explained she next observed the taller of the two suspects fire several rapid rounds in an easterly direction

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET45 05/10/1999 050799/BOATRIGHT/MO

(towards the building). Kim Blair stated she could not be certain what the first suspect was shooting at when firing in the manner indicated above.

Kim Blair reported moments later she saw the second suspect looking down in her direction after which she saw him "shoot those two boys." For purposes of clarification, IO had Kim Blair identify on the diagram the location where she had seen the two boys shot. IO later circled the victims with a red pen to allow for easier identification when viewing the diagram. See the aforementioned diagram for details.

Kim Blair explained after the second suspect had shot the two male victims she recalled he immediately made eye contact with her. Kim Blair stated after making eye contact that same suspect then fired in her direction striking Anne Marie Hochhalter. Kim Blair recalled when the suspect fired the weapon it was from a shoulder position. According to Kim Blair, she knew Anne Marie Hochhalter had been shot at least one time pointing out she believed the bullet entered from the back. Kim Blair related at the time Anne Marie Hochhalter was shot she recalled the forenamed "falling over to the side." Kim Blair stated at that point she knew for certain Anne Marie Hochhalter had been shot.

Kim Blair related after realizing what occurred she immediately stood up and ran inside the Commons area attempting to get help for Anne Marie Hochhalter. Kim Blair stated she was uncertain where Jayson Autenrieth had gone after Anne Marie Hochhalter was shot reiterating "I ran inside the Commons." According to Kim Blair, she entered the Commons area via the same door she had originally exited.

Kim Blair stated once she entered the Commons area she ran over to the first table where she contacted Mary Baribeau (spelling provided by Kim Blair) and began yelling "Anne Marie's been shot, Anne Marie's been shot." Kim Blair stated after making contact with Mary Baribeau she recalled a "teacher" who was down in the Commons area (north side) yelling, "Get down, get down." Kim Blair was unable to describe the teacher but knew he was an adult male. Kim Blair indicated she believed the "teacher" was "Mr. Sanders" however she could not be certain concerning that point. In respect to where the teacher was located in the Commons area, Kim Blair could only state that she knew he was north of her location, (which places the teacher near the Faculty Lounge).

Kim Blair related she next observed students who were near the west windows of the Commons area moving rapidly to the east. As IO pursued that line of questioning, Kim Blair stated she was uncertain as to other activities in the Commons area due to the fact she was "grabbed" by Jayson Autenrieth.

Kim Blair related shortly after she had contacted Mary

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET45 05/10/1999 050799/BOATRIGHT/MO

Baribeau, Jayson Autenrieth had grabbed her by the arm in an effort to get her attention. Kim Blair stated at the point Jayson Autenrieth grabbed her arm he instructed her to stay in the Commons area. Kim Blair related she was uncertain as to whether she responded to Jayson Autenrieth after he instructed her to remain. Kim Blair stated she next observed Jayson Autenrieth exit the cafeteria via the same door previously described in this report. Kim Blair stated even though Jayson Autenrieth had told her to remain in the Commons area she followed the forenamed "back outside." Kim Blair reported she then observed Jayson Autenrieth run back to where Anne Marie Hochhalter was lying on the sidewalk. Kim Blair related Jayson Autenrieth then "dragged Anne Marie to a spot closer to the building" (believed to be out of the line of fire). Kim Blair clarified Jayson Autenrieth did not move Anne Marie Hochhalter as far as the south entrance to the Commons area. Kim Blair then placed the initials "AM" on the diagram indicating where Jayson Autenrieth had left Anne Marie Hochhalter. Kim Blair explained during the above activity she had positioned herself at the southwest corner of the Commons area pointing out she was unable to see any suspects from that location.

Kim Blair related once Jayson Autenrieth had moved Anne Marie Hochhalter he recontacted her (Kim Blair) at the southwest corner of the Commons area. Kim Blair explained she could still hear gunfire and believed she heard "bullets hitting the parking lot." IO confirmed with Kim Blair she was referring to the south senior parking area in terms of where she believed she heard bullets striking. Kim Blair added at this point she was uncertain as to how many suspects were actually involved in the incident but believed she could hear continuous gunfire for one to two minutes. When asked if she remained at that location during the one to two minutes, Kim Blair responded in the negative. Kim Blair explained after Jayson Autenrieth had moved Anne Marie Hochhalter to a location of safety and returned to her (Kim Blair's) location he then "pushed me inside the cafeteria." I confirmed with Kim Blair she was referring to the Commons area. IO further verified with Kim Blair Jayson Autenrieth followed her into the Commons area.

Kim Blair explained it was from the Commons area that she heard the one to two minutes of continuous gunfire reiterating she was certain she could hear bullets striking the pavement in the south senior parking lot

When asked what occurred after arriving in the Commons area, Kim Blair stated in addition to herself and Jayson Autenrieth there were only "a few people left " Kim Blair did recall seeing a male student (unidentified) "on the phone" in the kitchen area. Kim Blair stated she assumed the aforementioned student was "calling for help." Kim Blair could not describe the male student.

Kim Blair stated once the gunfire had seemed to stop she along with Jayson Autenrieth again exited the Commons area via a south

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET45 05/10/1999 050799/BOATRIGHT/MO

door. Kim Blair stated at that point she recalled being with "two freshmen girls." IO clarified with Kim Blair she along with Jayson Autenrieth and the two freshmen females were standing in the open area just outside the south Commons door. IO would note based on his observations of the scene there are several south facing doors leading from the Commons. Kim Blair could not be certain as to the exact location where she was standing after exiting the Commons. When asked if she could identify the two freshmen females, Kim Blair stated she knew one of the girls was known as "Brittany" (last name unknown). Kim Blair stated she did not know the name of the other girl.

Kim Blair explained she was uncertain as to how long she along with Jayson Autenrieth and the two freshmen females remained in the open area south of the Commons. Kim Blair stated at one point she knew Jayson Autenrieth had told the freshmen females to go to the south junior parking lot area According to Kim Blair, the freshmen females complied with Jayson Autenrieth's request. Kim Blair clarified she along with Jayson Autenrieth remained in that same area until "Rebel corner blew up." Kim Blair was unable to estimate how long she and Jayson Autenrieth had remained after the female juveniles had left prior to the explosion.

When asked to describe the explosion, Kim Blair reiterated "it just blew up." Kim Blair added at the point of the explosion "it blew out the window in that corner" (Kim Blair was pointing to a location on the diagram when making that statement.) IO subsequently had Kim Blair circle the area where she saw the window blown out. See Kim Blair's diagram for complete details.

Kim Blair told IO after the above explosion both she and Jayson Autenrieth ran in a southwesterly direction towards the senior parking lot. Kim Blair recalled running to one of the center rows and taking cover behind a light blue van which was facing west. Kim Blair related after arriving at that location she heard what she believed was another explosion. Kim Blair pointed out after taking cover behind the light blue van she could hear what she described as "continuous gunfire." Kim Blair stated she could not estimate the number of rounds being fired at that time but believed the "shooting was close." Pursuant to questioning, Kim Blair stated she was not certain who was firing weapons at that point nor could she identify specific targets of those who were shooting IO did confirm when arriving at the light blue van she was still in the company of Jayson Autenrieth.

Kim Blair estimated she along with Jayson Autenrieth remained behind the van for approximately two to three minutes. Kim Blair stated at that point she recalled hearing a campus supervisor known by the name of Andy Martin call over to her and Jayson Autenrieth. Kim Blair stated at the time Andy Martin made contact with them he was located on the far west side of the south senior parking lot along the north row of cars Kim Blair reported when Andy Martin

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET45 05/10/1999 050799/BOATRIGHT/MO

made contact with them he was yelling, "Hurry, they're coming back, hide." After making that statement, Kim Blair told IO she was not certain whether Andy Martin was speaking to them or if he was speaking to other students. Kim Blair stated she was uncertain due to the fact when hearing Andy Martin make the above statement she observed Dusty Hoffsnyder (spelling provided by Kim Blair) coming down the stairs from the west main level entrance. Kim Blair stated Dusty Hoffsnyder then ran into the senior parking lot and it appeared as though he made his way to the west end where Andy Martin was located. Kim Blair stated she believed there were approximately four other students moving in a southwesterly direction away from the Commons area at the time she observed Dusty Hoffsnyder. When asked if she was positive concerning her identification of Dusty Hoffsnyder, Kim Blair stated she couldn't be certain but thought she was correct.

Kim Blair stated as she and Jayson Autenrieth continued to hear gunshots coming from the direction of the school they decided to move farther west into the parking lot. Kim Blair stated both she and Jayson Autenrieth then ran to the far west end of the parking lot and took up cover behind a "red or maroon SUV." Kim Blair then drew a portion of the southwest senior parking lot in order to describe where she and Jayson Autenrieth were located.

After arriving at the above location, Kim Blair stated she recalled hearing a "big explosion." Kim Blair stated she believed it had come from the direction of the school, however, could not be certain. Kim Blair stated at about the same time she heard the big explosion she also heard screaming which drew her attention up to the west entrance/exit of the school (directly above the Commons are). Kim Blair stated at that point she observed approximately 30 students running in a westerly direction from that area. Kim Blair related the students she had seen running in the manner indicated then took cover behind a marked police unit parked west of the school on the "second level." IO clarified with Kim Blair when referring to the "second level" she was referring to the same level in which the west entrance/exit for the school is located.

Kim Blair stated after making the above observation she then looked back to see the status of Anne Marie Hochhalter. Kim Blair stated at that point she could not see Anne Marie Hochhalter and believed that an "ambulance" had arrived and was parked south of the Commons area. Kim Blair explained the ambulance was parked near the location where Anne Marie Hochhalter had been lying. Kim Blair stated she assumed Anne Marie Hochhalter had been placed into the ambulance around the time the 30 students had fled the school. Kim Blair clarified to IO prior to the arrival of the ambulance she had been able to see Anne Marie Hochhalter lying outside of the school

Kim Blair related while making the above observations she still believes she could hear gunfire coming from the direction of

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET45 05/10/1999 050799/BOATRIGHT/MO

the school. Kim Blair told IO at one point while located behind the red/maroon "SUV" she recalled hearing a "bullet go by me." Kim Blair stated she believed that occurred at a point when she was trying to make observations related to Anne Marie Hochhalter. Kim Blair stated after almost being struck by a bullet she then concealed herself behind the SUV and did not look out again. Kim Blair estimated she along with Jayson Autenrieth remained at that location for another 15 to 20 minutes prior to being contacted by an officer in a marked police unit who had driven up from the west. Kim Blair stated both she and Jayson Autenrieth were then directed into the police unit and subsequently driven from the scene. Kim Blair stated at the point she was being driven from the scene she recalled seeing other students being driven away from an area near the athletic shed (located west of the school near the athletic fields) Kim Blair stated she was subsequently taken to a location of safety. Kim Blair stated she did not believe she had any additional information related to this investigation. IO subsequently concluded his contact with Kim Blair.

BONEWELL, AARON

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLEX INVESTIGATIONS SECTION

Case #

REPORTED BY:	**Detective Jeffrey E. Ruetz 74035**
DATE OF REPORT:	**April 29, 1999**
TYPE OF REPORT:	**Memorandum of Interview, Aaron Bonewell/Art Bonewell**

On April 29, 1999 at approximately 3:30 PM, Aaron Chad Bonewell (DOB 3/8/83) was interviewed by Detectives J. Ruetz 74035 and S. Barnhill 73004 and Sergeant E. Martinez. The interview was conducted at Bonewell's residence, 7480 West Fremont Avenue Littleton, CO. Also present was Bonewell's father, Art Bonewell (work phone 303-861-3909).

Aaron Bonewell is a sophomore at Columbine High School and an employee of Black Jack Pizza. He has worked at the pizza business for about 11 months and his co-workers included Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold. Chris Morris and Nathan Dykeman. He was present at Columbine High School on Tuesday April 20, 1999.

Bonewell said that he was eating lunch outside the school "math hall" at about 11:20 AM. He was sitting on the grass with Gavin Falacto, Eric Watts and one other male student whose name he doesn't know. He heard several "loud bangs" which sounded to him as though they came from the vicinity of the student parking lot. Almost immediately after, students began running out of the school and from the area of the student lot. One student, known to him only as "Tim" and who is in Ms. Abbot's English class with him, shouted that someone had a gun. Bonewell, along with many other students, ran across South Pierce Street to a small park. From there, he saw other students and teachers running from the school in various directions. He saw a late model blue sedan, which he took to be an unmarked police car, pull into the east parking lot at a high rate of speed. He did not see the driver or any other occupants of the vehicle. Police began arriving at the school at about that time. He did not see any suspects during the incident.

Bonewell said that when he started at Black Jack Pizza, Eric Harris and Chris Morris already were employed there. Dylan Klebold started later but had worked there previously. Bonewell worked with Harris, Klebold, Morris and Dykeman frequently. While Bonewell only worked Friday and Saturday evenings, he said that Harris, Klebold and Morris worked much more often. He characterized [redacted] as close friends and associates and said that they were together more often than not. He believes that besides work and school, they would frequently "party" together. Bonewell said that [redacted] occasionally wore black trench coats to work but wore them frequently at school. All three also habitually wore black berets.

Bonewell described Klebold's car as a black Mercedes and Harris' as a gray Honda. [redacted] He said that Harris was known as "Reb" and that [redacted] Bonewell described a white female with long blonde hair who came to the Black Jack Pizza several times to talk to Harris, Klebold [redacted] Bonewell's father showed him a newspaper photo of Robyn Anderson and Bonewell identified her as the female he had just described.

Bonewell said that the only mention he had ever heard from Harris, Klebold [redacted] of bombs was several months ago when [redacted] described how to make a "dry ice bomb". He said that Harris, Klebold [redacted] often mentioned hating "jocks" but that they never identified anyone by name. He also said that the three frequently talked about playing on-line computer games and that Klebold was particularly computer adept. Bonewell said that a friend of his, Chris Tobaldo, was also friends with Klebold and Zack Heckler and that those three shared information about programming computers using the "Linux" operating system.

Art Bonewell, Aaron's father, said that he had been at the "Zone" bar on South Kipling Parkway on the evening of April 24, 1999. Several people at the bar told him that on the night of April 22, 1999, Bob Kirgis, a former manager at the Black Jack Pizza, had been there. Kirgis appeared drunk and had been talking about Eric Harris having shown him a pipe bomb.

BRAMLETT, K

Page_____ of_____ Pages Case No._____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Bramlet Hale N					
Residence Street Address: 6214 S EATON CT.	City: Littleton		County: Jefferson	State: Co	Zip Code: 80123
Residence Phone: (303) 795-0495	Business Phone: (303) 794-5334		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.: 12/25/82
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement: [signature]	Serial No.: 64033	Date: 4-20-99			Time: 1610 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School		Location where statement taken: Leawood Elementary			

Summary of Statement:

I was sitting right outside the west door that goes from the lunch room to the student parking lot. We heard some [redacted] popping noises that sounded like firecrakers. Then we saw two kids fall to the ground & scream. They were saying some thing like "get it off me. Then we saw a guy in a black trenchcoat, long wavy or curly hair, white, skinny & tall. He had a gun in his hand & he came running down the hill. Then we went in side & shots continued. There was a boy who we could see through the doorway who was shot or injured. He was yelling & then some people tried to bring him in side but he didn't want to be moved. Then I went to the kitchen & there were people in a storage room & I went # in the storage room we stayed in there for a couple hours hearing shots every now and then. Then the Swat team came & got us. I was with James Stewart, Will Beck, Mark Christner.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ Date ☐ AM ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Hale Bramlet

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-000713

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	(Columbine shooting)	**Docket Number:**	99AO62 (D)
Date:	042599	**Case Number:**	99-7625
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Mike Heylin

****

WITNESS:

Kyle Bramlett DOB: 122582
6214 S. Eaton Ct.
Littleton, CO 80123
303-795-0495
c/o mother; Sharon Bramlett, teacher at Dutch Creek Elementary, 303-982-4565, and father; Bill Bramlett, (w) 303-744-5334.
-CHS student, sitting outside the commons when shooting began, saw three students get shot, saw Dylan coming down hill by stairs, went to storage room off kitchen until rescued by SWAT

INVESTIGATION:

On April 21, 1999 at 1601 hours I contacted Kyle Bramlett at his home for an interview. Jeffco S.O. Sergeant Chris Tomford had given me a yellow Denver P.D. statement form that Kyle had previously filled out. I was directed to contact Kyle for an additional interview. Kyle's parents were present for this interview. Kyle then told me the following:

* When asked if he knew Eric Harris he said no, not by face or name.

* When asked if he knew Dylan Klebold he said that he has seen him in the school halls and that he wears a black trench coat. He

said that the students who wear the trench coats never laugh or joke around, saying that they are very serious.

* When asked if he knew a [redacted] he said no.

* When asked if he knew a [redacted] he said no.

* When asked if he knew anyone associated with [redacted] he said no.

* He has not talked with anyone from the news media.

* With regard to what he saw, he said that he was sitting outside the door to the cafeteria/commons with James Stewart, Mark Chrisner, and Will Beck.

* He was sitting on the ground leaning against the wall when he heard what he thought were firecrackers, one right after another. He said there were quite a few pops, maybe 20.

* He then saw two students walking up the stairs from the cafeteria to the hill and library fall down screaming. He initially thought that they were hit with a BB gun and thought that was the end of what was going on.

* He then saw a male walking down the hill by the stairs. He said this male was Dylan and he based his identification on the news accounts, otherwise would not have know who it was.

* He said that Dylan was coming down the hill fast, not running, but walking fast.

* He said Dylan was wearing a black baseball hat on backwards, had long curly, wavy blond hair to shoulders, wearing a black trench coat, and was holding his right arm out with a gun. He said that Dylan was also wearing black pants and black shoes.

* He heard some more shots but did not know if they were coming from Dylan. When he first saw Dylan, he was about 3/4's the way down the hill by the stairs.

* He heard no statements by Dylan.

* He said a third person then got shot by him. He said the first two shot on the stairs were males and this third one was a male. He said that the third one was just behind him as he was going in the cafeteria door. He heard the male state, "Get it off me, Get if off me." He said the male appeared to be paralyzed. He said some adults came to get him in but the shooting victim did not want to be moved.

* He heard everyone in the cafeteria run away from the windows.

* He saw some students go into the kitchen area and he followed winding up in a storage room with 18 to 20 others. He said two lunch ladies were with them in the storage room. He said that a student named Matt was talking on a phone that he thought was a hard wire phone that was in the storage room. He heard continuous gun shots as he was going into the storage room.

* Once in the room, he heard kids running and screaming. He heard a real loud "bang" and thought it was a shotgun. He heard that noise several times.

* When SWAT officers finally rescued them, he did see the body of a male student on the bottom of the outside stairs by the cafeteria.

* He said that a student by the name of Jeremy did knock on their storage room door sometime during the incident.

* He thought he was in the storage room from 1 to 3 hours.

* He said that around 2:00 p.m. he was able to make phone contact with one of his parents and he was reunited with them around 5:00 p.m.

* He never saw any other suspect other than Dylan. He never saw Dylan again after seeing him with the gun by the stairs outside the cafeteria.

This concluded my interview with Kyle Bramlett.

Investigator

4/25/99
Date

BREHM, J

#2529

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

Date: 05-05-99
To: The Jefferson County District Attorneys Office
From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007-Assigned with the Columbine High Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine sophomore student Jason Brehm DOB 03-21-83

On 05-03-99 at 8:40 P.M. Detective Terry Demmel, who is assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, contacted Columbine sophomore student Jason Brehm at his home for an interview. Jason's parents were present. Jason reported that on Tues. the 20th he had 5th period off and had retrieved his soccer ball out of his locker and was walking out the west upper level entrance when he observed a party wearing a trench coat and black hat turned around back wards who was leaning against a green post that was anchoring a tree. John marked the exact location on a map. John stated that the person was a little shorter than himself, John is 5'11" or 6', and that he was wearing a black pair of boots that had black canvas between the sole and upper part and he noticed that one of the boots had the pant leg tucked into the boot which he thought strange. Det. Demmel showed Jason photographs of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold at that time with Jason reporting that the party he observed wearing the trench coat had a very round face and was neither Harris or Klebold. Jason stated that the party appeared calm and relaxed and just appeared to be waiting for someone. Jason added that the party had a black nylon bag with straps at his feet. Jason described the bag as being approximately 1 ½ to 2 feet long and appeared full.

Jason then walked down to the 1st door in the Commons and said lets go to Brian Stepp, Billy Arapkiles, Mike Kenny, Arthur Curtis, Chris Therian, Justin Woods and Brian Frye. Chris Therian and Brian Frye went to get a soda and met up with Lance Kirkland. Jason and his friends then walked out along the parking lot to the soccer field and began playing soccer. While playing Jason heard what he thought sounded like a string of firecrackers going off and saw smoke coming up from next to the guy in the trench coat. He stated that the person in the trench coat was the same party that he had observed when he walked out of the door. Jason stated that the guy in the trench coat was alone.

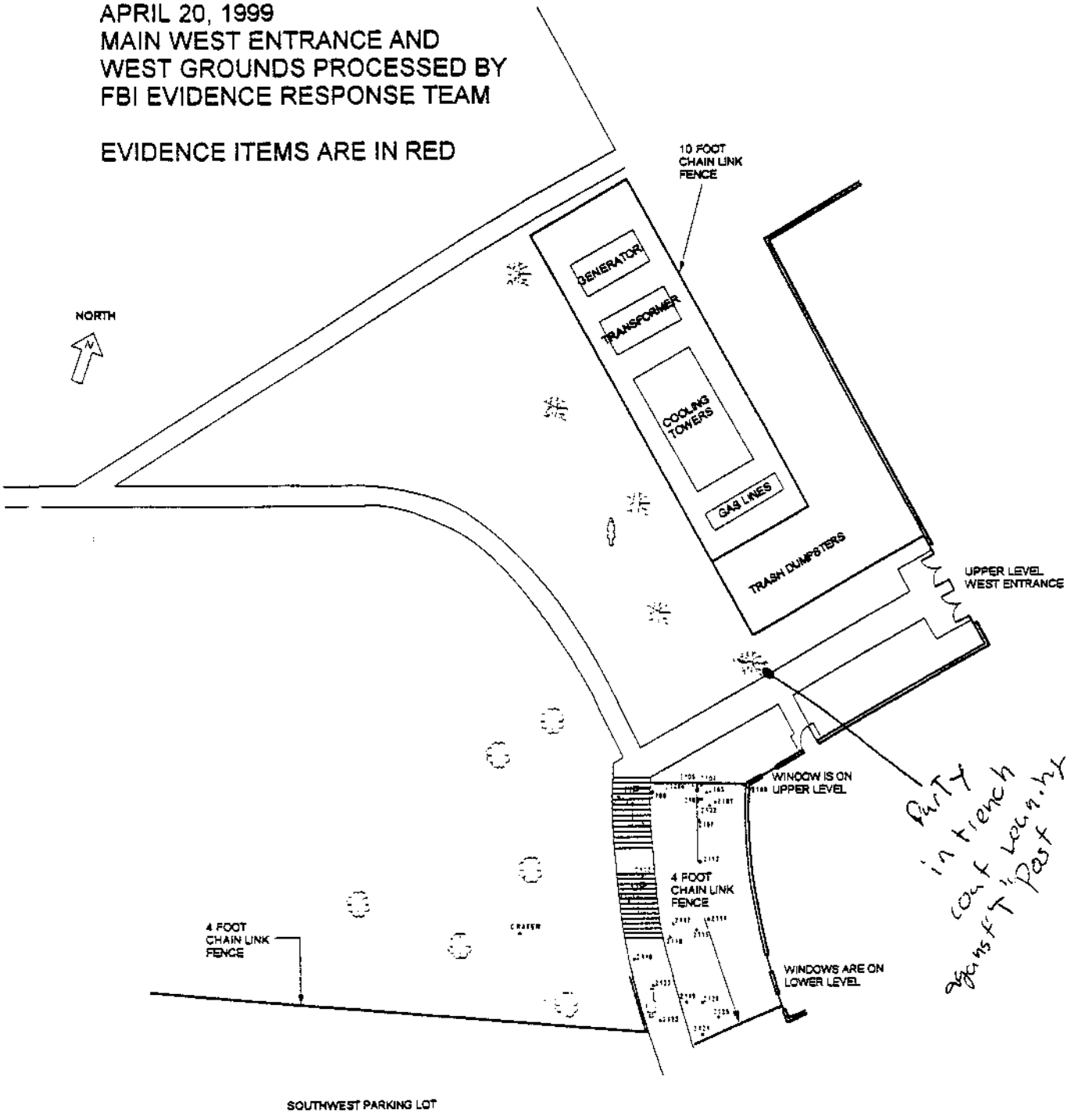
The party wearing the trench coat began shooting randomly as he walked down the stairs, got to the bottom, then turned around and walked back up the stairs. He then started shooting at a student that Jason knew as Denny Rowe. Jason reiterated that the guy in the trench coat was all alone and that he did not see anybody else with him. The gunman then started shooting into windows of the Library. The individual then lobed several devices up onto the roof that caused explosions. He then ran back down the stairs to the bottom and fired off what Jason thinks was a shotgun that was louder than anything else that had been going off. Jason stated that he thinks that was when Lance Kirkland was shot in the face.

Jason and Mike Kenny began running towards some houses when he looked back and observed a party wearing a white shirt walking calmly from the parking lot towards the scene where the gunman in the trench coat was firing the gun. That appeared very odd to Jason that everyone else was running from the area and here was a guy walking directly into the location. Jason stated that the person wearing the white shirt was not carrying anything that he could see and that he then lost sight of him when he went behind a car. Jason described the distance as being approximately 100 yards away.

Jason and his friends then went to a house on So. Teller St. where the woman let them into her garage. Lakewood Police Officer Chuck Powell responded to the location and took a report from the boys at 1:40 P.M.

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
6201 S. PIERCE
LITTLETON, CO 80123
APRIL 20, 1999
MAIN WEST ENTRANCE AND
WEST GROUNDS PROCESSED BY
FBI EVIDENCE RESPONSE TEAM

EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE IN RED



5-3-99 8:40 P.M.

Interview with Jason Brehm 3-24-83

JC-001-000721

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-O
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-04-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

At about 1900 hours, I contacted Jason Brehm's residence by telephone and spoke with his father about a murder in the first degree, which occurred at the Columbine High School on 04-20-99. He informed me that his son had already spoken to an investigator from Denver Police Department about the incident.

This concluded my contact with the Brehm's residence.

DISPOSITION: Open

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1

BROWN, L.

JCSO #99-7625
Control #2921

Interview: Loni Brown DOB/013184
Address: 6650 S Jay Drive
Littleton, CO 80123
Home phone 303-798-3978
Freshman at Columbine High School

Interview with Loni Brown on 05-06-99 by Inv Jill Reuteler, Colorado State Patrol, at approx. 8:30am at her residence. Present in the room with us was Mrs Brown, Loni's mother.

Loni Brown said that she had A Lunch She said 04-20-99 at 11:220am she had just bought her lunch and was eating outside by the concrete table (planter) with her friends, Katie Thompson and Dawn Muirhead. She said that she heard a noise coming from the west side of the school. She said that she stood up and walked about 20 steps to the north and saw two kids laying on the hill curled up into balls. Loni said that she saw Anne Marie Hockhalter and she was trying to look around the corner to see what was happening. Hockhalter was with a girl and a boy. Loni said she was shot and she fell to the ground and was laying on her stomach. Loni said that the girl with Anne Marie tried to roll her over and pull her away, and the boy came and tried to help pull her away

Loni said that she saw a guy running up the hill during the shooting, and he was wearing a white T shirt that possibly had a design on the back, and maybe blue jeans She said that he had dark blonde/light brown hair with light streaks, cut short. She said she was not sure if he was running from the shooters or what, because he was all by himself.

Loni told me that she thought her friend Katie Thompson was just a few steps behind her, but the other girl, Dawn Muirhead wore a knee brace and had probably just stayed at their table. Loni looked at a diagram of the school and marked the place where she was eating. Loni said that she and Katie followed Dawn into the cafeteria through the metal and glass doors and ran to the four tables closest to Rebel Corner. Loni saw one of the janitors running toward the back of the cafeteria

Loni stated that she and Katie ran back outside to their table to pickup the three backpacks. She said she ran out through the doors to breezeway, and then came back in the same doors with the packs Loni said she heard someone yell to get down, possibly Mr Sanders, and about 30 students all got down on the floor She said that after one or two minutes everybody got up and started running. She said that she went out the doors to the breezeway turned left and went through the parking lot (junior) and up the hill. She said that Katie was with her, but that Dawn got separated and probably went out the door by the language hall.

I gave Loni a diagram of Columbine High School and asked her to mark the place where she was eating with her friends and where she saw the guy running up the hill and where she saw Hockhalter when she was shot Loni Brown marked the diagram and also drew her route into the school, out for the back packs, and back into the school and then out the doors, through the parking lot and up the hill away from the school

Jill E Reuteler

99-7625
Control # 2921

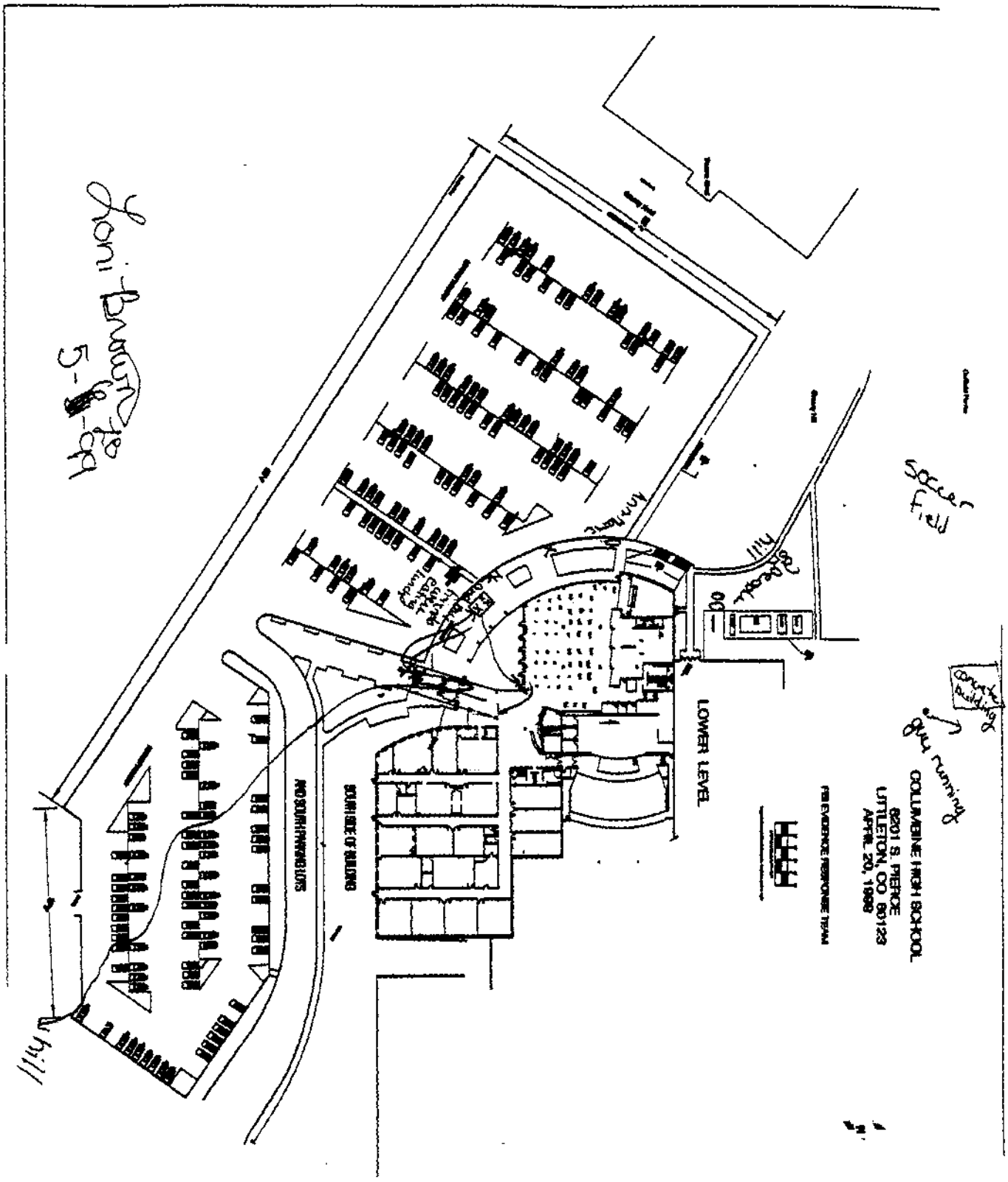
Loni said that the students ran to a house, which was the third or fourth house west of Pierce. She said a freshman, Mike Foster, talked the homeowner into letting the students into his home. She said that the other students with her were Colleen Schwartzott, Brooke Allison, B.J. Secord, Quinn Boortz, Elaine Miller, Ben Johnson, Megan Mulvany, Danielle Danford, Katie Thompson and herself.

Loni said she did not see the shooters. Loni said that Katie told her that about one week ago, Eric Harris started writing stuff on the outside of his backpack. I asked what kind of stuff, and Loni said like "I hate you."

This interview was concluded.

Report prepared by Inv. Jill Reuteler #7394
May 11, 1999
Colorado State Patrol
700 Kipling Street, Denver, CO 80215
303-239-4545

99-7625
Control #2921



BUFFY, L.

Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section

Case Number	Connecting Case #	Report Type
99-3I1014/J	**J.C.S.D. / 99-7625**	**Assist - Jefferson County Sheriff's Department**
Date	Time	Location
04-20-99	**1120**	**Columbine High School**

SYNOPSIS: Assist to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with the investigation of the Columbine High School homicide

INVOLVEMENTS:

Witnesses:

COLORADO STATE PATROL - 2207 N. HWY. 402 LOVELAND, CO. 80537 (970)663-0219
-Investigator Greg McComas

CIVILIAN WITNESSES

(W)Buffy, Lindsey 05-15-83 (Student - Columbine High School)
Res. 7855 Ontario Pl. Littleton, CO 80128 H-(303)932-2424

SUMMARY:

05-14-99/Friday

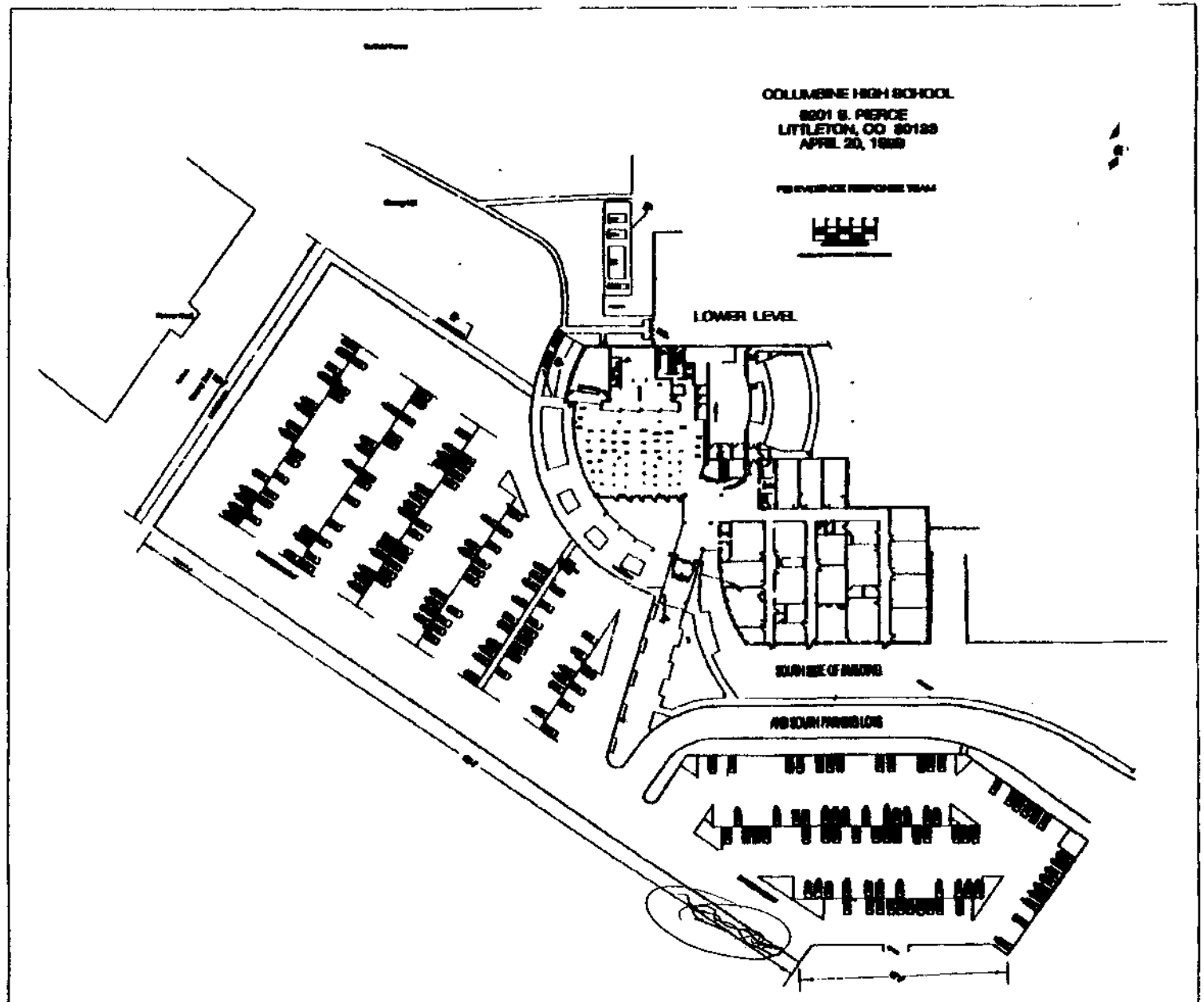
Per information control sheet **#3289**, I contacted (W)Buffy at her residence, regarding information she might have of possible suspect accomplices.

(W)Buffy stated she was at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. She explained she is an attendance assistant during fourth hour and has fifth hour free. Upon completion of her fourth hour duties, she went out to the fence area, south of the junior parking lot and met with a few friends, including Megan Pistolese and Amanda Paukune While outside she heard an explosion followed by gunshots She then observed students running for an unknown reason and followed them to a residence on Polk St There she and about forty other students remained for safety.

(W)Buffy stated, she did not see any of the individuals involved in the incident and from her position, could not tell what portion of the school the incident was occurring in She did not notice any unusual activity, individuals or items in the school or parking lots prior to the shooting.

(W)Buffy stated, she did not know Dylan Klebold but was vaguely acquainted with Eric Harris, through school activities. She explained she would occasionally see him in the Tech. Lab during second hour. She stated that she spoke to him, in the lab, a few days prior about a hat he was wearing. During the conversation she questioned him about the insignia on the hat and he explained that it was the name of a German band. She stated she did not observe any thing unusual about his demeanor or actions that day and was very surprised he was involved in the shootings. She did not know any other T C.M. members or their friends

(W)Buffy identified her approximate location at the time of the shootings on the map attached to this report.



JC-001-000730

Q93E1014/J
05-14-99

(W) Lindsey Buffy

CAMPBELL, A.

Control Number 3725

WITNESS:	ADAM CAMPBELL, Columbine High School student, DOB 1/1/81, 6232 S. Depew Ct., Littleton, Colorado, 80123, (303) 794-1348.
INTERVIEWER:	Agent JERRY W MEANS, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211
DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEWS:	June 8, 1999
PLACE OF INTERVIEW:	Telephone
ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS	The Reporting Agent conducted an interview on June 8, 1999, with Adam CAMPBELL.

CAMPBELL stated he went home for lunch on the day of the shooting. He stated he is on 'A' lunch, and left the school at approximately 11.20 a.m. He stated while he was walking out of the school and through the parking lot he saw nothing unusual going on, just other kids walking around. CAMPBELL stated he saw Eric HARRIS when he was leaving for lunch. He stated HARRIS was located in the parking lot, and he thought there were 2 or 3 other guys with him. He stated HARRIS was wearing a white tee shirt, and had on a backward baseball cap He stated he did not remember anything else HARRIS was wearing because at the time he did not think anything of it.

CAMPBELL stated as he attempted to return to school at approximately 11:55 a.m., he saw a bunch of students in Leawood Park. He stated a female student banged on his window and told him there was a shooting at the school, and not to go there. CAMPBELL stated he had talked to CHS student Jessica CAVE since the shooting and she stated she saw 10 shooters at the school.

CAMPBELL stated he had seen some of the TCM students in the school prior to the shooting, however, he did not associate with them. He stated he had no knowledge of the shooting or he would have notified the authorities

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

CHAVEZ, JOSH

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	**Docket Number:**
Date: 5-6-99	**Case Number:** 99AO62
Deputy D.A.:	**Investigator:** J.Burkhalter

****

Josh Chavez, dob 6-19-84 Control # 2084
7200 S. Sheridan Ct.
Littleton, CO. 80128
Ph. 303-948-7344

This investigator contacted Josh at his home regarding a follow-up interview.

Josh stated he usually has 5th. period lunch and had gone to McDonalds for his lunch. He stated 4th. hour is a free period and he made it to McDonalds and back before the beginning of 5th. period at 11:20 A.M.

Josh went on to say he was standing outside on the path on the West side of the school with Chris Wisher, Jake Apodoca and John LNU. Josh stated he heard shots and saw a guy in black shooting and then the guy threw something up onto the school roof and it exploded and smoke came out.

Josh stated gunshots kept going on and some kids on the soccer field started running West and his group began running West on the trail and into some houses where they called the police. Jose stated they also got into a car with a student driving a red Honda and he drove them to Clement Park. Josh stated they sat with some friends until they went to Candice Cushman's house and called parents.

Josh was asked to describe the suspects. He stated one was pretty tall, he stated it was Dylan as he was in gym class last semester with him. Josh stated the suspect was wearing black clothing, black trench coat that was real long to the ankles, the suspect had a mask on his face. Josh stated he knew this because the guys face was black and he couldn't see his face because of this. For clarification Josh was asked how he knew this was Dylan, if he couldn't see his face. Josh stated he knew Dylan was tall and after reading and seeing who the suspects were he knew it was Dylan of the two suspects. Josh went on to say the taller suspect had a short gun in his hand. He stated it was black as he could see it against the white wall.

Josh stated the second suspect was a lot shorter also dressed in black with a black trench coat down to his feet. Josh stated he thinks this suspect also had a mask on as his face was black. Josh stated he didn't see much of this suspect as the suspect walked down the stairs and then at the bottom you can't see the person from where Josh was standing.

Josh did state the bomb was thrown on the room after the suspects split up.

Josh was asked about his knowledge of Dylan and he stated he had Gym class with Dylan last semester in Period 1, 7:30 A.M. to 8:20 A.M. Josh stated everybody made fun of Dylan in class. They even called him "Stretch" because he was so tall. Josh stated Dylan would always wear black. Although in gym class everyone would wear the school gym uniform of blue shirt and gray shorts.

Josh stated Dylan was uncoordinated and wasn't very good at sports. Josh stated the class was about 50 students from all grades. Josh also added that another student was nicknamed "spiderman" because he was short and real good in sports.

Josh stated during 4th. period his group of friends would usually sit in the cafeteria at table UU or VV and see the TCM's park in the 4th. row close to the school.

Josh stated he also went to the cafeteria on 4-20-99 for about 10 minutes, from 11:10 A.M. to 11:20 A.M., but he didn't see any large bags or anything unusual. He then went outside to the hill.

Josh stated his friend, Mike "Bo" Baribeau had told people a pipe bomb was thrown at him in the cafeteria.

This was all Josh could add and the interview was concluded.

Jim Burkhalter
Investigator

5-6-99
Date

CHRISTNER, M

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-N
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-30-99
Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

MARK CHRISTNER, DOB/02-12-89
Student: Columbine High School
6535 West Hoover Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 798-8746

INVESTIGATION:

At 1545 hours, I contacted Mark Christner by telephone in reference to a Murder in the First Degree that occurred at Columbine High School, 6201 South Pierce Street, on 4-20-99

During our conversation, Christner stated that at about 1120 hours he was outside the cafeteria, which is located on the southwest side of the school. He stated he was sitting on the ground leaning against the building with his friend, Will Beck. He stated that they were next to the exit door on the northwest corner of the cafeteria near the vending machines. He stated that at this time he heard shots being fired from up above the exterior stairs up on the hill. This would be near the northwest corner of the library. He stated that he then observed a boy, unknown description, who was walking toward the cafeteria door, about five feet away from them, get shot and fall to the ground. He stated at this time he ran into the cafeteria and ran into a bathroom, which was located behind the kitchen. He stated that he ran in there with his friend, Beck, and they stood on top of the toilets for a while. While they were in there, he heard an explosion, which set the fire alarm off. He stated he then ran out of the bathroom, up to the business offices and out a door near the gym, where he ran away from the school.

I asked him if he was in the cafeteria prior to the incident, and he stated no. I asked him if he saw any of the suspects that were shooting, and he told me that he did not see any suspects, but just heard shots being fired. I asked him if he noticed any duffle bags laying around the area where he was, and he stated he did not.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-N
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-30-99
Classification X **First Degree Murder** Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X - Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

I asked him if he knew anything about the "Trench Coat Mafia" and he stated he did not know any of them, but passed them in the school hallways on occasion. I asked him where his backpack was located and he stated that it was inside his locker.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CLARK, C

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT #: 99-7625

☐ OFFENSE ☐ INCIDENT ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: _____ CONNECTING CASE #:

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE | STATUTE #: | CURRENT CODE: | ☐ FELONY ☐ MISDEMEANOR ☐ PETTY OFFENSE

	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	BUSINESS NAME: COLUMBINE HIGH SCH
TIME REPORTED					ADDRESS:	
DATE / TIME OCCURRED ON OR BETWEEN:					CITY:	STATE: ZIP:
					CROSS 1:	CROSS 2:

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS #	☐ POB
W	CHAAK, CHRIS			M	W	N		
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): 3641 S. FLANDERS AURORA CO.						☐ RESIDENT ☒ NON-RESIDENT	PHONE #: 303 680-3581
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS):							PHONE #:
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS #	☐ POB
W	DOMINGUEZ, SHAWN							
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP):						☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT	PHONE #:
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): CSP / TROOPER 1096 McINTYRE GOLDEN CO							PHONE #: 303 273-1616
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS #	☐ POB
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP):						☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT	PHONE #:
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS):							PHONE #:
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS #	☐ POB
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP):						☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT	PHONE #:
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS):							PHONE #:
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS #	☐ POB
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP):						☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT	PHONE #:
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS):							PHONE #:

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY | NCIC: | CCIC:

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP):						☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT		PHONE #:	
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS):								PHONE #:	

DL # / STATE	SS#:	POB:	OCCUPATION:	OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO	BY WHOM: ☐ RD	HOW:	DATE / TIME:	RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP	SIGNATURE: X	DATE / TIME:

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP):						☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT		PHONE #:	
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS):								PHONE #:	

DL # / STATE	SS#:	POB:	OCCUPATION:	OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO	BY WHOM: ☐ RD	HOW:	DATE / TIME:	RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP	SIGNATURE: X	DATE / TIME:

VEHICLE

☐ SUSPECT ☐ VICTIM ☐ STOLEN ☐ OTHER

LIC PLATE:	TYPE:	STATE:	EXP:	YEAR:	MAKE:	MODEL:	STYLE:	COLOR T/B

VIN:	UNUSUAL FEATURES:	VALUE:	NCIC:	CCIC:

.TORS: ☐ GANG ☐ DENVER MTN. ☐ HATE CRIME / ANTI - _____ ☐ GAMING ☐ DOMESTIC VIO. ☐ 8 _____ ☐ ALCOHOL ☐ SHOPLIFT ☐ JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: INV NAME: JC-001-000742 DATE: .... CLASS: ☐A ☐B ☐C ☐D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE)	BADGE #	APPROVED BY:	COPIES TO:	PAGE:
R C Sye / R C Sye	5090 140			1 OF 3

WHITE - RECORDS BLUE - INVESTIGATIONS GREEN - CRIME ANALYST / VICTIM ADVOCATE

REV 2/97 JCSD / P 339

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
JCSD	Byerly	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		042099

Classification ☒ Homicide
Declassification ☐

Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

AT ABOUT 1121 HRS THE DISPATCHER AIRED AN EXPLOSION JUST OCCURRED SOMEWHERE AROUND S. WADSWORTH BETWEEN KEN CARYL AVE. AND W. COAL MINE. DEPUTY MAGOR ADVISED HE WAS HEADED TO THAT AREA TO CHECK IT OUT. A SHORT TIME LATER THE DISPATCHER AIRED A SECOND EXPLOSION AND A FEMALE DOWN IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. A VERY SHORT TIME LATER DEPUTY GARNER AIRED HE HAD PARTIES WITH WEAPONS THEN ADVISED HE WAS UNDER HEAVY GUNFIRE. I THEN RESPONDED LIGHTS AND SIRENS FROM ABOUT S. PIERCE ST AND HWY 285 (FRONTAGE ROAD). I DO NOT KNOW MY ARRIVAL TIME, BUT IT WAS A SHORT TIME LATER.

I RESPONDED TO THE NORTHEAST SIDE OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL, SINCE IT WAS THE ONLY UNSECURED PERIMETERED AREA. UPON MY ARRIVAL I OBSERVED ABOUT 75 TO 100 STUDENTS RUNNING IN A GROUP ABOUT 100 YARDS NORTHEAST OF THE SCHOOL. I CROSSED THEM BACK NORTH INTO THE FAR PARKING LOT OF CHEMENT PARK. I THEN POSITIONED MYSELF BEHIND COVER ON THE NORTHEAST SIDE WHERE I HAD VISUAL OF THE NORTHEAST ENTRANCE AND EAST WINDOWS OF THE OFFICE AND PARTIAL OF THE EAST WING. A SHORT TIME LATER INVESTIGATOR ERZEN, CSP TROOPER DOMINGUEZ AND UNKNOWN DENVER POLICE OFFICER ALSO ASSUMED POSITIONS AROUND ME AS WELL.

I COULD HEAR NUMEROUS AMOUNTS OF GUNFIRE AND EXPLOSIONS FROM INSIDE THE SCHOOL. I COULD HEAR DEPUTIES ADVISE BEING FIRED AT AND RETURNING FIRE.

IT WAS AIRED THERE WAS A MALE ON THE ROOF WEARING RED, WHITE AND BLUE SHIRT. IT WOULD LATER BE DETERMINED HE WAS A VICTIM AND WAS RESCUED OFF THE ROOF BY DENVER SWAT. HE WAS BROUGHT OVER TO OUR LOCATION. HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TO ME AS (W) CLARK. HE SAID HE WAS DOING LOOK INSIDE THE SCHOOL WHEN THE GUNFIRE BEGAN. HE HE RAN THROUGH THE JANITOR CLOSET TO GET TO THE ROOF. ONCE ON THE ROOF HE SAW HE NEED VICE GRIPS TO WEDGE THE DOOR SHUT, SO THE SUSPECTS COULD NOT GET ON THE

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To
	140	5090		

JC-001-000743

Page 2 of 3

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 5/82)

CONTINUATION ☒

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	Byerly	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04/2/99

Classification ☒ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
Homicide			

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Roof. He said he stayed on the roof until I rescued. He said he never saw the gunmen. According to (W) Clark I then escorted (W) Clark back towards the Command Post. A unknown Denver Police officer then took (W) Clark for me and I responded back to my original position.

After being back at my original position we could hear banging sound coming for the Northeast Door area. We could not see anyone initially, but a short time later Denver Swat rescued a male student who apparently was hiding. It appears he was the one kicking at the door or window trying to get out.

I remained at my position until I was released at about 2215 hrs.

-Disposition

Case open

JC-001-000744

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page / of
R C Byerly	140	5096			3 / 3

81 ASAP 3 (Rev 8/82)

FBI 174A-DN-57419
JCSO 99-7625
Investigator: Glenn Moore - Golden Police Department / (303) 384-8080

RE: CONTROL # 2881

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:
050499 / 11:20hrs

CLARK, Chris (DOB:121558)
Environmental Control System Inc. (ECS)
1270 S. Lipan Street
Denver, CO
W: (303) 744-2188
C: (303) 435-0936

Telephoned Chris CLARK who was said to have been on the roof of Columbine High School at the time of the shooting.

CLARK explained that he works for ECS, which is an HVAC (heating, ventilation, and air conditioning service contractor.) He said that he was on the roof of the school twice, the morning of April 20th, 1999, on a warranty service of the system. He said this service was to fix a leak, directly above the girl's locker room. CLARK said he accessed the roof on both occasions through the roof hatch in the hallway, north of the library access. The first time on this date he was on the roof was from 9:30am until 9:45am when he left to go to his office. He said he returned to the building and was back on the roof in that same location at about 10:30am.

While on the roof he heard what sounded like firecrackers and initially believed it to kids playing around. During this same time period he heard a ricochet, after which he knew the sounds he was hearing was actually gunfire. He described all of these initial sounds were coming from outside the school. CLARK described at about the same time he heard what sounded like an explosion, then white smoke come-up from the edge of the roof by the library. He was not sure whether the smoke came up from the ground level, or was due to an explosion on the roof. He said he walked over to the edge of the roof on the north side of the library entrance and looked over to the ground below. He described seeing two students wearing backpacks laying on the ground near the library entrance. He said another student was laying further away from the building, northwest of the other two that were near the entrance. He could not provide any further description of these three students, as far as what their gender, what they were wearing, nor to their condition. He added that he saw a coach run out of the same entrance doors then stop briefly to lay on the hillside, than ran toward the area of the outbuildings on the ballfields.

CLARK said during this time period he also heard small caliber, "9 millimeter" gunfire coming from within the school, but could not recall whether it was after or at the same time of the explosions and gunfire outside. He also said most of the explosions or gunshots he heard were echoing in the dome covered stairwell between the auditorium and the library. He added that he did not see anything thrown onto the roof in the area where he was working.

RE: CONTROL # 2881

(CONTINUED)

CLARK said he became worried that the persons shooting the guns would come up onto the roof so he ran and retrieved some Visegrip pliers and clamped the roof access hatch closed. He then took a yellow rope from his toolkit and tied it to a vent pipe as he was planning on lowering himself to the ground in an attempt to flee. After discovering that the rope would not hold his weight he abandoned this attempt and hid until uniformed police officers pulled a van alongside the school and helped him off the roof.

CLARK said he did not see anyone else on the roof; however, added that the roof is very large, as well as has differing elevations/heights and thus could not see all of the area from his location.

CLARK described that he personally was wearing blue jeans, with a white "Polo" style shirt with red and blue stripes, as well as a red ballcap with black and yellow on it. He further described his shirt as being mostly white and red with small blue stripes. When asked what colored the shirt might appear from a distance responded "probably red."

CLARK added that he left all of his tools behind on the roof when he left with the officers. These included a white 30 gallon propane tank with a rusty burner on the top, a brown leather tool bag with miscellaneous tools such as electric drills etc, the yellow rope he had tied to the vent pipe, and a black NEXTEL cellular telephone, (303) 419-4726; CODE: #2423. CLARK requested these items be returned when the scene investigation is complete as they belong to him as well as ECS, Inc.

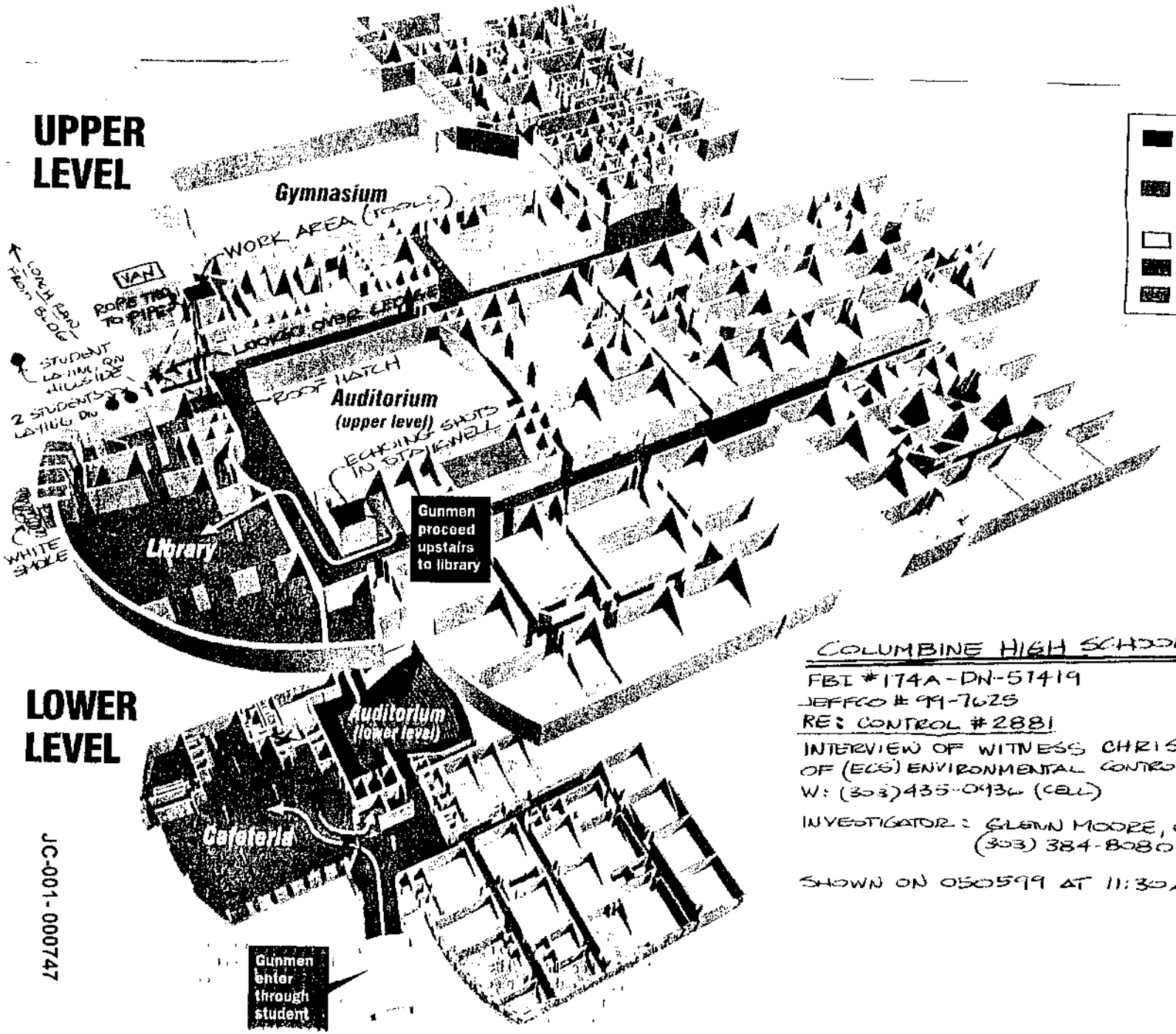
CONTACT FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW:
050599 / 11:30hrs

On May 5, 1999 at about 11:30am I met with CLARK and showed him a schematic diagram of Columbine High School. CLARK reiterated his account of what he had seen the day of the incident. He used the diagram to point out the areas of the building where he had witnessed what he had described. Included with this report is the 8.5"x11" diagram of the Columbine High School, with notations of where and what CLARK had witnessed.

** NEW LEADS GENERATED:

Unidentified "coach, shortest of the three"

Said by CLARK to have seen this coach run from entry, north side of library, then turned to look back toward school, then run to ballfields.



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL - INVESTIGATION

FBI #174A-DN-51419

JEFFCO #99-7625

RE: CONTROL #2881

INTERVIEW OF WITNESS CHRIS CLARK OF (ECS) ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL SYSTEMS W: (303)435-0136 (CELL)

INVESTIGATOR: GLENN MOORE, GOLDEN PD (303) 384-8080

SHOWN ON 050599 AT 11:30AM.

JC-001-000747

COLE, JONATHAN

CONTROL NUMBER 3703

FBI CASE NUMBER 4-DN-57419

CBI CASE NUMBER - 991-0185

JEFFERSON COUNTY SO NUMBER 99-7625

REPORTING AGENT:
LINDA R. HOLLOWAY
690 KIPLING
DENVER, COLORADO 80215
(303) 239-4211

WITNESS:

JONATHAN JUSTIN COLE
DOB 11/23/83
ADDRESS: 7779 WEST PORTLAND AVE
LITTLETON, COLORADO 80128
(303) 979-8288

MOTHER - MISTY SINGLETARY - WORK (303) 365-4308
FATHER - TODD COLE

ACTION TAKEN:

On June 1, 1999 the Reporting Agent, Linda R. HOLLOWAY, and CBI Agent Jerry MEANS meet with JONATHAN COLE and his parents at Columbine High School. I had spoken briefly with Jonathan to schedule a meeting and learned that he believed that he saw three males involved in shooting guns and throwing bombs at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999

He was asked to relay the events, as he remembered them, of that day. Jonathan walked to school, arriving at about 7:15 a.m. He was with friends, Jake ABODACA and CHRIS WISHER (Refer to control numbers 1102, 2124 and 3138). After arriving at school, he went to his first period gym class where he played dodge-ball. Fellow student BROOKS BROWN is in his gym class and was present on April 20th. He talked with BROWN during class and recalled that he was wearing brown or black boots, black pants and a brown shirt.

He then went to his second period business class Mr. SANDERS was his teacher and he (SANDERS) talked about his family during the class COLE then attended Mrs WHITE's science class during third period.

Between third and fourth period, he saw BROOKS BROWN He talked with him briefly and saw him walk out the front door, next to the office, on the east side of the building. On his way to

COLE's 4th period class, he passed by BROOKS BROWN's 4th period class and observed that BROWN was not seated at his usual desk next to the door

During a walk through the school, BROWN's fourth period class is in room SS2. Jonathan showed us his route through the halls from his locker and passed room SS2 that he takes every school day on his way to his fourth period class in room LA 13. It was observed that BROOKS BROWN's desk can be readily seen through the 3' X 3' window in the door His desk is the closest desk to the door Not all of the classroom is visible to someone walking by and casually looking through the window or through an opened door. The only other significant information that he shared about BROOKS BROWN is that he smokes Camel cigarettes.

COLE finished his fourth period class and walked out of the school via the doors located on the upper level just north of the library on the west side. He meet up with JACK ABODACA and CHRIS WISHER when he noticed two males in trench coats. One was wearing a ski make with one large hole in it. Both were tall and believed that they had just come through the same doors that he had exited from. He did not recall them wearing hats, however, it was his perception that one had a white shirt on under his trench coat and one was wearing a black shirt and black or dark pants or jeans.. He recalled that one had brown "puffy" hair The two males walked to the corner of the building and stood off of the sidewalk looking down the steps that lead to the cafeteria and senior parking lot. He recalled seeing a third male who was wearing a white tee-shirt that had either short sleeves or no sleeves. blue jeans exit the building behind the two trenched males. He next remembered that the male in the white shirt yelled at the other two males in trench coats to "GO!! GO!!"

He then observed the two males with trench coats draw weapons. One pulled a shotgun and one pulled a large semi-automatic gun. They began shooting at student below. He recalled hearing kids scream and one student fall to the ground. He began to run in a westerly direction. He recalled looking back and seeing the male in the white shirt throw what he believed were bombs on the roof area of the library. He thought that he threw four or five bombs and that some exploded.

He and his two friends were shot at by the gunmen. They dropped to the grass at one point and then got up and ran as fast as they could away from the school. He believed that they were near a fence when he heard bullets whiz by his head. They ran to the safety of a near by residence.

JONATHAN COLE related that he when he went to pick up his backpack and other belongings that he had left at the school with his mother today, that he saw a male that reminded him of the male in the white shirt who was throwing the bombs His male was described as 5'10", wearing black glasses and having collar length blondish/brown hair He did not know that student's name

He was shown twelve photographic line-up that had been prepared by the Task Force He was not able to identify the person that he saw dressed in the white tee-shirt and throwing bombs on April 20th. He was not close enough to observed facial details of the males wearing the trench coats. A drawing was made from information supplied by Jonathan of the area and approximate distances where he saw the gunman. He was about 73' to 75' away from the gunmen as they

walked from the west doors to the position where they drew guns and began firing. (See enclosed drawing). Photographs were taken of this area and Jonathan's view from where he was standing when he observed the gunmen.

Various comments were noted on the twelve photographic line-ups that Jonathan said as he looked at the pictures. He noted people that he thought he had seen associating with the TCM. He pointed to KLEBOLD and HARRIS's pictures and stated that he had seen them in the A lunch period. He pointed to photograph 1 of Line-up H stating that he knows this male as "SARG" and that he believes that he is the leader of the TCM. In that same photo line-up (H), he pointed to photograph #2 and said that he was a "tall fat kid" that may have a double pierced eyebrow and has been seen sporting pick head and wears chains and needles in this shoes. He believes that this same kid smokes. The twelve line-up will also be included with this report.

JONATHAN COLE gave the telephone numbers of JAKE ABODACA as (303) 904-2358 and CHRIS WISHER as (303) 730-2530. Both of reports of their interviews were reviewed and both indicate that they saw only one gunman with a trenchcoat and black shirt and one male with a white shirt who was throwing bombs onto the roof. These reports are included also.

JONATHAN COLE had attended Columbine High School for only two months prior to the incident He had been home-school prior to and since the shooting

LINDA R. HOLLOWAY, AGENT
CBI

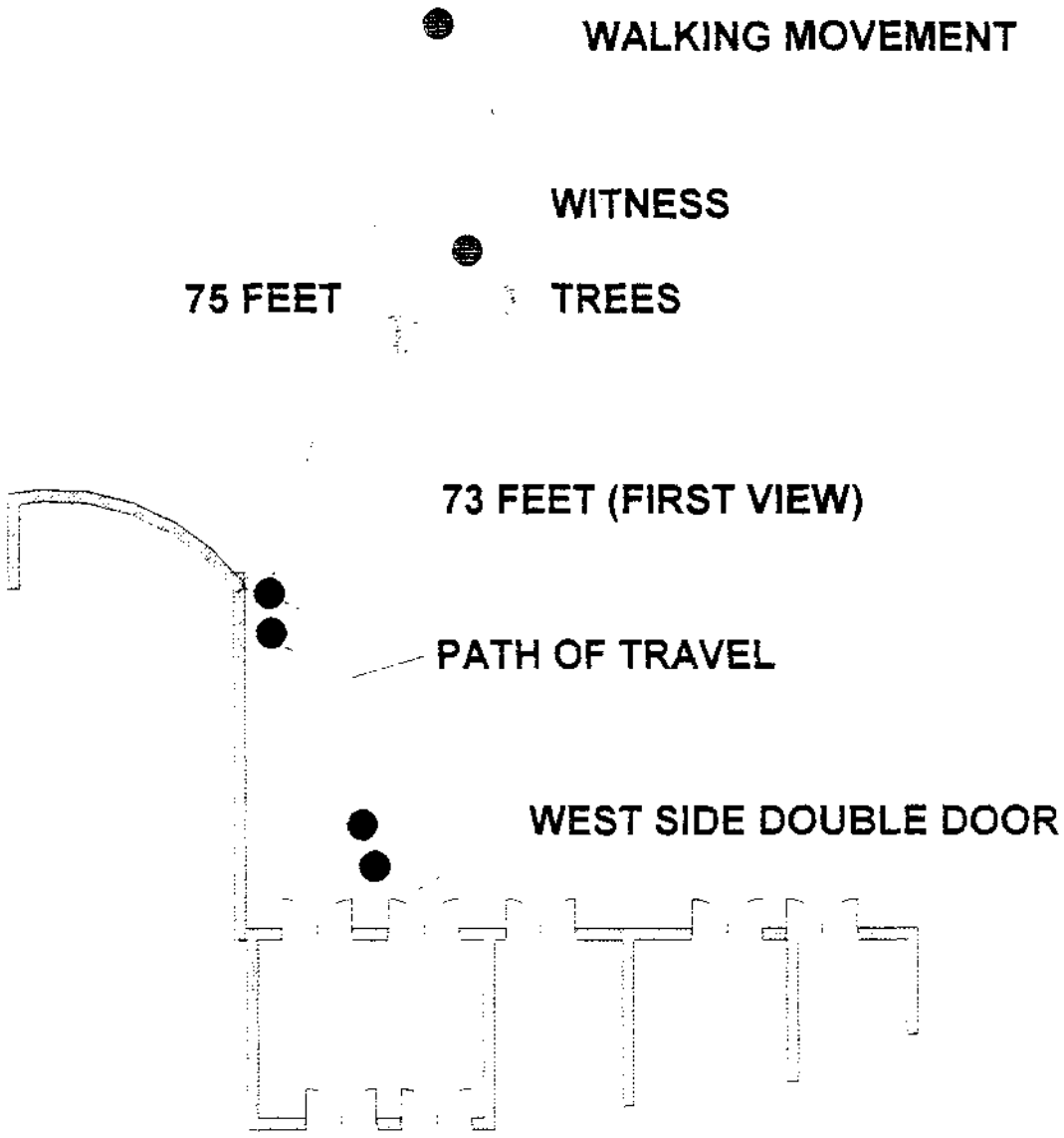


DIAGRAM #1 - WEST SIDE DOUBLE DOORS

LEAD #3703 - JONATHON COLE

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM NOT TO SCALE

DRAWN BY J. MEANS

AGENT L. HOLLOWAY-C.B.I.

CONTINUATION ☐ CONTROL # 5063

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	Lock	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	TOWNSEND	12/1999

Classification ☒	Offense Status: Open ☒	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Re[illegible]ification ☐ HOMICIDE	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS

COLE, JONATHAN DOB 112383
7779 W PORTLAND AVE 720-851-1992
LTN, COLO 80128

CONTROL NUMBER 5063

INVESTIGATION

I SPOKE WITH JONATHAN'S MOTHER NUMEROUS TIMES TRYING TO SET UP AN APPOINTMENT WITH JONATHAN. SHE TOLD ME THAT JONATHAN WAS HAVING FLASH BACKS AND WAS SEEING A DOCTOR. SHE SAID THAT HE HAS BEEN IN AND OUT OF THE HOSPITAL SINCE APRIL 20 DUE TO THE FLASH BACKS. SHE ASKED THAT JONATHAN NOT BE INTERVIEW AGAIN BECAUSE OF THE FLASH BACKS.

I SPOKE WITH DEPUTY STEVE LUCIANO REFERENCE THIS INTERVIEW. HE AGREED THAT JONATHAN SHOULD NOT BE INTERVIEWED AGAIN.

I CONTACTED JONATHANS MOTHER AND TOLD HER THAT I WOULD NOT BE INTERVIEWING JONATHAN.

JC-001-000753

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[signature]	UNIT	59	12/15/99		of

51 ASAF 3 (Rev 5-82)

COOK, J

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MOORE	Case Report No 99-7625-C
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-28-99
Classification X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH JOHN COOK, DOB/09-19-82

SOPHOMORE STUDENT/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

7897 South Pierce Way

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 904-2625

SUSPECT DESCRIPTIONS:

Suspect One

White Male, approximately 6'1", 165 lbs, brown goldish colored hair, collar length, even on the sides, parted in the middle, wearing a black trench coat, pants were dark or dark blue, combat boots, dark green T-shirt, carrying a rifle or a shotgun with a barrel length of approximately 1 ½ feet The gun was black in color

Suspect Two.

White Male, approximately 6'3" or 6'4", 170 lbs, brown hair parted in the middle, shoulder length, wearing sunglasses, carrying a shotgun or a rifle 1 ½ feet long, black in color, wearing a trench coat and black combat boots.

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-20-99. I contacted John Cook, at which time I interviewed him in the parking lot of Clement Park. John Cook stated that he thought the shootings started at about 1130 hours and he was in the Senior parking lot when the shootings started. He stated he saw two guys wearing black trench coats, which he described above He stated that one of the suspects, suspect one, opened his trench coat during the incident and suspect two did not open his trench coat. He stated during the shooting he saw one of the suspects take off his trench coat, at which time he saw a rifle or a shotgun with straps attached to it. He stated that both suspects were holding a rifle or a shotgun and that they started shooting at groups of kids randomly Cook said that he saw four students

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	X63	SP48			

ORIGINAL ✓ | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MOORE	Case Report No 99-7625-C
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-28-99
Classification X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

hit by rounds. He stated that one of the people he saw hit was a Mike Johnson and that he got hit on the right leg and that he saw blood coming out of his leg. He stated that he saw another male by the name of Mark fall to the ground, and also saw one girl, a white female with brown hair, in the corner of the parking lot area. He also saw one white male with blond hair fall after being shot Cook stated that he has seen both of the described suspects at Columbine High School before. He stated he does not know their names, but believes they are Seniors at Columbine High School. Cook said when the shooting started he knew it was real and he took off running. He stated he ran behind a shed on the football field where he dropped his backpack He stated he then ran over to the baseball field to dugout and then left the dugout and climbed the fence into the maintenance facility at Clement Park until he was contacted by police officers. Cook stated that he believed he could ID both of the suspects if he saw photos of them again. He also stated again that he believed both of the suspects are students at Columbine High School

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	X63	530			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

-A-3404

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

Date: 05-04-99
To: The Jefferson County District Attorneys Office
From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007- Assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine student John Cook DOB 09-19-82

On 05-03-99 at 7:25 P.M. Denver Detective Terry Demmel, assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, met with Columbine High sophmore student John Cook DOB 09-19-82 at his home. John's mother and father were present for the interview. John reported that on Tues. the 20th he had 5th hr off and was with four other boys Michael Johnson, Denny Rowe, Mark Taylor and Adam Thomas on the grass outside of the cafeteria. John then saw two young men who were wearing trench coats that were standing near the fence at the location that John marked on the map. John stated that the party on the left was wearing a trench coat, black pants, black boots and was carrying a long gun . The second party had long dark brown hair with a trench coat, black pants, black boots and was also carrying a long gun.

John stated that he then heard what sounded like a string of firecrackers going off. Then the party on the left handed his gun to the other party and took his coat off dropping it to the ground next to the fence. At this time John noticed that the party had equipment strapped to him. John does not remember the color of the shirt.

The other party, who was still wearing a trench coat, then turned around and shot a girl that was sitting nearby; Rachel Scott. The girl was sitting down and fell over. The other party, that had taken his trench coat off, then pointed his gun over the fence and shot a boy that was at the bottom of the stairs; whom John thought was Lance Kirkland.

The two gunman remained back to back as they swirled around in a circle a couple of times.

John reported that Michael Johnson was standing right in front of him. The party in the trench coat started shooting at the group and hit Michael in the right leg. All of a sudden Mark Taylor collapsed and fell to the ground. The boys started to run and John believes it was at that time that Michael Johnson was the shot in the back of the neck with the round coming along the right side of his face and out by his nose.

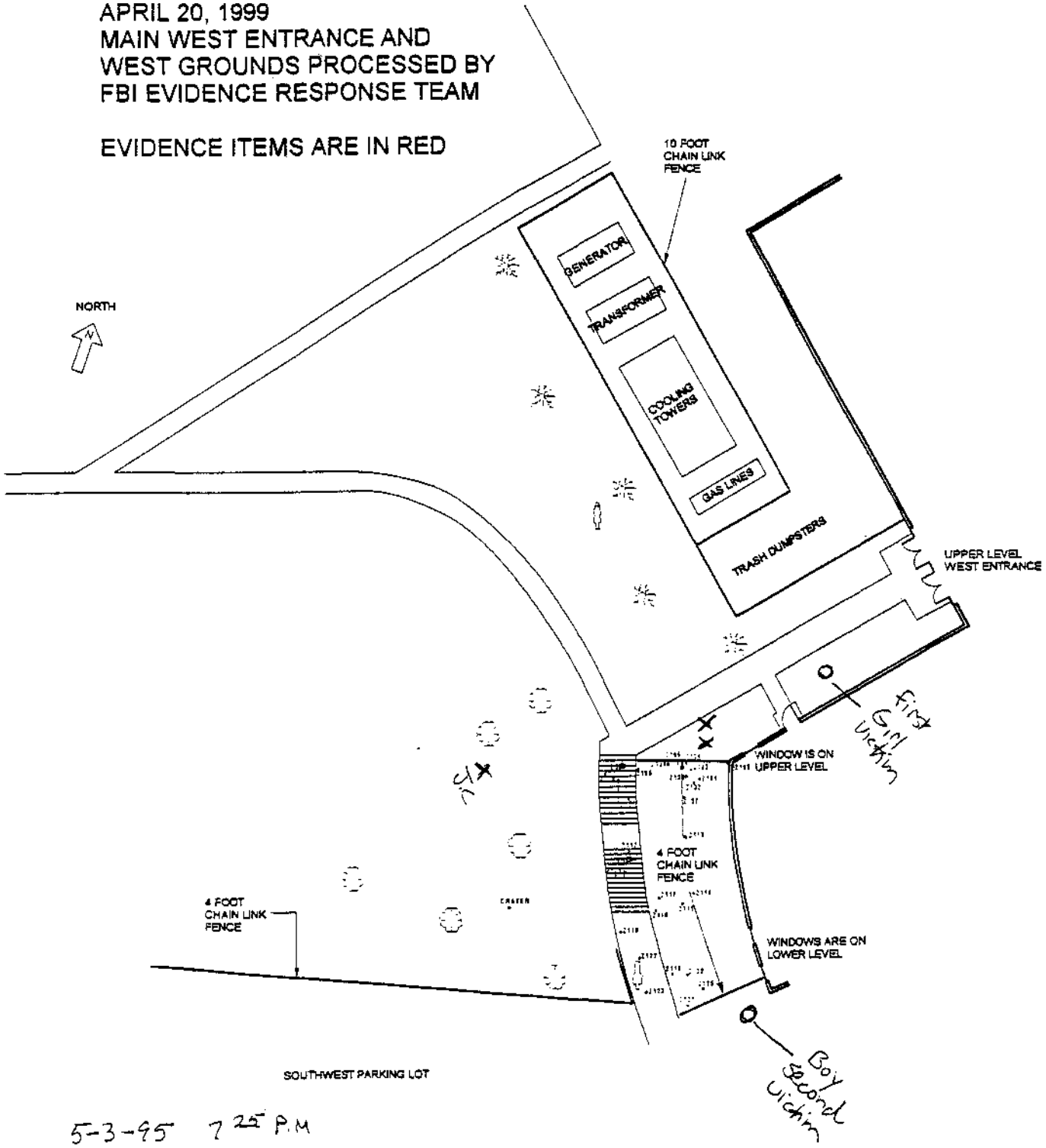
John then ran west to a shed that was about 40 or 50 yards away by himself. From behind the shed John observed the two gunman firing randomly.

John stated that he then climbed a fence and began to follow Denny Rowe and Adam Thomas to Clement Park. They ran into a Clement Park employee and told him to call the police. The employee handed his cell phone to Denny Rowe who then called " 911 " and said " there's two guys out here with military equipment and guns shooting people ".

John stated that he did not know any of the trench coat mafia but answered the question that he was aware of a " TCM " Sr last year who had long black hair who had committed suicide.

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
6201 S. PIERCE
LITTLETON, CO 80123
APRIL 20, 1999
MAIN WEST ENTRANCE AND
WEST GROUNDS PROCESSED BY
FBI EVIDENCE RESPONSE TEAM

EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE IN RED



5-3-95 7 25 P.M

Interview with John Cook 9-19-82

JC-001-000759

COWLES, C.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET78 05/20/1999-051999/EATON/MO

Jefferson County Sheriff's Department 99-7625

Control #3130

On May 18, 1999, Investigator Eaton was assigned investigative lead #3130. The source of the information was listed as Louis Scileppi. Said form was prepared by Sergeant Calvin Hemphill of the Denver Police Department. The narrative portion of the investigative lead advised that Scileppi indicated that friend Chris Cowles saw [redacted] outside the school on the day of the shooting. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of contacting and interviewing Christopher Cowles to verify if he did obtain a complete physical and clothing description of the subject he claims to be [redacted] and a complete description of what [redacted] was doing. Before contacting Cowles, Investigator Eaton checked the Rapid Start computer system in order to determine if any other investigative leads concerning Cowles had been assigned. Investigator Eaton also found control #1838 in the Rapid Start system. The source of this information was listed as Mickey Cowles, the mother of Chris Cowles. The narrative portion of this lead advised that Chris Cowles, a senior at Columbine High School, observed [redacted] walking away from Columbine High School on April 10, 1999 at approximately 2:00 to 3:00 p.m. Stair was wearing a black trench coat. The narrative portion of the form advised that Cowles was using a pay phone at the school and saw [redacted] walking along the picket fence south of the parking lot.

On Tuesday, May 19, 1999 at approximately 1010 hours, Investigator Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Christopher Steven Cowles (DOB: 09/14/80) at his new telephone number of (720) 283-0864. Cowles also advised me he had a new address which did not correlate with the school records. This new address is 5634 W. Leawood Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123. Investigator Eaton identified himself to Cowles and Cowles agreed to an interview with Investigator Eaton.

Cowles advised Investigator Eaton that approximately one and a half to two weeks prior to the April 20, 1999 incident at Columbine High School he happened to be outside the high school near the cafeteria doors using the pay phone. He advised that due to the fact that he and his family were moving they had no telephone, He advised he had stopped by the school in an attempt to contact his sister by telephone. Cowles advised he believed this was between approximately 1600 and 1700 hours.

Cowles advised Investigator Eaton that while on the telephone he observed a white male with long brown hair grown just past the shoulders wearing a black trench coat and dark clothes. He advised he did not get a good look at the face but he is positive the person was [redacted]. He advised he believes this due to the fact that [redacted] always wears similar clothing and walks with a similar gait observed by Cowles. Cowles advised Investigator Eaton

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET78 05/20/1999 051999/EATON/MO

he thought this was strange that [redacted] would be around the school due to the fact that [redacted] had been expelled from the school the previous year and not allowed to be back on the school property. Cowles advised the subject he believed to be [redacted] was walking along the fence line from west to east from the soccer field area towards Pierce Street. Cowles advised Investigator Eaton that he did not think much of this situation until after the shootings at Columbine High School. He advised at that point he became concerned that [redacted] might have been at the school moving items into the school in preparation for this incident.

Cowles advised Investigator Eaton he did not notice any items in the subject's hands nor did he observe the subject carrying any bags or backpacks or any other items of suspicious nature. Cowles once again advised Investigator Eaton he thought it was strange that [redacted] would be at Columbine High School at that time of the day. Cowles advised that when he finished his phone call he left the area and did not observe the subject he believed to be Joe Stair after the initial sighting.

On April 20, 1999, Cowles advised Investigator Eaton that he left the school at approximately 1122 hours. He advised he had driven home to pick up his baseball uniform and returned back to the school at approximately 1135 hours. Cowles advised he did not drive back to school but his father drove him back and dropped him off along Pierce Street and then left. Cowles advised Investigator Eaton that upon returning to the school he observed students running from the school and learned shortly thereafter there had been shooting inside the school Cowles advised Investigator Eaton he went into Leawood Park with other students and at one point heard shots being fired. Cowles advised Investigator Eaton he does not know where the shots were being fired from or towards. Cowles further advised he did not see anybody firing any shots but believed the shots were being fired nearby due to the loud sounds he heard.

Cowles advised Investigator Eaton that his 5th hour class is Drafting and his 4th hour period is lunch.

Cowles advised Investigator Eaton that he was acquainted with Dylan Klebold from their freshmen and sophomore year in high school. He advised that Klebold had had a strong interest in baseball just as Cowles did. Cowles advised he and Klebold often talked about baseball while at school. Cowles advised however that during their junior and senior years he had very little contact with Klebold as each of their interests had changed.

Cowles advised Investigator Eaton he was not acquainted with Eric Harris. He advised he was aware of who Eric Harris was and knew Eric Harris by face but did not personally know him.

Investigator Eaton asked Cowles if he was familiar with any of

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET78 05/20/1999 051999/EATON/MO

the other Trench Coat Mafia associates. Cowles advised Investigator Eaton that all the Trench Coat Mafia associates stuck to themselves. He advised that during the previous school year when he was a junior at Columbine High School he believes that the subjects known as the Trench Coat Mafia may have been picked on by the school jocks. Cowles advised however that this year, his senior year at Columbine High School, he has no knowledge of any jocks picking on the persons known as the Trench Coat Mafia.

Cowles advised he did recall one problem with persons associated with the Trench Coat Mafia. He advised that during his junior year of high school he and two other friends were driving away from the school and observed several of the persons known as Trench Coat Mafia to include Chris Morris and Joe Stair standing in the middle of the street. He advised he does not recall observing Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold on this occasion. He advised that as the car driven by one of his friends approached the subjects they would not move from the road and blocked the vehicle's path. Cowles was advised the driver of the vehicle yelled at the subject to get out of the way and was eventually able to drive around the subjects. Cowles advised as he and his friends drove around the subjects he was seated in the back seat and looked out the back window and observed Chris Morris pull out a long chain from underneath his clothing. He advised that Morris then swung the chain around as if he meant to hit the vehicle. Cowles advised that Morris did not strike the vehicle and the driver of the vehicle continued on. Cowles advised that other than this incident he has never had any problems with or run-ins with the subjects known as the Trench Coat Mafia.

Investigator Eaton ended the interview with Cowles at approximately 1025 hours.

CURTIS, A

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT **VOLUNTARY STATEMENT**

1a. Name: Arthur C. Curtis	b. [x] Witness c. [ ] Suspect d. [ ] Arrestee	2. Date of Birth: 2/6/83	3. Case Report Number: 99-38856
4. Home Address: 6875 W. Fremont Pl. Littleton, Co			5. Home Telephone: 932-0928
6. Business Address:			7. Business Telephone:

8a. For whatever purposes it may serve, I volunteer the following information of my own free will concerning:

b. Statement: I was on the soccer field when I heard fire-Crackers I looked over and there were 2 Kids standing outside the emergency exit to the library. They were shooting down the hill to the area outside the commons. At first I didn't Know if it was real or not, but they turned the guns at us and we could hear bullets whizzing by us so we took off running away. We ~~met~~ met up with some other Kids and ran to a house where we were given shelter 6337 S Teller ct Brenda Cooney lives at the house. There were 2 gun men One is tall with long hair and a black trench coat. The other was wearing a white tee-shirt Both were white Given a name and picture I could identify the one with the trench coat.

JC-001-000765

I have read each page of this statement, and each page bears my signature. Corrections, if any, bear my initials. I certify that the facts contained herein are true and correct.

9a. Signature of Person Making Statement: Arthur Curtis	b. Location Where Statement Made	c. Date	d. Time
10a. Signature and Number of Agent Witnessing: [signature] 1600	b. Title: Police Agent	c. Date: 4-20-99	d. Time: 1410
11a. Signature and Number of Agent Witnessing	b. Title	c. Date	d. Time

WHITE - ORIGINAL CANARY - INV 1 PINK - INV 2 GOLD - RECORDS

12. Page 1 of 1

74DPS-38

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

Date: 04-28-99

To: Jefferson County District Attorney

From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview of Columbine High student Arthur Curtis DOB 07-06-83

On 04-24-99 at 6:55 P.M. Denver Police Detective Terry Demmel, who is assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, contacted Columbine High student Arthur Curtis at his grandmothers house for an interview. Both of Arthur's parents were present. Arthur stated that he was on the soccer field with Brian Stepp, Jason Brehm, Mike Kenny, Billy Arthclise and Justin Woods. The group then became aware of firecrackers going off on the cement near the fence and dumpsters. Art recognized a sophmore by the name of Denny Rowe who was standing near by a male party in a trench coat and another party wearing a white shirt that had black straps going across his lower chest. Arthur Curtis reported that Denny Rowe took off running yelling a warning for everybody to get-a-way or something like that. Art was approximately 200 yards away but could see that both the person wearing the trench coat and the party with the white shirt were carrying guns. He described the male party wearing the trench coat as carrying a sawed off shot gun.

Art then stated that the party in the white T-shirt walked down the steps towards the Commons and fired some shots from a weapon he could'nt see clearly- unknown how many shots- then ran back up the stairs and re-joined the party in the trench coat who had remained at the top of the stairs.

The two gunman then started shooting at the group of students who were on the soccer field with some of the group reporting bullets whizzing past. Art and the group of boys ran to a house at 6337 So. Teller Ct. where resident Brenda Cooney let the boys stay in the garage.

On 04-27-99 Det. Demmel was assigned the lead sheet to prepare a full supplementary report on the interview. Arthur had written out a Lakewood Police voluntary statement on 04-20-99 at 1410 hrs that was taken by Lakewood Officer Chuck Parker. That statement is consistant with the statement that Art Curtis gave to Det. Terry Demmel on 04-24-99 and is included with this report.

#2091

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

Date: 05-05-99
To: The Jefferson County District Attorneys Office
From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007-Assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine High Sophomore Arthur Curtis DOB 07-06-83

On 04-24-99 at 6:55 P.M. Detective Terry Demmel 78007, assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, contacted Columbine Sophomore student Arthur Curtis at his grandmothers house. Arthur's mother and father were present. Arthur stated that he had 5th period off and was on the soccer field with Jason Brehm, Mike Kenny, Billy Arapkiles and Justin Woods playing soccer. The group then became aware of what Arthur thought were firecrackers going off on the cement near the fence and dumpsters. Arthur recognized a sophomore whom he knew as Denny Rowe who was standing near by a male party with a trench coat and another party wearing a white shirt that had black straps going across his lower chest. Denny Rowe took off running yelling a warning for everybody to get-a-way or something like that. Art stated that he was approximately 200 yards away but that he could see that both the party wearing the trench coat and the party wearing the white shirt were both carrying guns with the guy in the trench coat carrying a sawed off shotgun Arthur thought.

Arthur stated that the party in the white shirt walked down the steps towards the Commons and fired some shots from a weapon he couldn't see clearly- unknown how many shots- then ran back up the stairs and re-joined the party in the trench coat who had remained at the top of the stairs.

The two gunman then started shooting at the group of students who were on the soccer field. They could hear bullets whistling past as they ran to a house at 6337 So. Teller St. where a woman let the boys stay in her garage.

Lakewood Police Officer Chuck Powell responded to the scene and took a report at 1.40 P.M.

DANFORD, D.

SUSPECTS: ERIC HARRIS
DYLAN KLEBOLD

INVESTIGATION:

On 5/25/99 I received information control number DN3797 for follow up investigation. The information control narrative indicated that Danielle Danford is on the "A" lunch list.

On 5/28/99 I responded to 8284 South Upham Way and met with Danielle Danford and her mother, Dorothy Danford, and her father, Kevin Danford. Danielle confirmed that she was on the "A" lunch list, but she had left the building when the incident began.

nford indicated that on 4/20/99 she had been driven to school by her mother and that she arrived between 07:10 and 07:15 am, that she had gone in through the main entrance and that she went to look for her friend, Kelly Flemming. She said that she walked with Flemming through the school on the main floor and that they then went to the Library. She said she left the Library and went to her first hour class which is American History on the main floor, taught by Mr. Savino. She said that she then went to her second hour class, which is downstairs in the Foreign Language wing, taught by Mr. Tapra. She left that class to go to her third hour class which is in the gymnasium, a dance combo, taught by Ms. Macauley. She said that she is usually let out of that class early then went to her fourth hour Science class which is taught by Mr. Will. She said that she then met with Kelly Flemming to go to the "A" lunch. She said that she left Flemming when Flemming went to the Library, and that she met her friend Angela Nelson and the two of them then leave the building to eat their lunch outside on the sidewalk, by Pierce and Polk Streets. She said that she stopped by the Rebel Stand and picked up some nachos. She said that she and Angela had been sitting on the sidewalk when they heard what they thought were gunshots. She said that they thought it was some type of Junior High School project and didn't think anything of it. She said she then noticed students running from the building. The students, as they passed them,

told them to run, that there were some kids with guns in the building. She said that she ran with the students down Polk Street and then into a house. She said that she was able to contact her parents at approximately 11:30, maybe a little later.

Danford did not notice any unusual duffle bags or backpacks in the cafeteria and did not see any of the suspects.

Danielle Danford had heard of the trench coat mafia prior to the incident. She described them as an outcast group but that they never caused any trouble. She said that she had heard that they had been picked on by the *jocks*, but said no more than anybody else gets picked on by any other groups of students. She further stated that most of the students are divided into cliques and everybody just finds a place to fit in. She said she'd heard of a girl by the name of Kristen Febold who considered herself a trench coat mafia, but she did not consider her friend, but had seen her around school.

Danford said that she had met Dylan Klebold in her Freshman year, and that she had met him through Kristen Febold. She said that they usually met him out in the parking lot by his car. She described Dylan Klebold as a good kid, and she didn't know of him having any major problems. She said their conversation never was really involved. Their conversations usually revolved around how their days were going. She knew that Dylan Klebold was into the rock group Ram Stein, and that's all he seemed to talk about. He would ask if they'd heard their new CD or the new album or new songs. She said she never had any conversations about him being picked on, but she knew that the jocks had been giving him trouble. She said that on one occasion he spoke about how the jocks were giving him trouble but he didn't elaborate any further. She said that she had heard from Klebold that he was friends with Eric Harris and that in one conversation she remembers Klebold telling her that Eric Harris' life revolved around guns and that was all he ever talked about.

Danford does not have an ICQ account on the Internet, although she does have Internet access. She has not

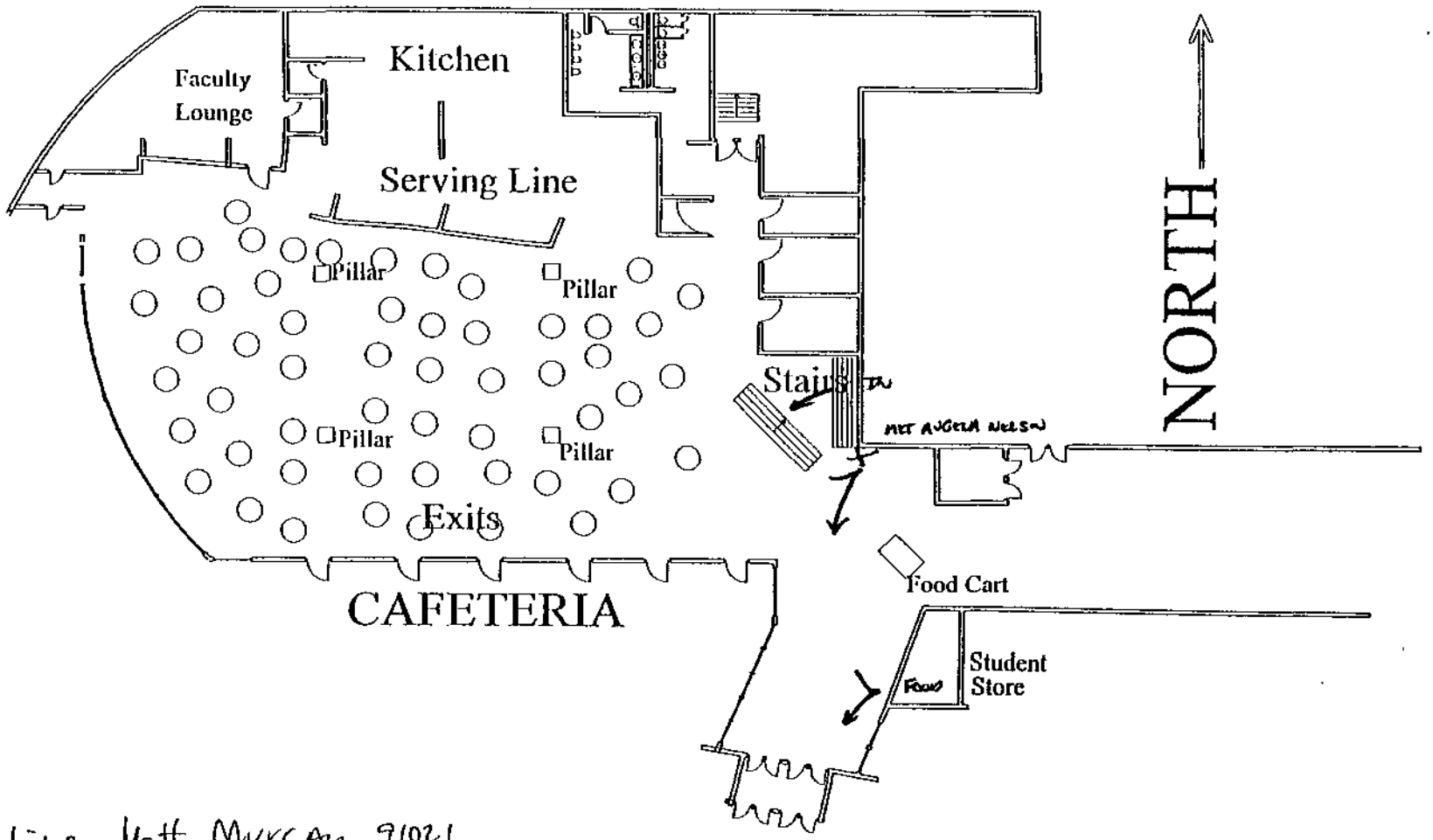
accessed any trench coat mafia sites and could provide no information on such sites. The only further information that Danford could provide was that when she returned to school at Chatfield, a girl by the name of [redacted] was supposedly kicked out of school because she spoke about how she knew that Eric Harris and Klebold were going to bomb the school, and claimed to have prior knowledge of the incident at least two weeks before it happened. She further made comments about how all the students who died deserved to be killed and that Harris and Klebold were her *Home boys*. She further stated if she would have known that it was Harris and Klebold at the time, she would have found a gun herself and helped them. She said that Harris and Klebold were the only two that didn't deserve to die. Danford said that she was personally involved in this conversation with [redacted] and that her understanding was that [redacted] had been expelled or kicked out of school for making the statements. Danford could provide no further information on suspects, suspect activities, or bomb-making. She does not know anyone with a double pierced eyebrow.

ADDITIONAL WITNESSES:

1. Angela Nelson — Met with Danford in the commons and left the school to eat lunch with Danford.
2. [redacted] — Made statements to Danford about having prior knowledge about the bombing and was expelled from Chatfield for making these statements.

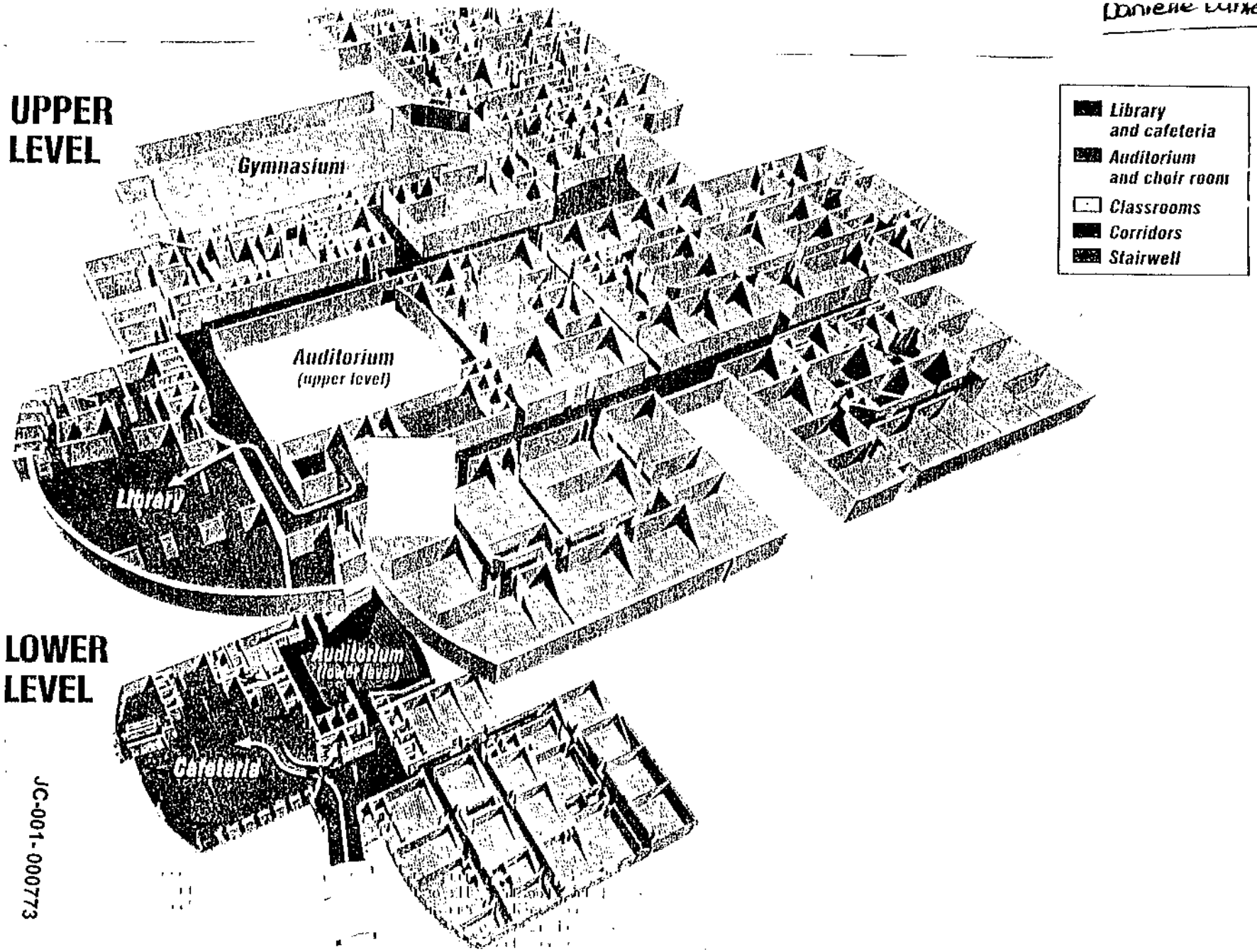
Detective's Signature/Number/Date *Sergeant's Signature/Number/Date*

jib



JC-001-000772

Detective Matt Murray 9102I
Denver Police Homicide
4-26-99



JC-001-000773

DAVIS, M.

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL — **Docket Number:**
Date: 5/26/99 — FBI#: 174A-DN-57419
CONTROL NUMBER: 3799 — **Investigator:** Vondenkamp

****

On 5/26/99 I contacted 15 year old CHS student Matthew Davis at his home phone number of 303-979-3243. Matthew agreed to speak with me about the CHS shootings. Matthew acknowledged he is an "A" lunch student. On 4/20/99 he left the school campus with Amy Arapkiles, Kelly Hendrix, Ashley Berner and Kelly Lisa. They walked out together through the south doors in the cafeteria around 11:20am. They walked to Amy's red Toyota in the senior parking lot. Matthew recalled seeing 2 students in black getting out of a car that was in about the 3rd parking space in the senior lot, near the student entrance. He could not give any descriptions of these students, but recalled that one was taller than the other. One got out of the driver side, one out of the passenger side. He was unsure if they were wearing trench coats, or just black pant and shirt, and did not know if they were carrying anything. He estimated he was 30 feet away and saw them with a quick glimpse. No words were exchanged, and eye contact was not made. He did not think anything of it, as students often come and go from this area. Matthew stated he did not see a large duffle bag at any time.

He and his friends drove to Burger King to eat lunch. They tried to return to school. They ran into a road block and a student told them what was going on. They left the area. Nothing further.

Matthew Davis
6382 S. Reed Wy
Littleton, Co. 979-3243

R. Vondenkamp
INVESTIGATOR

5/26/99
DATE

DOTY, A

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-R
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-21-99
C ication X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

Anthony Doty, dob/10-29-81
6689 West Portland Avenue
Littleton, Colorado 80127
Student at Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

At about 1630 hours, I contacted Tony Doty at his residence in reference a First Degree Murder which occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. This was initiated by control number 2892.

During our conversation, Doty informed me that he had first period lunch, which was about 1105 hours, at the school. He stated he was on the north side of the building, near the smoking pit which is located near the tennis courts. From there, he said he walked to the northwest side of the building to the top of the stairs just outside the Library. He stated at that time, he heard an explosion from a bomb that had exploded in the parking lot. He then saw a male in a white t-shirt and blue jeans holding a handgun walk from a corner near the cafeteria. He told me there is a door that enters the cafeteria at that location. He stated when this person walked around the corner, he fired the handgun at him, and he heard the bullet "whiz" by his head. Doty told me he turned around and began running, and while he was running he heard another bomb explode and two more gunshots. He picked up his backpack at the smoking pit and then ran across Bowles Avenue to find his mother who was working at a residence in Grant Ranch.

I asked him if he could identify the person who fired the weapon at him, and he stated he could not. He stated this person was at the bottom of the stairs while he was on top, and there was about 20 yards in distance between them. He informed he was walking down towards the lunch area to meet Richard Casadilo and Rachel Scott for lunch when the incident occurred.

I asked Doty if he knew anything about the Trench Coat Mafia, and he stated he met Eric Harris in 8th grade, and at that time Harris told him he did not like him (Doty). I asked him if the person who shot at him was Eric Harris, and he stated this person was a little huskier than Harris. He told me he knew [redacted] and that he was nice to everyone, but became interested Nazism. I asked him if he saw [redacted] that morning, and he stated he did not.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	
	X62	368			of 2

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	FELSOCI	99-7625-R

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		05-21-99

C ..ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Doty stated at the beginning of fourth period, at about 1015 hours, he walked to the smoking pit, via the cafeteria. He stated he did not see anything unusual in the cafeteria area. He told me he also had left the school property earlier and walked to his house. He stated when he returned at about 1105 or 1110 hours, while walking on Pierce Street, Brooks Brown was walking southbound and said hello to him. I asked him if he could identify any of the clothing on Brooks Brown, and he stated he could not, and that he was by himself. He informed me that Brown looked scared, and his complexion was pale.

DISPOSITION; Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	X62	318			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

DOYLE, PATRICE

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET56 05/11/1999 051099/EATON/MO

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT/99-7625

Control #2963

On Wednesday, May 5, 1999 Investigator May 12, 1999 Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned Control #2963.. The source of said information was Neil Gardner, the Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy School Resource Officer assigned to Columbine High School. The narrative portion of the information control sheet advised that Deputy Gardner had been approached by Patrice Doyle in Tuesday, May 4, 1999. The form advised that Doyle is a Columbine High School student who had exited the upper level west entrance on Tuesday, April 20, 1999 and had passed by and had contact with suspects Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. This was to have taken place just prior to when the shooting and bombing began. Investigator Eaton was also given information that present with Doyle was Janine Roberts.

On May 6, 1999 at approximately 0915 hours, Investigator Eaton met with Patrice Doyle and her mother at their residence, 8131 W. Frost Avenue, Littleton, CO 80128. Patrice Doyle agreed to an interview with Investigator Eaton and her mother agreed to allow her daughter to be interviewed by the police. Investigator Eaton asked Doyle to first describe her day on April 20, 1999 leading up to the time when the incident began. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that on that date she has bowling class first thing in the morning She advised there is approximately 30 to 40 students in the bowling class and they bowl at the AMF Bowling Lanes at Federal and Bowles. She advised she was late for class this date and did not get there until approximately 0700 hours. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that she only stayed in class for approximately 5 minutes so she would not be marked absent. She advised that both Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris are students in this bowling class though she did not recall seeing them this date. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that the fact she didn't see either Harris or Klebold does not mean that they weren't in class as she reminded Investigator Eaton that she was only there 5 minutes and did not see everyone in class. Doyle did advised Investigator Eaton however that she had heard from other students that both Klebold and Harris were in the bowling class that date. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that after she left the bowling class she went back home to dress for school.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that her second period class begins at approximately 0820 hours and is Spanish class. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that Psychology class follows her Spanish class and that during 4th period she has a break. She advised during 4th period this date she left school to get something to eat.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that she returned to school at approximately 1110 hours She advised after placing her bag in

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET56 05/11/1999 051099/EATON/MO

her car she went into the school to attend her 5th hour Foods class. She advised that in Foods class they learn to prepare meals. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that after a short period of time in class she left class with Janine Roberts. She advised they left class to go to Roberts' vehicle in the school parking lot to retrieve Roberts' prom pictures.

Doyle advises Investigator Eaton that she and Roberts exited the building through the upper level west entrance at approximately 1120 hours. She advised that as she and Roberts exited the door she observed both Rachel Scott and a male sitting right outside the door eating lunch. She advised that Rachel Scott and the male were seated approximately five feet apart. She advised she could not tell if they were having lunch together or separately. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that on a later date she learned that the person sitting with Rachel Scott was Richard Castaldo. She advised she also observed Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris standing at the top of the stairs that are outside the upper level west entrance and lead from the entrance/exit area down towards the cafeteria and senior parking lot. She advised she was aware that the two subjects standing there were in fact Klebold and Harris due to the fact she is acquainted with both.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that Harris was wearing a black trench coat and what she believed to be a green shirt beneath the trench coat. She advised she cannot positively identify the shirt worn under the trench coat as green but might be recalling the green color from memory. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that she recalls Harris always wearing a green KMDF t-shirt. She advised he was also wearing a black ball cap backwards. Investigator Eaton asked Doyle if she could identify any logos upon the hat and she advised that because the hat was backwards she did not observe any logos.

Doyle described Klebold's clothing as a black trench coat, white shirt, and ball cap backwards. Doyle advised she could not recall anything more specific about Klebold's shirt or his ball cap.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that Harris was looking down towards the ground and had his hands moving around at belt level. She advised that as she and Roberts passed by he looked up. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that she smiled at both Harris and Klebold and that Harris nodded back to her. She advised that Klebold did not acknowledge her presence. Doyle advised that after smiling at Harris and Klebold she and Roberts continued past them and walked down the stairs into the parking lot area. Doyle did advise Investigator Eaton that one thing she recalled as she walked by the two males and looked downward was some type of a medallion possibly tied on a shoe lace of Klebold's shoe or boot.

Investigator Eaton produced an 8 § x 11" sheet of paper

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET56 05/11/1999 051099/EATON/MO

showing a diagram of the western and southern edge of the Columbine High School building. Said map showed the library, cafeteria area as well as the senior and junior parking lots. Doyle looked at the map and advised Investigator Eaton she was aware of the location of the school that said map depicted. Doyle placed two black marks on said map between the upper level west entrance and the stair ways advising that the two ink dots approximate where she had observed Klebold and Harris.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that as she and Roberts got into the senior parking lot area of the school she began to hear numerous popping sounds. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton she did not know what the noises were and turned to see what was taking place. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that upon turning she observed Harris and Klebold shooting what appeared to be guns. She advised Harris was shooting to his right or back towards the upper level west doors. Doyle advised she also observed Klebold turn towards his right and began shooting in the same direction as Harris. Doyle described the firearm held by Klebold as black in color, approximately 1 foot in length, and having a fat looking barrel. She advised that the barrel looked like a big metal pipe.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton while she was watching, Klebold then turned to his left and began to shoot at students sitting on the hill on the western edge of the school. She advised she observed approximately eight males on the hillside. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton it appeared that two of the males were shot due to the fact that they did not get up and run. Doyle advised she then looked around for persons with video cameras believing that was taking place was not real and possibly a school project.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton at this point she and Roberts ran to Roberts' vehicle. She advised she does not recall getting into the car but recalls Roberts getting into the passenger side and allowing Doyle to enter through the driver's door. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton she somehow obtained the keys to the car and drove the car from the parking lot and away from the school She advised that as they were driving away Roberts said to her that she thought what was taking place might be a senior prank and the guns might be firing paint balls instead of bullets.

On the same map produced and shown to Doyle previously during this interview, Doyle placed a mark with a black pen on the map in the senior parking lot where she believed she was when the shooting began. Doyle placed her initials "PD" to the mark denoting where she believed she was. Also further down an aisle of cars from where she had placed herself, Doyle marked an X in the location that she believed Roberts' vehicle might have been parked. She advised that Roberts's vehicle is a white Neon 2 door. Said map will be included with this report

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET56 05/11/1999 051099/EATON/MO

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton there was no vehicle parked directly in front of Roberts' vehicle so she therefore drove it straight through the aisles and turned it so it was facing back towards the west side of the school. She advised that when she did this she observed all the persons on the hill on the west edge of the school running except for one person. She advised that it appeared this male had been shot in the leg and was trying to crawl away. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton she did not know who the person was that she believed to be shot nor in which leg he was wounded.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton she then observed Klebold walking down the stairs from the upper west level down towards the cafeteria and senior parking lot. She advised he had an object in his hand that she had not observed previously. She advised at one point it appeared that Klebold had both of his hands together and then lifted the object with his right hand. She described the object as yellow and orange in color though she could not recall the size or shape. Doyle advised that Klebold threw the object into the senior parking lot and that it exploded approximately 30 seconds after it was thrown. Doyle advised she heard the object explode though did not observe it explode due to the fact she was driving away from the object.

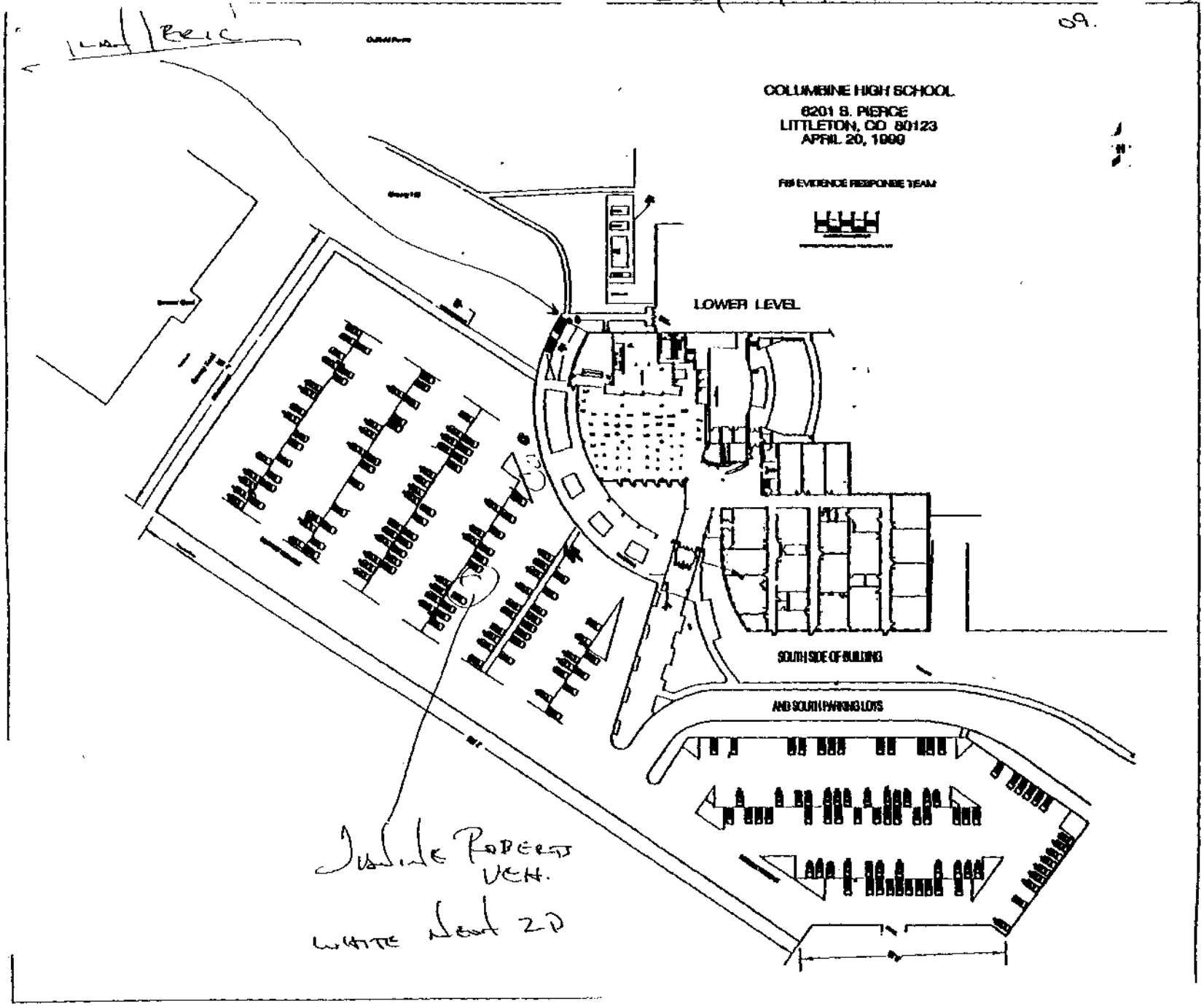
Doyle advised Investigator Eaton she then drove Roberts' vehicle out of the senior parking lot and into the junior parking lot. She advised she stopped in the junior parking lot and talked to two males though she could not recall who they were. She advised that while talking to the two males she looked back and saw what she believed to be a body laying on the ground near the cafeteria. She advised she observed persons run to the body, began to scream and then all back away into the cafeteria area. She advised that all persons left the body laying outside the cafeteria. Doyle advised at this point she drove Roberts' vehicle away from the school. Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that she and Roberts drove to the residence of Roberts' boyfriend Nate Wills. Doyle advised that Wills was not at home but they were allowed entry into the residence by Wills' mother.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton that she left the area of the school by driving south on Pierce Street. She advised as she exited the school parking lot she observed a deputy driving into the parking lot.

Doyle advised Investigator Eaton she had not observed any other activity associated with the shootings and bombings at Columbine High School. She advised she had nothing else to discuss and Investigator Eaton concluded the interview at approximately 0950 hours

DOYLE, PATRICK (cont. 99)

09.



JC-001-000784

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT x	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer WEBB. R.D.	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No. CONTROL # 2138	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-04-99
Classification Reclassification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure

	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Narrative:

On 5-4-99 I spoke with Patrice Doyle, she is a student at Columbine High School. [redacted]

I had left a message at her residence for Patrice to contact me. When she contacted me I told her I need to speak with her reference Eric Harris. She said she did not know him well but did have him in a bowling class and Government Economics. She said she knew Dylan also and did not think they would be capable of doing something like this. She said Dylan and Eric were teased because they wore black trench coats, but the teasing was very minor. She said before they began wearing the trench coats they were not teased at all. She said last year Eric was looked up to because he was smart. This year he started wearing the black cloths boots and the coat and became a loner.

[redacted]. She said she did not go out of her way to talk with him but would say "hi" as they passed in class or the hall. Patrice then said the only thing she could think of was Eric and Dylan were teased in the bowling class because they bowled "weird". I asked her to tell me what [redacted]eird about it. She said Eric bowled like he was doing a forward pass of a basket ball or you would t[redacted]a medicine ball. Dylan would bowl as if he was throwing a softball. He would bring the ball all the way over his head. She said the team they were on was weird team. She told me the team was Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, Chris Morris and another unknown male.

Patrice then said the last time she saw Eric and Dylan was the day of the shooting. She had walked out of the school by the library with Jannie Roberts. Eric and Dylan were at the top of the stairs dressed in black trench coats. Eric had looked at her and nodded, he then looked down and was fumbling with something. Dylan was just standing there. She did not notice anyone else around them. She then went down the stairs to the parking lot and then heard the shots. She thought it was for a video class and began looking for the camera man. She then realized what was happening and took cover in the lot. Additional questions were not asked as she told me she had been interviewed.

Witness Information:

Patrice Doyle dob 10-9-80
8131 W. Frost Pl.
Littleton, Colorado 80123
ph 973-1092

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 1 of 1
Sgt. Kirk Webb		505		

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER:	1903
JCSD CASE NUMBER:	99-7625
FBI CASE NUMBER:	174A-DN-57419
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER:	99-1362
REPORT DATE:	05/11/99
DETECTIVES:	Jon Watson
	Jeff Kreutzer

Background:
[redacted]

Lead:
Contact Patrice DOYLE, [redacted] and interview.

Disposition:

SUBJECT: Patrice DOYLE
DOB: 10-01-80
8131 W. Frost Ave.
Littleton, CO 80128
(303) 973-1092

DOYLE was interviewed by telephone in the interest of time.

DOYLE had no direct contact with HARRIS. This semester she was in the same bowling class. During the last semester, DOYLE was in another class with HARRIS, but he sat on the opposite side of the room from her. [redacted]

[redacted]

No further information.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-CCCCC
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 07-22-99
...ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Tanis Doyle, that Patrice was gone until 07-24-99 Tanis Doyle told me that Patrice had already been interviewed several times by Columbine High School Task Force Detectives about the shooting. She asked me if it was absolutely necessary to interview Patrice again and said Patrice has had some problems in her life dealing with the shooting since 04-20-99. I advised Tanis Doyle that I would review the reports from previous interviews to determine if I needed to interview her daughter again.

On 07-22-99, at about 1400 hours, I responded to Rapid Start at the Columbine High School Task Force. I found the following information control numbers that are interviews with Patrice Doyle, #1903, #2138, #2449, #2932, #2963, and #2965. Upon reviewing these reports, I found that the interview by Arvada Police Detective Duane Eaton was reference to Patrice Doyle seeing Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris just prior to the shooting at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. This report went into detail about what was seen and heard by Patrice Doyle and covers the information requested in Control #2932 that was assigned to me on 07-22-99. See this report (which is attached to my report) for details.

I recontacted Tanis Doyle by telephone and advised her at this time it did not appear that I would need to reinterview Patrice Doyle. However, she said if it is necessary, to contact her and they will be glad to set up another interview.

DISPOSITION: Case is open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-000788

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
A Peterson X32	INV	2020			

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

DUVEN, CHRISTOPHER

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	WEBB	99-7625-P

Control Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
Control #3441		05-19-99

Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

CHRISTOPHER DUVEN, DOB/08-09-82

7386 West Clifton Avenue

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 972-0863

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-19-99, I spoke with Christopher Duven. This lead was to determine Chris' whereabouts during fifth period, as records reflect he has this period free. During my telephone interview with Christopher, he told me he did not go to fourth hour on 4-20-99 and had went to Berger King to have lunch. He said at approximately 1120 hours he pulled into the student lot to return to school and at that time a police officer was pulling into the parking lot. He said he could hear them saying something over the loud speaker, but he could not understand what they were saying. He said his intention was to drop a friend of his, Jimmy, off at the school. He believes that his friend's last name is Duroputer. He said as he pulled up close to the commons he saw people running out the doors, which he described as a "wave" of people. He said he turned his car around, when Jimmy yelled to get out of there, something was wrong. He said as he circled the parking lot to exit, several people had jumped into his car. One of those individuals was Matt Oliver. Two of the individuals he did not know. He said they then drove out of the parking lot and went to Nick Zepancark's house. From there they went to the mall and watched t.v. to see what was going on. He told me that he did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold and had no information that would assist this investigation.

DISPOSITION: Lead closed.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
		5056	Sgt. RDW 5-24-99		

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

EARNEST, EVAN

CONTROL
3958

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	LUCIANO	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		061199

Classification ☒ Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐
1° MURDER			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS
EARNEST, EVAN D.O.B. 081082
9958 CLYDE CIR HIGHLANDS RANCH, CO 80126 471-2849
STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

INVESTIGATION
EARNEST WAS INTERVIEWED BY TELEPHONE ON 061199.
EARNEST ADVISED THAT HE WAS AT THE SMOKERS PIT AT ABOUT 1115 ON 042099. EARNEST HEARD TWO ~~BOB~~ BOMBS GO OFF AND SAW SMOKE. EARNEST THEN JUMPED THE FENCE INTO CLEMENT PARK AND LEFT IN HIS VEHICLE. EARNEST DIDN'T SEE SHOOTERS

DISPOSITION
CASE OPEN

JC-001-000792

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
[signature]	–	61	[signature] 06/14/99		

81 ASAP 3 (Rev 6/82)

DK 40401 (K37510) Reynolds - Reynolds

EPLING, NATHAN

174A-DN-57419 2659

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	(Columbine shooting)	**Docket Number:**	99A062 (Y)
Date:	050899	**Case Number:**	99-7625
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Mike Heylin

****

WITNESS:

Nathan Epling DOB: 100983
5754 W. Leawood Dr.
Littleton, CO 80123
303-795-8558
c/o father; Robert Epling (w) 303-971-1835
mother; Ruth Epling (w) 303-971-8722
-CHS student; was outside on patio for lunch hour with John Bright; ran into cafeteria and up the stairs to the southwest science area classroom; saw Mr. Sanders get shot up by top of stairs; saw Mr. Sanders come into the same classroom; stayed in classroom until SWAT rescued them; sister Chritie Epling knew Dylan and Eric (was interviewed by female FBI agent on April 22, 1999 according to father); did not see suspects; saw no duffle bag; backpack recovered at table I; witness does not know how it got from the outside to table I.

INVESTIGATION:

On May 7, 1999 at 1930 hours I contacted Nathan Epling at his home for an interview. Nathan's father was present. Nathan then told me the following:

* He is a freshman at Columbine High.

* When asked about Eric Harris, he said that his sister Christie knew Eric and that Eric may have been over at his house. (His father added that Eric and Christie were acquaintances and he did not think that Eric was ever over at their house.) He said that he did know Eric by face and name but did not know what kind of person he was. He then said that Eric was probably not over at his house as he initially thought.

* When asked about Dylan Klebold, he did not know him by face or name. (His father added that Christie has known Dylan for a number of years as they went to school together, but Nathan would have been too young to remember him.)

* When asked about [redacted], he said he did not know him by face or name.

* When asked about [redacted] he said that he has heard his sister mention his name before but he did not know him.

* When asked about [redacted] he did not know him by face or name.

* He said that he has never seen any other person at school wear a trench coat other than Eric on occasion. He did not know any students who associated with trench coat students.

* When asked, he did not see any trench coat students at school the day of the shooting. When asked, he did not see any suspicious objects around school that day. When asked specifically, he did not see any duffle bag.

* On the day of the shooting, he had gym class for 4th hour. He got out of that class about 5 minutes early at 11:05 a.m. He then went to the commons and talked with someone for a few minutes. He could not remember who he talked to. He then went up to the science rooms and met his friend, John Bright. They then went down to the Rebel Corner store and got lunch.

* He and John then went out the south canopy doors and then sat outside on the patio on the first concrete bench closest to the west windows of the commons area. He put his dark green backpack on the concrete.

* He then heard some sounds like gunshots coming from the hill outside the cafeteria. He then saw everyone in the cafeteria ducking down under tables. He then saw everyone on the cafeteria running up the stairs. He first thought it was some kind of paint ball incident related to some kind of an evacuation exercise.

* He left his backpack behind and ran into the cafeteria via the furthest east door along the south bank of cafeteria doors.

* As he got to the top of the stairs he saw Mr. Sanders fall in the hallway just west of the top of the stairs. When asked if Mr. Sanders was shot, he said he thought he saw blood somewhere on Mr. Sanders when he fell. When asked, he said that it was 2 to 3 minutes from the time he first heard the shots to the time he was at the top of the stairs and saw Mr. Sanders fall.

* He ran down a science area hallway and into a biology class with about 30 other students. On a diagram, he pointed to the farthest southwest corner classroom in the science area. He said that after about 3 minutes from the time he saw Mr. Sanders fall, he saw Mr. Sanders "wander" into the classroom he was in and then saw him fall or lay down on the floor of the classroom. He referred to the diagram to show the location Mr. Sanders went down in the classroom. During this time, he kept hearing gunshots. He could not tell where Mr. Sanders was shot but heard from other students that he had some kind of a face wound.

* An unknown teacher was called in from one of the other classes to help with first aid. He said that two unknown students helped with the first aid. The teacher came from one of the connecting classes along the south of the science area.

* He continued to hear gunshots for a while and then they stopped. He and other students tipped over desks to provide cover. He said that the school's fire alarm was going off along with the class bell that would not turn off.

* He said that they watched a television in that room to find out what was going on. He was in the room from 1 to 1 1/2 hours before a SWAT team came in. He thought the SWAT team came in from the connecting classroom to the north of them. He said that all the students lined up along the west walls of the classrooms there and then were led out. They went out via the stairs to the commons area and then out the west cafeteria door.

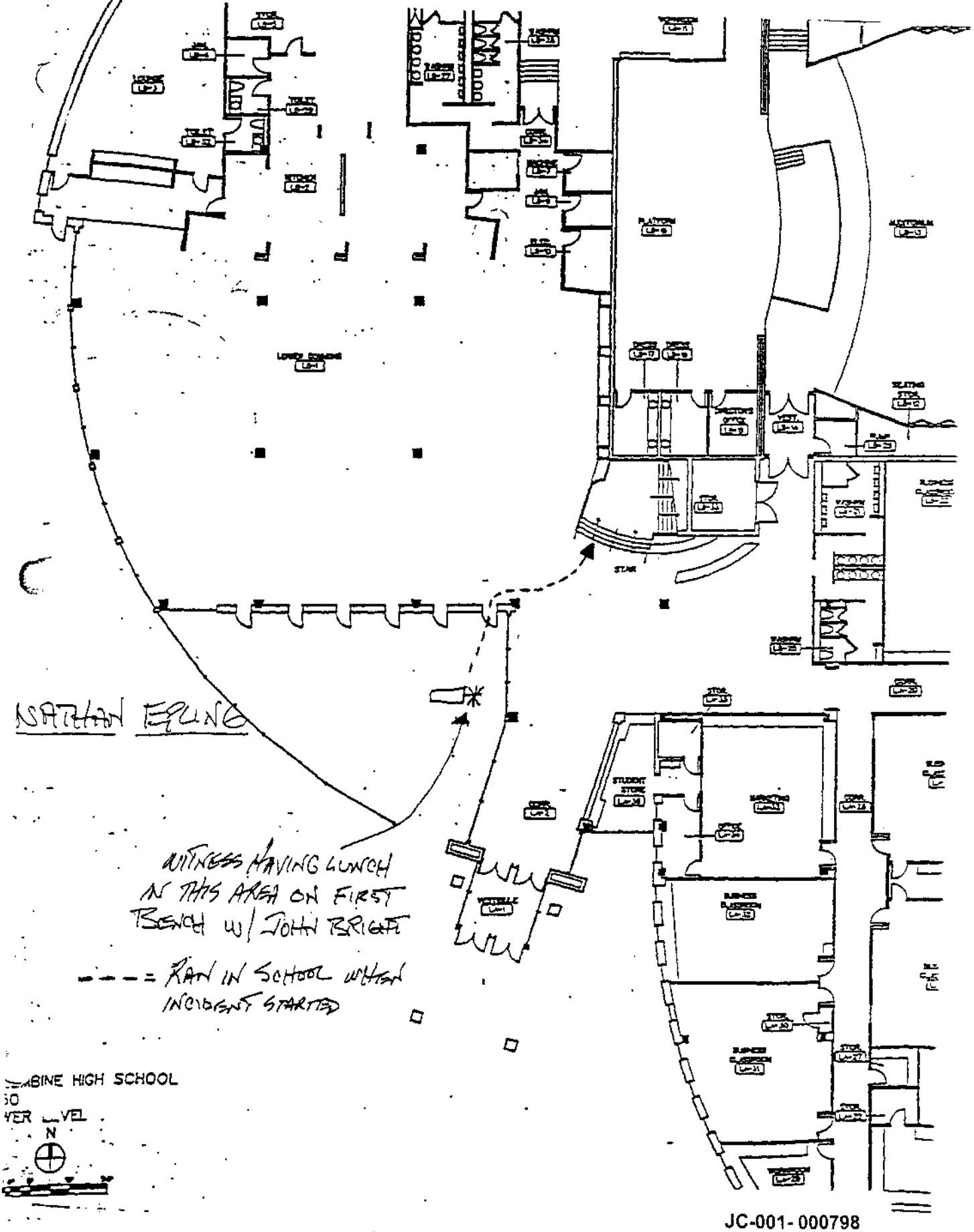
* He saw no suspects or heard any suspect voices. He thought from the gunshots he heard that the suspects may have been in the main hallway at the top of the stairs that leads east in front of the science area.

* He had left his backpack outside on the patio and saw it there later during television news accounts of the shooting. He does not know how his backpack ended up at table I as documented on the backpack list.

Mr. Epling said that his daughter Christie was interviewed the Thursday after the shooting by who he thought was a female FBI Agent. This concluded my interview with Nathan Epling.

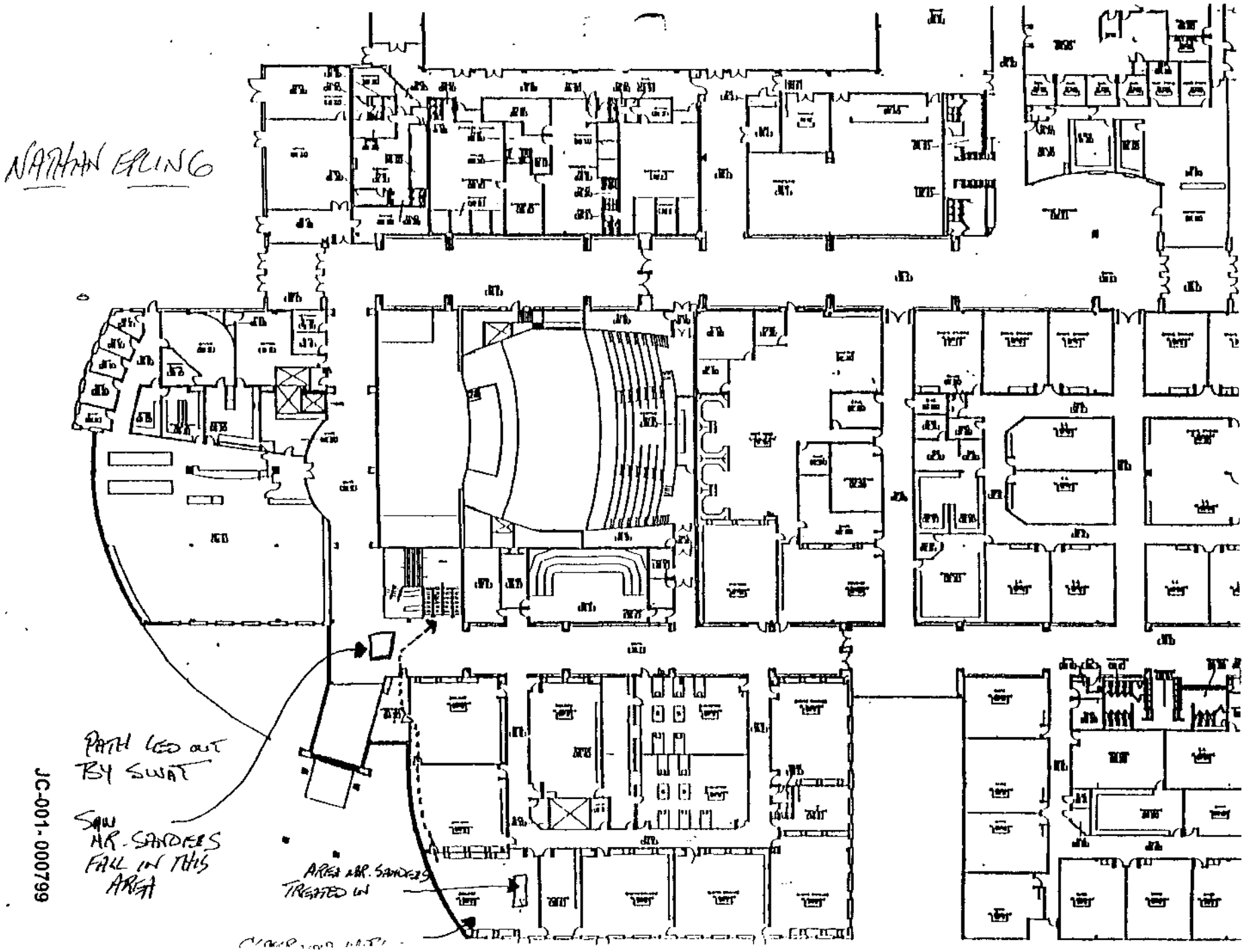
Investigator

5/18/99
Date



...BINE HIGH SCHOOL
...O
...VER ...VEL

JC-001-000798



JC-001-000799

FRANK, W

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BATTAN	Case Report No 99-7625-B
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-26-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH WADE ALAN FRANK, DOB/02-22-81
address: 9888 West Berry Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123, (303)972-9888

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-20-99, at about 1245 hours, I contacted Wade Alan Frank, a student at Columbine High School, who had come out of the school and was near the command center. Witness Frank told me that he had been at Columbine High School when the shooting began, and I asked him to give me the details of what he could remember. Witness Frank advised at about 1130 hours, he and his friend, Tyler Jackman, were in the lower parking lot on the Senior side getting ready to leave the area for lunch Witness Frank said he got out of class at about 1115 hours, and it was shortly after that he was in the parking lot. Witness Frank said he heard a popping sound coming from the top of the stairs, which are on the west side of the school, which head up north to the west entrance of the school. Witness Frank said he looked that way and saw a kid running towards the soccer field. Witness Frank then saw a girl fall against the curb in front of the patio located on the southwest corner of the school. Witness Frank said he then saw a white male in a dark trench coat standing at the top of the stairs. Witness Frank described him as a white male, 18 years of age, 6'02", with dirty blond hair. The male was wearing a black baseball cap backwards, or possibly a knit ski cap. Witness Frank said initially, he thought that the male might be a student by the name of [redacted] (unknown last name); however, said that his friend, Tyler Jackman, told him it was Dylan, another student who's last name he does not know. Witness Frank said he cannot be positive that it was Dylan, but said it was either Dylan [redacted] (unknown last name).

Witness Frank said the male at the top of the stairs was also carrying what looked like a sawed off shotgun. Witness Frank then watched as the male walked from the top of the stairs with the sawed off shotgun in front of him partially obscured by the long dark colored trench coat. As the male walked down to the bottom of the stairs on the west side of the school, witness Frank noticed there was another male laying on the pavement 10 to 15 feet from the bottom of the stairs. Witness Frank said the male with the gun then walked down to the bottom of the stairs and walked right up to the male who was laying at the bottom of the stairs. The male with the gun then looked around and then shot the male laying on the pavement in the mid or upper back with the sawed off shotgun. Witness Frank said that he and witness Jackman were standing approximately 50 feet away in the parking lot due south when this occurred, and that he could see smoke coming out of the sawed off shotgun. Witness Frank

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	VC1	3203			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BATTAN	Case Report No 99-7625-B
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-26-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

said he does not believe that the male who had the gun saw him or witness Jackman in the parking lot. I asked witness Frank if he knew which hand the shooter had the gun in, and he advised he did not.

Witness Frank said the male with the gun then turned around and walked back up to the top of the stairs to the north, and at that point, met up with another male, and spoke for a moment with him. Witness Frank said it happened so quickly that he did not get a good look at the second male, and could not describe the clothing other than to say it was dark clothing and that he was smaller than the shooter. Witness Frank said it appeared to him that these two males were together, and there was no aggression between the two of them.

Witness Frank said that the shooter then began to walk around the fence near the top of the stairs towards the grass. Witness Frank described this as a "casual walk." Witness Frank said as the male was walking, he lit a white colored pipe bomb that appeared to be made out of PVC, and then threw it into the lower Senior parking lot where it exploded. Witness Frank said er that, the male turned around and ran back up towards the west entrance to the school and went into the school. Witness Frank said he never saw what happened with the second male, and assumed that he also went into the school.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	V61	3203			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number	Report #
785030 99 0009	42

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Matthew C. Traver	SA/Denver II	10/14/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Robin King	RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	SAC/Denver II	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Interview with Wade Frank.

JC-001-000803

SYNOPSIS:
On 10/13/1999, SA Traver contacted Wade Frank at his residence located at 9888 W Berry Dr. Littleton, Colorado. At this time Frank provided a positive identification of an individual he saw firing a weapon and possibly throwing a destructive device at Columbine High School on 4/20/99.

NARRATIVE:
1. On 10/13/99, SA Traver contacted Wade Frank at his residence located at 9888 W. Berry Dr. Littleton, Colorado. Frank had previously identified the person he saw firing a firearm and tossing a destructive device as a [redacted] "LNU", or possibly after speaking with his friend Tyler Jackman, that it was Dylan "LNU".
2. On 10/13/99, Frank clarified that the reason he thought it might have been [redacted] was because [redacted] always wore a black trench coat. Since the incident on 4/20/99, he is sure that the person he saw on that day was Dylan Klebold. He stated that he was able to make that positive identification, after seeing all the photos of Dylan in the media.
3. Frank stated that he and Dylan had been in the video production class together. He also stated that when he first saw the individual at the base of the stairs on the west side of the school, on 4/20/99, he was sure it was Dylan.
   SA Traver showed a surveillance photo of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold from packet A, photo number 52, to Wade Frank. Wade Frank stated that he was sure that the figure in the picture, known to be Dylan Klebold, was the person he saw on 4/20/99. He stated that he really remembers the fact that the person he saw had a ballcap on backwards, just as Klebold does in the photograph. He has no doubt that the individual he

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

witnessed shooting and throwing a destructive device on 4/20/99, was Dylan Klebold.

ATTACHMENTS
None.

ATF EF 3120.3 (02 1998) (Formerly ATF Form 3270.3 (7-93))

FRYE, B

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL

Defendant: **Docket Number:**

Date: May 7, 1999 **Case Number:** 99-7625
174A-DN57419
CN 2654

Deputy D.A.: **Investigator:** Lauck

****

Bryan Frye
5406 S. Independence St.
Littleton, CO., 80127
303/973-2850

CHS student, was outside of cafeteria

On May 5, 1999, this investigator met with Bryan Frye at his residence. Present during the interview were his parents, Bill and Susan Frye.

Bryan advised that on the day of this incident, he arrived in the cafeteria at approximately 11:15 a.m. and placed his backpack on a table. He was shown a sketch of the cafeteria and indicated that he had been either at the table marked "H" or the table marked "I." His backpack was in fact found on table "H." He stated that he initially met with his friend Chris Therrian and a girl he knew by the name of Bijean Monte.(sp?) He advised that he went over to the Rebel Corner, stayed there for about five minutes and then, he and Chris went outside, using the first door by the Rebel Corner. He said they walked through the courtyard area toward the steps which lead up to the entrance of the school. This is the entrance which takes one past the back, side door to the library. He stated that he saw a person standing by this entrance who was wearing a long black trench coat, black pants, black shirt, and black boots. He said this

JC-001-000806

person was not wearing a hat or a mask and he was sure that this person was ERIC HARRIS. He stated that this person was holding a weapon which he later realized was the Tec-9 which he saw several days later in the newspapers and on television. (He advised that he and his parents decided to call the "tip line" with this information on the day after the incident.)

Bryan said he then heard what he thought were exploding firecrackers and saw students starting to run away from this area. He stated that he saw his friend LANCE KIRKLIN run down the outside stairs and fall down as he had been shot in the ankle. He said he then saw a girl fall after being shot in the back. Bryan stated that he yelled to his friend Chris and they then ran back towards the cafeteria and entered it through the first door on the northwest side. On entering Bryan said he saw Mr. Sanders in the area of the kitchen counter and he was yelling for the students to get down. He said that as he and Chris ran toward the stairs, he thought Eric Harris came into the cafeteria. (He said he did not see him, but that Chris Therrian told him he did.)

Bryan said that he and Chris ran upstairs and down a hall which is between the math and social studies classes. Bryan was given a copy of the sketch of the upper and lower levels of the school and he traced his path using a pink pen. (attached) He said they ran toward the administrative offices and crawled on the floor past the principal's office, past the supervisors office, to a side door from which they exited the school. They then ran past the tennis courts, through the park to W. Bowles.

Bryan stated that while he and Chris were adjacent to the main hallway leading from the administrative offices, he heard gunshots and what sounded like bullets striking the lockers down at the end of that hallway. He said the area around the main entrance had no damage at this time.

He advised that when he and Chris were crawling past the administrative offices, just past some file cabinets, he looked to

his left and saw five or six persons all dressed in black. He has indicated those with an "X" on the above mentioned sketch. These persons could have been students from the gymnasium.

Bryan stated that he does not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. He believes that Bijean Monte does know them as well as others who associated with them.

Investigation continues.

Investigator

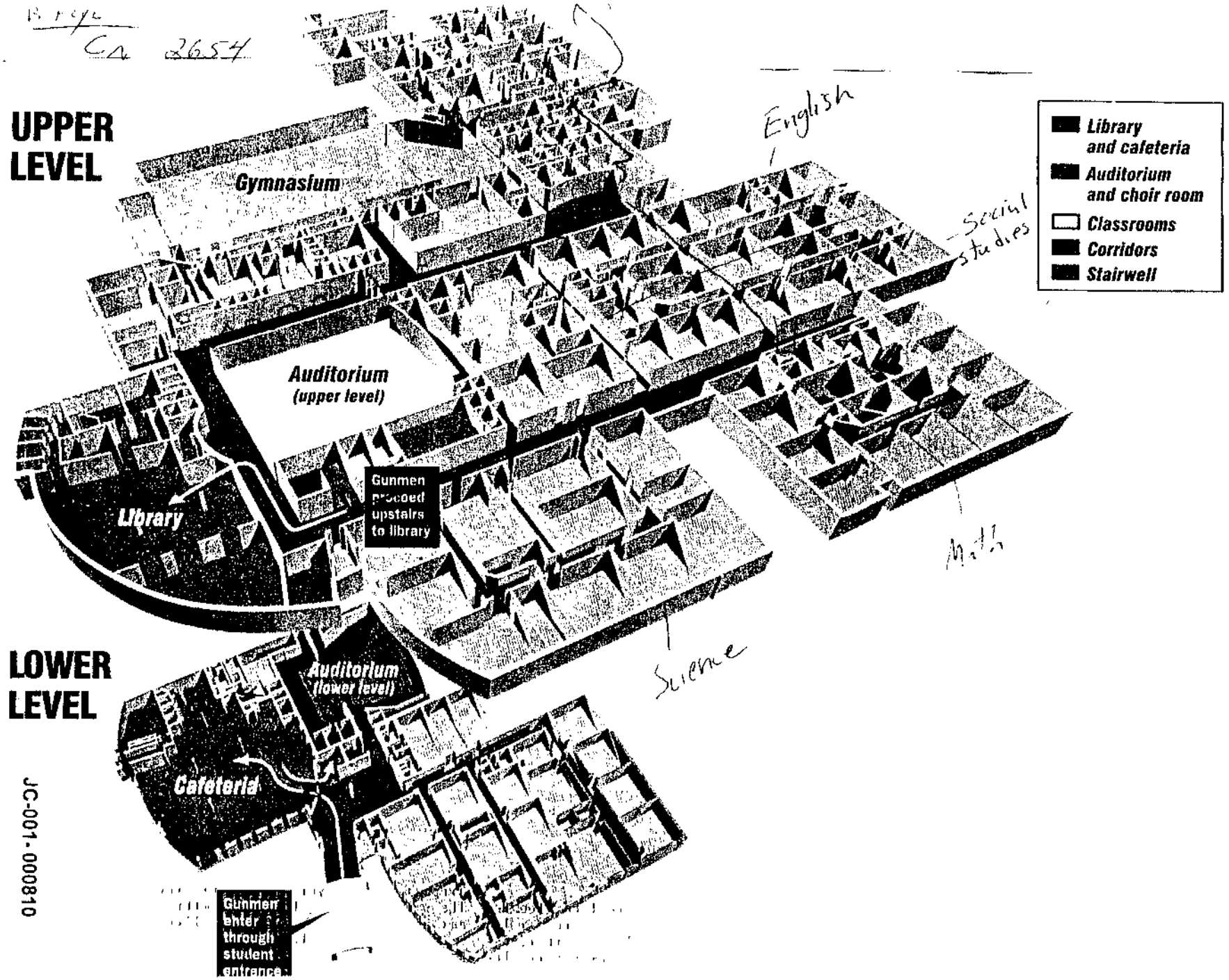
5-8-99
Date

** *UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999* **
TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE
MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED

Bryan Frye CN 2654

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria ? NO
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time ? NO
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday ? What were they doing ? SUPPORT What did they say ? Were they with anyone else ?
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school ? BACKPACK
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria ? Where were you sitting ? Report
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday ? Tuesday ? How about the prior week or weekend ? NO
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about **other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.** ? NO
8. What were you wearing ? Did you have a back pack ? What did it look like and / or have in it ?
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building ? What were the events that made you leave ? Report
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria ? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria) ? Report
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known) ? ✓
12. How did you exit the building ? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building ? Report
13. Do you use the Internet ? If so, what is your screen name ? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you / similar to a chat line) account ? NO
14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow" ? NO
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings ? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN) ? NO
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia ? NO
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else ? Different ? ✓

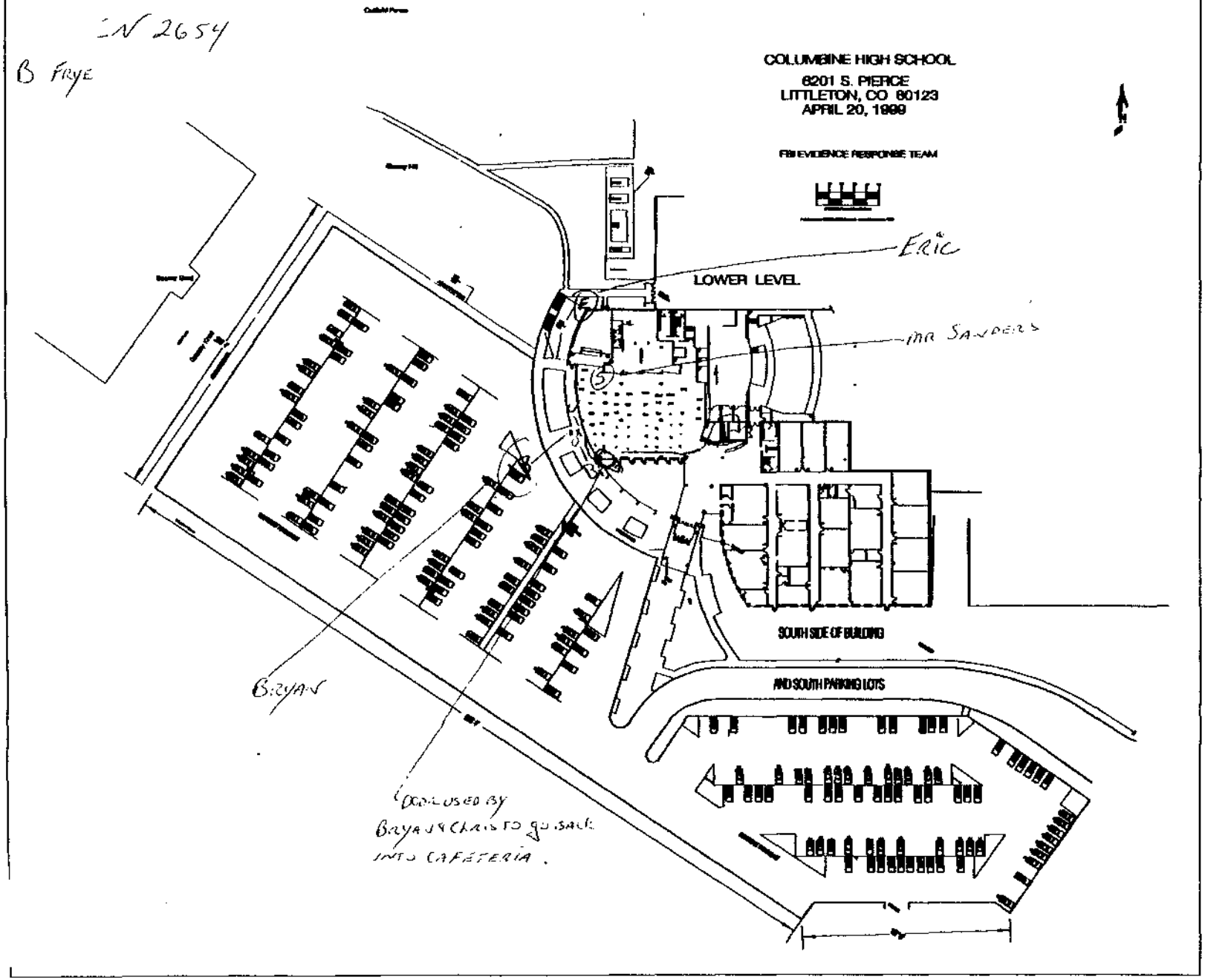
I HAD NOT REMEMBERED SEEING "PERSONS IN BLACK" UNTIL THIS INTERVIEW



JC-001-000810

IN 2654

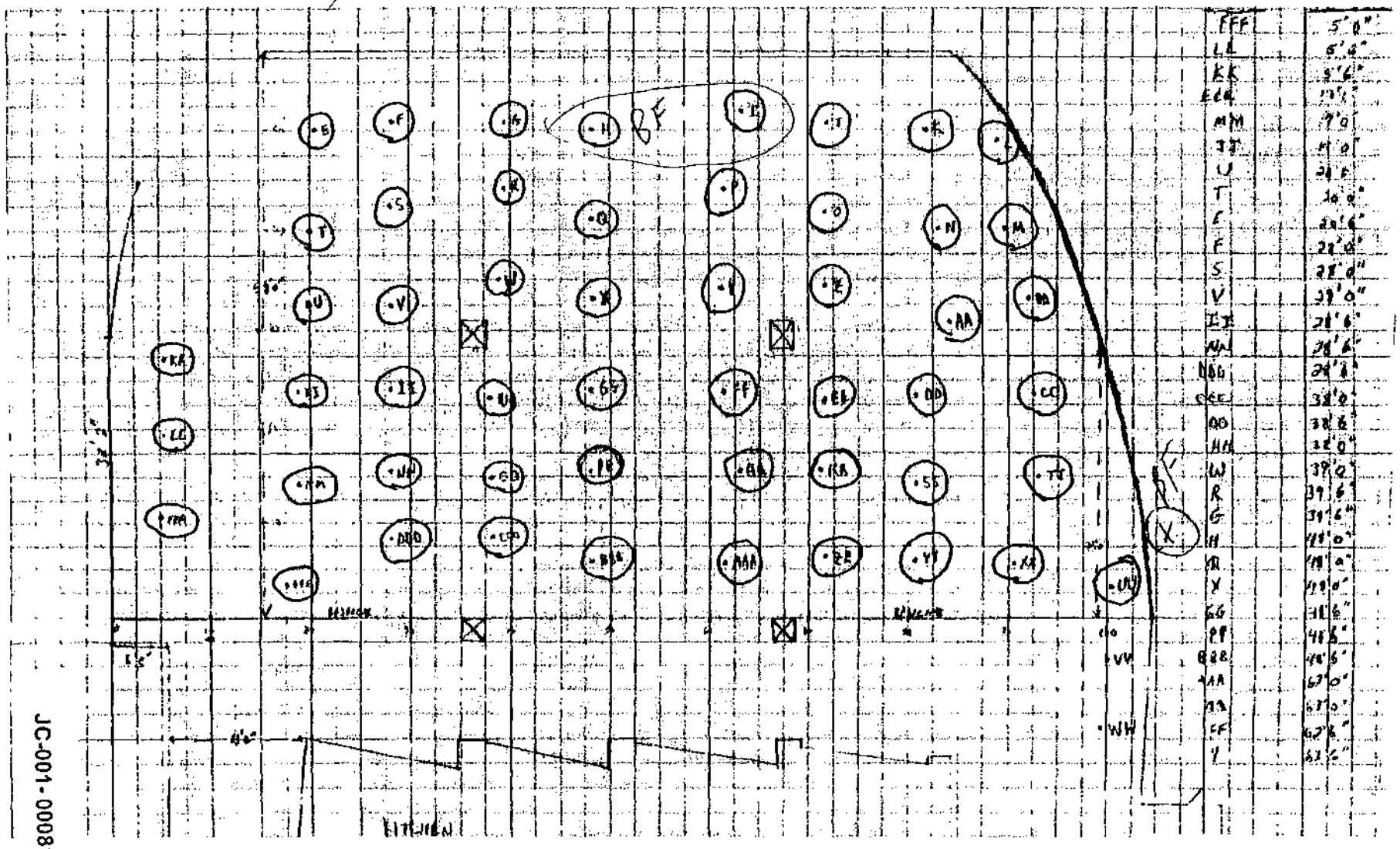
B FRYE



04/22/1999

Sketched By: SA Stephen W. Di Rito, FBI

Not to scale



ADDITIONAL TO DN 2654

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:		**Docket Number:**	
Date:	May 12, 1999	**Case Number:**	174A-DN57419 99-7625 CN 2654
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Lauck

****

Bryan Frye
5406 S. Independence
Littleton, CO., 80127
303/973-2850

On May 11, 1999, this investigator received a telephone call from Mr. William Frye, the father of student, Bryan Frye. Mr. Frye stated that Bryan received his high school year book yesterday and spent a great deal of time studying the photos of various students. Mr. Frye advised that Bryan told him that he was convinced that [redacted] had been the person who shot Lance Kirklin. He had previously believed that the shooter was Eric Harris.

On May 12, 1999, this investigator recontacted Bryan Frye. He advised that while at school, he heard a rumor that [redacted] had turned himself in as having been involved in the shootings at Columbine. He went on to say that when he received his year book, he began looking at the pictures of both Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. He said he then looked at the picture of [redacted] and became convinced in his mind that the person he saw outside the student entrance holding and then shooting the Tec-9 was [redacted], not Eric Harris. He said that he had assumed the shooter was Eric Harris because he did not recognize him as Dylan Klebold that day and knew that the media had announced the shooters as Eric and Dylan. He advised that the shooter took very long strides and was close enough

to him - he estimates about fifteen feet, that he saw the acne on his face.

He had nothing further.

Investigation continues.

Investigator

5-12-99
Date

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number	Report #
785030 99 0009	44

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Matthew C. Traver	SA/Denver II	11/03/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Robin King	RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	SAC/Denver II	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Interview with Brian Frye.

SYNOPSIS:
On 11/2/99, SA Traver contacted Bryan Frye, at his residence, with his parents present. At this time Frye stated that the picture he was shown of Dylan Klebold did look like the individual he saw with a firearm at Columbine High School on 4/20/99.

JC-001-000815

NARRATIVE:
1. On 11/2/99, SA Traver contacted Brian Frye at his residence located at 5406 S. Independence St. Littleton, Colorado. SA Traver had contacted Brian Frye's mother by phone earlier, and both his parents were also present.
2. At this time, Brian re-counted his previous interview stating that he had been outside the school on the westside of the building At this time, looked up and from a distance of about thirty feet and saw an individual wearing a black trench coat, black pants, black boots, and black hat, come around the corner from the entrance to the right of the top of stairs behind the cafeteria. He heard people yelling and thought they were being shot by paintballs. He then realized people were really being shot. He ran into the cafeteria, up the stairs, down the hall by the Science rooms, past the English and Social Studies rooms, to the main office. Once in the main office he realized someone was shooting in the school, he crawled through the main office, out a back door past the Art rooms and out a door on the eastside of the building.
3. SA Traver then provided photos that had been taken from the cafeteria video camera After looking at photo #52, from packet A. Frye stated that the image of Dylan Klebold did look like the person he saw shooting people outside of the school on 4/20/99. He stated that he remembers the firearm being in the persons left hand , and the black ballcap on backwards, as they are represented in the picture. He stated that on a

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

scale of 1 to 10 he would say that he would give it a seven, that he was sure that this was the person he saw. He stated that the person he had previously believed the shooter to be was [redacted]. He stated that the person he saw and [redacted] have similar physical characteristics. (In a previous interview, after receiving his yearbook, he had told his father that he believed the shooter to be [redacted] He also stated that the gunman had bad Acne. When asked by SA Traver if the image of Dylan Klebold from photo#52 from packet A was the person he saw that day, Frye stated that it did look like the person he saw in the school that day. He was not 100% positive, though he was fairly sure.

ATTACHMENTS
None.

GOLDEN, TAMMY

Columbine

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT # 99-7625

☐ OFFENSE ☐ INCIDENT ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: _____ CONNECTING CASE #:

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION | STATUTE # | CURRENT CODE: ☐ FELONY ☐ MISDEMEANOR ☐ PETTY OFFENSE

	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	BUSINESS NAME.
DATE / TIME REPORTED	04	27	99	1200	ADDRESS: 6201 S PIERCE ST	
DATE / TIME OCCURRED ON OR BETWEEN:	04	20	99	1110	CITY: LITTLETON STATE: CO ZIP: 80123	
					CROSS 1:	CROSS 2:

CODES V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): GOLDEN TAMMY LYNETTE | DOB: 3-28-53 | AGE: | SEX: F | RACE: W | ETHNICITY: | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): 7565 S. SHERIDAN CT LIT. 80128 | ☒ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #: 973 6883
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): PRANGE JACQUELIN | DOB: 2-16-45 | AGE: | SEX: | RACE: | ETHNICITY: | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): SAME | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #: 753 1500

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): PRANGE PAUL | DOB: 8-22-49 | AGE: | SEX: | RACE: | ETHNICITY: | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP): | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): GOLDEN JIM | DOB: 9-5-44 | AGE: | SEX: | RACE: | ETHNICITY: | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☒ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): 4161 S KALAMATH ST ENGLEWOOD CO | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #: 762 1383
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #: SAME

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): SCHROEDER MONICA | DOB: UNK | AGE: 17 | SEX: F | RACE: W | ETHNICITY: N | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): UNK | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #: 935-4308
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): COLUMBINE H.S | PHONE #:

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY | NCIC: | CCIC:

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): ANDERSON ROBIN | DOB: | AGE: | SEX: F | RACE: W | ETHNICITY: | HGT | WGT | HAIR | EYES
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

DL # / STATE | SS#: | POB: | OCCUPATION: | OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO | BY WHOM: ☐ RD | HOW: | DATE / TIME: | RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP | SIGNATURE: X | DATE / TIME:

CODE:
NAME (LAST FIRST MIDDLE) | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | HGT | WGT | HAIR | EYES
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP) | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) | PHONE #:

DL # / STATE | SS# | POB: | OCCUPATION: | OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO | BY WHOM: ☐ RD | HOW: | DATE / TIME: | RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP | SIGNATURE: X | DATE / TIME:

VEHICLE

☐ SUSPECT ☐ VICTIM ☐ STOLEN ☐ OTHER

LIC PLATE	TYPE:	STATE:	EXP:	YEAR:	MAKE:	MODEL:	STYLE:	COLOR T/B
VIN:	UNUSUAL FEATURES:				VALUE:	NCIC		CCIC

INDICATORS: ☐ GANG ☐ DENVER MTN ☐ HATE CRIME / ANTI - _____ ☐ GAMING ☐ DOMESTIC VIO. ☐ 8 _____ ☐ ALCOHOL ☐ SHOPLIFT ☐ JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: JC-001-000818
INV NAME:
DATE: INV CLASS: ☐A ☐B ☐C ☐D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): MCLAUGHLIN B. McLaughlin | BADGE #: 3044 | APPROVED BY: | COPIES TO | PAGE 1 OF 2

WHITE - RECORDS BLUE - INVESTIGATIONS GREEN - CRIME ANALYST / VICTIM ADVOCATE

REV 2/97 JCSD / P 339

CONTINUATION ☑

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐ | Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ | Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐ | Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

AT ABOUT 1200 HOURS @ Golden, T. CAME TO JCSO WITH HER MOTHER, STEPFATHER AND FATHER TO GIVE INFO REGARDING THIS CASE. @ Golden, T. SAID ON 4-20-99 AT ABOUT 1110 HOURS, AFTER 4TH PERIOD, SHE MET WITH @ SCHUESTER (SIC) INSIDE THE SCHOOL. @ SCHUESTER SAID THAT @ ANDERSON WAS GOING TO MEET THEM AS SHE SOMETIMES DID AND THEY WOULD GO TO DAIRY QUEEN. @ ANDERSON PICKED THEM UP IN THE TEACHERS PARKING LOT IN AN OLDER BLUE/GREY 2 DOOR CAR.

THE THREE DROVE TO DQ AND USED THE DRIVE THRU. @ Golden, T. SAID THERE WAS NO NOTABLE CONVERSATION DURING THE DRIVE AND NOONE WAS ACTING OUT OF CHARACTER. UPON RETURNING TO THE SCHOOL THEY DROVE INTO THE SENIORS STUDENT PARKING AREA. @ Golden ALIZEN SOMETHING WAS HAPPENING WHEN SHE HEARD THE SHOOTING AND EXPLOSIONS. AN UNIDENTIFIED JCSO DEPUTY TOLD THEM TO STAY IN THE CAR AND NOT LEAVE.

@ Golden T. SAID THEY SAT IN THE CAR FOR MAYBE 3 HOURS UNTIL AN OFFICER TOLD THEM THEY COULD LEAVE.

THE PARENTS AND @ Golden SAID THEY WOULD BE WILLING TO HAVE ANY OTHER INTERVIEWS WITH @ Golden BUT WOULD PREFER TO HAVE THEM AWAY FROM THEIR HOME TO AVOID ANY ASSOCIATION OF MEDIA ATTENTION.

JC-001-000819

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
		3044			

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER:	2401
JCSD CASE NUMBER:	99-7625
FBI CASE NUMBER:	174A-DN-57419
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER:	99-1362
REPORT DATE:	06/09/99
DETECTIVES:	Jon Watson

Background:
Companion to lead, Control Number 2062. Tammy (LNU) was with Monica SCHUSTER and Robyn ANDERSON at the time of the shooting.

Lead:
Identify and interview "TAMMY"

Disposition:

SUBJECT: Tamela L. GOLDEN
DOB: 03/28/80
7565 S. Sheridan Ct.
Littleton, CO 80128
(303) 973-6883

On May 12, 1999 I left a message on the answering machine at Kay PRANGE's office. Mrs. PRANGE is the mother of Tamela Lynette GOLDEN.

Approximately 16:30 hrs, I received a call from Mr. Mike DiMANNA, 303-320-4848, who advised me he is PRANGE's attorney. DiMANNA told me that GOLDEN had already made a report of her information to a law enforcement agency. I asked him to let me know where and when the report was made so that I could review it. I told DiMANNA that if the information I needed from GOLDEN was in the report, then there would be no need to disturb the family further. DiMANNA subsequently advised the following.

On April 26, 1999, GOLDEN was watching television and learned for the first time that Pamela ANDERSON was known to Eric HARRIS and Dylan KLEBOLD. On April 27, 1999 GOLDEN and her parents went to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department office in Golden, where they made a report to Deputy McLAUGHLIN. A copy of that document is attached to this report for clarification.

In summary, GOLDEN's information basically substantiates information received by detectives during the interview of Monica SCHUSTER (Control Number 2062); however, it does not clarify ANDERSON's demeanor or state of mind during the incident. Therefore, it was determined that a follow up interview was required, and this report documents that interview.

The re-interview of GOLDEN was scheduled for Monday, June 7, 1999 at 15:00 hrs. The interview was conducted at DiMANNA's office, 1741 High Street, Denver, CO. Present in addition to GOLDEN were DiMANNA and Kay PRANGE.

CONTROL NUMBER:	2401
JCSD CASE NUMBER:	99-7625
FBI CASE NUMBER:	174A-DN-57419
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER:	99-1362
REPORT DATE:	06/09/99
DETECTIVES:	Jon Watson

GOLDEN said she has been friends with SCHUSTER for two years; that is, during her freshman and sophomore years at Columbine High School (CHS). GOLDEN will be a junior during the next school year. She has known ANDERSON for approximately one year, and met ANDERSON through SCHUSTER. She recalled that she, ANDERSON and SCHUSTER would sometimes have coffee together at Perkins or IHOP (International House of Pancakes), and that she generally saw ANDERSON one or two times a month.

GOLDEN recalled that on April 20th she was in science class during 4th hour, which let out at 11:10. She was scheduled for the "A" lunch, so she went from the science classroom to her locker, where she picked up some dry cereal in a bag that she had brought to snack on for lunch. She then met SCHUSTER at her locker, and SCHUSTER said they were going to lunch with ANDERSON. GOLDEN told me that she had gone to lunch with SCHUSTER and ANDERSON four or five times during the two weeks prior to the shootings.

They went out the main doors, adjacent to the front office, and ANDERSON picked them up in the driveway area of the teachers' parking lot. GOLDEN told me that this was not unusual because SCHUSTER and GOLDEN's lockers were near that entrance. GOLDEN sat in the passenger side back seat, and SCHUSTER sat in the passenger side front seat.

They went to the Dairy Queen, located about 5 minutes from the school, where they went through the drive-up to get their food. She recalled that she got a hot dog. According to GOLDEN it was not unusual for their routine to vary. She said that once they took their food to the King Sooper parking lot and ate there because ANDERSON needed to get something at the store. Other times they ate inside the restaurant, but on April 20th SCHUSTER wanted to go back to the school so they wouldn't be late for class, which started about 11:40.

After they got their food they returned to the school. Up to that point in time, GOLDEN described everything as "just like a normal day". She does not recall what time they got back to the school, but as they were driving into the parking lot she remembers seeing a police car in the lot, kids running and a police car in the driveway behind them. GOLDEN said they heard shots.

She recalled that ANDERSON wanted to turn around and leave, and they pulled into a parking space near ANDERSON's, but a policeman directed them to stay where they were, and to remain in the car.

GOLDEN recalls that there were police cars "all on the grass" and that there were "shots going off". She said she saw Lance KIRKLAND and another student on the ground. SCHUSTER told her it was just a backpack, but she knew it was a person. GOLDEN recalled seeing the library window shot out, and saw a person in a white shirt whom she could not identify firing a gun from the library window down toward the parking area. She recalled seeing an ambulance

approaching the building, which she thought was trying to get to KIRKLAND, and thought that the person in the white shirt might have been firing because of that. She said there were "shots everywhere", and they did not see everything because they would duck down. She recalled that it was hot, but when the library window was shot out, ANDERSON rolled her window up to prevent flying glass from hitting them, even though they were pretty far away.

GOLDEN recalled that ANDERSON was eating something during the time they were in the car. She described ANDERSON as sitting back watching. She said ANDERSON became upset, and was crying off and on. GOLDEN said she held ANDERSON's hand.

GOLDEN remembers SCHUSTER saying words to the effect, "who could do this? Students?" And, "why our school?" GOLDEN does not remember much of what ANDERSON said, but believes she echoed, "who could be doing this?"

After they were allowed to leave the car the girls went to Clement Park where they talked to police, and a neighbor picked them up. GOLDEN told me that she told ANDERSON that the police officer had asked her about the "trench coat mafia". She recalled that ANDERSON "just looked at me" but didn't say anything when told this.

GOLDEN said about 30 minutes after they left the school parking lot they were listening to the news and heard the descriptions of the two shooters. She remembers ANDERSON saying that the description of one of them sounded like Dylan KLEBOLD. GOLDEN is unsure whether ANDERSON specifically mentioned Eric HARRIS at that time, but GOLDEN remembered that ANDERSON said, "I hope they didn't do something stupid".

GOLDEN later learned that HARRIS and KLEBOLD were the shooters, and subsequently found out that ANDERSON was involved in helping them obtain the guns, but she told me that ANDERSON didn't say anything about that during the time they were together that day.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-UU
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-09-99
...cation X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

TAMELA LYNETTE GOLDEN, DOB/03-28-83

7565 South Sheridan Ct.

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 973-6883

Student: Columbine High School

KAY PRANGE

Same as above

Bus: (303) 753-6800

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-9-99, at about 1140 hours, I contacted Tamela Lynette Golden's mother, Kay Prange, by telephone in reference to setting up an interview of Tamela Golden in reference to the shooting at Columbine High School on 4-20-99. Kay Prange advised me that Tamela has already been contacted and interviewed by three other law enforcement officers prior to my calling and Kay was not very cooperative. I asked Kay Prange if I could talk to her daughter, Tamela by phone, and she told me to get my information that I needed from one of the other three interviews already done.

Kay Prange advised me that Tamela Golden was not in the cafeteria at all on 4-20-99.

DISPOSITION: Case remains open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-000823

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
A Peterson X22	[illegible]	[illegible]			

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

GREGORY, S

FD-302 (Rev 10-6-95)

clv 2541

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/07/99

On May 03, 1999, the writer left a phone message at the GREGORY residence requesting that someone call the CBI office to arrange for a brief interview. Having not received a return call, the writer telephoned on several additional occasions but did not leave additional messages.

On May 06, 1999, the writer called the GREGORY number, (303) 933-6897, and spoke with Scott. Scott GREGORY acknowledged that he was a student at Columbine High School, but stated that he had not seen anything on April 20 and saw no point in being interviewed.

The writer advised that the interview would be brief and needed to be done in person so that GREGORY could view a map of the cafeteria to identify where he was sitting. GREGORY stated that he had not been sitting in the cafeteria, and was outside during his lunch period, which is "A" lunch. GREGORY stated that he was eating his lunch outside on a grass area between the math and science rooms.

GREGORY stated that he entered the cafeteria around 11:10 AM, and purchased lunch inside the cafeteria. He then went outside and sat with Scott BEAVER. GREGORY stated that other students ran by them saying that someone was shooting, and the two then ran east across Pierce Street to Leawood Park. GREGORY stated that he heard two or three "pop" sounds before they began running, but never saw anything unusual.

GREGORY stated that he had seen KLEBOLD and HARRIS around but did not know them personally. He also advised that he was not into computers or electronic-mail.

The writer has attempted to contact GREGORY's parents, without success at the time of this report.

Investigation on 05/06/99 at Littleton, Colorado (telephonically)

File # 4-DN-57419 Date dictated 05/07/99

by Agent Frank R. Vanecek, CBI

JC-001-000825

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to yo it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

HANCOCK, E.

Control # 3948

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	REKER	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		6-18-99

Classification ☒ Reclassification ☐ HOMICIDE	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

PHONE INTERVIEW WITH ELIJAH HANCOCK
6125 W. BERRY AV.
730-3271

HANCOCK STATES THAT HE WAS IN THE SMOKERS PIT ON THE NORTHSIDE OF THE BLDG. AND HEARD EXPLOSIONS AND SAW PEOPLE RUNNING OUT OF THE SCHOOL. HANCOCK STATES THAT HE SAW NOTHING.

JC-001-000827

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page ___ of ___
[signature]					

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

OK 140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

HANEY, S.

CONTINUATION / SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
	JCSO	C SCHOSHKE	99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
CONT.#3465			5-25-99
Classification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest / Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review / Closure

Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS

Haney, Stefanie 4-27-81

7493 S. Vance St. Littleton, Co. 80123 303 973-6550 Wk. "My Pet's Place" Veterinarian clinic 303 683-0330 9111 S. SANTA FE DR.

Narrative:

On 5-25-99 I was contacted by Haney in response to a message I had left for her. She confirmed that she did have the 5th period free and on 4-20-99 at approximately 1110 hrs -1115 hrs she was walking out of the cafeteria via the 3rd or 4th door from the school store. As she was crossing the sidewalk she looked over to the people entering the school thru the double doors by the school store and greeted them with a nod and a "What's up?", then kept walking. Haney further told me that she did see and greet Harris and Klebold who were entering those doors at that time. Both Harris and Klebold were wearing their "trenchcoats" with their hands in their pockets. She knows both Harris and Klebold from school and described Harris as having shorter hair than Klebold who's hair is fairly long over the ears and collar length. She could not say what type of pants or footwear they had on. At that time neither had anything on their heads. Haney also described a third male walking with Harris and Klebold. The white male looked older than a high school student and she did not recognize him from any of the four years she has attended CHS. The unknown male was about the same height as Harris, his hair was dark in a kind of bowl cut and shaved on the sides. He was wearing a white "T" or "V"necked shirt (like a man's undershirt) with its sleeves rolled up once or tw

After the greeting, Haney continued to walk to her vehicle which was parked "almost in the back corner by the soccer fields". As Haney was driving out of the parking lot and was at the south end of the divider between the two lots, she heard what she thought was a car backfire. She is aware of one of the students who owns an old Cougar that parks by the building and has heard his vehicle backfire before. Thinking nothing of this she continued out of the lot and as she was turning right (south) onto S. Pierce she heard another "backfire". The first "backfire" was heard about 1120 hrs - 1125 hrs. The second was heard less than a minute after the first. She had glanced back after hearing the first "backfire" but saw nothing.

No further information.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 1 of 1
CS-Schk		31		

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/27/99

On 5/27/99, Stefanie Haney, DOB 4/27/81, 3663 South Sheridan Boulevard, Englewood, Colorado, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents, and the nature and purpose of the interview. She was interviewed in the presence of her Mother Diane Haney, DOB 5/21/57. She provided the following information.

On 4/20/99, Stefanie arrived at the Columbine High School at approximately 7:25 a.m.-7:30 a.m. She attended her normal classes that morning. Her last class prior to the A lunch was her business class. After this class, she went to the Rebel Corner Store in the commons area to buy a soft drink. After buying the soft drink, she exited the commons/cafeteria through the south exit doors adjacent to the junior parking lot. As she walked to the south on the sidewalk, she saw Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, and an unidentified male walking toward the entrances to the commons/cafeteria. Harris was in a black trench coat, and blue jeans. He appeared to be empty handed. His hands were inside of his trench coat pockets as if he were going out of his was trying to keep the coat closed. Klebold also had on a black trench coat, with blue jeans. He also had his hands inside of his trench coat pockets as if he were trying to keep the coat closed. The third individual was walking about one or two feet to the rear of Klebold and Harris, however he appeared to be with Klebold and Harris. He is described as the same height as Harris, wearing black boots, a white v-neck t-shirt, and blue jeans. Medium complexion, with dirty blond hair, possibly in his early twenties. His hair was bowl cut, shaved on the sides and back. Stefanie had never seen this individual in all of her four years at the school. He looked older to her, not the age of a high school student. She didn't have a verbal exchange with either Klebold or Harris, but just a visual acknowledgement with a nod of the head. During this non-verbal exchange, the unidentified individual also looked her way. This action also gave her the impression that he was with Harris and Klebold. She never actually saw these three enter the building. Stefanie noted that she passed by this location everyday, because she only had four classes each day, and after the her last class, this was how she exited the school. On any given day, TCM members and or associates sit under and near the stairs in the vicinity of the Rebel Corner Store. However, on 4/20/99, there were none of them

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

around this location. Due to this fact, she believes that other people in the TCM and or of the TCM had to have had prior knowledge of the shooting that occurred on 4/20/99. After this, she walked to her car which was parked in the senior parking lot. On her way to the senior parking lot, she met up with a friend of hers named Evan Hensley and walked to her vehicle with him. When she got to her vehicle, she got in, and began to drive away. As she drove out of the area to the east, she heard what she thought was a backfire. This noise didn't seem unusual to her, because there is a car that normally parks in the junior lot that commonly backfires. When she was almost to Pierce, she again heard what she believed to be a backfire and thought nothing of it.

Although she knew who the Trench Coat Mafia (TCM) members were, she didn't have many dealings or associations with them. She knew who some of the other TCM associates were when shown a photo lineup, but didn't know all of the names. She stated that she had made small talk with Eric Harris, and Dylan Klebold in the smokers pit on occasion, however there was never more interaction than that. Stefanie was well aware of the conflicts that existed between the TCM and athletes (jocks). To the best of her knowledge, there were never any physical conflicts, but only verbal conflicts.

She identified the following individuals from a photo lineup as being part of the TCM group.

1. [redacted] (didn't know his name)
2. [redacted] (as above)
3. [redacted] (as above)
4. [redacted] (as above)
5. [redacted] (as above)
6. [redacted] knew him by name
7. [redacted] knew him by name

Stefanie stated that earlier in the school year, Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, and Brooks Brown had their differences. She knew this after having observed in several verbal altercations in the smokers pit.

However, after the Christmas vacation, it appeared as if Brown, Klebold and Harris had settled their differences, and were then

friends. She provided no further information.

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-DDDDDD

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE	10-28-99

ification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

STEFANIE ANN HANEY, DOB/04-27-81

3663 South Sheridan Blvd., #3-14

Denver, Colorado 80235

(303) 973-6580

Graduated student of Columbine High School, graduated 1999.

INVESTIGATION:

After scheduling an appointment to meet with Stefanie Haney at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office South Substation, I met with her on 10-26-99, at about 1800 hours. My purpose for meeting with Stefanie Haney was to reinterview her about Columbine High School.

On 05-25-99, Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigator Craig Schoshke interviewed Stefanie Ann Haney, DOB/04-27-81, by telephone in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. In that interview, Stefanie Haney indicated to Investigator Schoshke that at approximately 1110 to 1115 hours on 04-20-99, as she exited Columbine High School through the doors across from "Rebel Corner". She said she saw Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, and said they were both wearing trench coats and had their hands in the pockets of their trench coats. She said Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were entering the school doors at that time. A possible third person walking with Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, looked to Stefanie Haney to be older than Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, and she said that he appeared to be too old to be a student at the school. She told Investigator Schoshke she had not seen this third person prior to 04-20-99 at Columbine High School.

On 05-27-99, F.B.I. Special Agent Russell J. Atanasio interviewed Stefanie Haney reference to Columbine High School. During this interview, Stephanie Haney told Special Agent Atanasio when she exited Columbine High School on 04-20-99, Dylan Klebold,, Eric Harris and possibly a third person were walking toward the school and toward the entrance doors by the cafeteria/commons. This third person was walking behind Dylan Klebold an Eric Harris, but appeared to Stefanie to be with

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 4
AP Peterson 432	BAU	5030		JC-001-000833	

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

8 JCSD 1674

them. Stefanie said she had never seen this third person before. Stefanie also said during the interview that she never actually saw Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris and/or the third person enter Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

During my interview of Stefanie Haney on 10-26-99, she told me that she would see the Trench Coat Mafia students and associates gather underneath the stairway in the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine High School. She said on 04-19-99, she saw a group of Trench Coat Mafia students that included Thad Boles, Zach Hechler, and a female student, however she she did not know what this female student's name was, and said they were gathered underneath the stairway. Stefanie said the female was not wearing a trench coat. It is unknown if the other Trench Coat Mafia students or associates were wearing trench coats or not at that time. Stefanie Haney said when she was walking through the cafeteria/commons area on 04-20-99, she recalled that there was no Trench Coat Mafia students or their associates present at that location underneath the stairway. She also said that other than Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris, and the third person that she saw, she did not see any of the Trench Coat Mafia students or their associates at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Stefanie said this is one of the reasons that she believes there were more other than just Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris involved. She said she believes none of the Trench Coat Mafia students were at Columbine High School on 04-20-99, because she believes they were aware of what was going to take place prior to the actual shooting on 04-20-99. Stefanie told me that although she had told Investigator Schoshke and F.B.I. Special Agent Atanasio that she had never seen the third person prior to 04-20-99, she told me that she now believes she had seen him prior to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Stefanie told me that Mark Manes is a Trench Coat Mafia associate, and said that he lives or lived in the subdivision which is north of West Chatfield Avenue and east of South Pierce Street. She said that possibly during December 1998, she saw this described third suspect at Mark Manes' house with him. Stefanie told me at that time the third person had long hair that he wore "slicked back" from front to back. Stefanie said this third person was taller than Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris, and said he was approximately 19 to 20 years of age. She said this third person did not have a trench coat on at that time, but did keep his hands in his pants pockets while he was walking toward the school. Stefanie said also present at that time was a female subject who she described as heavy set, and believes that this female may have been Mark Manes' girlfriend at the time. Due to the fact that Stefanie Haney feels the third person may be older than high school age, she said she was going to look through all of her Columbine High School yearbooks that she has collected over the years while attending the school, to determine if she can identify the third person that she saw on 04-20-99. Stefanie said she will contact me in the future to advise me if any of the photographs that

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-DDDDDD
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 10-28-99
ification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

she looked at was the third person. Stefanie did tell me that she has not seen this third person since 04-20-99.

Stefanie Haney told me that she has seen several of the Trench Coat Mafia students and their associates in a red and black, full size Chevrolet Blazer. Stefanie said that she believes this described vehicle belongs to Brian Sargent. Stefanie said that she had talked to Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris while they were all in the "smoker's pit. Stefanie told me that she had smoked marijuana with Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris while they were in the "smoker's pit." She said this was in 1998, and said she has heard Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris talk about how they hated their parents. Stefanie recalled that either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris (unknown which one) had been overheard saying at one time, that their parents had taken his car away from him for getting in trouble and either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris made a comment something to the effect of, "They will get theirs " Stefanie also told me she had heard Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris talk about violence and said she heard them say that they would like to get [redacted] She also said that she had not observed the jocks pick on or harass the Trench Coat Mafia students or their associates. Stefanie said she had, however, seen the Trench Coat Mafia students pick on the jocks and cause trouble with them. She said that for a time, she knew Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris, and Brooks Brown did not get along with each other, however, she did not know why. She said she had seen them hide when they saw each other approaching their location while at Columbine High School, because they did not want to see each other. She said she believes they have since worked out their differences.

Stefanie Haney told me that she attended to the Columbine High School Prom on 04-17-99, and said she did not see either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris at the prom. Stefanie said there was an After Prom party at Columbine High School late on 04-17-99 and into the early morning hours of 04-18-99. Stephanie said she saw both Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris there at the After Prom party. She said that due to the fact that Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were not dressed appropriately to attend this Prom, she believes they did not attend. Stefanie said at about 0230 to 0300 hours on 04-18-99, she saw Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris in the gymnasium at Columbine High School, which is were the food was located for this party. Stephanie said she did not recall seeing Dylan Klebold and/or Eric Harris carrying anything such as duffle bags, backpacks, etc., at that time. I asked Stefanie how difficult it would have been for Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris, or any associates to get to the other parts of Columbine High School during this After Prom party Stefanie said that although it was locked, it would have been relatively

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 4
A Peterson X32	INV	5022		JC-001-000835	

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER

3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-DDDDDD
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report
	COLUMBINE		10-28-99
sification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

easy for them, due to the fact that they had keys to the other areas of the school. She said they had these keys because they needed them for their Video Productions class.

During this interview, I asked Stefanie Haney if she knew who Isaiah Shoels was, and she said she had known him. Stefanie said Isaiah Shoels was her partner in her Teen Living class at Columbine High School during the fall of 1998. I asked Stefanie if she had even seen Isaiah Shoels be the victim of racial intimidation or racial harassment. She said, "Never, I've never seen any racial problems. Everybody loved Isaiah Shoels. He was a comedian."

I gave Stefanie Haney my business card and asked her to contact me if she is able to identify the third person that she saw after looking her Columbine High School yearbooks. Stefanie said she will contact me in the future if necessary.

DISPOSITION: Case is open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 4
A Peterson X32	INV	5033			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION € SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer LUCIANO	Case Report No. 99-7625-F
Connecting Case Report No		Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE	Date This Report 12-21-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Classification €		Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared € Cleared by Arrest € Unfounded €	Recommend Case: Review € Closure €

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

HANEY, STEFANIE ANN, DOB/04-27-81
7493 S. Vance St.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 973-6550
RE: Control #5071

INVESTIGATION:

On 12-16-99, I interviewed Stefanie Haney at her residence. Stefanie's mother was present during the interview. The interview began at approximately 0910 hours and was concluded at approximately 1000 hours.

Haney was previously interviewed by Investigator Art Peterson on 10-26-99 Reference this same control #5071. In his report, Investigator Art Peterson documented all relevant background information reference this interview. That information will not be duplicated in this report.

The purpose of my interview was to clarify some information reported by Haney during her interview with Investigator Peterson, specifically about the person she saw walking behind Klebold and Harris as they walked towards the school. Also about her belief that other Trench Coat Mafia students were involved in the shootings because she didn't see any of them standing under the stairway in the cafeteria on 04-20-99. Haney reported that she did see a group of Trench Coat Mafia students standing under the stairway on 04-19-99 and because they weren't there on 04-20-99, Haney believes that more Trench Coat Mafia students were involved or aware that the shootings were going to happen.

Haney told me that on 04-20-99 as she exited the cafeteria and began walking towards her car that was parked on the far south side of the senior parking lot she saw Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and an unknown third male walking with them. Haney stated that the third male was walking behind Klebold and Harris and the three of them were walking towards the cafeteria. Haney did not actually see any of them enter the cafeteria. Haney described the third male as tall "Taller than Dylan" between 19-20 years old with short "Dirty Blond Hair." Haney told me that she could no longer remember what any of the three were wearing. Haney stated that as she was leaving the parking lot in her car she heard what sounded like a backfire She did not see anything that was going on at the school as she left the lot.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To
D. Luciano	INV	61	12/21/99	

Haney knew Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold from School and had talked to them during the school year while at the Smokers' Pit. Haney told me that she did not recognize the other male who was walking behind Harris and Klebold. Haney told me that she "Knew Everybody" (referring to juniors and seniors at Columbine High School). I explained to Haney that given the thousands of interviews conducted, and police reports written on this case, I could not tell her who the person was she saw walking behind Harris and Klebold as we sat at her kitchen table during this interview. Haney stated she understood that. I did advise Haney that the evidence in this case clearly indicates that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold acted alone from the planning to the actual shootings. I also explained in some detail what the evidence is and how Columbine High School Task Force Investigators have determined that no one else was involved. After my explanation, Haney told me that she agrees that only Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were involved and the male she saw walking behind the was not. Both Haney and her mother understood and were comfortable with what I had explained.

I also spoke to Haney about her not seeing any Trench Coat Mafia students standing under the stairway in the cafeteria on 04-20-99. I advised Haney that I could not explain why she didn't see any Trench Coat Mafia students under the stairway. . did advise her that several Trench Coat Mafia students were at school on 04-20-99. I told her who they were and where they were when the shooting started. The students I named were: Brian Sargent, Nate Dykeman, Zack Heckler, Brooks Brown and Robin Anderson. I again explained that the evidence in this case as well as the entire investigation revealed that no other Trench Coat Mafia students were involved. Haney was comfortable with the explanation and agreed that based on the information she no longer believes that other Trench Coat Mafia students were involved.

In reviewing Investigator Peterson's report, I noted that Haney told him that Mark Manes is a Trench Coat Mafia associate. I questioned Haney about that statement. Haney told me that she knows Manes and in fact had been to his house a couple of times, the last time being about four years ago. Haney told me that back then Manes wore a Trench Coat, but he was not a Trench Coat Mafia member or associate. Haney told me that Manes did not know Harris or Klebold during the time when she knew Manes. Haney also told me that she saw the unidentified male who was walking with Harris and Klebold on 04-20-99 at Manes' house one time. Haney stated that it was around Halloween approximately three to four years ago. Haney stated that at the time she was not at Manes' house, she was visiting a friend who lives near Manes when she saw the male.

This interview was concluded with Haney and her mother having no concerns in reference to additional persons involved in the planning of or the actual shootings at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

HAULMAN, C

Phone #!

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CR

1-303-978-0447

STATEMENT

Address 9551 Address

Date: _____

I, Courtney Hallman, make this voluntary statement to _____, a Deputy Sheriff for the County of Arapahoe. 9551 W. Hialeah Pl. - Address

This statement is voluntary and is made by me without threat of punishment, and without unlawful coercion, influence or inducement.

PERSONAL INFORMATION:

Last Hallman First Courtney Middle Rose Sex F Race

Address 9551 W Hialeah Pl City Littleton State CO Zip 80125

Occupation _____ Date of birth 1/17/84 Hm phone _____

Employer _____ Wk phone _____

Wk Address _____ City _____ State __ Zip ____

VEHICLE INFORMATION: ( ) Suspect ( ) Victim

Year ___ Make _____ Model _____ Style _____ Color _____

License _____ State ___ Vin # _____ Damage $ _____

NARRATIVE:

heard 3 gunshots. I went to see what it was since I was outside. I saw two people on the ground. Ann Marie was bleeding and another girl was trying to help her up. There was three guys. The guy I remember most was the main guy. He's over 6 feet tall and has long curly dark-colored hair. He was wearing a black trench coat. His name is [redacted]. After I saw that I ran inside shouting, "Somebody's been shot!" Then more shots were fired and we all duck under the tables. Then after three minutes my friend, Heather, and I ran down the foreign language hall down to the last room and went in. We all duck down and started praying. Then we heard more gun shots and some people started saying that the gun men were in school. Then we were all told to run across the parking lot as fast as we could. We ran across the parking lot and jumped down the wall that is bricks. I fell down and got back up and then

on the back

I further state that I have read the foregoing statement, that I understand the contents and all the facts stated therein are true in substance and in fact.

x Courtney Hallman
(Your signature)

JC-001-000840

Witnessed by: _____

Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120

AC FORM 377 (REV 12-94)

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: MCFADDEN	Case Report No: 99-7625-K
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report: 04-30-99
Classification: X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH COURTNEY HAULMAN, DOB/06-17-84

9551 West Hialeah Place

Littleton, Colorado 80123

INVESTIGATION:

On April 29, 1999, at approximately 1530 hours, I interviewed Courtney Haulman, also known as Misty, who stated that on April 20, 1999, she had what she described as "A" lunch, which started at approximately 1113 hours. Haulman stated that after her fourth period class she came down to the lunch room with Heather Avery and immediately got into the food line and got their food. Haulman stated that they exited the cafeteria and went out the far southeast door and sat on a concrete area just outside the door. Haulman stated moments after exiting the cafeteria she heard three gunshots, to which she stated, "I know gunshots." Haulman stated she went with Avery to check out the gunshots, walking to the southwest corner of the cafeteria and peeked around the coroner for approximately 25 seconds. Haulman stated that she first noticed a guy helping Ann Marie Hochhalder. Haulman said that she observed ~~two~~ THREE JM males in black trench coats standing next to the stairs which lead to the west entrance of the school. Haulman described gunman number one as a white male, approximately 17 yoa, 6'3", medium build, long curly dark hair, wearing a black trench coat, dark colored pants, carrying a long gun (unknown color). Haulman described gunman number two as a white male, 16 to 17 yoa, shorter than gunman number one, medium build, no hat, no mask, dark clothing, to include black trench coat, with grenade type things hanging on his shirt, dark in color. Haulman described gunman number three as a white male with a black trench coat, white shirt, carrying something odd in shape (unable to describe). Haulman stated that she recognized gunman one and two as individuals she had seen in school before. Haulman stated that she peeked around the corner for approximately 25 seconds, only getting a side view of the gunmen. Haulman stated after approximately 25 seconds peeking around the corner, she and Avery ran back to the cafeteria, at which time she yelled to students in the cafeteria that someone was shooting. Haulman stated that while in the cafeteria she heard more gunshots and ducked under a table in the cafeteria. Haulman said that she and Avery, to include another group of students, ran to the foreign language hall to the farthest east classroom to hide. Haulman stated that while in this classroom she felt three vibrations, believed to be explosions. Haulman stated that she believes she was in this classroom for approximately 10 to 15 minutes. Haulman stated that after about 15 minutes a teacher told everyone to run across the parking lot, to which she did, exiting the school by the emergency exit located near the classroom.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
L McFadden	Invest	5095			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-K
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-30-99
Classification X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Haulman stated that she ran to a seminary house located on Polk Street at Pierce.

As the interview concluded I showed Haulman three photo lineups. The first lineup I showed Haulman was marked number one on the back of the lineup. Haulman picked photograph number six and told me he was gunman number one. I then showed Haulman photo lineup number two, which I marked a number two on the back of the photo lineup and Haulman picked photo number five as gunman number two. Haulman stated that photo number five was a 50% chance of being gunman number two. I then showed Haulman photo lineup number three which I had marked on the back as number three and Haulman was unable to identify anybody out of six photos.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Haulman stated that while standing outside on the southwest corner of the cafeteria, peeking around the corner, she observed gunman number one and two standing in close proximity of each other and that the third gunman was standing above them on the stairs.

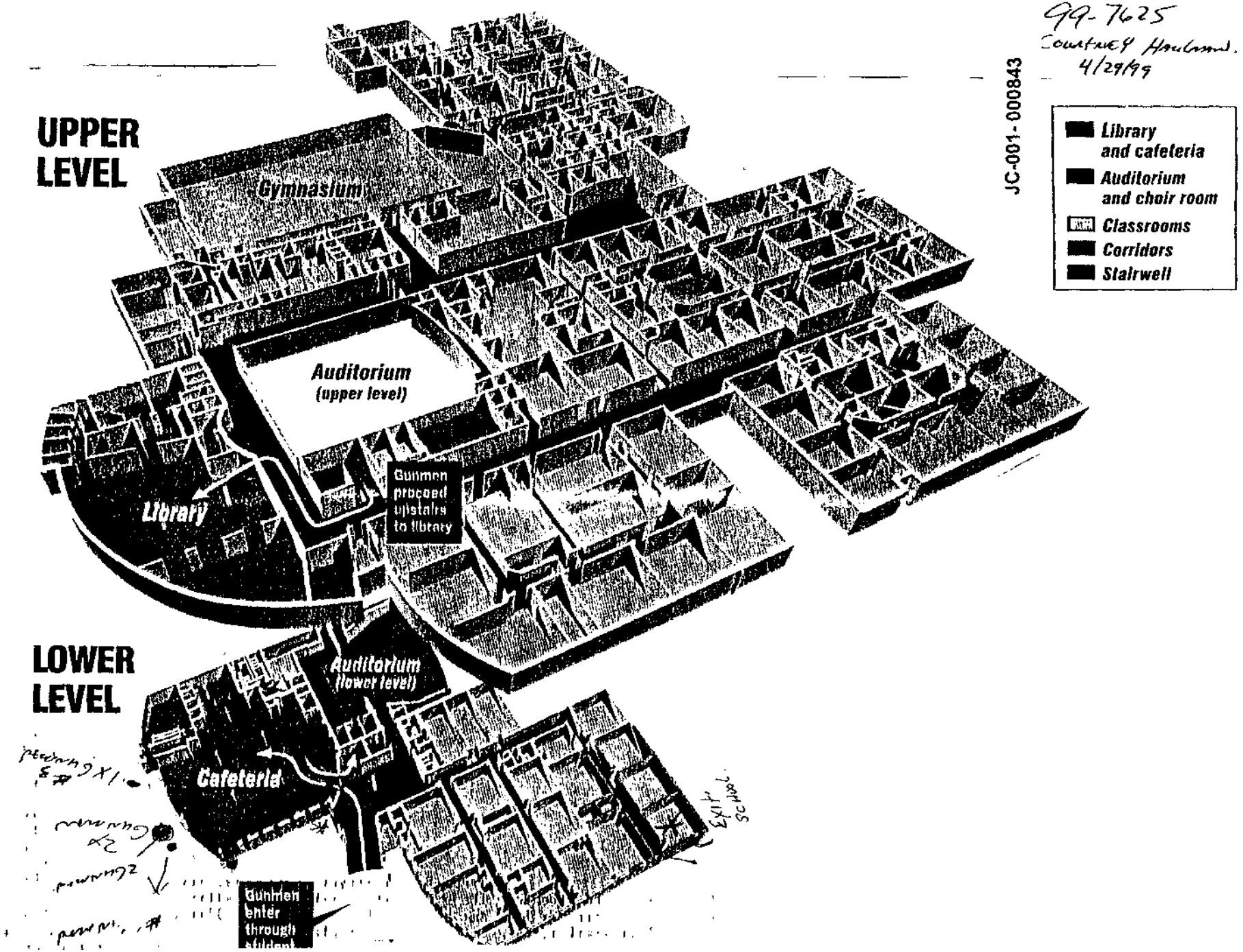
DISPOSITION: Case open, pending additional information.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	Invest	5093			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/I674

99-7625
Courtney Haulman.
4/29/99

JC-001-000843



SUPPLEMENT REKER HOMICIDE 99-7625

Interview with Courtney Haulman
9551 W. Hialeah Pl.
Littleton,Colo 80123
303-978-0447

On 10-25-99,Inv Reker did reinterview Courtney Haulman at the JCSO south substation with her mother present.

Haulman states that she was sitting outside the south entrance to the cafeteria by Rebel Corner when she heard shooting and she then went to around to the west side of the cafeteria and she stated that she looked around the corner and observed what she thought was two persons with weapons and a third person with them possibly talking to them or yelling at them and that she could not tell if the third party had a weapon.

Inv Reker tried on three occasions to get Haulman to pinpoint where these three parties were standing and she was unable to do that and seemed confused.

It should be noted that Haulman is nearsighted and that at the time of this incident that she did not have her glasses on.

Haulman was shown photos #46,48,51,and 54 and she was unable to identify anyone in the photos and did not know if these were the same persons she had seen doing the shooting.

Haulman was unable to provide any further details and the interview was concluded.

HENDRICKS, K.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-QQQ
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 06-22-99
Ci ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

KELLY HENDRICKS, DOB/08-24-83

5397 South Independence Street

Littleton, CO 80123

303-979-3836

Student-Columbine High School

KATHY HENDRICKS

Same as above.

Works out of her home, same phone number

KEN HENDRICKS

Same as above

Work Works out his home, Business name Capital Software

Same phone number as the residence phone number.

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, at about 1000 hours, I responded to 5397 South Independence Street, to contact and interview Kelly Hendricks, who is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred on 04-20-99, at Columbine High School.

Kelly Hendricks told me on 04-20-99, he arrived at Columbine High School at approximately 0725 hours. Kelly said he went to the band room, which is on the upper level of the school toward the east side of the building. Kelly said his first class is band and said this class lasted from 0730 to 0820 on 04-20-99. Kelly said when he got out of his band class, he went to his science class, which is also on the upper level of Columbine High School, and said this class lasted from 0825 to 0915. Kelly said after

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 4
A Peterson X33	INV	5022			

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER

JC-001-000846

F3 4/98 JCSD/1674

leaving Science, he went to Language Arts, which is also on the top floor, and said this class was from 0920 to 1010 hours on 04-20-99 Kelly told me that he had the next hour, which is fourth hour off, and said he went to the Seminary, which is a residence located at South Pierce Street and West Polk. Kelly said that he remained at the Seminary until 1050 hours on 04-20-99, and then returned to Columbine High School, arriving at approximately 1100 hours. Kelly said that when he reached Columbine High School, he entered the cafeteria through a door, which is located south of the Commons area and south of the "Rebel Corner" store. Kelly told me that when he entered this door, he walked north bound, past the "Rebel Corner" and then turned to his left, which would have been west, following the south side wall and windows of the cafeteria. Kelly said that he walked along the southern windows and then turned to his right, (north) and selected a table, that is in the middle of the cafeteria from north to south and just east of the west side windows of the cafeteria. I showed Kelly a diagram of the Columbine High School cafeteria and he showed me which table he had selected. Kelly said that this table was "RR." Kelly said when he selected this table, he sat down at the table and faced toward the stairs, which is in an easterly direction from the table. Kelly said the reason he was facing east or toward the stairway, was because he was looking for some of his friends, who he expected to come into the cafeteria. Kelly stated that approximately ten minutes after he was in the cafeteria, (possibly at 1110 hours) his friends by the name of Amy Arapkles, Kelly Lisi, Matt Davis, and Ashley Burner, entered the cafeteria and sat down with Kelly Hendricks at table "RR." Kelly said that also present at this table prior to his friends entering the cafeteria, were Corey Hager and Steve Curnow.

Kelly Hendricks said that after his friends entered the cafeteria and met with him at the table, they walked out of the cafeteria by exiting one of the doors along the south wall of the cafeteria. Kelly said from this point they walked to the senior parking lot of Columbine High School, to Amy Arapkles's vehicle which was parked in the senior parking lot at the very top. Kelly said that as they were walking to Amy's car, he saw two Trench Coat Mafia students from the back and said he knew they were Trench Coat Mafia students due to the trench coats that they were wearing at the time. Kelly said these two Trench Coat Mafia students were getting out of a vehicle which he described as a small four-door He also said he remembered the front car doors were open. Kelly said this vehicle that they were exiting was not a BMW. Kelly said the vehicle the Trench Coat Mafia students got out of was parked next to another student by the name of Ryan Schumer's vehicle in the senior parking lot. Kelly said at no time on 04-20-99, did he see the front of any of the Trench Coat Mafia students due to the fact that he only saw the backs of them as they got out of this vehicle. Kelly said he did not pay much attention to the Trench Coat Mafia students due to the fact that

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-QQQ
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 06-22-99
C ion X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

he would see them every day in the parking lot. Kelly said that they walked on past the Trench Coat Mafia students and got into Amy's vehicle, and then drove out of the Columbine High School parking lot and south bound on South Pierce Street toward the Burger King at West Coal Mine and South Pierce. Kelly said as they were driving southbound on Pierce, he saw several police vehicles responding toward Columbine High School. Kelly said that after they went to Burger King, they tried to return to Columbine High School at approximately 1240 hours on 04-20-99, however, they were blocked from getting any closer, at South Pierce Street and West Polk, by police presence in the area of Columbine High School. Kelly said they still did not know what was taking place at Columbine High School and said that they tried another way to get into the school, however, they were unable to do so. Kelly said that they responded to a telephone, where he contacted his parents.

I asked Kelly Hendricks what he knew about the Trench Coat Mafia and he advised me that prior to the incident on 04-20-99, he did not know any of the Trench Coat Mafia students' names. Kelly said that he had seen students at Columbine High School in the hallways dressed with trench coats on, and said the only description he could give on them was that one was a male, and very tall. Kelly said that he would estimate this Trench Coat Mafia student to be 6'3" to 6'4" tall. Kelly said that he did not recall seeing any female Trench Coat Mafia students, nor did he recall seeing any females with the male Trench Coat Mafia students at Columbine High School.

I showed Kelly Hendricks the photographs of the duffle bag and the propane tank that were later recovered inside of the Columbine High School cafeteria. Kelly advised me that he did not see either one of these items on 04-20-99 He also said that he does not know of anybody else, nor has he heard rumor of anybody else, who may be constructing explosive devices and/or buying or selling firearms

I asked Kelly Hendricks if he knew anybody with a double pierced eyebrow and he replied he did not. I asked him if he knew what the Rebel News Network (RNN) was and he said he did know what RNN was. He said on 04-20-99, during his second hour class, he saw something to the effect of "I'll bet you wish you weren't here today" on the "Thought of the Day" over the Rebel News Network. I asked Kelly if he knew anyone who was in charge of the Rebel News Network or in charge of putting the "Thought of the Day" over the Rebel News Network. Kelly said the only student he knows is Elise Williamson, who is a broadcaster for the RNN at Columbine High School.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 4
A Peterson x32	[illegible]	5:32			

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER

JC-001-000848

F3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-QQQ
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 06-22-99
Cla tion X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

I asked Kelly Hendricks how he has been doing since the incident on 04-20-99, and Kelly replied that he has been doing fine He said he has had no problems, nor has he had any sleeping problems. I gave Kelly one of my business cards and asked him to contact me if either he or any of his family wanted to talk with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future. I advised Kelly I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

DISPOSITION: Case remains open, pending further investigation.

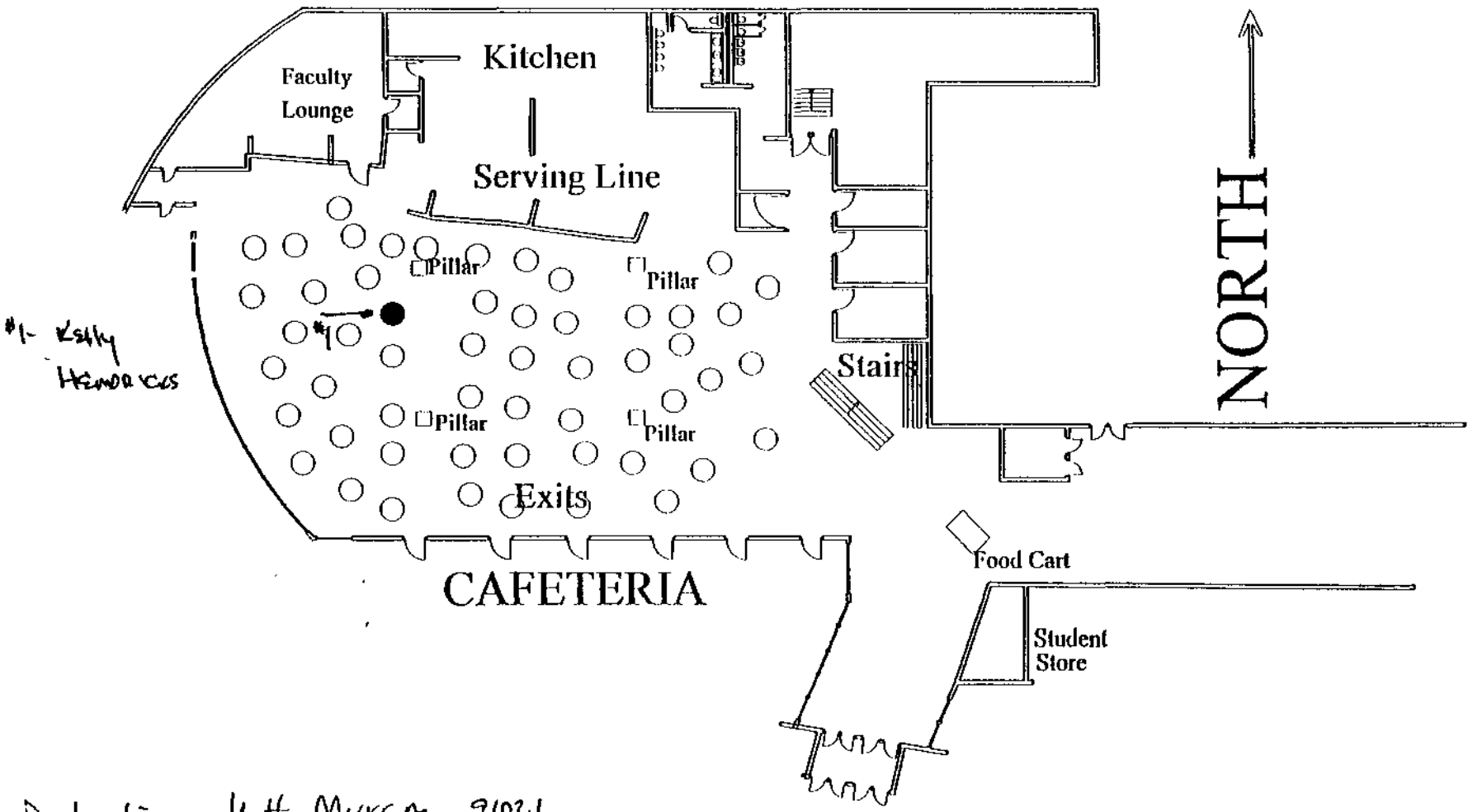
Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
A Peterson 432	FW	5093			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

0.04152":1'

99 7625
06/22/99
Kelly Hendricks

JC-001-000850

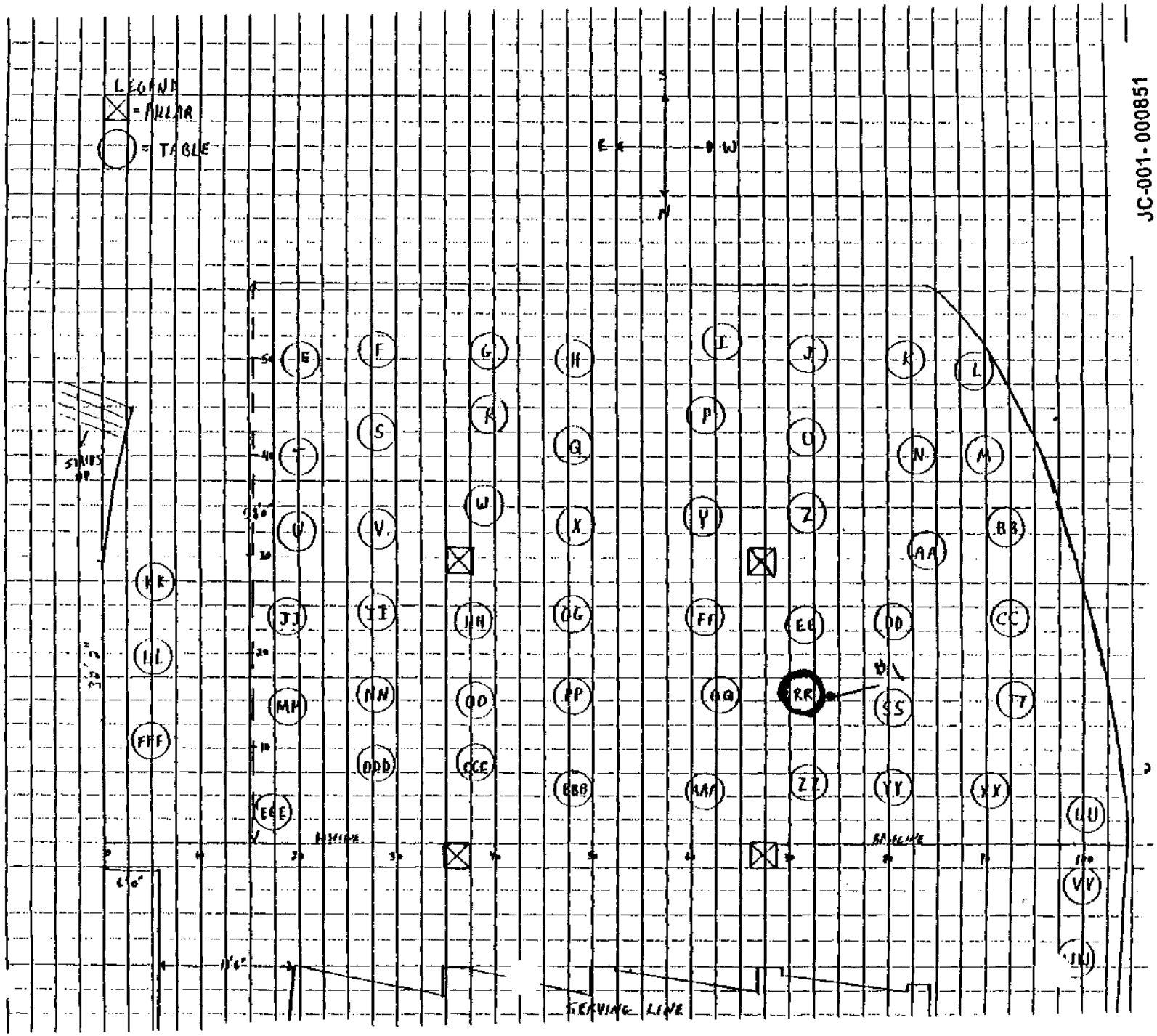


#1 - Kelly Hendricks

Detective Matt Murray 91021
Denver Police Homicide
4-26-99

99-7625
06/22/99
Kelly
Hendricks

*1- Kelly
Hendricks



HETTINGER, A

DN 2430

Page 2 of 2 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
HETTINGER, AUTUM					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
9903 W. ARLINGTON AV.	LITTLETON			Colo	
Residence Phone	Business Phone		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No
( ) 972-3188	( )				
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No		Date		Time
Mark Allen	8463		5/11/99		Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
CHS		9903 W ARLINGTON AV			

Summary of Statement:

Q. WHERE WERE YOU WHEN YOU SAW ERIC HARRIS

A I WAS IN MY CAR EXITING THE SENIOR PARKING LOT AND ~~HE~~ HE WAS STANDING BY THE JUNIOR PK LOT ON THE CORNER SIDEWALK AREA, SO I STOPPED M/ CAR AND I LET HIM WALK BY HE STOOD AND STARED AT ME FOR A COUPLE OF MINUTES. THIS HAPPENED AT APPROX 11:16 AM. HE HAD A BLACK TRENCH COAT ON THAT HAD A HUGE BULGE AROUND THE WAIST AREA THAT WAS REALLY OBVIOUS. AND HE ALSO HAD SOMETHING ON HIS BACK (BULGING) UNDER THE TRENCH COAT. THEN HE WALKED ONTO THE SIDEWALK THAT LEADS INTO THE STUDENT ENTRANCE. I CONTINUED DRIVING OUT OF THE PARKING LOT AND THEN TO MY HOME.

Q DO YOU KNOW ERIC HARRIS

A YES HES IN MY 3RD HOUR CLASS AND HE WASNT IN CLASS ON TUESDAY.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____ / ____ / ____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-000853

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev 2/95)

* 0 6 0 0 *

Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.)

Q. DID YOU KNOW DYLAN KLEBOLD

A. I'VE KNOWN HIM SINCE 5TH GRADE BUT ONLY THROUGH SCHOOL

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____ / ____ / ____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

DN 2430

** *UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999* **
TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE
MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED

Autumn' Dettinger 5/1/99

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria ?
   -/lo I was never in the cafeteria

2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time ? No

3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday ? What were they doing ? Eric was walking from Junior lot to student entrance What did they say ? Were they with anyone else ? I stopped my car for Eric + he had a huge bulge around his waist and something on his back It was all hidden under the trench coat He stared at me through my car window

Eric was not in 3rd hour on Tues I don't remember seeing Dylan in school on Monday or Tues

4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school ?
   No

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria ? Where were you sitting ?
   I wasn't

6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday ? Tuesday ? How about the prior week or weekend ? No

7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about **other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.** ? No

8. What were you wearing ? Did you have a back pack ? What did it look like and / or have in it ?
   n/a

9 How did you leave the cafeteria or the building ? What were the events that made you leave ? I left from stairs by Library Lunch time and I was going to my car.

10 What time did you enter the cafeteria ? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria) ?
   n/a

** *UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999* **
TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE
MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED

11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known) ?

N/A

12. How did you exit the building ? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building ?

N/A

13. Do you use the Internet ? If so, what is your screen name ? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you / similar to a chat line) account ?

BubbaWood10@aol.com

14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow" ?

15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings ? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN) ?

16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia ?

no

17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else ? Different ?

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-V
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-10-99
C ation X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

AUTUMN HETTINGER, DOB/10-30-80

9903 West Arlington Avenue

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303) 972-3188

Student: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

At approximately 1755 hours, I contacted Autumn Hettinger by telephone in reference to a first degree murder which occurred at Columbine High School on 4-20-99 (Control Number 3174)

During our conversation, I asked her what she had observed anything unusual either before, during, or after the incident She stated that she was driving out of the junior parking lot eastbound toward Pierce Street at about 1118 hours on 4-20-99 She stated when she was driving out the driveway she had to stop just south of the school near the sidewalk that is in front of the south cafeteria entrance. She stated she had to stop for Eric Harris, who was wearing a black trench coat, and seemed to have items underneath his jacket. She stated that it was "a massive huge bulge" and he was wearing black army pants that had cargo pockets on the side. She also stated she believed he was wearing a white T-shirt underneath the jacket. I asked her if she noticed anything in his hands, and she stated that she did not. I asked her if he was carrying a duffle bag, and she stated that she believed he was not. She stated that he had a bulge on his back, underneath his jacket, and assumed that this was his backpack. She stated that when she stopped, he stared at her and she smiled and stated, "Hey Eric, go ahead." She stated he walked up onto the sidewalk, and she then proceeded home for lunch.

She informed me that she had third hour philosophy class with Eric and that on 04-20-99 he was not in class. She also told me that she has second hour calculous class with Dylan Klebold, but could not remember if he was present in class that day or not.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	X62	318			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-V
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-10-99
CI tion X **First Degree Murder** Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

I asked her if she knew anybody else associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia" and she stated Robyn Anderson is also in her calculous class with Klebold. She stated that during the last few months, she noticed that Anderson had been flirting with Klebold, but knew that she was not his girlfriend.

She informed me that she was supposed to meet some of her friends in the library during her lunch period, but felt an "intuition" that she needed to go home and not go to the library.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	162	3/8			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

HOHN, P.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-RR

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		06-08-99

Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

PENNY HOHN, DOB/05-08-81

6342 South Spotswood Street

Littleton, Colorado 80120

(303) 794-7067

Student: Columbine High School

CANDACE FISHER

Same as above

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-08-99, at about 1100 hours, I contacted Candace Fisher by telephone in reference to setting up an interview with her daughter, Penny Hohn. This interview was to be in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 4-20-99

Upon talking with Candace Fisher, she advised that Penny Hohn was not available at that time, however, Candace advised me that Penny Hohn was not at Columbine High School during the incident on 4-20-99. Candace advised that Penny was at the "smokers pit," which is a distance away from Columbine High School. Candace said that Penny was with friends at the "smokers pit" during the incident.

Candace Fisher said that Penny Hohn did not witness any of the event that took place on 4-20-99 She said that Penny does not know any of the "Trench Coat Mafia" students and did not know Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris prior to this incident. Candace said that Penny had mentioned that she did see them in the hallways at Columbine High School from time to time prior to the incident. Penny had no further information about them.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 2
APeterson X32	IN	5032			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	JCSO	PETERSON	99-7625-RR

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		06-08-99

Classification X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Candace Fisher advised that her other daughter, Lacy Hohn, was a witness to the shooting and was in the cafeteria on 4-20-99. Candace said that Lacy had already been interviewed prior to my calling the residence by another detective that was assigned to the Columbine High School Task Force.

DISPOSITION: Case remains open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
APeterson #332	DAU	5032			

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

HORSFALL, G.

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: DETECTIVE GEORGE MCGLYNN **CASE NUMBER: 99-38856**
VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL **DATE OF REPORT: 5/17/99**
FENSE: AOA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE
INFORMATION CONTROL NUMBER: DN2714, FBI: 4A-DN57419, JCSO: CR #99-7625

SUSPECTS: **Eric Harris**

Dylan Klebold

WITNESS: Horsfall, Garrett

9003 West Cross Drive, Bldg 15-203

Littleton, Co 80123

303-948-0840

Cathy Horsfall (mother)

9003 West Cross Drive, Bldg 15-203

Littleton, CO 80123

303-948-0840

INVESTIGATION:

On 5/12/99, I was assigned information control number DN2714 for follow up investigation. The information control narrative stated that Garrett Horsfall is on the original cafeteria backpack list.

On 5/13/99, I responded to 9003 West Cross Drive, #15-203, and met with Garrett Horsfall and his mother Cathy. Horsfall confirmed that he had been in the cafeteria just prior to the incident occurring and that he'd left his backpack behind.

Horsfall said that on 4/20/99, he had a ride to school from his friend Greg Italiano. He said that Italiano picked him up at his apartment and that they drove to the school, and thought they'd arrived at approximately 7:00am in the Clement Park parking lot. He said they went into the school through the main entrance, down the main hallway, and was by the gymnasium talking with a group of people. He said that some of the people that were

with him were Lauren Krowlinki, Stewart (last name unknown), Isaiah Schoels. He said that he talked with these students until the first hour bell and then he went with Greg Italiano to woodshop. Horsfall said that he has first hour off and that he usually goes to woodshop because his second hour class is woodshop and he's able to work on his project through both classes. He said that during first hour he remained in the woodshop and in between first and second hour, stayed there to work on his project. He said that the teacher in the class is Mr. Allison. He said that from woodshop, he went to his third hour class which is language, and that he had gone down through the math hallway to get to his language class; Ms. Bowhack. From third hour Horsfall went to his fourth hour wood shop class; Mr.Wasieko. From there he went to the "A" lunch.

Horsfall arrived at the commons by coming down the stairs from the upper level. He said that he placed his pack on a bench at the bottom of the stairs. He said that at about 11:15 a friend of his, Megan, came downstairs, and wanted to go have a cigarette. Horsfall, Megan, and Amanda Lindsey left the school through the student entrance to the commons and went to the southeast corner of the lot between the fences, where Megan was having a cigarette. He said while they were there, they heard a loud boom. They looked at each other and asked what that was, and when they looked back at the school, they saw students running from the school out of the Science doors. As students ran past them they also told them to run; they said they also saw students running out of the cafeteria. They asked "what are you running from?" and some of the students said that there were people that had been shot in the school. He said they then went with the other students across the street into Leawood Park, and then down a street south of there to where some people were outside and invited the students into their homes. Horsfall was then able to call his mother, who then came and picked him up. Cathy Horsfall said that she received the phone call from her son just before noon. Horsfall said that he heard "booms" and explosions, and what he thought might have been gunshots, but did not see any of the shooters.

Horsfall said that his backpack is black, has three patches; one Korn, one Nine-inch Nail, and another patch, he's not sure what the band is. He also said that there's white-out writing on the outside of the backpack. He

said the pack contains a white notebook which contains pictures of different bands, CD player, library book, and a "Korn" CD. Horsfall said that he was wearing a blue T-shirt and dark pants.

Horsfall said that prior to the incident he had never heard of the trench coat mafia, although he had seen kids in the school wearing trench coats. Horsfall does not know of any students with double pierced eyebrows, and has not heard of any students manufacturing or exploding bombs or stockpiling weapons. He does have Internet access, however he does not have an ICQ account and does not use the chat rooms. He has not accessed any trench coat mafia sites on the Internet. Horsfall could provide no further information in regard to this investigation.

GM # 1432 5-18-99

Detective's Signature/Number/Date

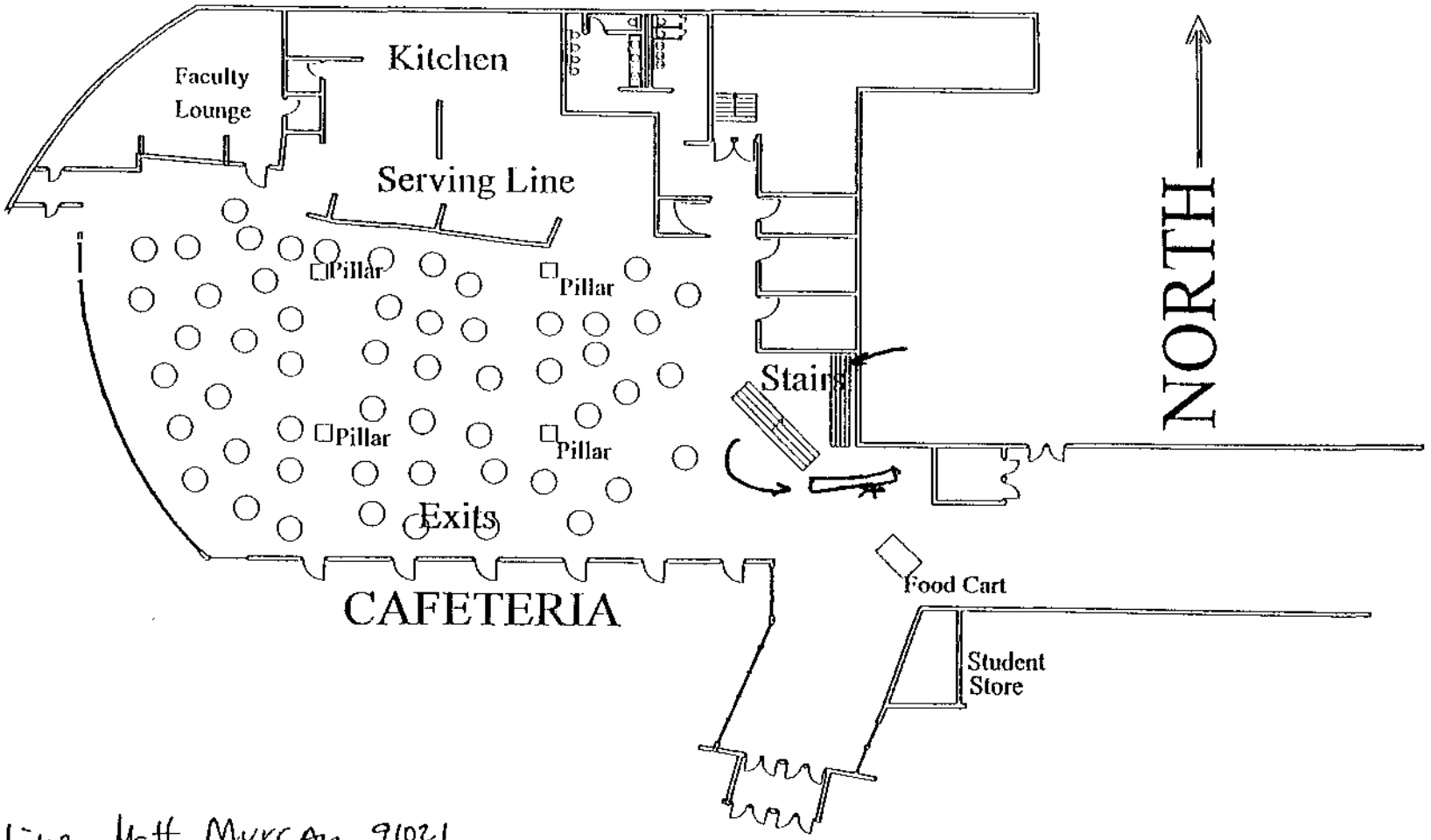
Sergeant's Signature/Number/Date

jlb

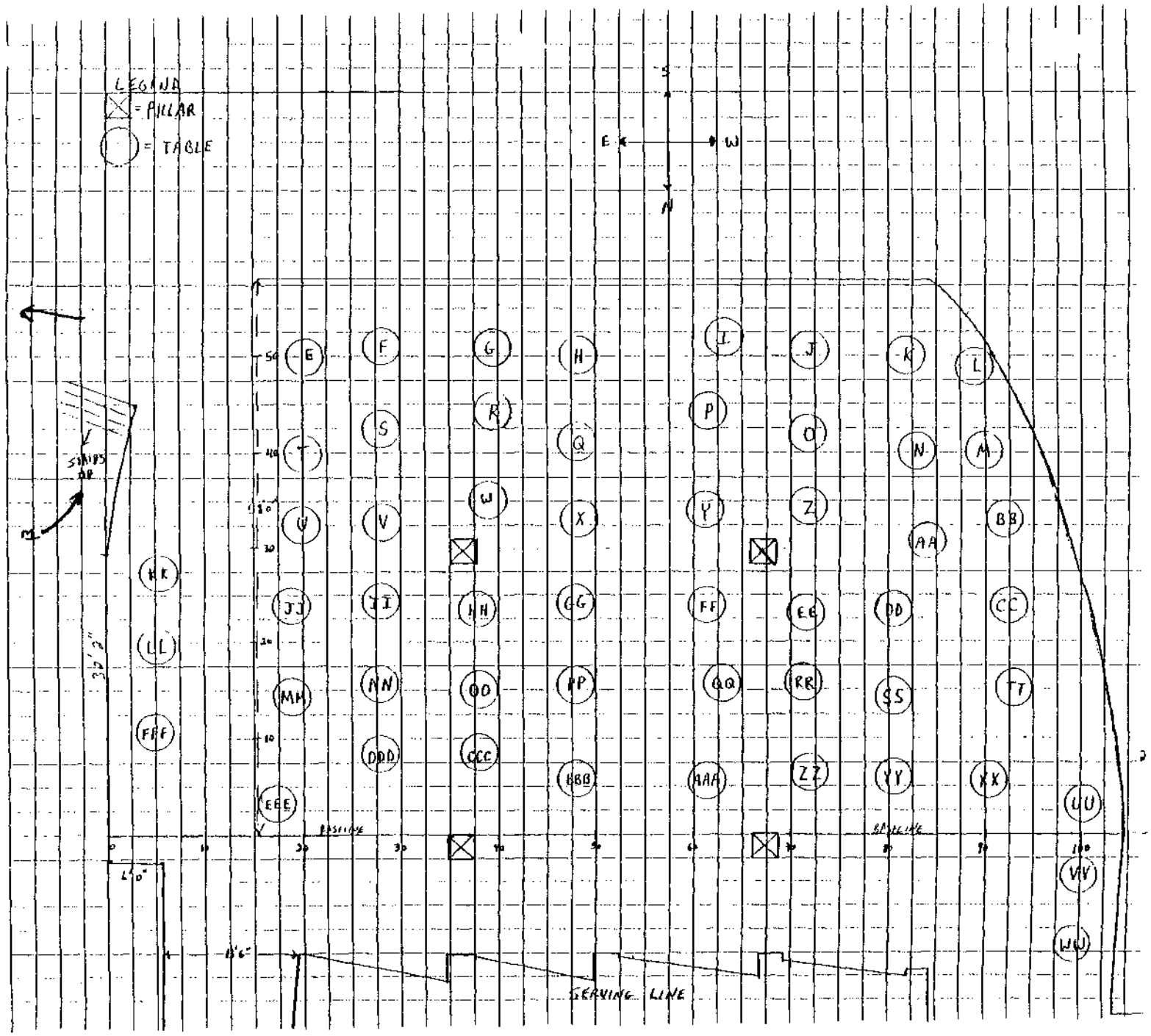
0.04152":1'

GARRETT HORSFALL

JC-001-000866



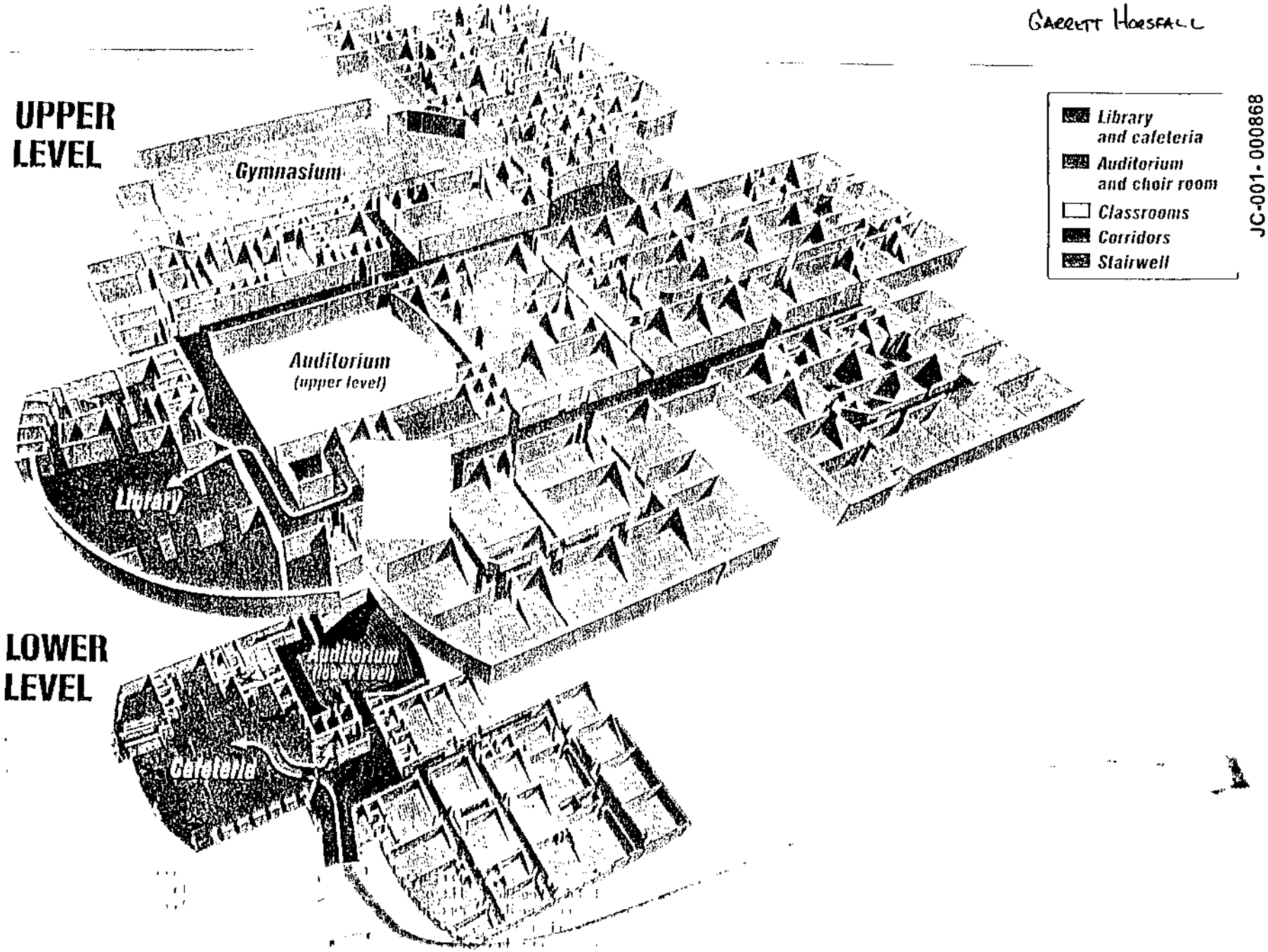
Detective Matt Murray 91021
Denver Police Homicide
4-21 79



GARRETT HORSFALL

JC-001-000867

GARRETT HORSFALL



JC-001-000868

ICKE, M.

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE 6/1/99 CASE REPORT # 99AO62

CONECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625 INVESTIGATOR: G.B MUMMA

CONTROL # 3384

SUBJECT:

Matthew Lewis Icke	DOB 041184
6334 Burgundy Dr. Littleton, Co. 80123	303-795-9030
Columbine High School	
Mother: Debbie Icke	303-789-1865
Father: Lane Icke	303-789-4458

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 060199 I contacted Debbie Icke by phone At that time I told her that I needed to speak to her son Matthew about his whereabouts the day of the shooting during his 5th hour Debbie stated that Matthew was fishing today but that she was aware of what he had done that day because they had a long talk about it after the incident Debbie stated that Matthew had left for lunch at about 11:20 and was walking through the Southeast parking lot of the school enroute to the McDonalds, and that he was almost to Pierce street when he heard an explosion and then gun shots. From there Matthew ran to his Uncle's house which is on South Eaton street. From there he went to Leawood Elementary School and found his mother. Debbie stated that Matthew never saw the shooters.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: _____ DATE: 060199

JACKMAN, T

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	HARRIS/KLEBOLD	Docket Number:	
Date:	APRIL 28, 1999	Case Number:	99A062
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	DOYLE, PJ

****

FBI CASE 174A DN-57419

WITNESS CONTROL NUMBER 1441

JCSD CASE 99-7625

Reporting investigator, P.J. Doyle, is a commissioned peace officer employed by the District Attorney in the First Judicial District serving Jefferson and Gilpin Counties. I am currently assigned to assist in interviewing students from Columbine High School.

On April 27, 1999 I spoke to CHS student Tyler Rex Jackman.
DOB: 4-27-99
5992 S. Sheridan Way
Littleton, CO 80123
303 797-0786
Mother: Mary Ann Jackman Work: No outside work

Tyler is a Senior at CHS. Tyler's mother was present during the interview.

Tyler told me the following:

He had been on a field trip that had been scheduled for Marketing at the Wilshire Inn. He got back to school around lunch time. Tyler went to the choir room and found his friend

JC-001-000872

Frank. He talked Wade into ditching choir and going to New York Bagel. They went through the cafeteria on the way to the senior parking lot.

Tyler and Wade were by the first row of cars in the senior parking lot and heard a pop and looked over towards the school and saw that a girl was screaming. Two kids walked over to the girl and tried to move her. Dylan Klebold, who was about 40 yards away from Tyler, was holding a sawed off shot gun. Dylan had appeared from the stair case in the back of the school. Tyler knows Dylan and Eric Harris from second hour video class.

Tyler said that Dylan was wearing a dark colored duster. He didn't remember what else Dylan was wearing. He said that Dylan may have been wearing a base ball type cap worn backwards, but he wasn't sure. He said Dylan usually wears the cap like that. Tyler remembered nothing about Dylan's face. Tyler did say that Dylan seemed nonchalant about what he was doing. Tyler said that he saw nothing on or around Dylan's duster. Tyler didn't notice Dylan's shoes.

Tyler said that he then heard a bomb explode. He said that he and Wade got into Tyler's car and left. They went to a park across the street.

When asked if anyone was with Dylan, Tyler said, "We saw like a semi automatic being fired up top. We never saw that person. Shots fired about every second." He said that the shots seemed to be coming from the stair area between the library and the gym area.

Tyler said that he didn't see Eric that day at all.

Tyler said that Ryan Selchert told him that he (Ryan) saw Eric Harris on Monday and that Eric was sitting on a chair at the front entrance of CHS with a piece of paper and a pencil. Ryan told Tyler that he (Ryan) said, "What are you doing?" and Eric said, "Just planning for tomorrow."

Tyler said that he is not friends with Eric and Dylan, and that he just knows them from school and the video class. He said that Eric and Dylan's movies were weird. They were Star Ship Troopers and Preditor where people had automatic weapons and were lining people up and shooting them.

Tyler said that he knew nothing about any internet correspondence.

Team four guideline questions, see attached.

Casey Jackman is Tyler's brother and his mom told me that Casey has not been contacted by law enforcement. Casey was inside the cafeteria by the window where kids were shot.

Mrs. Jackman told me that she talked to Steve Greenwood's mother and Steve has not been spoken to, either. She thinks that Steve was inside the cafeteria, but wasn't sure. Steve's number is 303 979-0842.

No further information at this time.

Investigator

4-28-99
Date

FD-822a(3-30-94)

INFORMATION CONTROL

CONTINUATION SHEET

1441

CONTROL NUMBER*: _____

xxx

Check one*: ___ Narrative ___ Lead ___ Disposition

NO MAP ATTACHED. HE ONLY WALKED THROUGH THE CAFETERIA.

~~LEAD WOULD BE TO TALK TO~~ RYAN SELCHERT WHO HAD SPOKEN TO ERIC HARRIS ON MONDAY RE GARDING ERIC GETTING READY FOR "TOMORROW" RYAN SELCHERT NO OTHER INFO AVAILABLE ~~RYAN NEEDS INTERVIEWING.~~

~~LEAD #1~~ #2. CASEY JACKMAN, TYLER JACKMAN'S BROTHER HE WAS INSIDE THE CAFETERIA BY THE WINDOWS WHEN KIDS WERE SHOT. CASEY NEEDS INTERVIEWING.

LEAD 3. STEVE GREENWOOD MAY HAVE BEEN IN THE CAFETERIA AND NEEDS INTERVIEWING

White - Original Yellow - Rapid Start Pink - Lead

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer BROOKS	Case Report No 99-7625-EE
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE		Date This Report 05-27-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

Tyler Jackman / DOB 051081

5992 South Sheridan Way

Littleton, Colorado 80123

303-797-0786

Columbine High School / 12th grade

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-26-99, at about 10:15 a.m., I interviewed CHS student Tyler Jackman as follow up on DN2977. The interview was conducted at Tyler's residence in the presence of his mother.

Tyler told me that on 04-20-99, at about 11:00 a.m., he arrived back at Columbine High School following a DECCA marketing meeting that was held at the Wellshire Inn restaurant on South Colorado Boulevard, just north of East Hampden Avenue. Tyler said that he had driven to said meeting in his red Mustang convertible with fellow students Andrew Bengston (11th) and Adam Thompson (11th) following their first period classes, and returned to the school together following said meeting which ended at about 10:30 a.m. Tyler said that upon returning to the school, he parked his car in his designated parking space (#7) in the senior parking lot, entered the school through the south double doors next to rebel corner, and walked upstairs to the Choir classroom to wait (outside) for his friend, student Wade Frank (12th). Tyler said that Andrew and Adam went to their respective classes from the parking lot, but that he didn't pay attention to the route(s) they took. Tyler explained that his and Wade's fourth period class was a "food" class, and that Wade's fifth period class, which began at 11:10 a.m., was choir. Tyler said that he (himself) has lunch at 11:10 a.m., and that he waited for Wade to arrive with the intention of talking him into "ditching" his choir class.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 4
	INV.	0585			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

Tyler said that when Wade arrived at about 11:11 a.m., he quickly convinced him to ditch his choir class. Tyler said that Wade then entered the Choir classroom to place his name on the attendance list, then returned to where he (Tyler) had been standing outside the classroom. At that point, which would have been about 11:16 a.m., Tyler said that the two of them then walked west, down the hallway to the interior stairway that leads to the cafeteria. Tyler said that the two of them walked down the stairway and exited the school through the south double doors near rebel corner.

Tyler said that upon exiting these doors, at about 11:18 a.m., he and Wade walked southward toward the parking lot with the intention of getting into his (Tyler's) car. Tyler said that after he and Wade had walked about ten feet, they heard a series of "pops" which appeared to have come from the west side of the cafeteria. Tyler said that he and Wade gave no particular thought to this sound, and continued walking southward. Tyler said that when they reached the curb, they looked back toward the west side of the cafeteria and saw a girl screaming that she "couldn't feel her legs." Tyler said that this girl appeared to be ...itting on the curb west of the cafeteria, between the larger and smaller grassy areas on the cement walkway. Tyler said that his initial thought was that students were filming a video, and that he and Wade stood and watched. Simultaneously with seeing this girl, Tyler said that he saw "Dylan" walking down the exterior cement stairway west of the cafeteria. Tyler said that Dylan appeared to be holding a long gun, which he thought "looked like a sawed off shotgun." Tyler said that when Dylan reached the bottom of the stairway, he pointed the gun at someone lying to one side of the stairway and fired a single round. Tyler said that when Dylan fired the round, the gun was either touching or very close to touching the person's back. I asked Tyler why he told me it was "Dylan." Tyler told me that he recognized Dylan Klebold immediately, and that Dylan was wearing "a black ball cap, backwards, and a black duster." Tyler said that he is not personal friends with Dylan, but has known him for the last four years and also had a class with him this semester.

Tyler said that after Dylan shot the person at the base of the stairway, Dylan started to walk back up the stairs. Tyler said that when Dylan was about halfway up the stairs, he heard a burst of gunshots "from a semi automatic" coming from further up the hill, beyond his line of sight. Tyler said that based upon the sound of the gunshots, and given that Dylan was still walking up the stairs, he is certain that someone else had fired these shots. Tyler said that at this time, he and Wade began to walk southward, toward his car. Tyler said that he and Wade were "still looking back" as they slowly walked, and that when they

reached the triangular portion at the north end of his parking row, he and Wade saw something "flying through the air" and land between the third and fourth rows of the senior parking lot. Tyler said that he did not actually see this object well enough to identify it, but that it "caught my eye." Tyler said that when it landed, it exploded upon impact. Tyler said that he had "no idea" as to whether Dylan had thrown this object, or if it had been thrown from someone else further up, out of his line of sight. Tyler said that when this object exploded, he saw a flash of light which was followed by the "tinkling" sound of "little rocks flying everywhere," landing on top of cars. Tyler said that at this point, he and Wade were standing by his car, in space #7, and that he was attempting to unlock the driver's door while Wade stood by the passenger door. Tyler said that he still wasn't sure what was going on and whether or not this was real, but came to the conclusion that it "was definitely time to leave."

Tyler said that prior to getting into his car, while still unlocking the door, a car driven by student Tina Bernacchi (12th) drove by as it was traveling southeast, along the south side of the senior parking lot. Tyler said that when Tina drove by, she stopped nd asked something to the effect of "What's going on? Is this real?" Tyler said that another female was inside Tina's car, but he could not identify her. Tyler said that he told Tina he didn't know and that he was "getting out of there," whereupon she continued driving southeastward. Tyler said that he and Wade then entered his car, at which point "Andy and Sid drove up" behind them. Tyler identified Andy as the "school security guard" and Sid as the "narc." He said that both are school employees, and that they asked, "Where are they?" Tyler said that Andy and Sid pulled forward a little bit, whereupon he (Tyler) backed out of his parking space, pointed his car south, and began to drive out of the parking lot. Tyler said that he didn't know where Andy and Sid went from there.

Tyler said that upon leaving the parking lot, he turned north onto Pierce Street. Tyler said that he drove "about fifty feet" and then had to stop while "hoards" of students who had run out of the east side of the school ran across Pierce Street, into Leawood Park. Tyler said he had to wait "about five minutes" for the students to pass by, whereupon he turned right onto West Fair Avenue and parked his car along the north side of the street. Tyler said that he and Wade then got out of his car, ran into Leawood Park, and began talking to fellow students who were there. Tyler said that he remained in Leawood Park for about fifteen minutes, at which point several students began to "scream and panic" and run eastward toward the homes on the next street that runs north and south. Tyler said that he and Wade ran with the students into someone's home, where they watched

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	BROOKS	99-7625-EE

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE	05-27-99

C ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

news accounts of the shootings on television. Tyler said that he and Wade remained there for about five minutes, at which time they returned to his car and drove to the far west side of Clement Park. Tyler said that in order to do so, he had to take several detours because Pierce Street had, by that time, been cordoned off.

Tyler said that he is "absolutely certain" that the person he saw on the west side of the library, on the stairs, was Dylan Klebold. Tyler said that he "knows of" the publicized acquaintances of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, and that he could easily recognize most if not all of them. Tyler said that despite being "approximately seventy-five yards" away from this person, he saw enough of him to instantly recognize him as Dylan Klebold. Tyler said that he also knew Eric Harris, but was not personal friends with him. Tyler said that he remembers having a class with Eric Harris earlier this year. Although he heard gunshots coming from beyond Dylan's location on the stairs, Tyler said that he never saw a second shooter. The interview concluded at about 11:05 a.m.

Tyler said that neither he nor Wade were carrying backpacks on 04-20-99.

All names provided by Tyler were run through Rapid Start. All were indicated to have been interviewed, or scheduled to be interviewed; no lead sheet necessary.

See attached school and parking lot maps.

DISPOSITION: Open.

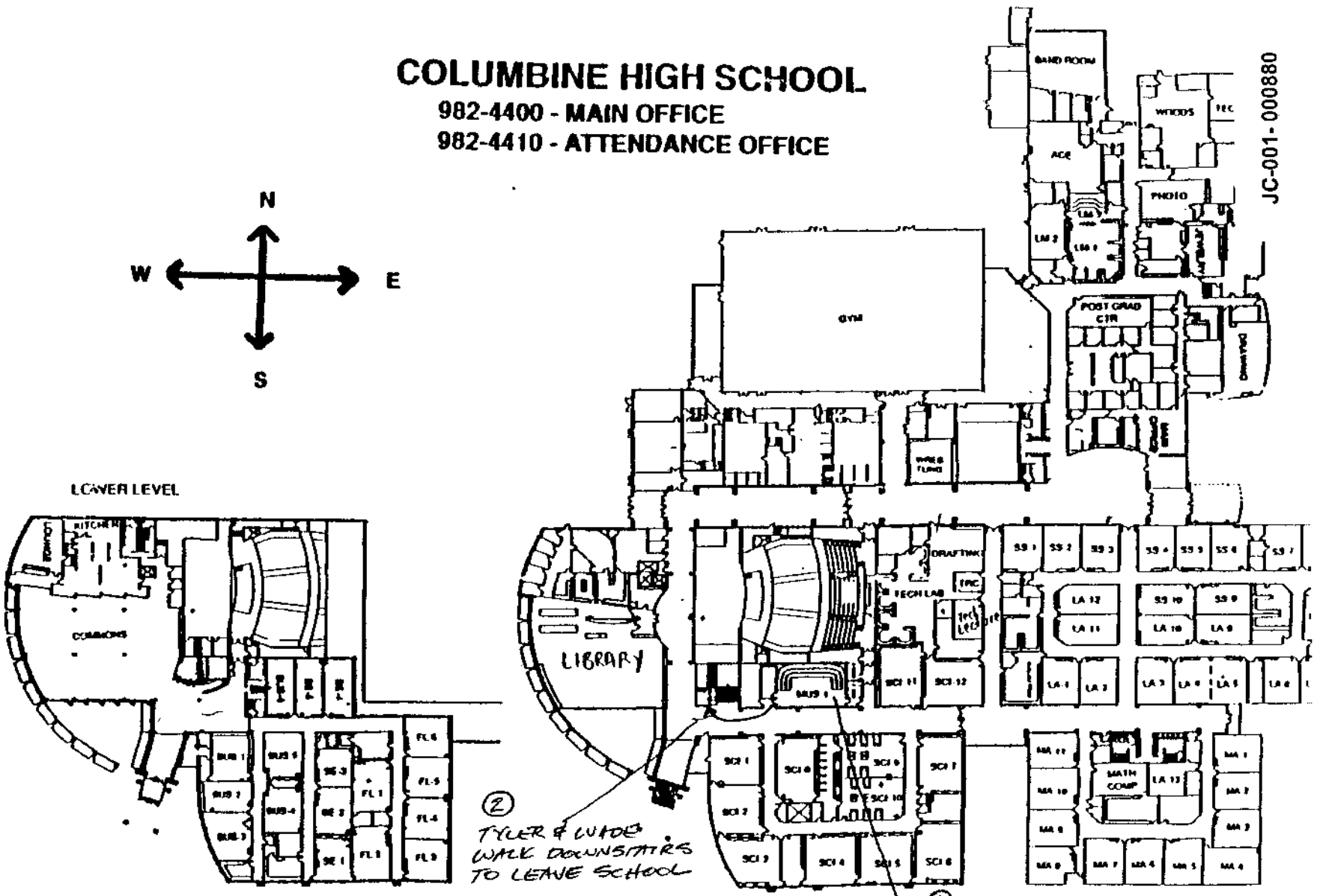
Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 4

TYLER JACKMAN
052699/99-7625

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

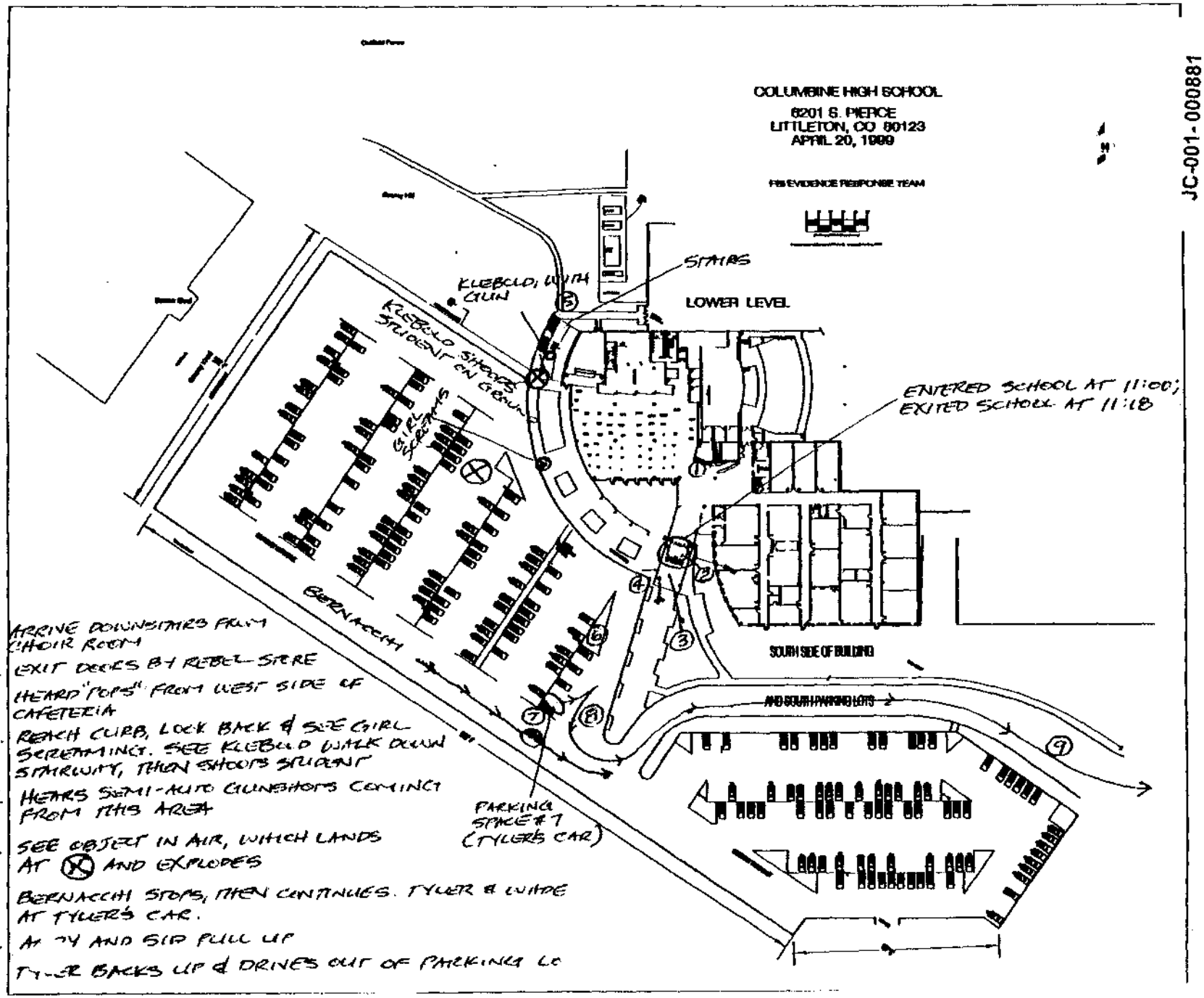
982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE
982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE

JC-001-000880



TYLER THEKMAN
OS2699/99-7625

JC-001-000881



1. ARRIVE DOWNSTAIRS FROM CHOIR ROOM
2. EXIT DOORS BY REBEL SIGNS
3. HEARD "POPS" FROM WEST SIDE OF CAFETERIA
4. REACH CURB, LOOK BACK & SEE GIRL SCREAMING. SEE KLEBOLD WALK DOWN STAIRWAY, THEN SHOOTS STUDENT
5. HEARS SEMI-AUTO GUNSHOTS COMING FROM THIS AREA
6. SEE OBJECT IN AIR, WHICH LANDS AT ⊗ AND EXPLODES
7. BERNACCHI STOPS, THEN CONTINUES. TYLER & WADE AT TYLER'S CAR.
8. AT 7Y AND SIP PULL UP
9. TYLER BACKS UP & DRIVES OUT OF PARKING LO

JACOBSON, E.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-VV
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-09-99
cation X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

EMILY CHRISTINE JACOBSON, DOB/09-08-81
6651 West Frost Avenue
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 978-9033
Student: Columbine High School

JULIANNE JACOBSON
Same as above
Bus: Kaiser Permanente
5257 South Wadsworth Blvd.
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 972-5018

MARK JACOBSON
19172 East Custard Avenue
Parker, Colorado 80134
(303) 841-6408

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-8-99, at about 1800 hours, I responded to 6651 West Frost Avenue to contact and interview Emily Jacobson, who is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred on 4-20-99 at Columbine High School.

Upon arrival at the residence I interviewed Emily Jacobson in the presence of her mother, Julianne Jacobson. Emily Jacobson

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
A. Peterson (3)	Inv	5002			

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-VV
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-09-99
...cation X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

told me on 4-20-99 she had her fourth hour off from any classes. Emily said she left Columbine High School on 4-20-99, at about 1020 or 1030 hours and went to Amy Bierbrach's residence, which is in the area of Columbine High School. Emily said she went with friends, Mary Johnston, Aimee Mossa and Amy Bierbach. Emily said when they left Columbine High School, they walked through the cafeteria of the school and exited through the south doors by the "Rebel Corner." Emily said they returned to Columbine High School on 4-20-99, at about 1110 hours, and entered Columbine High School through the same doors that they had exited previously by the Rebel Corner. Emily said she had forgotten her keys in her school hall locker so while her friends waited in the cafeteria by the Rebel Corner, she went upstairs to her locker. Emily said she believes her school locker number is #688, but she was not certain. Emily said she left Columbine High School after getting her keys, and when she returned again, at about 1140 hours, on 4-20-99, she was unable to get to Columbine High School due to the law enforcement presence in the area. Emily said she was stopped at approximately South Pierce Street and West Walker Avenue from going to the school.

I showed Emily Jacobson the photographs of the duffle bag and the propane tank that were later recovered in the cafeteria at Columbine High School. Emily said she did not see either item prior to the shooting, and said she did not see any items of this description prior to the shooting being carried in or out of the cafeteria or other areas of the school that she had been in.

Emily Jacobson said on 4-20-99, as she was leaving the parking lot of Columbine High School just prior to the shooting, she believes she saw a suspicious subject on a motorcycle. Emily said this suspicious subject was riding a yellow dirt bike type motorcycle, and when she saw it the motorcycle was turning from northbound Pierce Street into the student parking lot. Emily said she recalled the motorcycle because she remembered thinking that the rider was stupid for not wearing a helmet while riding the motorcycle, and said the motorcycle "looked funny" to her. Emily said she believed the rider of the motorcycle was a male and possibly was wearing a backpack. Emily said she later heard a rumor that during the shooting an unknown person had ridden the motorcycle through the cafeteria at Columbine High School. Emily said she did not know if this was true or not, however.

Emily Jacobson said she did not know Dylan Klebold's name prior to the shooting. Emily said she remembers seeing Dylan Klebold in the hallways of Columbine High School. Emily said she remembered Dylan was wearing a dark colored baseball cap with a red "B" on the back of it. She said it appeared to the "B" was hand sewn onto the back of the hat. Emily said Dylan Klebold would wear this hat backwards, and would also wear a mid calf length trench coat that was black in color, and possibly

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 4
A Peterson X32	INV	5022			
ORIGINAL / INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER			

made of rayon or cotton. She said she did not believe that the trench coat worn by Dylan Klebold was made out of leather. Emily said she recalled when she would see Klebold in the hallways, he was usually with another male dressed in similar clothing as Dylan Klebold was wearing. Emily said she did not know this other person's name.

Emily Jacobson said she did not know much about the "Trench Coat Mafia," other than to say they were intimidating to her and said they were "all weird." She said she knew who some of the people were who were associated with the "Trench Coat Mafia" students. These are as follows: Emily said a female in her photo class by the name of Pam (unknown last name), wore a Miami Dolphins hat. Emily said she had seen Pam being interviewed on the television after the shooting. She said that Pam was wearing this same hat during the interviews. She said she heard rumors that Kirsten Thielbault may associate with the "Trench Coat Mafia" students, and remembers hearing that Thielbault [redacted] was strange. Emily did not know who Thielbault's boyfriend was, however. Emily said that Nicole Markham was in her photo class at Columbine High School and sat next to her in this class. Emily said she would try to make conversation with Nicole Markham, however, Markham would talk to her and answer her questions in very short answers and was not very talkative to Emily.

Emily Jacobson said that she worked at the Columbine Knolls swimming pool during the summer of 1998, and said Eric Veik (who she believed may be a trench coat associate) acted strange and went to the pool alone, hanging around the pool. Emily said that Eric Veik would say hello to her. She said that about two months prior to the shooting at Columbine High School, Eric Veik was employed at a Video City store. Emily said she had a Video City membership and said Eric Veik began calling her at home and would try to carry on a general conversation with her. She said she received two of these phone calls from Eric Veik, and believed he got her telephone number from the membership paperwork at Video City. Emily was asked if she reported these incidents to the management of Video City as she responded that she had not.

Emily Jacobson said she did not know who Eric Harris was prior to the shooting at Columbine High School on 4-20-99 Emily said she did not remember seeing any of the female "Trench Coat Mafia" associates wearing trench coats. Emily Jacobson said that she considers herself a "jock" due to the fact she is a member of the Pom Poms at Columbine High School. She said although she has never been harassed for associating with the "jocks" at Columbine High School by the "Trench Coat Mafia" students, they have given her "dirty looks" and intimidated her. Emily said she has not seen any of the "jocks" harass the "Trench Coat

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer PETERSON	Case Report No 99-7625-VV
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-09-99
C[illegible]ation X First Degree Murder Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Mafia" students at Columbine High School.

Emily Jacobson said she does not know of, nor has she heard of any rumors of anyone manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing any firearms. Emily did not know of anybody who has a double pierced eyebrow upon being asked about it.

Emily Jacobson said that although she has had some sleeping difficulties at times off and on since the shooting, she feels that she is doing well coping with the incident. Julianne Jacobson said at times Emily will suddenly begin talking about the shooting incident, but at other times will not talk about it. Julianne said she does feel that Emily is doing fairly well coping with the incident. I gave both Emily Jacobson and her mother, Julianne Jacobson, one of my business cards and told them to contact me in the future if they wanted to talk with a JCSO Victim Advocate. I advised them that I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

DISPOSITION: Case remains open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 4
A Peterson 332	DW	5080			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

JENKINS, B

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05-05-99

On May 4, 1999, BRAD JENKINS, date of birth 06-24-80, social security number 615-24-3289, 6131 W. Rowland Pl., 303-971-0573, was interviewed by Christopher T. Schaefer who identified himself as a Special Deputy United States Marshall currently assigned to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Joint Terrorist Task Force.

JENKINS, after being advised of the identity of the interviewer was told of the FBI's investigative interest in the shootings at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999.

JENKINS advised the following.

JENKINS was in the parking lot on the southwest side of the school waiting for a friend. JENKINS advised he was parked to the east of parking space #259. (this is located next to the cafeteria and is not a designated parking space, see map) JENKINS drives and old model blue Chevrolet short bed truck.

JENKINS knows both Klebold and Harris. He has never spent any amount of time with them however he knows them by name and not just sight. JENKINS advised that he had been waiting in the parking lot for approximately one or two minutes when he noticed Klebold and Harris at the top of the stairs next to the library, JENKINS did not see either party walk up the stairs. JENKINS advised that Klebold threw two pipe bombs into the parking lot and one "eggshaped" device into the parking lot. JENKINS then advised that Klebold threw another unknown device on top of the building around the location of the library offices. JENKINS described all four devices as being "lit." After Klebold threw the device onto the roof of the school Klebold began shooting a shotgun towards the direction of the houses located directly south of the school. JENKINS stated he did not feel Klebold was shooting at anything imparticular.

Investigation on 05-04-99 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 05-05-99

by Christopher T. Schaefer

JC-001-000888

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

JENKINS stated that at the same time Klebold was throwing devices, Harris was shooting a semi-automatic weapon in the direction of the double glass doors located south of the library. JENKINS stated both Klebold and Harris were wearing all black, and both had on trench coats. JENKINS was unable to advise further information on clothing. JENKINS stated he did not see any bags around the subjects.

JENKINS stated that he thought this was a prank. JENKINS advised that Klebold was laughing and Harris had a smile on his face.

Sometime during this period students began to run and hide behind vehicle located in the parking lot. JENKINS realized this was not a joke and backed up to leave the parking lot. When JENKINS was backing up he saw a male on the ground at the bottom of the stairs. JENKINS did not know the male or know if he was wounded.

JENKINS attempted to exit the parking lot but was forced to stop due to students running in front of him. He stated that when he stopped a large number of students jumped into the bed of his truck. From there JENKINS left the parking lot and went home to call his father. Sometime on his way home the students in the back of his truck jumped out.

JOHNSON, DEREK

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-SS

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE	08-11-99

Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

DERREK JOHNSON, DOB/06-04-82
7571 S. Estes St.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 979-1336

INVESTIGATION:

On 08-03-99, I contacted Columbine High School student Derrek Johnson by phone. I asked him about his observations on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School. This interview is connected with DN#3985.

Johnson stated he was in school at 0730 hours for his first class. He attended first, second, third and fourth period classes. His fourth period class was Algebra I with Mr. Bundy. That class let out at about 1110 hours. Johnson had "A" lunch, so at 1110 hours he left the school to go for lunch.

Johnson exited the doors near the lower commons area to go out to the Junior parking lot where he and his friend Mike Writz were going to meet to go to lunch. Writz would be driving his car, which was parked in the Junior lot. Johnson stated that as he came downstairs, and through the cafeteria area before exiting the lower commons doors, everything appeared to be normal.

Johnson and Writz got into Writz' car and they drove toward the road which students take from the south parking lot to South Pierce Street. Johnson stated that there were a lot of students leaving and so it was stop and go traffic near that roadway that exits the school. He stated that while they were waiting to go onto that roadway, Eric Harris walked in front of their vehicle. Harris was walking from the Junior lot toward the school. I asked Johnson if he recognized Harris right away. He said he did not know Harris nor does he know Dylan Klebold. He stated that he later recognized Eric Harris from the TV photographs and from his yearbook as the person who walked n front of their vehicle. I asked Johnson to describe Harris' appearance. He stated

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	OBBEMA	99-7625-SS

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE	08-11-99

C ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

that Harris did not have a hat on. He had dark, short hair. He was wearing a long black trench coat that went down to his shoes. He estimated the time that he saw Eric Harris as about 1115 hours.

Johnson stated that Harris had his arms at his side. I asked him if he could see whether Harris was carrying anything. He stated he could not see anything. He stated Harris was by himself and walking at a very fast pace. Johnson had not seen Harris in the Junior parking lot prior to seeing him approach their car and walk in front of it.

Johnson and Writz left the school and went to the New York Bagel Restaurant. While they were having lunch, the manager of the restaurant came out and advised them that an incident was occurring at the high school. Johnson remembers the manager saying something about someone in the parking lot with a shotgun. Johnson and Writz immediately left and went back to the school, traveling east on West Bowles Avenue. They intended on turning south onto South Pierce Street but were stopped by law enforcement who had that street blocked off. Johnson had no further information regarding the incident.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
K Obbema	INV	506			

ORIGINAL — INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

JOHNSON, SHANNON

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer ZIMMERMAN	Case Report No 99-7625-SS
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-10-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL WITNESSES:

Shannon Johnson, dob/12-31-80

7953 South Vance Street

Littleton, Colorado 80123

(303)979-6184

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-10-99, I received lead number #4459. I had previously interviewed Kristin Johnson, who had told me that her sister, Shannon Johnson, had seen Eric Harris when she was leaving Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

On 06-10-99, at 0915 hours, I contacted Shannon Johnson at her home phone number (303)979-6184. I told Shannon Johnson hat I was calling reference the Columbine High School incident on 04-20-99. I told her that Kristin Johnson stated that she had seen Eric Harris on that date. Shannon Johnson stated she had been walking out the entrance of the high school, near the library, at the top of the stairs. As she exited, she saw Eric Harris standing at the top of the stairs to the right side of the sidewalk. She stated he was standing on the grass, not on the sidewalk. Shannon Johnson stated Harris was looking down the stairs and was standing by himself. I asked Shannon Johnson if she had any conversation with Harris, and she stated she did not. I asked Shannon Johnson what Harris was wearing. She stated he was wearing a black trench coat with some sort of black pants. When I asked what type they were, she stated she didn't know. I asked what type of shoes Harris was wearing, and she stated she did not know. I asked her if she had noticed the color of the shoes, and she stated she did not. I asked Shannon Johnson if Harris was wearing anything on his head, and she stated she did not think so. I asked what sort of shirt Harris was wearing, and she stated she didn't know because he had his back to her. I asked if he was carrying anything, and Shannon Johnson stated he had a backpack, possibly black, sitting on the ground near his feet, but that she did not notice anything in his hands.

Shannon Johnson stated she had just left her Philosophy class, and it was her lunch period. She stated she did not know what time it was when she actually exited the school and saw Harris, but stated she recalls looking at her watch as she was leaving the parking lot, and that it said 11:22 a.m.. Shannon Johnson stated she recalls this as she was running late to get home for lunch.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 2
CD Moore	K-31	0746			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer ZIMMERMAN	Case Report No 99-7625-SS
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 06-10-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Shannon Johnson stated she parks in the senior lot in space #231 (maybe). I asked Shannon Johnson if she knew where Harris parks his vehicle, and she stated she did not. Shannon Johnson stated that she did however know that Dylan Klebold and his friends park near the bottom of the stairs. I asked her if Klebold's vehicle was present that day when she left the school, but she stated she did not recall. She stated she knew his vehicle as it had numerous stickers on it, and she had on one occasion asked him about the stickers.

I asked Shannon Johnson how she knew Klebold and Harris. She stated she had never actually talked to Harris, but only knew who he was. She stated she had talked to Klebold on a few occasions. She stated she did not have any classes with either one of them, other than possibly her Freshman year. I asked Shannon Johnson if she had seen Klebold on 04-20-99, and she stated she did not.

asked Shannon Johnson if she saw or heard anything as she was leaving the parking lot on that date, and she stated she did not. She stated she had left alone. She said she tried to come back to the school later; however, the roads were blocked. She stated she was upset because she needed to get back to school and didn't know why the roads were blocked, and assumed there was an accident. As a result, she went around another direction trying to enter the school from the other side. She stated the roads were blocked at that location also, and there were people running out. Shannon Johnson believed there might possibly be a fire; however, some kids stopped and told her what had happened.

I asked Shannon Johnson if there was anything else related to that date or previous conversations or incidents which she thought might be helpful. She stated there was nothing else.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
D Moore	K-3	0176			

JONSTON, ZACHARY

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSD	Inv. Larry Erzen	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
[illegible]2980		07-21-99

Classification ☐ First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

Johnston, Zachary (Zach), DOB/01-04-82
7693 West Plymouth Place
Littleton, CO 80128
H: 303-979-5371

Business Address: Student - Columbine High School

(Parental Information)

Johnston, Patty
7693 West Plymouth Place
Littleton, CO 80128
H: 303-979-5371
B 3-932-2500

Johnston, Michael
7693 West Plymouth Place
Littleton, CO 80128
H: 303-979-5371
B: 303-730-1324

INVESTIGATION:

On July 20, 1999 between the hours of 1420 and 1450, I had an opportunity to speak with Zach Johnston in reference to the Columbine incident that occurred on April 20, 1999. During the course of this investigation, Zach had been identified as a potential witness and I was contacting him to get his statement.

Once Zach was contacted, he told me that on April 20, 1999, he arrived at school at approximately 7:00 a.m. and he rode to school that morning with his friend, Kayla Kathol, telephone number 303-697-0219. The two had driven to school that morning in Kayla's Subaru Brat. Once they reached the school, they parked in the junior parking lot in Zach's assigned parking space. After exiting from Kayla's vehicle, the two of them walked to the entrance at Rebel Corner and went inside the high school. I asked Zach if he observed anything out of the ordinary, either in the junior or senior parking lot, or if he saw Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, when they first arrived at school at 7:00 a.m. Zach told me that he did not see Eric that day. Zach further stated it wasn't until later in the morning that he saw Dylan and D was driving into the parking lot, as Zach and Kayla were leaving school for lunch.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
Larry Erzen	INTEL	0057	07/21/99		

ORIGINAL X | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSD	Inv. Larry Erzen	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
P[illegible]2980		07-21-99

Cl[illegible]cation ☐ First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

I had Zach tell me what his scheduled classes were. Zach said first hour he has choir, which is taught by Mr. Andres, Sr.; second period he has English, which is taught by Mr. Webb; third period he has Physics, which is taught by Mr. Cram; and fourth period he has Math, which is taught by Mr. Havens. After Zach was excused from his fourth period class, he stated he went to his locker, which is locker #698 and is located in the Math/Science hallway. While at his locker, Zach stated he met with Kayla and the two of them then walked down into the cafeteria, exited the building through Rebel Corner and walked down into the junior parking lot. Once at the junior parking lot, Zach stated he and Kayla got into Kayla's car and proceeded to leave school. Zach stated he believed it was about 11:15 a.m. when they were leaving the junior parking lot, when he observed Dylan Klebold's black early 80's BMW vehicle pull into the parking lot. Zach stated Dylan was the only occupant of the vehicle and he remembered Dylan had a baseball cap on, turned backwards, and he could see Dylan's long scruffy hair sticking out below the baseball cap. Zach stated after Dylan's vehicle passed them, he didn't pay any attention to Dylan and had no idea where he went once he entered into the junior parking lot.

Kayla and Zach went to Zach's home. Zach explained he was suffering from a cold and he was going home to get some cold medicine. Zach believes he arrived at home between 11:20 and 11:22 a.m., they stayed at Zach's home for only about ten minutes, and then they started to head back to the high school. While in route back to school, Zach told m[illegible]at he saw a police car which was parked in the middle of Pierce, blocking the street. At this time, Zach stated he and Kayla tried to get to school using an alternate route. After being unsuccessful to get back to school, the two of them went over to the Clement Park area, where they talked with other students who had told them what had happened at the high school.

At this point, I verified with Zach that he never observed any gunmen while he was at school and he never heard any gunshots or explosions as he was leaving the high school that day. I asked Zach if he personally knew Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold and Zach stated he was not friends of theirs and he knew Eric and Dylan were students at the high school. Zach also stated he had worked at the Cooper Theaters located at Ottawa Avenue and Pierce Street and Dylan apparently worked at a Black Jack Pizza, which is located in that same strip mall, where the theater is located and Zach had seen Dylan on several occasions.

After completing the initial interview as to Zach's observation, I then asked about a web site that Zach had created shortly after this incident had occurred. Zach told me that his web site address is www.dim.com/~Johnston. Zach's alias name used on the web site is Power Slave. I had a couple of questions in reference to some of the material Zach documents on his web site, specifically on page number 4, second paragraph, third sentence, "I yelled at a girl I knew and asked her what happened. She said some guys in black charged into school and just shot everyone." I asked Zach who that girl was and he stated that individual was Jennifer Cross, telephone number 303-932-9042. Zach stated he contacted her at Clement Park, again, asking her what occurred, and she told him what had happened at school.

In that same paragraph, the sixth sentence, "I remember specifically one little girl from my choir class crying about h[illegible] he saw her friend get shot." Zach was asked if he could provide the identity of that individual and he stated that

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 3
Larry Erzen	INVES	0057			

ORIGINAL X | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSD	Inv. Larry Erzen	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
[illegible]2980		07-21-99

Classification ☐ First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

person was Brandy Malonson, and she was a freshman. Zach was unable to provide me with Brandy's telephone number. Zach stated Brandy was located near the condos by Racoon Creek, located at Bowles and Pierce, when he heard Brandy speaking with an unidentified woman reference to her observations.

The final question I had in reference to Zach's web site, page number 10, "If you would like to help those effected by this tragedy, head to my donations section." Zach was asked if he was accepting donations in reference to this incident. Zach stated he was not, telling me that he had an information page on certain groups/organizations that were accepting donations and information where those donations could be sent. Again, Zach told me that he was not accepting any donations.

Zach was asked if he had received any feedback in reference to his web site. Zach stated he did receive two suspicious e-mails, later telling me that one of those e-mails was later forwarded to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office and the other e-mail was forwarded to the FBI Office in Denver. I asked Zach if he would be able to retrieve those two e-mails and he stated he believed he could. I then asked Zach if he did retrieve the e-mails, if he could mail them to me, so we would have copies of those, which I could attach to this report.

A TIONAL INFORMATION:

Copies of the information pertaining to Zach's web site are attached to this supplemental report. FBI Case #4-DN-57419, DN#2980.

DISPOSITION:

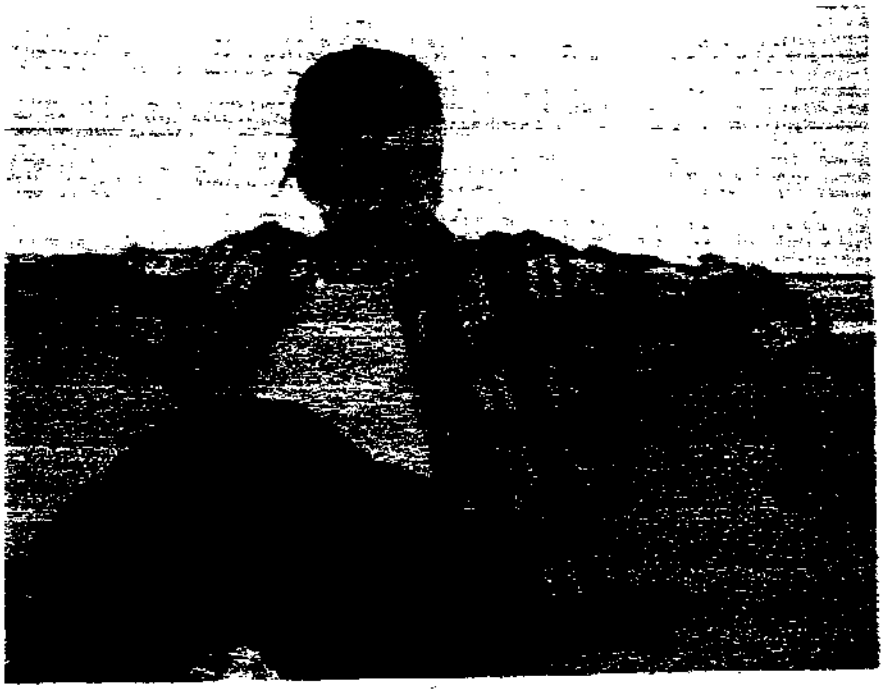
Case open pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
[signature]	IDTF	0057			

ORIGINAL X | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

99-7625
#1405 JR

Power Slave's Columbine High School Tragedy Site



Eric Harris relaxes during his free hour while observing the activity in cafeteria. photo by Meagan Stirling

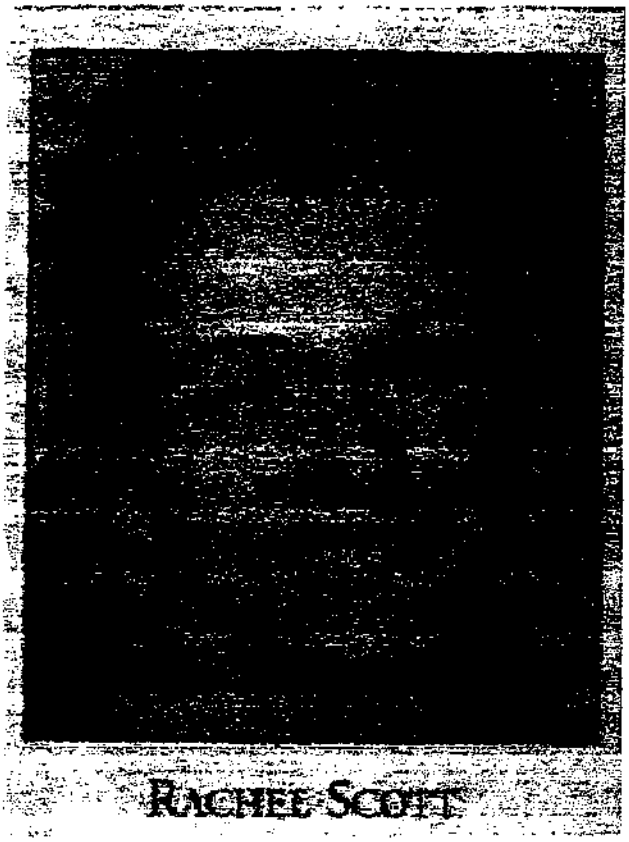
Liz Walker and Michelle Romero-Simmons stop on the stairs to talk to fellow students above. photo by Meagan Stirling

One of the Gunmen

99-7625
#1405 JR



99-7625
#1405 JR



Innocent victims murdered for no reason

The Following was written By a Columbine High student The content of this page was written entirely by this student who is in no way affiliated with any group or organization. The views expressed on this site are mine alone and nobody elses

---

My name is Zach Johnston I am a student at Columbine High school in Jefferson County Colorado It is on this site that I will try to explain from my personal point of view what happened to my school on April 20, 1999 Sorry if the grammEr is below average, I really do not care I spent about 5 minutes deciding what I would write here, then I just let it all out I will express my views as well as feelings about this seemingly unavoidable tragedy The things I say are what I think or believe what happened. Not actually what happened I will only place bits and pieces of what I know on this site

I woke up at 6 10 a.m on April 20, 1999 I had a fairly bad cold and a soar throat. I didn't feel like going to school but since my friend was picking me up I didn't want to make her drive for nothing. She arrived at my house and we proceeded to goto school at Columbine Senior High. Since April 20 is 4 20, it was a day that many students were supposed to love and enjoy for various reasons. Heh. Various people told me "Happy 4 20 Zach!" and "its 4 20 and I have an important date with you know who " The day seemed pretty normal I think I faired well on my math test and we watched Cyrano De Bergerac in World Studies After math I rushed to my locker to meet a friend so we could

99-7625
#1405
JR

go out for lunch. The time was precisely 11:00 and we headed to my house because I didn't feel so well and wanted to take some Tylenol. At about 11:30 we headed back for school. We were headed north on Pierce when suddenly we saw a police cruiser in the middle of the road beside a cargo van and a little Mazda. I figured "oh well another accident that could have been prevented and everyone is over reacting." I had no idea how wrong I was. I told the person driving to head in the Woodmar neighborhood so we could get to school using my "stealth" route. We were then passed by a bunch of kids in a White Cherokee who were honking and waving their arms at us. I thought to myself "Crap they wanna beat me up and we cant get away because her car is too slow" Then they honked at everyone else so I felt a lot better I then told her to try a different way to school. We headed north on Wadsworth then turned and went on Bowles where we eventually got to piece the street my school is one. This is where I knew something was very wrong.

Piece was blocked off from this side of school as well. As we waited in a crowded intersection as cops desperately tried to guide traffic, I saw a horde of my fellow students running towards us. I yelled at a Girl I knew and asked her what happened. She said "Some guys in black charged into school and just shot everyone!!" I saw hundreds of parents who somehow found out about all this. They were running every which way trying to find their sons and daughters. It was a terribly disturbing sight. I remember specifically one little girl from my choir class crying about how she saw her friend get shot My first thought was to get home as quickly as possible to call my Mom since I knew she would find out about all this before I would, so I did just that. We did a U turn and headed back to my house I live about 1 mile from the school and counted 35 police cars passing us as we drove. Ambulances and police cars barging over medians motorcycle cops weaving through opposite traffic almost killing themselves Its actually quite amazing that police units can do such wide fishtails and keep control. By the time I got home and called my mom to tell her I was okay, the thought of what was happening hadn't quite sinked in yet.

My friend called her mom and aunt and stuff. When she got off the phone, she told me her brother and cousin were still in the school somewhere. Her brother later called and said he got out but her cousin was still inside

I ran into the family room and turned on the TV Every station was covering the situation at my school. Several stations had Ariel shots that amazed me. Of course the media blurted out a bunch of crap about the situation that they knew nothing of, and basically made stuff up as they went along. I never knew how much the media is full of crap about things until they talk about stuff I know about personally

I live on top of a huge hill overlooking the entire Denver Metro Area and could see the school in the distance I counted 5 helicopters and 2 planes circling the premises. I could also see Clement park where tons of parents desperately searched to find their children The southwest side is the part of the school I could view. The Library and Cafeteria are both on this side. Apparently this is where all the action was taking place The entire southwest side of the school is a huge glass window Several windows were shattered. This is basically all I could see from here.

The TV said that there were still 900 some odd students left in the school with the gunmen This is about half the population of the student body While I watched and wondered for myself what was happening, I knew in my heart who was responsible for this massacre. About a month ago my friends

and I went out to lunch After lunch we had the same World History class so we would talk together. We would often pass these 2 kids who wore trench coats. Everyone referred to them as the "Trench

99-7625
#1405
JC

Coat Mafia" My friend Cale referred to them as the "RammStein Boyz" Whatever you wanted to call them, you could tell they were different. Well, one day, Clae snarled a remark about Rammstein under his breath as we passed these 2 guys. The short one who was named Eric Harris confronted my friend about it. He said "Everyday you pass me and make fun of me saying Rammstien sucks. Why do you do this crap asshole? What did I do to you?" My friend replied "Oh man your so cool, you're my idol!" Then Eric's friend Dylan approached us seeming to back up his friend. I really didn't want to get involved in a fight even though I knew these guys wouldn't stand a chance. I was afraid of things they might do afterwards Eric was a short clean cut looking kid and Dylan was a very tall skinny guy with messed up hair He always wore the trench coat, a hat and dark sunglasses. The bell rang and they left and we went into class. That was the end of the confrontation.

When I got my facts straight and figured out that 2 gunmen entered the school and killed several people I knew, I figured the Trench Coat Mafia was responsible. Many helpless crying people said they recognized them as this group. I was shocked to understand that my hunch was correct. They showed the pictures of Eric Harris and Dylan on TV. Once I saw their pictures, I knew they had no demands or intent to leave Columbine High school alive.

This is the way I think it happened. I have heard several stories from the media, friends, and others, but put this one together myself. .

Eric and Dylan didn't go to school on Tuesday April 20, 1999. They did attend bowling class early in the morning though. Instead they entered the student parking lot at 11:00. Eric in his black prelude, and Dylan in his black BMW 325 that the media is trying to say makes him a rich, privileged kid. It's a crappy early 80s one and if you know what I mean about early Beemers, they do suck. They must have taken a few minutes to booby trap their cars and a few other cars as well. Once they were fully suited up they open fire on kids heading out in the parking lot that were going to lunch. Some sources say they had body armor strapped to themselves. They threw bombs outside and one even blew up his car. After shooting outside they charged into the Cafeteria where they must have sprayed bullets everywhere. After shooting in the Cafeteria, they ran up the stairs, shot people in the Oh-so-familiar halls of Columbine High School, then entered the Library. Of course, they threw bombs all over the place inside as well Nobody knows as of yet how long they were in the Library Some kids go there during their lunch hour to study or get work done. My guess is about 30 kids were in the library as usual that day. They charged into the Library, shot some people then stopped. I heard stories of kids who escaped the library. They said that the 2 gunmen told all the jocks to stand up because "they are dead!" the gunmen also claim to hate minorities as well, I think that is bullshit. I Think they wanted to kill everyone they could. I heard a story from one girl who said that one of them pulled out a knife and said "I have always wanted to kill someone with a knife " Then he put it away for some reason. I have a feeling it was Eric who said this I think they shot people hiding under tables execution style. People say they would laugh after they killed someone I guess when they figured they had enough "fun", they took their own lives I don't know whether they were in the library for 5 minutes or 5 hours After they shot themselves, a few survivors in the library ran out.

I guess as the gunmen were entering the school, people could hear the gunshots and explosions Take my word for it, my school is huge, so autorities didn't know where to go I guess Mr Sanders was one of several teachers who was trying to guide students out of the school or at least to a secure area within He was unfortunately shot, but managed to stagger to a nearby Science room where one of my friends cousin was hiding. He walked in bloody and dying where he passed out, fell down and broke his jaw My friend's cousin tried to keep his air passage open for some amount of time. They say he sat up but fell down again a few times A few hours passed, and the SWAT team barged into

99-7625
1405 JK

the room and cleared everyone out. They said that Mr. Sanders had to be left there since he was unable to be kept conscious. It was shortly after this time that I believe Mr. Sanders, my keyboarding teacher, died. He was also a girls Basketball coach and a business teacher

Across the hall from the science room, there was the Choir room, where 60 students stayed for 3 hours. Some moved ceiling tiles to get fresh air in. A SWAT team eventually got them out as well.

A guy named Nick, was somewhere in the school. He got into the ceiling and crawled to try to get out. The ceiling gave in and he fell 20 ft. He was luckily toward the front of the school, far opposite from where Eric and Dylan were, so he was taken to safety.

I remember seeing one student at a window Obviously shot several times. It appeared that he was trying to jump out the 2nd story library window and end his pain. It was the most disturbing and moving sight I have ever witnessed in my life. What the incredibly ignorant news crew cameramen weren't seeing was a fire truck just below the window that the boy was aiming for. SWAT members grabbed him and carried him off to safety. As he was taken from the window, his blood drenched sock touched the wall and smeared all over. I felt immense sadness after seeing this particular scene. The first version I saw was this kid trying to jump and kill himself, I later saw a better angle that showed the boy being pulled from the window. I guess the retard news crew cut off the scene right before the hands of the SWAT members came into view. I learned later that His name is Patrick, a kid I have known since 2nd grade. He once made fun of my for buying Rebok Pumps in 3rd grade because they were 5 sizes too big:)

During the entire siege, SWAT teams entered the school at various places and rushed to get my classmates out. For all they knew, they were rushing into the school with guns drawn and the killers could be anywhere But, I knew that these 2 gunmen weren't silly kids influenced by games, and tv. They were trained and had planned out this entire day. Brooks, a student I had a choir class with explained how he knew people involved in this "Trench Coat Mafia" At the time he spoke to me about them, it had nothing to do with anything. It was just a random conversation that took place several months ago. He told news crews that every time somebody messed with them or teased them, they would go home and plan this thing out. It wasn't something they did after a good day at school according to Brooks, who had no part in it.

About a year ago, I worked at a movie theatre with one of the Trench Coat Mafia kids I wont list his name since I don't think he had anything to do with this. He would constantly complain about rich jocks and other stuff that is common to hear I figured to myself "just an angry kid venting some anger " Then one night he came into work and told me he had been chased in his car by so and so. Well, turns out so and so were athletes from my school who don't seem to have anything better to do than torment this dude

I can see why the fellow I worked with hated Columbine High School. I Can safely say that I don't think he took part in the Terror that was created a few days ago I don't think he was a corrupt kid either. I think that Eric and Dylan were the only ones involved that I knew about. Although now police are saying they found 30 explosive devices in backpacks, under bodies, and inside lockers, so they probably were not in it alone These devices had been planted before the gunmen entered the school

If other members of this "Trench Coat Mafia" were treated like my past co-worker, then this is their only "motive" for doing what they did a few days ago. They were 2 outcast kids that were constantly made fun of, and they finally snapped. What they were thinking before they performed this horror

99-7625
1405
JC

will never be conceivable to anyone. It had nothing to do with Doom or Quake, TV or movies, it is all pain inside their heads that they couldn't deal with. Some blame parents, other students, the NRA, or whatever No! They weren't man enough to deal with their misfortunes, so they took the easy way out.

During the disaster at my school The names of the dead where withheld for various reasons. Having an idea who was in that library was the worst feeling I have ever had to deal with. A friend told me that Patrick had been shot. He was alive and taken to the hospital. Another person told me that Rachel Scott was dead. I remember Rachel being a very warm, caring, a funny person. She was an actor, a singer, and had a long future ahead of her. It was all brought to a halt. I remember when we were sophmores when we had to disect these baby pig featus's. She was really scared and shaking when they put the pig down in the disection tray, So I tied 2 strings to the pigs arms and made it dance around and sing songs. She thought it was really funny and soon started cutting this poor dead pig apart in all kinds of strange ways. She was also a very talented singer. She was an alto in my choir class when we were sophmores. I heard that the gunmen didnt actually go through the front of the cafateria, but instead walked around and up the stairs where the media showed footage of all the kinds running out of the school. I believe that the gunmen entered the upper doors where Rachel and a boy name Richard were Richard was quickly gunned down, but didn't die. Richard says that he heard the gunmen ask Rachel if she believed in god, she said "yes" and they soon ended her life. Rachel was a victim of a pair of outcasts pouring out their poison on innocent lives. I now know that if Rachel can perish, anyone can perish and there is nothing we can do about it.

I found tremendous torment when I remembered that a girl named Cassie was in the library at this time for sure. I was absolutely sure she was in the library when the gunmen entered..

When I was a sophomore, I noticed a new girl in class. Apparently her name was Cassie and she was very pretty and quite. At the time I didn't take much notice to her since my attention was usually drawn to Ms. Haggard who always caught me mouthing off or doing something I shouldn't have been doing. Then we were given an assignment where you had to pick a partner and write about something I cannot remember I was absent when we chose partners, so I wrote about how I loved snowboarding. Each group of 2 had to stand up and read their paper I read mine and as usual was yelled at by Ms. Haggard for screwing around and not writing about the correct topic. Then Cassie stood up and read her paper alone because she didn't have a partner It was about how she was new in Columbine High School and she tried to explain how unfair it was to have to do a partner assignment when you don't know anybody She read her paper with great confidence and didn't care what anyone thought. After she sat down, some students grumbled and whispered negative comments Two of my friends even took part in this sickening display, but not I. There was something about this girl that wrote this paper that caused me to stay quite. I wanted to approach her and talk to her everyday of that semester after she read that paper, but I never did. I have never had a problem going up and talking to someone in my entire life until she came along. Weeks past, then months, then the semester ended.

Years past, and I still see Cassie in the hall periodically Then a few months ago A girl i knew who is friends with Cassie told me I should talk to her because she said Cassie is really nice and an over all cool person. I still had this fear of talking to her I didn't understand it. I could probably go up to my principal and recite every bad word I knew, but I couldn't even say "Hi!" to this girl. Well, one day, and I think somebody planned this, I was after school in the photo room making up work, when she walked in I figured "what the heck?" and went over and talked to her. I suppose she somehow knew that I liked her She turned out to be one of, if not, the coolest person I have ever spoken with. I could

99-7625
#1405
JR

tell she was nervous because she probably thought I was some sort of freak for telling her I remember a paper she cant even remember writing. I didn't get any work done that day, but I didn't care. After time, she became more open and we talked more After this, I didn't really know where to go I would greet her in the hall for the last time a few minutes before she entered the library on April 20th, 1999.

I have terrible regrets dealing with Cassie in particular. I have no idea and will probably never know how long she was held in that library until either Eric or Dylan pulled the trigger without even thinking twice. One survivor from the library told me that when the gunmen got to her and held a gun to her head, they asked her is she believed in god. She stood up quickly and screamed "YES I BELIEVE IN JESUS!" and they killed her. She may have been one of the hostages destined to die by the hand of one of the gunmen. I felt truly horrible when her name and picture flashed on my screen on April 21st, 1999 I hoped beyond belief that I would have become close friends with her before that day Now this is impossible. I cannot explain, I was uncontrollably drawn to her since she read that essay One thing that bothers me is the way that people think more highly of her because she was a dedicated Christian. You see, various people who knew Cassie made reference of how she used to be into witchcraft and "into the dark side of things" whatever that means. Do you know what this means in reality? This means that if Cassie had not been religious, these same people would feel less pain when she died. I am sorry if you do not agree with me on this I thought the world of Cassie, religious or not. I never knew Cassie as well as I would have liked. I am not a member of her church group, I know nobody in her family, but I do know one thing that many have overlooked. I know that Cassie never judged a person by what they were, she judged them according to who they were. The girl who died for her faith will be remembered so by many, but I will remember Cassie as a person that befriended people for who they are, not what they are or what they belive in. I am a true example of this. She didn't think any less of me when I told her I was not religious. If anyone who reads this knew Cassie and thinks less of me for what I have just said, she was different from you, and you will never understand.

Isaiah was a senior who I never knew at all. He seemed to be a cool guy He was black and an athlete, so if he was in that library, there Is no doubt that the gunmen would target him. He probably would have had a long life to live. His dad kept his composure while talking about Isaiah on the TV Hard to imagine.

Mark is a boy that I have known since Kindergarten. He has a twin brother named Mike Mark was born with a defect in his leg and arm. He couldn't run at all, but he could walk, and he could only use one of his hands We was in that library and was shot 2 times in the head and 2 times in the neck. He somehow survived. I can only imagine that he will be even more disabled the rest of his life. This sickens me He sat In front of me in choir the day he was shot, but by the time high school came around, I was no longer friends with him. I remember how he had dreams of being a racecar driver when he grew up I wonder if he still had this hope when he was in that library

There were countless other victims both injured and killed by Eric and Dylan 2 days ago I am the sort of person who strives to be in control. Total control is my life goal. Watching the TV that day seeing what the Gunmen had been doing, I felt helpless. It is the first time in my adult life that I have ever felt that there was nothing I could do My dad was specifically worried that I would have been in school that day and probably tried something stupid to stop/kill The gunmen. I would have to agree with him on this one I look back at the time Eric and Dylan approached me and my friends, and I wish I would have had someway of knowing that they would do something like this. I probably would have taken personal action to make sure it didn't happen.

99-7625
#1405
JF

The thought of friends like Mark, Rachel, and Cassie, being victims of this crime haunts me constantly. People say "the library and had the gun pointed close to me? But one thing sticks in my mind more than anything. As we were driving out of the parking lot at school to go to lunch, I saw Dylan and his old 325i. He was entering the school like nothing was going to happen. Then I made eye contact with him for a split second, and he looked at me with no emotion. I truly had no idea he was soon going to perform the most horrible school massacre in history.



99-7625
405



Looking back at that day, where the sound of trumpets played Hells song, I think about how happy I am that so many of my friends and class mates still live to this day. I had a dream of me being in the library. I thought to myself "My god, Im going to die without a chance!" then one of the gunmen placed the gun at my forehead "This is my chance!" and I grabbed the gun like I was trained so many years ago, and then I awoke. Did i suceed in stopping him and suprising the other gunmen who was not looking? Or did I perish? I keep thinking about how this could have been a possibility, but I am truely glad it was not. I have not said a word dealing with the political garbage that is being spewed about by so many heartless career boosting individuals. I know the true answer to so many questions that orbit this tragedy. Throughout history people report individuals who are crazy and socially unstable. Many murders come to mind. Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were two completely unstable mental cases who were bound to act as they did from the start. So go ahead, blame the guns, the lack of metal detectors, the parents, the video games, the other students, the lack of religion in schools, or whatever your fancy Whatever makes you feel better. I implore you, take it from me. Laws are made logically to protect people, but what happens when people who are not logical exist in our world?

THIS

You cannot run from it.

If you would like to help those affected by this tragedy, head to my Donations Section.

johnston@dimensional.com If you have comments or thoughts about what I have written feel free.

99-625
#1405 JR

KARNES, T

FOL 1144-DN-51411
JCSC# 99-7625

Page 1 of 4 Pages

Case No. DN-4486

ORIGINAL

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial) KARNES, TRENT CHARLES		Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☒ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address 7247 S ALLISON WY	City LITTLETON	County JEFF	State CO	Zip Code 80128
Residence Phone (303) 973-0779	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address STUDENT - C.H.S	City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement DET MARK WOODWARD	Serial No. 75066	Date 4/27/99		Time 1405 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE H.S		Location where statement taken:		

Summary of Statement:

DET WOODWARD AND DET RICK POLAK RESPONDED TO 7247 S ALLISON WY AND CONTACTED DONALD KARNES, FATHER OF TRENT. MR KARNES PAGED TRENT WHO ARRIVED AT THE HOME WITHIN TEN MINUTES AND WAS INTERVIEWED TRENT IS A WHITE MALE, 20 YEARS OLD, 6'1', APPX 180 lbs, MEDIUM BROWN CURLY HAIR.

KARNES DROVE HIS OWN CAR TO SCHOOL AND ARRIVED, ALONE, AT 30 AM KARNES PARKED AGAINST THE SOUTH FENCE, SPACE# 276, IN THE SENIORS LOT KARNES ATTENDED HIS FOUR MORNING CLASSES THEN REPORTED TO THE JANITOR'S OFFICE KARNES NORMALLY IS FINISHED AFTER HIS 4TH CLASS, HOWEVER, HE WAS CAUGHT SMOKING ON THE GROUNDS AND WAS ASSIGNED 5 HOURS OF CLEAN-UP DUTY AS PUNISHMENT KARNES WAS DIRECTED TO THE CAFETERIA FOR HIS CLEAN-UP DUTY. KARNES FIRST CALLED HIS MOTHER AND ASKED HER TO BRING A LUNCH FOR HIM (AT 11:15). KARNES ARRIVED IN THE CAFETERIA AND BEGAN WALKING THROUGH, PICKING UP SOME TRAYS, WHEN 2

have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

___/___/___ Date ☐ AM ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-000912 600

Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.)

FRIENDS, MINDY POLLOCK AND PETE? EVANS, ASKED HIM FOR A RIDE KARNES TOLD THEM HE HAD TO STAY IN THE CAFETERIA, THEN RETURNED TO HIS DUTY. KARNES SAW POLLOCK AND EVANS HANGING AROUND THE STORE AND CHANGED HIS MIND, DECIDING TO GIVE THEM A RIDE HOME KARNES, POLLOCK & EVANS LEFT THROUGH THE STUDENT'S ENTRANCE NEXT TO THE STUDENT STORE, THEN ALL 3 WALKED TO HIS CAR AND GOT IN KARNES HEARD SEVERAL POPS AND THOUGHT AT FIRST THERE WAS CONSTRUCTION GOING ON, THEN REALIZED THEY WERE GUNSHOTS KARNES TURNED AROUND AND SAW 2 GUNMEN STANDING AT THE TOP OF THE STAIRS KARNES DESCRIBED ONE GUNMEN AS A W/M, 6-2 TO 6-3, THIN, WITH MEDIUM BROWN SHOULDER LENGTH HAIR, WEARING BLACK PANTS, A BLACK TRENCH COAT, POSSIBLY A WHITE SHIRT AND A BLACK LEATHER CAP KARNES THINKS HE CAN IDENTIFY THIS GUNMEN BUT DOES NOT THINK HE WAS ONE OF THE SUSPECTS PICTURED ON TELEVISION

KARNES DESCRIBED THE SECOND GUNMEN, WHO WAS LEANING OVER THE RAILING FIRING AT STUDENTS ON THE GROUND, AS A W/M, WEARING A WHITE DRESS SHIRT, BLACK SLACKS AND A BLACK VEST WITH RUFFLES ON THE SIDES. KARNES DID NOT SEE HIS FACE VERY WELL

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

___/___/___ Date ☐ AM

Time Statement Completed ☐ PM

Signature of Person Making Statement

Case No. DN-1486

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
KARNES, TRENT CHARLES					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date			Time Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

KARNES WAS ABOUT 50 YARDS FROM THE GUNMEN.

KARNES DROVE OUT OF THE LOT AND TOOK POLLOCK AND EVANS TO A LOCATION NEAR S PIERCE ST AND ELMHURST. KARNES STARTED TO DRIVE BACK TO THE SCHOOL BUT WAS STOPPED AT WEAVER AVE BY THE ROAD BLOCK KARNES WAITED AT THE ROAD BLOCK UNTIL HE MET UP WITH HIS MOTHER.

KARNES HAS SEEN THE SUSPECT IN THE TRENCH COAT AT SCHOOL BEFORE, BUT NOT THIS SCHOOL YEAR.

KARNES DID NOT NOTICE ANY DUFFLE BAGS IN THE CAFETERIA. KARNES TOOK HIS BACKPACK WITH HIM.

AFTER HE MET WITH HIS MOTHER, KARNES WENT TO A FRIEND'S HOUSE (TRAVIS SHADDIX) WHERE HE WATCHED THE NEWS OF

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

___/___/___ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-000914

 Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.)

THE SHOOTINGS ON T.V KARNES WAS TOLD BY ANOTHER PERSON PRESENT, CHRIS BATES, THAT BATES RECOGNIZED KLEBOLD'S PHOTO AS A PERSON HE WORKS WITH AT BLACKJACK PIZZA. KARNES STATED STADDIG AND BATES ARE NOT COLUMBINE STUDENTS

KARNES KNOWS OF THE "TRENCH COAT MAFIA" BUT DOES NOT KNOW ANY BY NAME, DOES NOT ASSOCIATE WITH THEM, AND HAS NEVER SPOKEN TO THEM

KARNES THINKS THAT A GIRL THAT LIVES UP THE STREET FROM TRAVIS, RACHEL, HAS A BROTHER WHO IS AN ASSOCIATE OF THE TCM.

KARNES WAS WEARING A GRAY HOODED JACKET WITH THE WORD "DRAWERS" IN BLUE ON THE FRONT, BLUE JEANS AND BLACK TENNIS SHOES ALSO A BLUE BALL CAP.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____ / ____ / ____ ☐ AM
Date

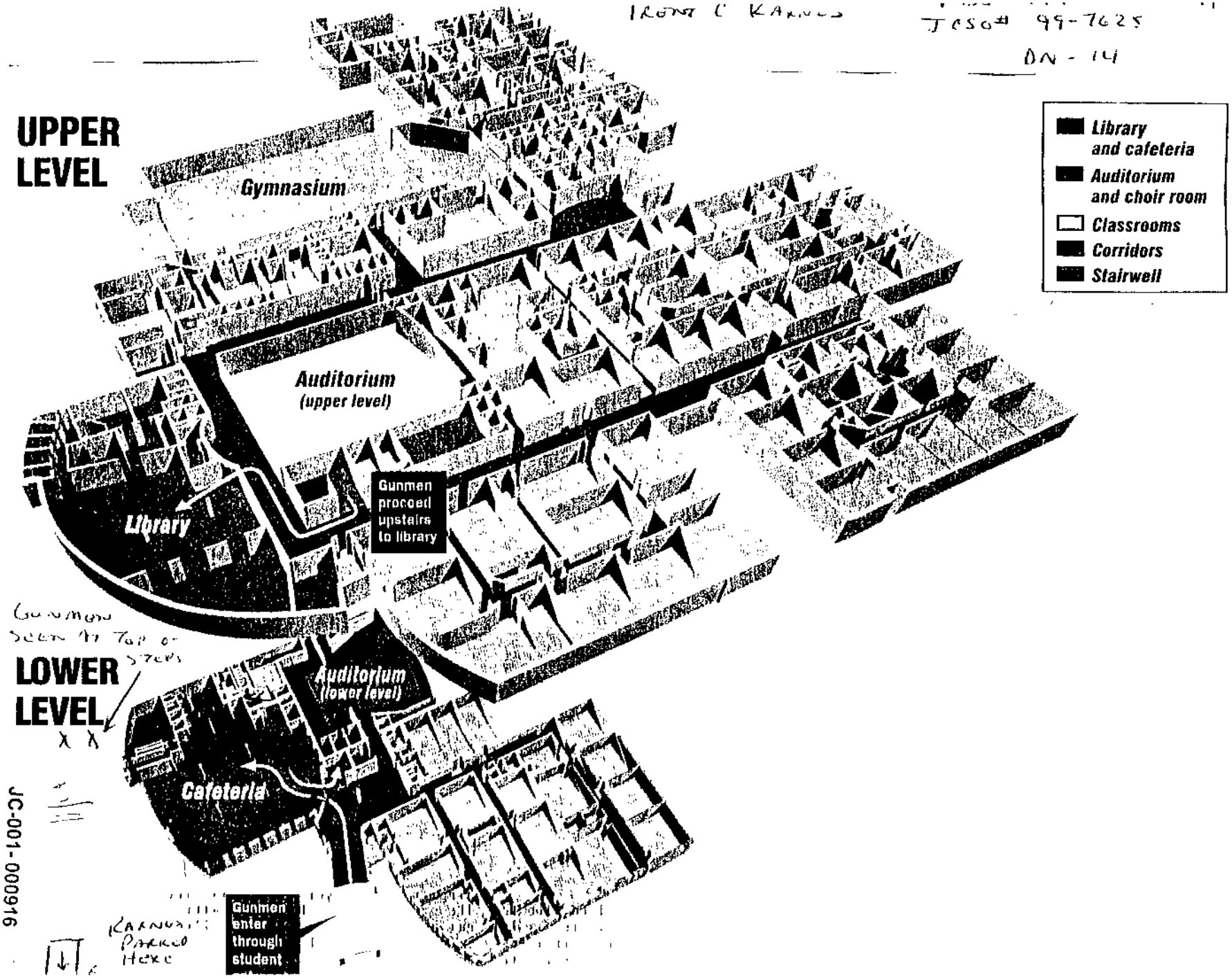
_____ ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

_____
Signature of Person Making Statement

FRONT C KARNES

JSO# 99-7625

DN - 14



JC-001-000916

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	FELSOCI	99-7625-C

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-26-99

Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

Trent Charles Karnes, dob/03-28-79 — Student at Columbine High School,

7247 South Allison Way

Littleton, Colorado 80128

(303)973-0779

INVESTIGATION:

At 1030 hours, on 04-21-99, I contacted Trent Karnes at South Pierce Street and Leawood Avenue, in reference to a Murder in the First Degree which occurred at the Columbine High School, located at 6201 South Pierce Street, at approximately 1130 hours.

Karnes informed me that on 04-20-99, he was in his vehicle, which was parked in the far southwest parking lot against the south wooden fence. He stated between 1115 and 1120 hours, he heard gunshots coming from the building. At first, he thought someone was roofing, because he heard six to seven rapid gunshots He informed me that he then turned around and looked toward the cafeteria, and observed a person standing on top of the exterior stairs located on the northwest corner of the building. He stated this person was holding a rifle and leaning it on the fence, and shooting down toward the people eating lunch outside the cafeteria. He then informed me that this person was a male dressed in a white dress shirt, black dress pants, and a thin black vest He stated that another male was with him wearing a black trench coat and black pants, and had long hair and sunglasses He stated he had seen this person before in school. He stated the first male in the white shirt would fire the rifle, and then the male in the trench coat would take three to four steps down the stairs, look at the victims, and then run back up to the person with the rifle He stated at that time he would see the person with the rifle fire two to three more shots, and then the male in the trench coat would go back down, look at the victim, and then come back up. He stated he saw two bodies laying down outside the cafeteria

He stated he started his vehicle, drove down Pierce, and turned left on Elmhurst Avenue to drop off his friends, and then came back and was stopped by the Sheriff's Office for safety

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	X62	318			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-C
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-26-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Karnes stated he had two people in his vehicle when he left the school property, one named "Mindy," and the other named "Peter." He stated they are students at Columbine, but he didn't know their last names. He informed me he would call me when he contacted them so that I could speak with them.

The approximate distance from Karnes' parked vehicle and the person shooting the rifle, was estimated at approximately 100 to 200 yards.

DISPOSITION: Forward to Investigations.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	X62	519			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD'1674

JCSO #99-7625
Control #1463

Interview Trent Charles Karnes
Address. 7247 S Allison Way
Littleton, CO 80123
Home phone 303-973-0779
Senior at Columbine High School

Interview with Trent Karnes on 05-06-99 by Inv Jill Reuteler, Colorado State Patrol, at approx. 8 30am at his residence Present in the room with us was Mrs Karnes, Trent's mother.

Trent said that he on 04-20-99 he was in school and had Psychology for 3rd hour and Gym for 4th hour He said he got out of Gym early and went to the cafeteria Trent said he had to do community service in the cafeteria I asked him what that was about and he said that he got caught smoking in school so he had to help the janitors by wheeling around the wastebaskets He said he got to the cafeteria about 11.15am and was looking for the janitor named Jim. He saw some friends of his, Mindy Pollock and a guy with the last name, Evans, and they wanted a ride.

Trent said he left the cafeteria, and went to his car about 11 20am He said as they were getting into the car, a red Nissan Sentra, parked in the senior lot #276, facing south, they heard gun shots Trent said he say 2 people at the top of the stairs I asked him to describe them He said the guy on the left was wearing black pants, a trench coat, sunglasses, and had brown hair and was wearing either a English style leather cap with the kind of short visor that snaps or a ball cap He said that Mindy said she thought he had a hand gun, but he didn't see one Co Lic. on Trent's car GBV879G JR

Trent said that the guy on the right had a semi-automatic rifle and he had it setting on the chain link fence. This guy was wearing black dress pants, like Dockers, a white short sleeve shirt and a black dress vest over the short Trent said this guy was shorter than the other Trent said he did not get a good look at this guy's face, but he thinks he had seen him hanging out with the trench coat group.

Trent said that he saw one kid running backwards up the hill with a smile on his face He said that the kid was wearing a white shirt and faded blue jean shorts, and he just sort of stopped to watch Trent said that he doesn't think that the kid was a part of anything, just that at first, they thought it was a joke He said that he saw other people running that were smiling Trent said that he saw a girl laying on a grassy patch and in front of her was a large sized boy. He said he thought they had been shot

Trent said they left the school and he dropped off Mindy and Evans near Weaver and Pierce and that he met his mom for lunch

I showed a photo array to Karnes and read the photo admonition. He picked photo #4 as possibly the guy with the sunglasses that was with the shooter

I also showed a diagram of the school to Karnes and asked him to mark where his car was parked and where he saw the two guys, the girl on the ground, and the guy running backwards He marked these things on the diagram

This interview was concluded

Report prepared by Inv Jill Reuteler #7394
May 11, 1999
Colorado State Patrol
700 Kipling Street, Denver, CO 80215
303-239-4545

Jill E Reuteler

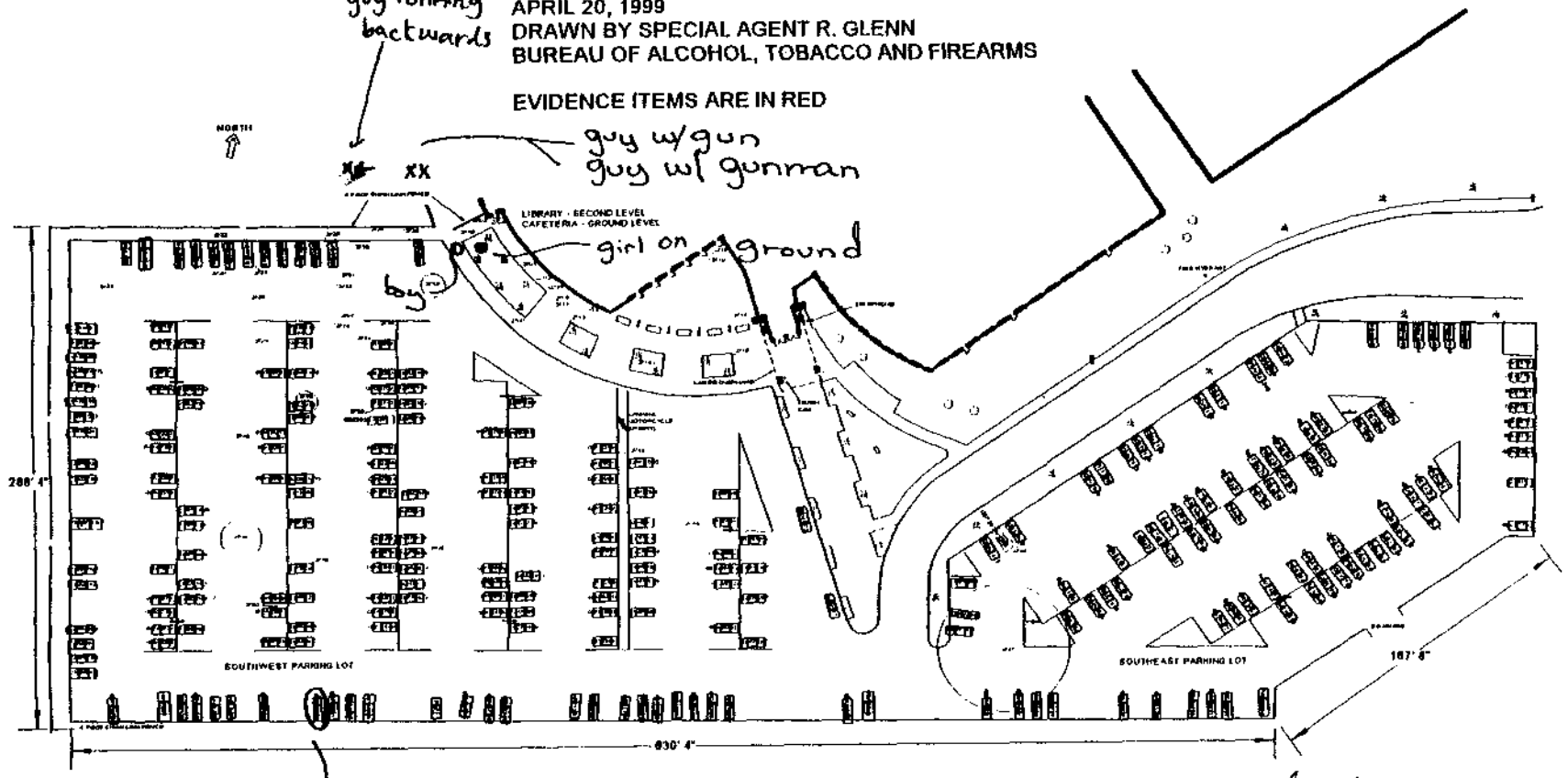
44-1625

JC-001-000920

Control #1463

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
6201 S. PIERCE
LITTLETON, COLORADO 80123
SOUTH SIDE OF BUILDING
AND SOUTH PARKING LOTS
APRIL 20, 1999
DRAWN BY SPECIAL AGENT R. GLENN
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

EVIDENCE ITEMS ARE IN RED



Trent + Comp in Car

5/26/99

05/06/99 JR

KATHOL, D.

99-7625
Control # 1405

Interview Devin Kathol DOB/021981
Address 10842 Mill Hollow Road
Littleton, CO 80127
Home phone 303-697-0219
Senior at Columbine High School

Interview with Devin Kathol on 05-04-99 by Inv Jill Reuteler, Colorado State Patrol, at approx 8 30am at his residence Present in the room with us was Gail Kathol, mother of Devin

Devin Kathol said that he went to class at Warren Tech on 04-20-99, and that his teacher had kept him a little bit later than normal He said that he drove to Columbine High School arriving about 11 15am He said that he usually ate lunch with Rachel Scott and Richard Castaldo

Kathol drives a 1988 silver Toyota pickup with a rollbar Mrs Gail Kathol provided a CO registration indicating the owner of the vehicle as Derek Kathol, Devin's father and showing CO license plate 10343RT Devin Kathol said that he pulled into his parking spot, #227 in the southwest corner of the senior lot by the soccer field Kathol said there was a red Celebrity or Cavalier on one side and that the parking space on the other side was empty He said that the vehicle that usually parked on the side that was empty was either a silver colored full size Chevy pickup or a gray colored Toyota 4Runner

Kathol said that he was about to step out of his vehicle and that he had started to open the driver's door when he saw Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris shooting at kids by the soccer field He said that he did not see any one get hit and he couldn't see the kids that were being shot at, but he knew they were there because he had just seen them He said that he saw Dylan and Eric on top of the hill above the lunchroom and next to the library by the airlock He said that they both were wearing black fatigue pants, black T shirts, black trench coats and that he thought Dylan had his ball cap on backward He said Dylan was about 601 in height and that he had him in an American Government class last year

Kathol said that Eric was the shorter guy and he thought he was about 120 - 150 yards away from Dylan and Eric and when I asked him if he could see them well enough to identify them he said that he had "excellent vision" and that he "could see their faces well enough "

Kathol said that he was in the parking lot for less than 5 minutes and he probably heard 100 rounds of semi-automatic rifle fire He said that he saw a rifle in Dylan's hands and Eric had a shotgun in his hands, but he was not using it because he was throwing bombs Kathol said that he saw Eric throw 3 bombs toward where Dylan's car was parked in the senior parking lot He said that he saw Eric throw a bomb on the roof of the library/cafeteria Kathol said that he saw them walking towards the airlock as if the were going to enter the building, they were carrying the rifle and shotgun, and he did not see them carrying any duffel bags Kathol said he did not see them actually enter the building

Kathol said that he saw another kid, who graduated last year, pull into the parking lot, behind him, driving a blue Chevy shortbed pickup truck Kathol said that last year, this guy used to park next to him and that he was probably at the school to pick up his girlfriend He said this vehicle left the school right before he did

Kathol said that these events occurred in less that five minutes He said that he saw two campus security officers pull in front of him in a unmarked red car and that he flashed his headlights at them, because they had him blocked into the parking space

Jill E Reuteler

99-7025
Control #1405

Kathol said he left right after the blue Chevy truck and went to his Aunt Jeanette Starkey's residence at 7439 W Frost, where he call his mom He said he also called his girlfriend, Jill Basera, who was at home in between classes Kathol said that he thought his cousin, Kevin Starkey, also a student at Columbine H S was in science class

Kathol stated that another student, Zach Heckler had been harassing Kevin At one point Kathol got in Heckler's face and told him to leave Starkey alone I asked Kathol why Heckler was harassing Starkey and he thought it was because Starkey's ex-girlfriend had become Heckler's girlfriend. This girl was identified as Devon Adams, a friend of Devin Kathol's sister, Kayla Kathol

Devin Kathol was shown a map of Columbine High School and he marked where he parked his truck as well as where he saw Dylan and Eric and where they were throwing bombs I read Kathol the photo array admonition and showed him a photo array of six pictures and asked if he recognized the shooters He immediately chose photo number 2 as Eric, the person he saw outside the library on 04-20-99 at 11 15 - 11 16am Photo number 2 is a picture of Eric Harris Kathol was shown another photo array and asked if he recognized the other shooter He immediately chose photo number 3 as Dylan, the other person he saw outside the library with Eric Harris Photo number three is a photo of Dylan Klebold

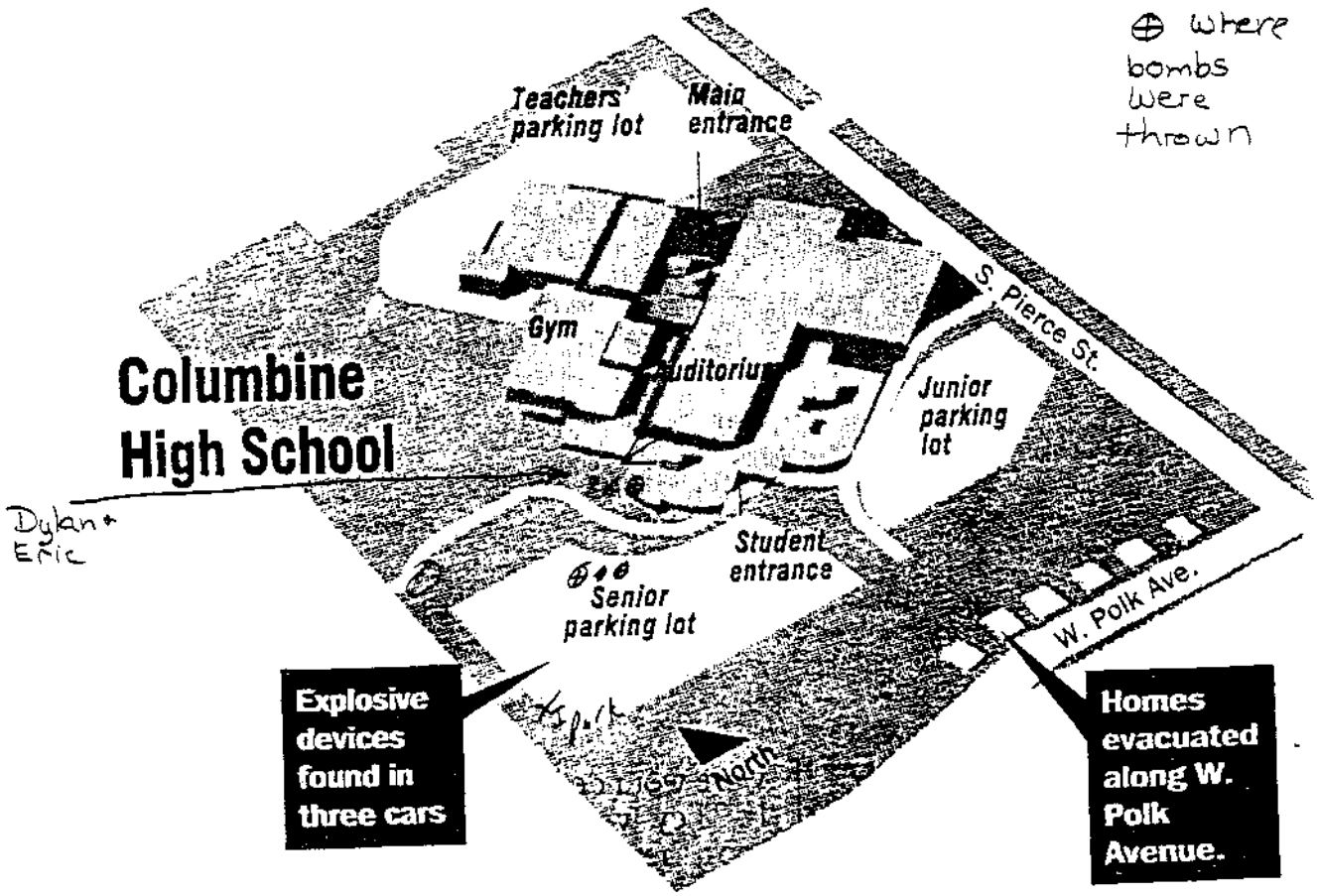
I interviewed Kayla Kathol at the conclusion of the interview with Devin Kathol

In a follow-up conversation on 05-05-99, Kathol related that someone kicked in the head lights of his car about 2 months ago

This interview was concluded

Report prepared by Inv Jill Reuteler #7394
May 5, 1999
Colorado State Patrol
700 Kipling Street, Denver, CO 80215
303-239-4545

99-7625
Control # 1405 JF



⊖ where bombs were thrown

Dylan + Eric

JC-001-000924

KATHOL, K.

99-7625
Control 1405

Interview: Kayla Kathol DOB/012483
Address. 10842 Mill Hollow Road
Littleton, CO 80127
Home phone 303-697-0219
Sophomore at Columbine High School

Interview with Kayla Kathol on 05-04-99 by Inv Jill Reuteler, Colorado State Patrol, at approx 10 00am at her residence Present in the room with us was Gail Kathol, mother of Kayla

Kayla Kathol said that she and her boyfriend, Zach Johnston left the school in her car around 11 15am on 04-20-99 (According to Johnston's web page, they left the school at 11 00am) She said that her vehicle is a gray Subaru Brat pickup with CO license 98578RS. She said that she parks in space 328 in the Junior lot (actually Johnston's parking space). Kayla said that Zach Johnston said that he saw Dylan Klebold drive up in his black BMW as they were leaving Kayla said she didn't see Dylan. (According to the web page, Johnston states that he did see Dylan) Kayla said that they tried to go back to school between 11 40 and 11 45am and were unable to because of the shooting Kayla said that she and Zach Johnston left and were looking for her brother, Devin Kathol and her cousin, Kevin Starkey

Kayla said that she knew Dylan Klebold because her friend, Devon Adams had tried to set her up with him Kayla said that she didn't want to go out with him She said she also knew Eric Harris Kayla said she used to pick up attendance at 8 30am in the Tech Lab, and Eric Harris was always in there and seemed to follow her out of the room She did not recall him saying anything to her

Kayla said that Zach Heckler and her cousin, Kevin Starkey, didn't get along. She did recall an incident last year, when a history book was stolen from Starkey's locker and he had to pay for it Kayla said she thought Starkey's ex-girlfriend, Devon Adams had given the locker combination to Heckler, and that Heckler stole the book She thought that Adams and Heckler were boyfriend, girlfriend She said that Heckler got suspended over the incident.

Kayla said that Zach Johnston is computer literate and created his own web site after the shooting She showed me the pages that she said she printed on the evening of 05-03-99 taken from the site The address is www dimensional com/~johnston She said that she occasionally used her mother's e mail address I asked for the account and Kayla and Gail Kathol said they thought it was gail kathol@gte.net. I asked Kayla what names she used and she said, "bratgirl, mistressk, and dreamlover" She said that dreamlover was really her friend, Stephanie Bertucci, who goes to school at St. Mary's Academy

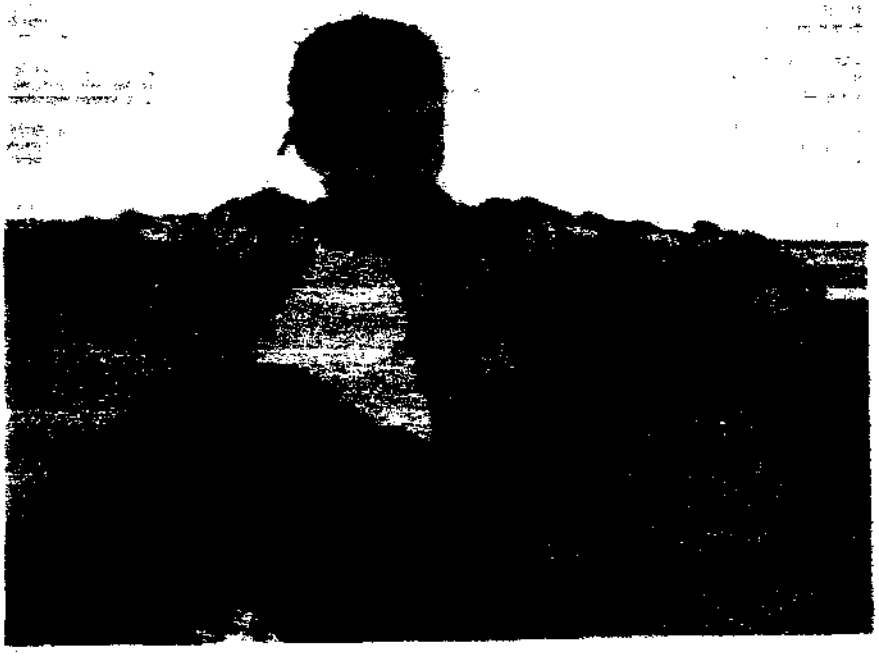
I asked Kayla who Johnston's co-worker at the movie theater was and she said it was Brian Sargent Kayla said that Johnston could be reached at 303-979-5371 and Starkey at 303-933-0412.

This interview was concluded

Report prepared by Inv Jill Reuteler #7394
May 7, 1999
Colorado State Patrol
700 Kipling Street, Denver, CO 80215
303-239-4545

99-7625
#1405 JR





One of the Gunmen

99-7625
#1405 JR



99-7625
#1405 JR



Innocent victims murdered for no reason

The Following was written By a Columbine High student. The content of this page was written entirely by this student who is in no way affiliated with any group or organization. The views expressed on this site are mine alone and nobody elses.

My name is Zach Johnston. I am a student at Columbine High school in Jefferson County Colorado It is on this site that I will try to explain from my personal point of view what happened to my school on April 20, 1999 Sorry if the grammEr is below average, I really do not care. I spent about 5 minutes deciding what I would write here, then I just let it all out. I will express my views as well as feelings about this seemingly unavoidable tragedy The things I say are what I think or believe what happened. Not actually what happened I will only place bits and pieces of what I know on this site

I woke up at 6:10 a.m on April 20, 1999 I had a fairly bad cold and a soar throat. I didn't feel like going to school but since my friend was picking me up I didn't want to make her drive for nothing. She arrived at my house and we proceeded to goto school at Columbine Senior High. Since April 20 is 4:20, it was a day that many students were supposed to love and enjoy for various reasons. Heh. Various people told me "Happy 4 20 Zach!" and "its 4 20 and I have an important date with you know who." The day seemed pretty normal. I think I faired well on my math test and we watched Cyrano De Bergerac in World Studies After math I rushed to my locker to meet a friend so we could

99-7625
#1405
JR

go out for lunch. The time was precisely 11:00 and we headed to my house because I didn't feel so well and wanted to take some Tylenol. At about 11:30 we headed back for school. We were headed north on Pierce when suddenly we saw a police cruiser in the middle of the road beside a cargo van and a little Mazda. I figured "oh well another accident that could have been prevented and everyone is over reacting." I had no idea how wrong I was. I told the person driving to head in the Woodmar neighborhood so we could get to school using my "stealth" route. We were then passed by a bunch of kids in a White Cherokee who were honking and waving their arms at us. I thought to myself "Crap they wanna beat me up and we cant get away because her car is too slow" Then they honked at everyone else so I felt a lot better. I then told her to try a different way to school. We headed north on Wadsworth then turned and went on Bowles where we eventually got to piece the street my school is one. This is where I knew something was very wrong.

Piece was blocked off from this side of school as well. As we waited in a crowded intersection as cops desperately tried to guide traffic, I saw a horde of my fellow students running towards us. I yelled at a Girl I knew and asked her what happened. She said "Some guys in black charged into school and just shot everyone!!!" I saw hundreds of parents who somehow found out about all this. They were running every which way trying to find their sons and daughters. It was a terribly disturbing sight. I remember specifically one little girl from my choir class crying about how she saw her friend get shot. My first thought was to get home as quickly as possible to call my Mom since I knew she would find out about all this before I would, so I did just that. We did a U turn and headed back to my house. I live about 1 mile from the school and counted 35 police cars passing us as we drove. Ambulances and police cars barging over medians motorcycle cops weaving through opposite traffic almost killing themselves Its actually quite amazing that police units can do such wide fishtails and keep control. By the time I got home and called my mom to tell her I was okay, the thought of what was happening hadn't quite sinked in yet.

My friend called her mom and aunt and stuff. When she got off the phone, she told me her brother and cousin were still in the school somewhere. Her brother later called and said he got out but her cousin was still inside.

I ran into the family room and turned on the TV. Every station was covering the situation at my school. Several stations had Ariel shots that amazed me. Of course the media blurted out a bunch of crap about the situation that they knew nothing of, and basically made stuff up as they went along. I never knew how much the media is full of crap about things until they talk about stuff I know about personally

I live on top of a huge hill overlooking the entire Denver Metro Area and could see the school in the distance I counted 5 helicopters and 2 planes circling the premises. I could also see Clement park where tons of parents desperately searched to find their children The southwest side is the part of the school I could view The Library and Cafeteria are both on this side. Apparently this is where all the action was taking place The entire southwest side of the school is a huge glass window Several windows were shattered. This is basically all I could see from here.

The TV said that there were still 900 some odd students left in the school with the gunmen. This is about half the population of the student body. While I watched and wondered for myself what was happening, I knew in my heart who was responsible for this massacre. About a month ago my friends

and I went out to lunch. After lunch we had the same World History class so we would talk together. We would often pass these 2 kids who wore trench coats. Everyone referred to them as the "Trench

99-76625
#1405
JF

Coat Mafia". My friend Cale referred to them as the "RammStein Boyz". Whatever you wanted to call them, you could tell they were different. Well, one day, Clae snarled a remark about Rammstein under his breath as we passed these 2 guys. The short one who was named Eric Harris confronted my friend about it. He said "Everyday you pass me and make fun of me saying Rammstien sucks. Why do you do this crap asshole? What did I do to you?" My friend replied "Oh man your so cool, you're my idol!" Then Eric's friend Dylan approached us seeming to back up his friend. I really didn't want to get involved in a fight even though I knew these guys wouldn't stand a chance. I was afraid of things they might do afterwards. Eric was a short clean cut looking kid and Dylan was a very tall skinny guy with messed up hair. He always wore the trench coat, a hat and dark sunglasses. The bell rang and they left and we went into class. That was the end of the confrontation.

When I got my facts straight and figured out that 2 gunmen entered the school and killed several people I knew, I figured the Trench Coat Mafia was responsible. Many helpless crying people said they recognized them as this group. I was shocked to understand that my hunch was correct. They showed the pictures of Eric Harris and Dylan on TV. Once I saw their pictures, I knew they had no demands or intent to leave Columbine High school alive.

This is the way I think it happened. I have heard several stories from the media, friends, and others, but put this one together myself..

Eric and Dylan didn't go to school on Tuesday April 20, 1999 They did attend bowling class early in the morning though. Instead they entered the student parking lot at 11.00 Eric in his black prelude, and Dylan in his black BMW 325 that the media is trying to say makes him a rich, privileged kid. It's a crappy early 80s one and if you know what I mean about early Beemers, they do suck. They must have taken a few minutes to booby trap their cars and a few other cars as well. Once they were fully suited up they open fire on kids heading out in the parking lot that were going to lunch. Some sources say they had body armor strapped to themselves. They threw bombs outside and one even blew up his car. After shooting outside they charged into the Cafeteria where they must have sprayed bullets everywhere After shooting in the Cafeteria, they ran up the stairs, shot people in the Oh-so-familiar halls of Columbine High School, then entered the Library. Of course, they threw bombs all over the place inside as well Nobody knows as of yet how long they were in the Library Some kids go there during their lunch hour to study or get work done. My guess is about 30 kids were in the library as usual that day They charged into the Library, shot some people then stopped. I heard stories of kids who escaped the library. They said that the 2 gunmen told all the jocks to stand up because "they are dead!" the gunmen also claim to hate minorities as well, I think that is bullshit. I Think they wanted to kill everyone they could. I heard a story from one girl who said that one of them pulled out a knife and said "I have always wanted to kill someone with a knife." Then he put it away for some reason. I have a feeling it was Eric who said this. I think they shot people hiding under tables execution style. People say they would laugh after they killed someone. I guess when they figured they had enough "fun", they took their own lives. I don't know whether they were in the library for 5 minutes or 5 hours After they shot themselves, a few survivors in the library ran out.

I guess as the gunmen were entering the school, people could hear the gunshots and explosions Take my word for it, my school is huge, so autorities didn't know where to go. I guess Mr Sanders was one of several teachers who was trying to guide students out of the school or at least to a secure area within. He was unfortunately shot, but managed to stagger to a nearby Science room where one of my friends cousin was hiding. He walked in bloody and dying where he passed out, fell down and broke his jaw My friend's cousin tried to keep his air passage open for some amount of time. They say he sat up but fell down again a few times A few hours passed, and the SWAT team barged into

99-7625
1405 JR

the room and cleared everyone out. They said that Mr Sanders had to be left there since he was unable to be kept conscious. It was shortly after this time that I believe Mr. Sanders, my keyboarding teacher, died. He was also a girls Basketball coach and a business teacher.

Across the hall from the science room, there was the Choir room, where 60 students stayed for 3 hours. Some moved ceiling tiles to get fresh air in. A SWAT team eventually got them out as well.

A guy named Nick, was somewhere in the school. He got into the ceiling and crawled to try to get out. The ceiling gave in and he fell 20 ft. He was luckily toward the front of the school, far opposite from where Eric and Dylan were, so he was taken to safety.

I remember seeing one student at a window Obviously shot several times. It appeared that he was trying to jump out the 2nd story library window and end his pain. It was the most disturbing and moving sight I have ever witnessed in my life. What the incredibly ignorant news crew cameramen weren't seeing was a fire truck just below the window that the boy was aiming for. SWAT members grabbed him and carried him off to safety. As he was taken from the window, his blood drenched sock touched the wall and smeared all over. I felt immense sadness after seeing this particular scene. The first version I saw was this kid trying to jump and kill himself, I later saw a better angle that showed the boy being pulled from the window. I guess the retard news crew cut off the scene right before the hands of the SWAT members came into view. I learned later that His name is Patrick, a kid I have known since 2nd grade. He once made fun of my for buying Rebok Pumps in 3rd grade because they were 5 sizes too big:)

During the entire siege, SWAT teams entered the school at various places and rushed to get my classmates out. For all they knew, they were rushing into the school with guns drawn and the killers could be anywhere. But, I knew that these 2 gunmen weren't silly kids influenced by games, and tv. They were trained and had planned out this entire day Brooks, a student I had a choir class with explained how he knew people involved in this "Trench Coat Mafia". At the time he spoke to me about them, it had nothing to do with anything. It was just a random conversation that took place several months ago. He told news crews that every time somebody messed with them or teased them, they would go home and plan this thing out. It wasn't something they did after a good day at school according to Brooks, who had no part in it.

About a year ago, I worked at a movie theatre with one of the Trench Coat Mafia kids. I wont list his name since I don't think he had anything to do with this. He would constantly complain about rich jocks and other stuff that is common to hear. I figured to myself "just an angry kid venting some anger " Then one night he came into work and told me he had been chased in his car by so and so. Well, turns out so and so were athletes from my school who don't seem to have anything better do to than torment this dude.

I can see why the fellow I worked with hated Columbine High School. I Can safely say that I don't think he took part in the Terror that was created a few days ago. I don't think he was a corrupt kid either I think that Eric and Dylan were the only ones involved that I knew about. Although now police are saying they found 30 explosive devices in backpacks, under bodies, and inside lockers, so they probably were not in it alone. These devices had been planted before the gunmen entered the school.

If other members of this "Trench Coat Mafia" were treated like my past co-worker, then this is their only "motive" for doing what they did a few days ago. They were 2 outcast kids that were constantly made fun of, and they finally snapped. What they were thinking before they performed this horror

99-7625
1405
JR

will never be conceivable to anyone. It had nothing to do with Doom or Quake, TV or movies, it is all pain inside their heads that they couldn't deal with. Some blame parents, other students, the NRA, or whatever. No! They weren't man enough to deal with their misfortunes, so they took the easy way out.

During the disaster at my school The names of the dead where withheld for various reasons. Having an idea who was in that library was the worst feeling I have ever had to deal with. A friend told me that Patrick had been shot. He was alive and taken to the hospital. Another person told me that Rachel Scott was dead. I remember Rachel being a very warm, caring, a funny person. She was an actor, a singer, and had a long future ahead of her. It was all brought to a halt. I remember when we were sophmores when we had to disect these baby pig featus's. She was really scared and shaking when they put the pig down in the disection tray, So I tied 2 strings to the pigs arms and made it dance around and sing songs. She thought it was really funny and soon started cutting this poor dead pig apart in all kinds of strange ways. She was also a very talented singer. She was an alto in my choir class when we were sophmores. I heard that the gunmen didnt actually go through the front of the cafateria, but instead walked around and up the stairs where the media showed footage of all the kinds running out of the school. I believe that the gunmen entered the upper doors where Rachel and a boy name Richard were. Richard was quickly gunned down, but didn't die. Richard says that he heard the gunmen ask Rachel if she believed in god, she said "yes" and they soon ended her life. Rachel was a victim of a pair of outcasts pouring out their poison on innocent lives I now know that if Rachel can perish, anyone can perish and there is nothing we can do about it.

I found tremendous torment when I remembered that a girl named Cassie was in the library at this time for sure. I was absolutely sure she was in the library when the gunmen entered.. .

When I was a sophomore, I noticed a new girl in class. Apparently her name was Cassie and she was very pretty and quite. At the time I didn't take much notice to her since my attention was usually drawn to Ms Haggard who always caught me mouthing off or doing something I shouldn't have been doing. Then we were given an assignment where you had to pick a partner and write about something I cannot remember. I was absent when we chose partners, so I wrote about how I loved snowboarding. Each group of 2 had to stand up and read their paper. I read mine and as usual was yelled at by Ms. Haggard for screwing around and not writing about the correct topic Then Cassie stood up and read her paper alone because she didn't have a partner. It was about how she was new in Columbine High School and she tried to explain how unfair it was to have to do a partner assignment when you don't know anybody. She read her paper with great confidence and didn't care what anyone thought. After she sat down, some students grumbled and whispered negative comments. Two of my friends even took part in this sickening display, but not I. There was something about this girl that wrote this paper that caused me to stay quite. I wanted to approach her and talk to her everyday of that semester after she read that paper, but I never did. I have never had a problem going up and talking to someone in my entire life until she came along. Weeks past, then months, then the semester ended.

Years past, and I still see Cassie in the hall periodically. Then a few months ago A girl i knew who is friends with Cassie told me I should talk to her because she said Cassie is really nice and an over all cool person. I still had this fear of talking to her. I didn't understand it. I could probably go up to my principal and recite every bad word I knew, but I couldn't even say "Hi!" to this girl. Well, one day, and I think somebody planned this, I was after school in the photo room making up work, when she walked in. I figured "what the heck?" and went over and talked to her. I suppose she somehow knew that I liked her. She turned out to be one of, if not, the coolest person I have ever spoken with. I could

99-7625
#1405
JR

felt she was nervous because she probably thought I was some sort of freak for telling her I remember a paper she cant even remember writing. I didn't get any work done that day, but I didn't care. After time, she became more open and we talked more. After this, I didn't really know where to go. I would greet her in the hall for the last time a few minutes before she entered the library on April 20th, 1999.

I have terrible regrets dealing with Cassie in particular. I have no idea and will probably never know how long she was held in that library until either Eric or Dylan pulled the trigger without even thinking twice. One survivor from the library told me that when the gunmen got to her and held a gun to her head, they asked her is she believed in god. She stood up quickly and screamed "YES I BELIEVE IN JESUS!" and they killed her. She may have been one of the hostages destined to die by the hand of one of the gunmen. I felt truly horrible when her name and picture flashed on my screen on April 21st, 1999. I hoped beyond belief that I would have become close friends with her before that day. Now this is impossible. I cannot explain, I was uncontrollably drawn to her since she read that essay. One thing that bothers me is the way that people think more highly of her because she was a dedicated Christian. You see, various people who knew Cassie made reference of how she used to be into witchcraft and "into the dark side of things" whatever that means. Do you know what this means in reality? This means that if Cassie had not been religious, these same people would feel less pain when she died. I am sorry if you do not agree with me on this. I thought the world of Cassie, religious or not. I never knew Cassie as well as I would have liked. I am not a member of her church group, I know nobody in her family, but I do know one thing that many have overlooked. I know that Cassie never judged a person by what they were, she judged them according to who they were. The girl who died for her faith will be remembered so by many, but I will remember Cassie as a person that befriended people for who they are, not what they are or what they belive in. I am a true example of this She didn't think any less of me when I told her I was not religious. If anyone who reads this knew Cassie and thinks less of me for what I have just said, she was different from you, and you will never understand.

Isaiah was a senior who I never knew at all. He seemed to be a cool guy. He was black and an athlete, so if he was in that library, there Is no doubt that the gunmen would target him. He probably would have had a long life to live. His dad kept his composure while talking about Isaiah on the TV Hard to imagine.

Mark is a boy that I have known since Kindergarten. He has a twin brother named Mike. Mark was born with a defect in his leg and arm. He couldn't run at all, but he could walk, and he could only use one of his hands. We was in that library and was shot 2 times in the head and 2 times in the neck. He somehow survived. I can only imagine that he will be even more disabled the rest of his life. This sickens me. He sat In front of me in choir the day he was shot, but by the time high school came around, I was no longer friends with him. I remember how he had dreams of being a racecar driver when he grew up. I wonder if he still had this hope when he was in that library

There were countless other victims both injured and killed by Eric and Dylan 2 days ago. I am the sort of person who strives to be in control. Total control is my life goal. Watching the TV that day seeing what the Gunmen had been doing, I felt helpless. It is the first time in my adult life that I have ever felt that there was nothing I could do. My dad was specifically worried that I would have been in school that day and probably tried something stupid to stop/kill The gunmen. I would have to agree with him on this one. I look back at the time Eric and Dylan approached me and my friends, and I wish I would have had someway of knowing that they would do something like this. I probably would have taken personal action to make sure it didn't happen.

99-7625
#1405
JR

The thought of friends like Mark, Rachel, and Cassie, being victims of this crime haunts me constantly. People say "the library and had the gun pointed close to me? But one thing sticks in my mind more than anything. As we were driving out of the parking lot at school to go to lunch, I saw Dylan and his old 325i. He was entering the school like nothing was going to happen. Then I made eye contact with him for a split second, and he looked at me with no emotion. I truly had no idea he was soon going to perform the most horrible school massacre in history.



99-7625
#1405



Looking back at that day, where the sound of trumpets played Hells song, I think about how happy I am that so many of my friends and class mates still live to this day. I had a dream of me being in the library. I thought to myself "My god, Im going to die without a chance!" then one of the gunmen placed the gun at my forehead "This is my chance!" and I grabbed the gun like I was trained so many years ago, and then I awoke. Did i suceed in stopping him and suprising the other gunmen who was not looking? Or did I perish? I keep thinking about how this could have been a possibility, but I am truely glad it was not. I have not said a word dealing with the political garbage that is being spewed about by so many heartless career boosting individuals. I know the true answer to so many questions that orbit this tragedy. Throughout history people report individuals who are crazy and socially unstable. Many murders come to mind. Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were two completely unstable mental cases who were bound to act as they did from the start. So go ahead, blame the guns, the lack of metal detectors, the parents, the video games, the other students, the lack of religion in schools, or whatever your fancy. Whatever makes you feel better. I implore you, take it from me. Laws are made logically to protect people, but what happens when people who are not logical exist in our world?

THIS

You cannot run from it.

If you would like to help those affected by this tragedy, head to my Donations Section.

johnston@dimensional.com If you have comments or thoughts about what I have written feel free.

99-625
#1405 JR

KENNY, M

~~LAKEWOOD~~ POLICE DEPARTMENT

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

1a. Name	b. [x] Witness c. [ ] Suspect d. [ ] Arrestee	2. Date of Birth	3. Case Report Number
Mike Kenny		7/27/83	99-38856
4. Home Address			5. Home Telephone
7884 W Ontario Pl. Littleton CO 80128			973-4303
Business Address			7. Business Telephone

8a. For whatever purposes it may serve, I volunteer the following information of my own free will concerning:

b. Statement

We were playing soccer on the soccer Field, when I saw 2 people, one in a white shirt and one in black trenchcoat. They threw small Fireworks in Front of the crowd of kids. The person in the black trenchcoat shot down the hill. I saw at least 3 people injured. At this time we ran hid behind the slope. Then after we saw how serious it was we went into the neighborhood. We called 911 and waited. As I ran I could see smoke and more explosions from either the roof or parking lot As we ran we were Fired at.

I have read each page of this statement, and each page bears my signature. Corrections, if any, bear my initials. I certify that the facts contained herein are true and correct.

9a. Signature of Person Making Statement	b. Location Where Statement Made	c. Date	d. Time
[signature]	6337 S. Teller ct.		
10a. Signature and Number of Agent Witnessing	b. Title	c. Date	d. Time
[signature] 1560	Police Agent	4-20-99	1440
11a. Signature and Number of Agent Witnessing	b. Title	c. Date	d. Time

WHITE - ORIGINAL CANARY - INV. 1 PINK - INV. 2 GOLD - RECORDS

12. Page 1 of 1

74CP5-38

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

Date: 05-02-99
To: The Jefferson County District Attorneys Office
Form: Detective Terry Demmel 78007- Assigned With The Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine Sophmore student Mike Kenny DOB 07-27-83 by phone at [303] 973-4303

On 05-01-99 at 4:30 P.M. Denver Police Detective Terry Demmel, assigned with the Columbine Law Enforecement Task Force, interviewed Columbine Sophmore student Mike Kenny DOB 07-27-83 by phone. Mike reported that he and friends Arthur Curtis, Brian Stepp and Jason Brehm were on the soccer field playing soccer when they saw fire crackers going off by the upper doors next to the Library. They observed a party in a black trench coat with black pants; Mike stated that he was approximately 100 yards away. Mike reported that the guy had a TEC 9 in his hand, a person wearing a white T-shirt and blue jeans was about 10 feet behind the guy in the trench coat and they both appeared to be together.

Mike stated that he wasn't sure if the guy in the white shirt was shooting anything or not. The party in the trench coat and the white shirt then turned their attention towards the boys on the soccer field and the person in the trench coat began shooting at them and they could here the bullets whizzing past. The boys took off running and Mike reported that he looked back approximately 10 seconds later to see an explosion on the roof with smoke coming from the site.

When Det. Demmel asked Mike if he thought it was possible that the parties in the trench coat and white shirt could have thrown something up onto the roof he answered that " Yes " he did think from where the two were standing that they could easily toss something onto the roof and that he did not see anybody on the roof at the that time.

Mike reported that he and the other boys ran to a house at 6337 So. Teller St. where a woman let them stay in her garage. Lakewood Police Officer Chuck Powell contacted them there at 1:40 P.M. and took a written statement from Mike. That statement is attached to this report. In that statement Mike writes that as they ran they could see smoke and more explosions coming from either the roof or parking lot.

KING, MELANIE

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSD	Inv. Larry Erzen	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
DN 4972		08-12-99

ification ☐ First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

King, Melanie, DOB/05-24-81
9003 West Cross Drive, #15
Littleton, CO 80123
H: 303-904-8144

Business Address: Graduate - Columbine High School

(Parental Information)

King, Roy
9003 West Cross Drive, #15
Littleton, CO 80123
H: 303-904-8144
B: 303-236-2628

INVESTIGATION:

On August 12, 1999 between the hours of 1030 and 1040, I had an opportunity to speak with Melanie King in reference to the Columbine incident that occurred on April 20, 1999. Melanie told me that she had left school prior to the incident occurring. Melanie stated after she was released from her fourth hour Foods class which was taught that day by a substitute teacher, Mr. Sneddon, she walked down the main hallway to the west exit, walked down the stairs just outside the cafeteria, and proceeded out into the senior parking lot. Melanie told me that she believed it was between 11:15 and 11:20 a.m. when she reached her vehicle, which was parked in the senior lot, space #4. Melanie stated she proceeded to drive from the senior parking lot and as she was passing the junior parking lot, she recalled seeing Dylan Klebold dressed in his black trench coat and he was walking from the parking lot in the direction of the high school. Melanie went home for lunch and it wasn't until she tried to return to the school, that she found out about the shooting incident.

Melanie was asked if she was positive on identifying Dylan Klebold as the individual she saw walking in the junior parking lot. Melanie stated there was no doubt in her mind that was Dylan, she knew Dylan from school. Melanie told me that she only knew him by first name, but again, there was no doubt that was Dylan Klebold. Melanie was asked if Dylan was with anyone or if he was carrying anything when she saw him in the parking lot. Melanie stated she did not see anybody with him and she only looked at him briefly and he didn't appear to be carrying anything. At this point, Melanie was asked if she ever heard any gunfire or saw anyone firing any weapons while she was at Columbine High School, and she stated she did not.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	INVES	0057	08/12/99		

ORIGINAL ✓ | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
	JCSD	Inv. Larry Erzen	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
DN 4972		08-12-99

Classification ☐ First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Classification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

FBI Case #4-DN-57419, DN #4972.

DISPOSITION:

Case open pending further investigation.

JC-001-000943

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
Larry Erzen	ISTEL	0057			

ORIGINAL X	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSO/1674

KLAPPER, KARI

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: MURDER
Victim: SCOTT
Agent: 1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY
Inv Agt: 1197 GIRSON

CR#: 99038856
Date: 05/06/99

Key: 11449*1031*1173

S U P P L E M E N T

ASSSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs C.R.: 99-7625
FBI control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: KLAPPER, Kari Ann
DOB: 11/09/81
8946 West Prentice Ave.
Littleton, CO. 80123
(303) 973-9241

PARENTS:
MOTHER: Pat Klapper
FATHER: Gary Klapper

OBSERVATION / INVESTIGATION:

On April 29th I was interviewing Columbine student Lacey Hohn. During the interview Lacey said that a student Kari Klapper might have walked past the shooters just prior to the beginning of the shooting. I identified Kari from the student roster, and made an appointment to interview on May 6th at 0800 hours.

On May 6th at 0745 hours I arrived at 8946 West Prentice Avenue and conducted an interview with Kari. Kari related that she is a junior at Columbine High School, and was at school on April 20th. She continued to say that she had walked up the stairs that lead from the parking area to the west main level entry along the outside of the school. Kari related that when she reached the top of the stairs, at about 11:15AM, she notice Dylan (Klebold) standing near the entry to the building. She said that Rachel Scott and Richard Castaldo were also sitting on the side walk near the enterance having lunch. Kari said that they always have lunch there. She related that she spoke briefly to Rachel and Richard, and as she started to walk down the side walk to the "pit" she noticed that Dylan had left and a male subject she believed to be Eric Harris was standing there. She advised that she was not entirely sure the subject was Harris. She advised that he was wearing a white t-shirt, black pants with black suspenders and he was holding a gun at his side with both hands. Kari said that she was not really sure what kind of gun it was. Kari related that it did not register about the gun for a second. Kari stated that she had walked about 10 feet when she heard a series of very rapid shots behind her and an explosion. She said she briefly turned and looked and saw Harris shooting down the stairs in the direction of the parking lot. Kari

further advised that after hearing the shots and explosion and looking toward the source of the sound she observed a large cloud of grayish colored smoke coming from the area of the parking lot. Kari said that she started running and ended up at the picnic area to the north-west of the school. She waited there for a brief period of time when someone said "they're coming this way". At this time they jumped the fence into Clements Park and went to the parking lot where she got a ride with a friend, Evan Onis. Kari said that after leaving the lot the took a girl home (she did not know this persons name) and then went to Wills (a friend of Evan) house. There she called her parents.

Kari stated that just before the shots the only people at the top of the stairs was Harris, Rachel and Richard.

Kari stated that she was not in the cafeteria at all on the morning of April 20th. She reported that neither Harris or Klebold had a duffel type bag when she encountered them just before the shooting. She also advised that neither said anything to her just before the shooting. Kari advised that she has spoken to Klebold before in school and he had jump started her car once for her. She advised that Dylan seemed very normal during her contact with him. She advised that she did not know Harris. She also said that she did not socialize with either or anyone in the group. Kari stated that her friend, KRISTA HANLEY, was closely associated with the Trench Coat Mafia. Kari said that she had spoken to Krista often before April 20th and that Krista had said nothing to her about anything happening on that day. Kari said that after the shooting she spoke to Krista and Krista seemed very shocked that Harris and Klebold had done this. Kari advised that she had heard no rumors about trouble on April 20th before that day.

Kari could provide no further information and my interview concluded at 0820 hours.

Agent: 1173 STEFFES, TIMOTHY Printed: 05/07/99 17:12
Sergeant: 1514 HINKLE, GEORGE 05/07/99 13:23

---*EOR*

LALLEMENT, J.

GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99 CR#: 99-1362
REPORT ID#: 9908504.AJK IN#: 9908504
CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assist J.C.S.O. Detectives: 1150/2260

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2772, Assigned 05-03-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2772 was assigned to contact Josh Lallement, [redacted] Phone numbers attached to the name are [redacted] and pager [redacted].

On 05-11-999 I called the pager of [redacted] the message on the pager was quite interesting. The message is that of machine gun fire, cars squealing their tires and people screaming. I took the time to meet Jason Lallement in person due to the very nature on the message on his pager.

I met with Jason Lallement at his residence 7525 W. Ottawa Pl. ttleton, Co. Jason explained his relation to [redacted] He played various computer games with Klebold from time to time. The games they played were similar to "Doom". They used computer modems to play these games and this is why his number wa sin his possession.

Josh added he had a class with Klebold and last talked to him the Friday prior to the incident. The class was creative writing. He knew Harris also, but didn't talk much to him. Harris was in the same creative writing class, he sat behind him often. Josh stated he thought Klebold was a nice guy.

I then talked to him about the message on his pager. He felt there was nothing wrong, it is a beginning of a music album. He has had it on their for a long time and never gave it any thought. Josh's thought to it was he sees nothing wrong with it and he has not done anything illegal. I continued to approach the message as this is of interest to us being the investigation involves shooting of persons.

I spoke to Josh briefly about his activity after high school. He indicated he has no plans at this point. He will be graduating shortly.

Officer	Number	Date	Supervisor	Number	Date	Page	# of #

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
JCSO	REKER	94-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		6-27-94

C ...ation ☐ Reclassification ☒ HOMICIDE	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Control # 4000

INTERVIEW WITH JOSHUA LALLEMENT
7525 W. OTTOWA PL.
948-7211

LALLEMENT STATES THAT HE WAS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF SCHOOL WHEN EVERYBODY CAME RUNNING OUT AND HE RAN TO CLEMENT PARK.

HE SAW AND HEARD NOTHING

JC-001-000949

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page ___ of ___

LARSON, BRANDON

CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT xx	JCSO	DUNNEBECKE	Case Report No 99-7625-B
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report MULTIPLE VICTIMS		Date This Report 04-26-99
Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure

Ite No	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Narrative:

At 0800 Hrs on this date, I conducted an interview with CHS student Brandon E. Larson at his home 7766 S. Saulsbury St. 978-9028. Both parents Darrell and Patricia were present at their request. Brandon told me the following of his account of the incident which occurred on 04-20-99:

He, along with fellow students Jeremy Zele and Sabrina ? were in the south lot of the school at about 1115 Hrs preparing to go off campus for lunch. Brandon noticed a fellow student he recognized as Eric Harris walking north through the south lot which is very common. Harris was wearing a black trench coat and a dark ball cap with embroidering with the bill to the front. Harris was carrying a black duffle bag and as also wearing dark colored pants. They left for lunch and heard about the incident on the car radio.

Brandon who is a football player, does know of a group calling themselves the Trench Coat Mafia. He's known the believed members to stick by themselves and often sit in a corner of the cafeteria. He reports never being bothered by TCM members, nor has he had any problems with them. Brandon has no idea why there may have been alleged threats against him.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page 1 of 1
[signature]	4-26-99	5007	[signature]	

File 174A-DN-57419 April 29, 1999
Inv Thomas Wilson, DJTTF

Patricia Larson was contacted in regards to information recovered during a search warrant of Eric Harris' room. [redacted]

Patricia Larson stated the address was their old address from July 1997. At that time her son, Brandon Larson, was a football player at the high school. She did not think there were any problems between Brandon and Harris.

Brandon ~~Harris~~ LARSON was contacted and stated he was currently a football player on the Junior Varsity Football Team. On the day of the shooting Brandon was away from the school at lunch.

Brandon has also given a detailed interview to Dan Dunnebecke, West Metro Task Force.

Re: DN1580

LAUGHLIN, C.

FBI # 174A-DN-57419
JCSO# 99-7625

Page 1 of 5 Pages

Case No. DN 1611

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
LAUGHLIN, CHAD			☐ Officer ☒ Witness		☐ Person advised
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
6056 S CONVENTRY LANE EAST	LITTLETON	JEFF	CO	80123	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
(303) 347-2422	( )			8/1/81	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
STUDENT					
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
DET. MARK WOODWARD	75066	4/28/99		1500 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE H.S.					

Summary of Statement:

DET. WOODWARD INTERVIEWED CHAD LAUGHLIN IN HIS HOME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS MOTHER, ROSEMARY, AND FATHER, CHARLES.

CHAD STATED THAT HE ARRIVED AT SCHOOL ALONE AT ABOUT 9^15 AM, IN HIS 94 MITSUBISHI GALLANT, GREEN. CHAD MISSED HIS FIRST TWO CLASSES THEN ATTENDED HIS 3RD PERIOD CLASS. CHAD ATTENDED HIS 4TH PERIOD CLASS, MARKETING, WHICH IS LOCATED IN THE WING EAST OF THE CAFETERIA. CHAD SPENT 4TH PERIOD IN THE 2ND FLOOR TECH LAB WITH TIM CASTLE. AFTER 4TH PERIOD CHAD WENT DOWNSTAIRS THEN TO HIS CAR IN THE SENIOR LOT (SPACE #30) WHERE MET JEFF MARQUARDT WITH HE WAS GOING TO GO TO LUNCH OFF CAMPUS WITH. TIM CASTLE MET CHAD AND JEFF AT THE CAR WHERE THEY CHATTED BRIEFLY. CHAD AND JEFF GOT INTO CHAD'S CAR AND BACKED OUT AS CHAD PULLED OUT DYLAN KLEBOLD WAS PULLING INTO THE LOT, ALONE, IN HIS BLACK BMW. CHAD SAW THAT DYLAN WAS WEARING HIS

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-000954

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

Summary of Statement (cont.)

BLACK TRENCH COAT. CHAD "FLIPPED OFF" DYLAN AS A FRIENDLY GREETING, THEN DROVE OUT OF THE LOT AND TO JEFF'S HOUSE NEAR COAL MINE RD AND KIPLING ST. CHAD FOUND OUT ABOUT THE SHOOTINGS ABOUT ONE HOUR LATER WHEN HIS MOM PAGED HIM.

CHAD HAS KNOWN DYLAN KLEBOLD SINCE GRADE SCHOOL, ABOUT 10 YEARS. CHAD SPEAKS TO DYLAN AND ERIC HARRIS ON A DAILY BASIS AND IS FRIENDS WITH THEM. CHAD HAS TWO CLASSES WITH DYLAN CHAD STATES DYLAN AND ERIC ARE ALWAYS FRIENDLY TO HIM. CHAD HAS NEVER HEARD EITHER DYLAN OR ERIC TALK ABOUT ANY KIND OF VIOLENCE OR ABOUT ANY OF THEIR PHILOSOPHIES. CHAD STATED THAT DYLAN WORNS A TRENCH COAT ONCE IN A WHILE, BUT USUALLY WORNS A T-SH / AND JEANS. CHAD RUNS THE FANTASY BASEBALL AND FOOTBALL LEAGUES THAT DYLAN AND ERIC ARE HEAVILY INVOLVED IN. WHEN CHAD TALKS TO DYLAN IT IS USUALLY ABOUT BASEBALL. CHAD HAS NOT BEEN AT DYLAN'S HOUSE SINCE 6TH GRADE. CHAD DOES NOT ASSOCIATE WITH DYLAN OR ERIC OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL. DYLAN WAS AT CHAD'S HOUSE ONE MONTH AGO, WORKING ON A SCHOOL PROJECT.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

Case No. 1611

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
HAGHLIN, CHAD					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	[redacted]	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date			Time Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

CHAD FEELS THAT DYLAN AND ERIC WERE THE MOST NORMAL OF THE [redacted] TRENCH COAT GROUP.

CHAD ALSO KNOWS [redacted] VERY WELL. CHAD SPOKE TO [redacted] ON THE EVENING OF THE SHOOTINGS AND BELIEVED THAT [redacted] WAS GENUINELY UPSET.

CHAD SAW A BLUE NISSAN SENTRA DURING A NEWS BROADCAST FROM THE SCHOOL. THE VEHICLE BELONGS TO ZACH HECKLER

CHAD STATED THAT ABOUT ONE YEAR AGO, WHEN PARKING SPACES WERE BEING ASSIGNED FOR THEIR SENIOR YEAR, DYLAN AND ERIC ARRIVED AT THE SCHOOL AT ABOUT 3:30 A.M IN ORDER TO GET SPACES CLOSE TO THE SCHOOL.

CHAD WORKED WITH ERIC FOR ABOUT ONE MONTH ALMOST

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

JC-001-000956

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev 2/95)

0600

Summary of Statement (cont.)

A YEAR AGO AT TORTILLA WRAPS AT SOUTHWEST PLAZA

CHAD DID NOT SEE [redacted], WHO IS IN HIS BOWLING CLASS, ON THE MORNING OF THE SHOOTINGS.

CHAD STATED THAT DYLAN AND ERIC USUALLY SIT ALONE IN THE CAFETERIA.

CHAD DROVE TO WYOMING LAST SUMMER WITH [redacted] TO BUY FIREWORKS. KLEBOLD GAVE CHAD AN ORDER FOR ABOUT $80.00 WORTH OF FIREWORKS.

CHAD PROVIDED DET. WOODWARD WITH A COPY [redacted] PAGE FROM HIS JUNIOR YEARBOOK THAT BOTH DYLAN AND ERIC SIGNED (ATTACHED). PART OF ERIC'S WRITING APPEARS TO BE IN GERMAN.

CHAD WORE A WHITE BRONCOS CAP (BACKWARDS) A BLACK, COLLARLESS SHORT-SLEEVED SHIRT AND BLUE JEANS ON THE DAY OF THE SHOOTINGS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

Case No. 1611

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
AUGHLIN, CHAD					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date	Time Hours		
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

CHAD'S PARENTS TOLD DET. WOODWARD THAT THEY WORKED THE "AFTER PROM" ON THE SATURDAY PRIOR TO THE SHOOTINGS. ROSEMARY STATED THAT A DOOR NEAR THE GYM THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN LOCKED WAS UNLOCKED ALL NIGHT.

CHAD STATED HE DOES NOT REMEMBER TALKING TO ANYONE NAMED "DAN" JUST BEFORE LUNCH.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-000958

Signature of Person Making Statement

OPD 366 (Rev 2/95)

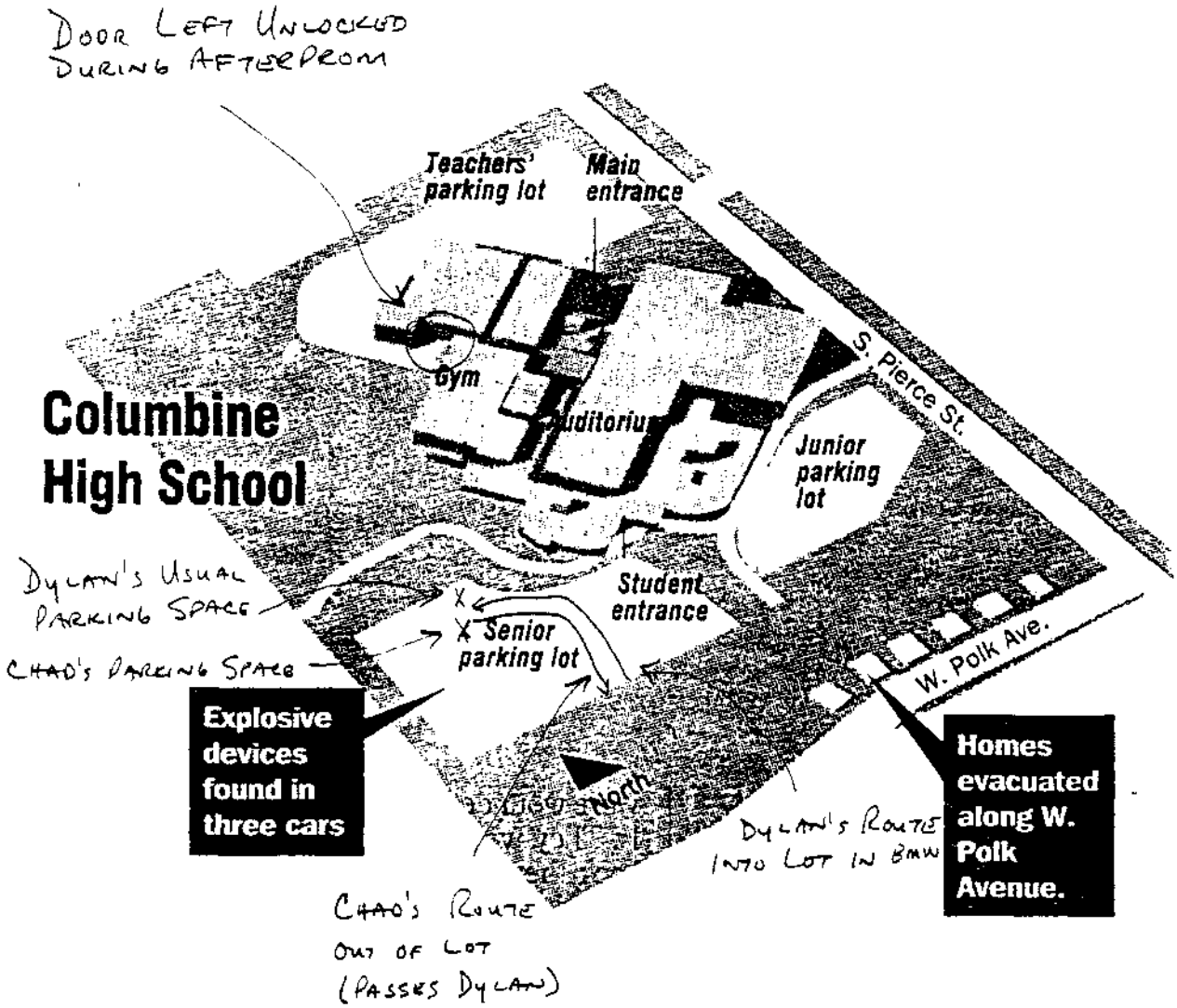
0600

CHAD LAUGHLIN

FBI# 174A-DN-57419

JCSO# 99-7625

CONTROL# 1611



JC-001-000959

Chicos Groove

Natives

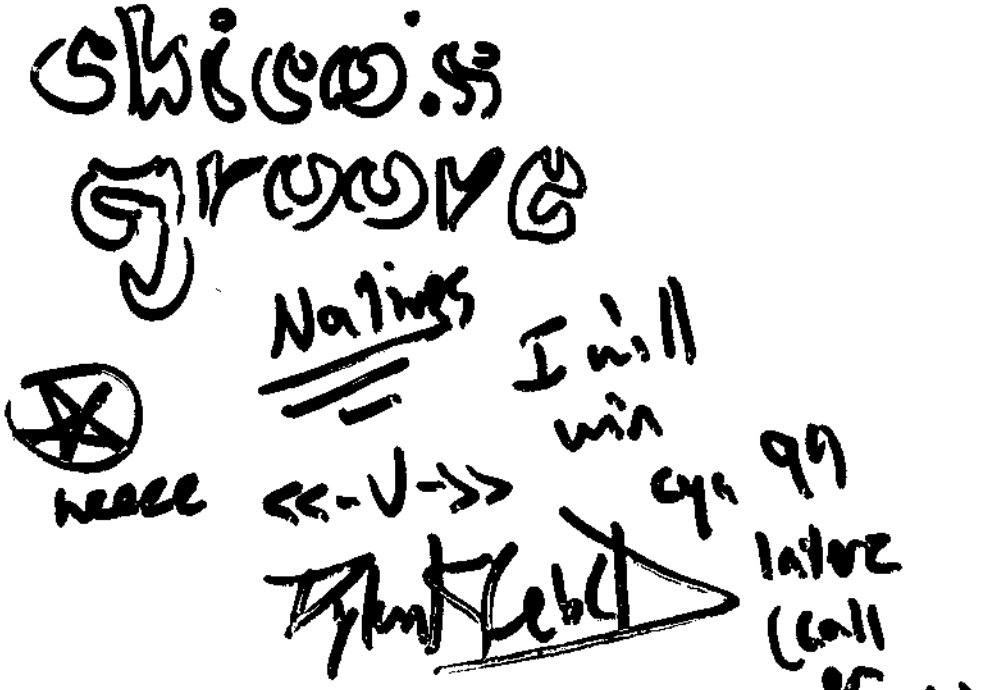
I will win

cya 99 later (call or something)

neece

<<-V->>

[illegible]



hey you,

Sasha is a fat trendy whiney annoying tard and I went out w/ her cause I felt sorry for her I guess. oh well. I bet you'll show her this Ich bin Gott und du muss Buck Dich Sehen du spater

—KEE—

p.s. get me some chics this summer, k? 9325561

Hey duck
It's cool talkin' cars with you. I bet you never imagined that a girl knew stuff about them. I think we should race sometime. I'll give ya a head start. If you suck up a little maybe just maybe you can drive my little gox. I hope to see you next year. stay cool

Ellen Ritter

[redacted]

JC-001-000960

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: BROOKS	Case Report No: 99-7625-L
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report: COLUMBINE		Date This Report: 05-06-99
C ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-04-99, at about 3:30 p.m., I spoke with Denver Police Detective Mark Woodward reference Columbine student Chad Laughlin, as follow up on DN1567. Mark told me that he had previously interviewed Chad Laughlin as follow up on DN1611, and submitted his report to FBI Agent Mike Barnett, Team 3 Coordinator. Mark told me that no further interview was necessary, and that DN1567 could be canceled.

DISPOSITION: Refer to DN1611.

C Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
	INV.	0585			

ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

LIEN, T

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CR # ___-_____

S T A T E M E N T

Date: April 20, 1999

I, Tiffany Lien, make this voluntary statement to _____, a Deputy Sheriff for the County of Arapahoe.

This statement is voluntary and is made by me without threat of punishment, and without unlawful coercion, influence or inducement.

PERSONAL INFORMATION:

Last Lien First Tiffany Middle T Sex F Race ___
Address 7293 S. Vance St City Littleton State CO Zip 80128
Occupation Student H. School Date of birth 9-10-83 Hm phone 972-6880
Employer _____ Wk phone _____
Ex Address _____ City _____ State __ Zip ____

VEHICLE INFORMATION: ( ) Suspect ( ) Victim
Year ___ Make _____ Model _____ Style _____ Color _____

License _____ State ___ Vin # _____ Damage $ _____

NARRATIVE:

Tall (white) male with long black trench coat, black jeans, dark brown hair/black and he was wearing a black cap. His hair was kind of long and had curls. ~~Skin~~ he was skinny and his shoulders kind of slunched over.

JC-001-000963

I further state that I have read the foregoing statement, that I understand the contents and all the facts stated therein are true in substance and in fact.

X Tiffany Lien
(Your signature)

Witnessed by: _____

Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120

C FORM 377 REV 12-94) Page ___ of ___

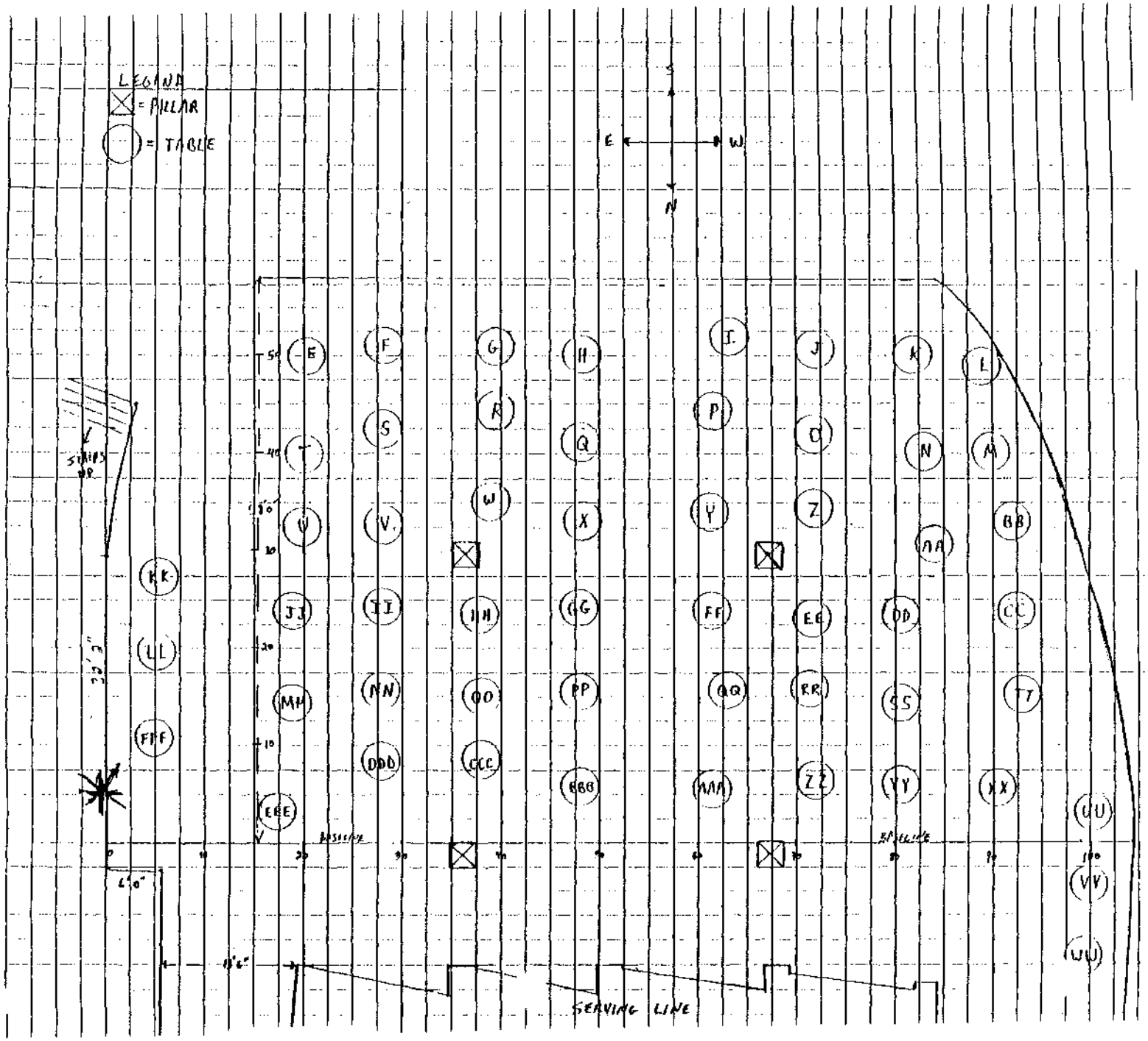
ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CR # ___-_____

S T A T E M E N T (continued)

I was sitting outside w/ a friend eating lunch when a tall male walked down the stairs outside and pulled a gun out and started shooting. I, Tiffany and my friend Tessa ran inside to the bathroom downstairs and hid in the bathroom two other students were hid in bathroom w/ us also. The male continued shooting downstairs and shot three to four shots towards the bathroom, than we heard the gunshots upstairs and that is when we left the school. The male was very angered (except the four of us in bathroom) every one was pretty much cleared out and he was screaming and yelling I hate you", not to anyone in paricular he was just yelling it.

99-1625
5/3/99
JM.
0930
TIFFANY LIEN

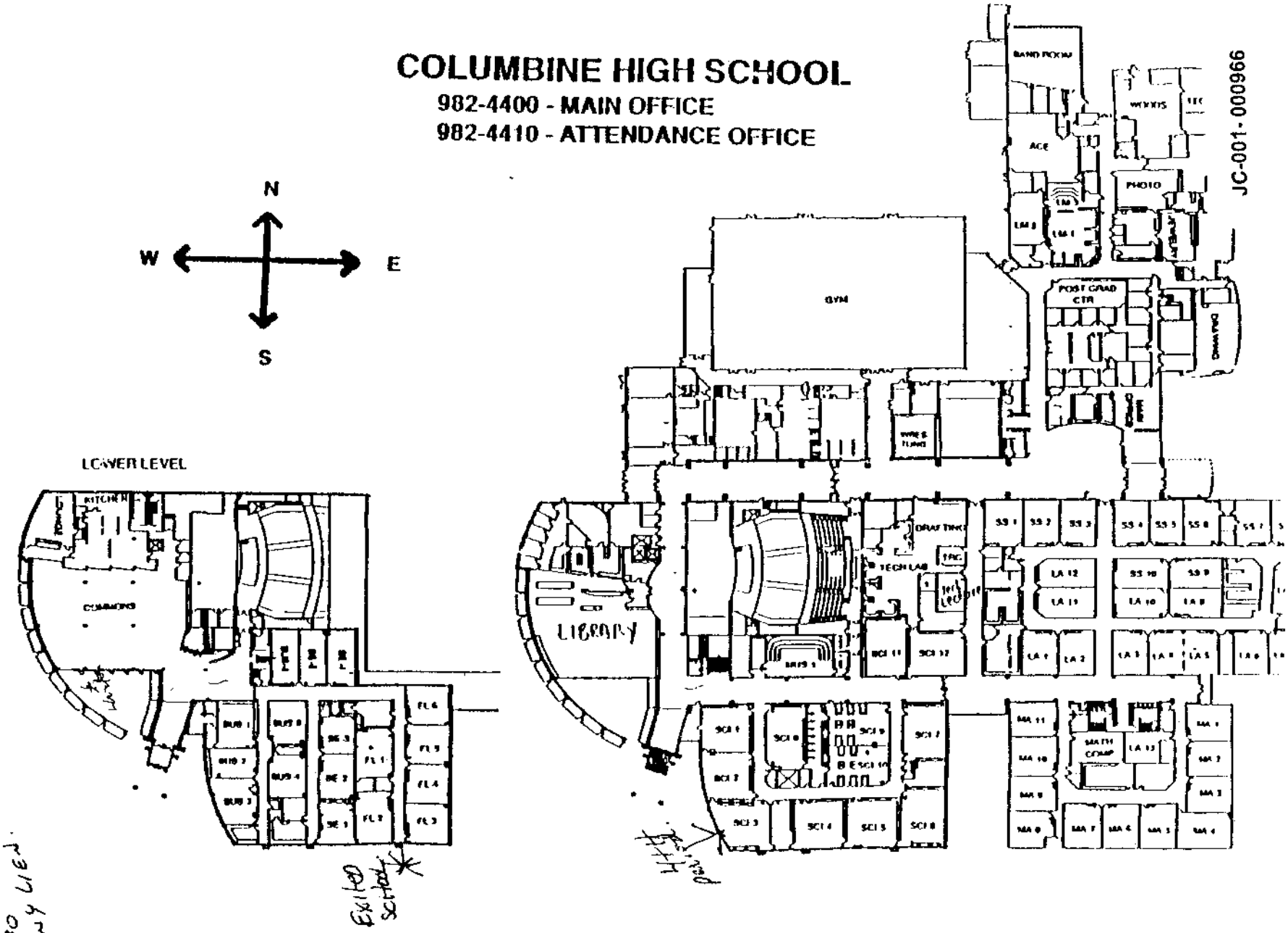


JC-001-000965

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

982-4400 - MAIN OFFICE

982-4410 - ATTENDANCE OFFICE



JC-001-000966

44-TU-
5/3/99
0930
TIFFANY LIEN

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-P Copy
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S., ET AL		Date This Report 05-05-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH TIFFANY LIEN

DATED 05-03-99

CN2011

7293 South Vance Street

Littleton, CO 80123

303-972-6880

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday, May 3, 1999, at about 0900 hours, I went to 7293 South Vance Street, to meet with Tiffany Joe Lien, for the purpose of interviewing her concerning the Columbine High School shooting.

Witness Lien told me that on April 20, 1999, at 7 00 a.m., she arrived at Columbine High School for the purpose of going to her classes. Lien stated that she went to first, second, third and fourth period. Lien stated that her fourth period science class ended at 1110 hours and that she walked immediately to the cafeteria and got her food and went outside. Lien stated that she sat outside on a concrete pad in the south west corner outside the cafeteria. Lien stated that she had lunch with Tesa Nelson. Lien stated that at about 1120 hours, still outside, she sat down and began to eat her lunch. Lien stated that 1122 hours, she heard what she thought to be firecracker noises coming from the west. Lien stated that she observed a gunman come down the steps located on the west side of the cafeteria. Lien stated that the suspect came down to the area just north of the chain link fence by the steps Lien described gunman number one as a white male, tall, approximately 6'0", 17-18 years of age with dark long curled up brown hair, down the back and over the ears with a black baseball hat worn backwards. A black t-shirt, black jeans and a black trench coat, black combat boots with his pants tucked in and the jacket unbuttoned. Witness Lien stated that the suspect had no gloves, nor mask on. Lien stated that gunman number one carried a black gun, which was larger than a hand gun and was holding it with two hands, describing a hand gun similar to Tech 9 Lien stated that she observed the gun being fired twice, shooting toward the bottom of the stairs Lien stated she observed Ann Marie Hochhalter get shot in the back, stating that she saw blood coming from Hochhalter's back. Lien also stated that she saw Lance Kirkland get shot in the leg Lien stated that she

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 3
[signature]	Intel	5095			

NAME	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER

JC-001-000967

knows that Kirkland got shot in the leg because she saw blood coming from his leg and Kirkland grabbing his leg.

Lien stated at this time, she and Nelson ran back into the school and into the bathroom located in the cafeteria. Lien stated that she stayed in the bathroom for approximately 40 minutes standing on the toilets, so that the gunman could not see their legs if they came into the bathroom. Lien stated that during the 40 minutes in the bathroom, she could still hear shots being fired in the cafeteria, estimating approximately 20 shots. Lien stated that she also could hear loud banging noises approximately ten in number and that the bathroom was shaking and the sprinklers and the fire alarm had gone off. Lien stated that she could a voice saying, "I hate you." Lien also stated that she heard a voice state, "I am guarding the top of the stairs."

Lien stated that after about forty minutes the gunshots were no longer being heard in the cafeteria, but now they were being heard upstairs. Lien stated that she felt this was the appropriate time to leave and exited the bathroom at which time she saw smoke in the cafeteria and her and Nelson ran out the foreign language hall emergency exit and ran to the seminary located at Pierce and Polk Streets. Lien stated that once at the seminary on Polk and Pierce, students, to include herself, began looking through a 1998 Columbine High School year book, at which time she believes that she observes a photo of [redacted] Lien stated at that time she believed gunman number one was [redacted] but that now she was not as sure as she was on 04-20-99. Lien stated that she was approximately twenty to twenty-five feet away from gunman number one and looked at him face to face for approximately 25 seconds, frozen in her tracks.

Lien stated that she has not seen Eric Harris since last semester when she sued to see him during second period and that she has never seen Dylan Klebold. Lien stated that during last semester second period, she would see in the cafeteria, approximately "seven of them, three of them wearing trench coats." Lien stated that approximately three of them would always be wearing trench coats.

Lien stated that she believes gunman number one used to be a student at Columbine High School, but has since then dropped out prior to 04-20-99 and that she has seen him in the school before.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Lien said that she left her backpack, described as navy blue Jansport, containing books.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-P
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S., ET AL		Date This Report 05-05-99
C ..cation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

3-ring binders, her wallet and school ID outside the south cafeteria doors in the concrete area. Prior to concluding the interview, I showed witness Lien two photo line ups which I marked number one and number two on the back of each line up. Witness Lien was unable to identify any of the gunmen on either photo line up and requested that I bring her more line ups if that was possible.

DISPOSITION: I will be contacting witness Lien at 1830 on May 3, 1999 to show her additional line ups Case open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
...	INVESTIGATIVE	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	JC-001-000969	98 JCSD 1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-Q
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S., ET AL		Date This Report 05-05-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

RE: PHOTO LINE UP WITH TIFFANY LIEN

DATED 05-03-99

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-03-99, at about 1830 hours, I returned to the residence of Tiffany Lien for the purpose of showing her additional photo line ups concerning the shooting at Columbine High School. Prior to showing Lien any line up, I marked each line up on the back with a number starting with the number three through fourteen. The following occurred reference line ups three through fourteen.

PHOTO LINE UP NUMBER

3) No ID

4) No ID

5) No ID

6) Lien stated "I think it's number six." 65 percent sure.

7) No ID

8) No ID

9) No ID

10) No ID

11) No ID

12) No ID

13) No ID

14) No ID

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Witness Lien stated that she remembered that the gunman number had a lot of acne around his mouth and nose area of his face.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
[signature]	Inv	5095			

[illegible]	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER

JC-001-000970

SD 1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: MCFADDEN	Case Report No: 99-7625-Q
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report: COLUMBINE H.S., ET AL		Date This Report: 05-05-99
fication X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 2
JM					

CONTINUATION ☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
SUPPLEMENT X	JCSO	MCFADDEN	99-7625-Q

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE H.S., ET AL	05-05-99

Classification	X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification	☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

RE: PHOTO LINE UP WITH TIFFANY LIEN

DATED 05-03-99

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-03-99, at about 1830 hours, I returned to the residence of Tiffany Lien for the purpose of showing her additional photo line ups concerning the shooting at Columbine High School. Prior to showing Lien any line up, I marked each line up on the back with a number starting with the number three through fourteen. The following occurred reference line ups three through fourteen

PHOTO LINE UP NUMBER

3) No ID

4) No ID

5) No ID

6) Lien stated "I think it's number six." 65 percent sure.

7) No ID

8) No ID

9) No ID

10) No ID

11) No ID

12) No ID

13) No ID

14) No ID

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Witness Lien stated that she remembered that the gunman number had a lot of acne around his mouth and nose area of his face

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	INVESTIGS	5095			

JC-001-000972

98 JCSD 167

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: MCFADDEN	Case Report No: 99-7625-Q
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report: COLUMBINE H.S., ET AL		Date This Report: 05-05-99
...ification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.

JC-001-000973

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
JM					

		JC DISTRICT	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD 1674

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number	Report #
785030 99 0009	45

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Matthew C. Traver	SA/Denver II	11/05/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Robin King	RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P Sadowski	SAC/Denver II	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Interview with Tiffany Lien.

SYNOPSIS:
On 11/4/99, SA Traver contacted Tiffany Lien at her residence, with her parents present. At this time Lien stated that the picture she was shown of Dylan Klebold did look like the individual she saw with a firearm at Columbine High School on 4/20/99

NARRATIVE:
1. On 11/4/99, SA Traver contacted Tiffany Lien at her residence located at 7293 S.Vance St. Littleton, Colorado. SA Traver had contacted Lien by phone earlier, and both of her parents were also present.
2 At this time, SA Traver went over with Tiffany Lien the previous description of the individual she had witnessed on 4/20/99 Lien had described as a white, male, 6'0", 17 to 18 years old, with dark long curled up brown hair, down the back and over the ears with a black baseball hat worn backwards. A black t-shirt, black jeans, black trench coat, with pants tucked into black boots and jacket unbuttoned. She also remembered him carrying a black colored firearm that was larger than a hand gun, and was holding it with both hands. She also stated that the gunman had bad Acne. She saw the gunman shoot Ann Marie Hochhalter and Lance Kirkland.
3 SA Traver then provided photos that had been taken from the cafeteria video camera. After looking at photo #53, from packet A. Frye stated that the image of Dylan Klebold did look like the person he saw shooting people outside of the school on 4/20/99 She stated that the person she had previously believed the shooter to be was [redacted] She stated that the person she saw and [redacted] have similar physical characteristics (In a previous interview, after reviewing a 1998 yearbook, she had believed the shooter to be [redacted]) Lien stated that she was familiar with [redacted]

.E OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

[redacted] because she used to see him during her off period. She had never seen Dylan Klebold, which may have caused her to believe the person she saw was [redacted] However after further consideration of the image in the photo, Lien stated that she was certain that the person she saw in Photo#53 from Packet A, was the individual she saw on 4/20/99, shooting students outside the High School.

ATTACHMENTS
None.

ATF EF 3120.3 (02-1998) (Formerly ATF Form 3270.3 (7-93))

LINDSEY, N

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number	Report #
785030 99 0009	36

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Matthew C. Traver	SA/Denver II	06/18/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Robin King	RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	SAC/Denver II	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Telephone interview with Nancy Lindsey, a citizen walking in Clement Park at the time of the incident.

SYNOPSIS:
On 6/17/99, SA Traver contacted Nancy Lindsey, who saw a suspicious man in the park at the time of the Columbine incident.

NARRATIVE:
1. Lindsey stated that she substitute teaches in Jeffco. Earlier in the day she had subbed at Dear Creek Middle School, she finished there at about 1045. She went to walk around Johnson Lake at Clement Park.
2. While walking she was wearing headphones and listening to the radio, that is how she heard about the shooting at Columbine. She stated that she just stood in amazement for about a minute, then when she turned off her radio, she heard three gunshots.
3. Then she saw a guy walking over Columbine Hill. This happened about 2 to 3 minutes after she heard the radio report.
4. The man was about 50 yards away and looked at her and smiled. He appeared to be in his late teens or early twenties. He was carrying some type of tripod in a canvas encasement, and a gym back that did not appear to be very full.
5. Lindsey did not think anything of it because he was not running just walking.
6. Lindsey finished her walk and headed for her car, she wanted to go to Stony Creek elementary school, because that is where he children attend school
7. When in the parking lot, two girls came running into the parking lot screaming that someone has a gun and is shooting.

ATTACHMENTS
None.

ATF EF 3120.2 (02-1998) (Formerly ATF Form 3270.2 (5-90))

'.E OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer ERZEN	Case Report No 99-7625-DDDD
Connecting Case Report No D'' 4623	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 08-11-99
Cl. ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

LINDSEY, NANCY C., DOB/09-08-51

10084 W. Lake Dr.

Littleton, CO 80127

(303) 973-1279

Work: Substitute teacher at Jefferson County School District

INVESTIGATION:

On 08-03-99, between the hours of 1238 and 1301, I had the opportunity to speak with Nancy Lindsey in reference to the Columbine incident that occurred on 04-20-99.

Nancy was contacted by Special Agent Matthew Traver, who works for the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms. I had contact Nancy to get some additional information in reference to the initial statement that she provided to Special Agent Traver.

Nancy explained that on 04-20-99, she had taught classes as a substitute teacher at Deer Creek Middle School. Nancy left Deer Creek at about 10:45 a.m. and proceeded over to Johnson Lake, which is just to the west of Clement Park. She told me that she parked her van over near Hops Microbrewery which is located at Chanson Plaza. I asked Nancy if she could recall about what time she arrived at Johnson Lake. She told me that it was no later than 11:00 a.m. Nancy started walking around the lake telling me that she had a headset radio on and she was listening to KHOW radio station and it was about 1115 a.m. when the radio station reported that there were two gunmen on the roof at Columbine High School with grenades. Nancy told me that she had just started up the walk path, which is just to the west of Columbine Hill where she stopped in amazement over the news report. After stopping, she turned her radio off and told me that she heard the sound of three gunshots coming in the direction of Columbine High School. I asked Nancy if she could see the high school when she stopped. She told me that due to the fact she was behind Columbine Hill, she could not see the high school and she never looked directly at the high school. While Nancy was facing east toward Columbine Hill, she observed a white male in his late teens, early 20's with brown hair, fair complexion, telling me he was average height, about 5'10", anywhere from 160 to 170 pounds, wearing blue jeans. She tated that the individual was about fifty yards away from her. She made eye contact with him and that he smiled at her. I

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 2
[signature]	INTSL	0057	RSW 081299		

ORIGINAL X	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	JC-001-000979	CSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer ERZEN	Case Report No 99-7625-DDDD
Connecting Case Report No D' '623	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 08-11-99
Cla.. ..arion X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

asked Nancy if the individual was carrying anything. She said that in one hand he was carrying a large duffle bag, in the other hand he had a smaller type nylon bag about four feet in length, telling me that she had no idea what was contained inside the bags. I asked Nancy if she ever observed any type of firearm associated with this individual. She stated she did not. I told her that Special Agent Traver had documented in his report that the individual was carrying some type of a tripod and a canvas bag. She told me that she never saw a tripod, she just took it for granted that he was probably a photographer and he had camera equipment inside the bags. Nancy stated that the individual appeared to be walking toward the top of Columbine Hill, at which time Nancy turned and started walking back toward her van. I asked if she could tell me where the individual went. She told me that after she started back toward her van, she lost sight of the individual and has no idea where he went. Nancy was asked if she could provide any additional information reference a clothing description on this party. I specifically asked her if she observed this party wearing a duster or trench coat, dark in color. She told me that she would have remembered that and this individual was not wearing any type of a trench coat. When Nancy returned to her van at about 11:30 a.m. she described seeing two teenage girls run past her van and they were yelling that someone was shooting in the parking at Columbine High School. After Nancy left Johnson Lake, she proceeded over to the McDonald's at Southwest Plaza and then went to Stony Creek Elementary where her children attend school. I again verified at this time with Nancy that she did not observe any firearms associated with the suspicious individual that she described in this report and that after she turned and started walking back toward her van that she lost sight of the individual. Nancy also told me that while she was listening to KHOW that she remembers a second news broadcast which told that authorities were investigating a reported bomb in the area of Kipling Avenue and Chatfield Avenue.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

FBI CASE # 174A-DN-57419. INFORMATION CONTROL # DN-4623

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	INTEL	005			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

OUTSIDE WITNESSES

M-Z

JC-001-000981

MACY, L

99-7625

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Jeffco Case No. L74A-VN-57419

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Macy Lindsey M					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
6553 Euclid Pl	Littleton	Jefferson	CO	80123	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
(303) 794-5554	( )			9-23-81	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date	Time		
Det P Scott	68-135	4-28-99	10:30 Hours		
Concerning an incident occurring at:	Location where statement taken:				
Columbine HS	6553 Euclid Pl				

Summary of Statement:

I Arrived at School At About 7:20 AM AND Parked In The Juniors Parking lot. I have "A" lunch At Period 5 I walked down the Stairs AND Set My Back pack Down By The Stairs to Get My Car keys out I went out to My Car AND Put My Parking Pass In It. I Then Returned To The Benches on the outside of The Lunchroom And Talked To Lori Brown My Friend (Cell # 795-3975) I heard Gunshots, At first Slowly And Then IN Rapid Succesion Possibly 9 Shots I heard The Gunfire And Saw Ann Marie on the Ground She had been Shot. I Called 911 From The Pay Phone There were Several Large Explosions coming From the Parking lot That I heard. I heard gunfire & Explosions AND other Gunfire. I Talked To The 911 Operator Ann Marie was Screaming "I'm Paralized" I heard People Screaming They Got Guns People Started To Run past Me A Cop Pulled up in The Parking lot. I heard

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4 / 28 / 99
Date

11:17
Time Statement Completed

☒ AM ☐ PM

Lindsey M Macy
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-000983

Page 1 of 2 Pages

Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) More Noise's & Ran
ANN MARIE was Screaming I'm Paralized Before Before
I went to The Phone

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____ / ____ / ____
Date

☐ AM
☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

LEGEND
= PILLAR
= TABLE
SEAWALL LINE
4/25/95

MARQUARDT, J

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: **KIRK MCINTOSH #1530** LPD CASE NUMBER: **98-38856**

CONTROL NUMBER: **1726** JEFFCO CASE NUMBER: **99-7625**

CONNECTING CONTROL NUMBER: DATE OF REPORT: **5/4/99**

COLUMBINE TASK FORCE

LEAD SYNOPSIS

[redacted]

LEAD NARRATIVE

Jeffrey Dean Marquardt DOB 08/24/81

7701 S. Depew Way, Littleton CO 80123

H-303-973-6351

Columbine Senior

On 4-30-99, Jeff Marquardt returned my calls reference the incident at Columbine. [redacted] Marquardt stated that he had known Dylan Kliebold since about the third grade and had played little league baseball on the same team. Marquardt stated that he and Kliebold were never really friends but knew each other. Marquardt was in calculus and bowling class with Kliebold. Marquardt stated that Harris was also in bowling class and believed that Kliebold and Harris were on the same team but was not sure. Marquardt stated that his team had played Kliebold and Harris's team a couple of times but had never had any confrontations. Marquardt stated that he has no interaction with Harris of Kliebold but might say "Hi" in passing, but nothing further. [redacted] stated that he had been a Jeffco Explorer for a time and did not know if Kliebold was aware of that, or if it had any impact.

Marquardt stated that he had went to bowling class the morning of the incident. He had not seen Harris or Kliebold at class the morning of the incident. Marquardt added that he was not even at the school at the time of the incident.

1536 1282 5-5-99

Report by: number/date **Approved by: number/date:**

021

JC-001-000987

#2500

Denver Police Department

Metro Gang Task Force

Date: 05-07-99
To: The Jefferson County District Attorneys Office
From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007-Assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine Senior student Jeffrey Marquardt DOB 08-24-81

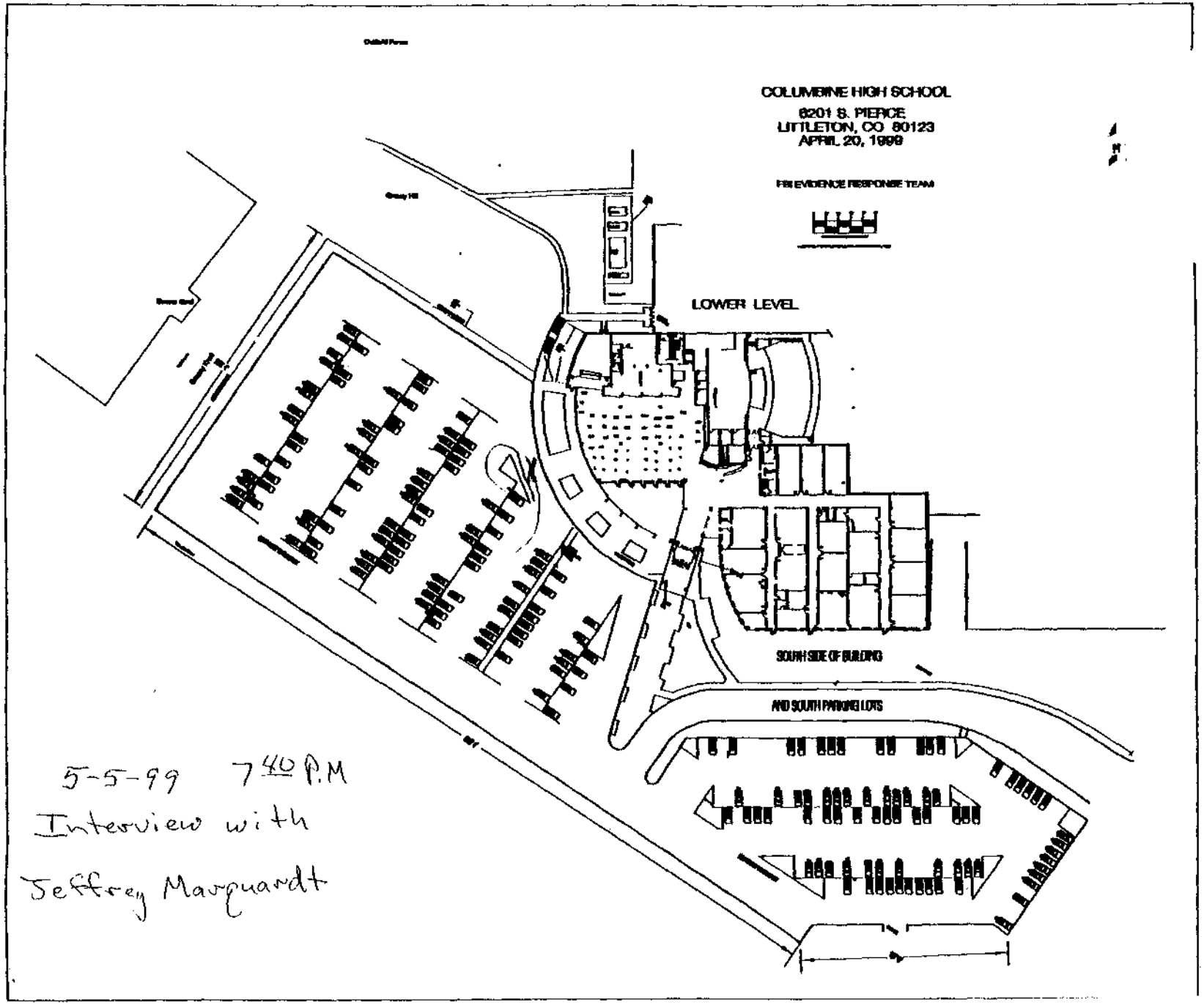
On 05-05-99 at 7:40 P.M. Detective Terry Demmel, assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, contacted Columbine Senior student Jeffrey Marquardt at his home. Jeffreys grand parents were both present for the interview. Jeff reported that on Tuesday the 20th he had 5th hour lunch and was leaving the schools senior parking lot as a passenger in his friend Chad Laughlins dark green Mitsubishi Galant when they passed Dylan Klebold who was driving in. Jeff stated that Dylan was driving his Black BMW and was wearing his coat that he always wore along with a black baseball cap that was turned around back wards [which is how Dylan always wore it] . They passed him at the location that Jeff marked on the map that is included with this report. Jeff gave the time as approximately 11:14 A.M. stating that it was three or four minutes after they had been released from class at 11:10 A.M. Jeffrey included that his friend Chad waved at Dylan but did not get a reciprocal wave back.

Jeffrey stated that he had known Dylan since he was 10 or 12 years old and had played with him on a little league baseball team. Dylan was in Jeff's 2nd hour Calculus class this semester as well as last semester and Jeff bowled with both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold in the school bowling class. Jeff stated that Eric would throw the ball out from his chest, not bowl like normal, and thought it was an attempt to draw attention to himself. He stated that when Eric got a strike that he would give a Hiel Hitler salute- every time. Jeff also saw Chris Morris do the Hiel Hitler salute a couple of times.

Jeffrey reported that he had noticed a behavioral change in Dylan the prior several weeks before the incident. He stated that Dylan was normally a very good student but had been falling asleep in the 2nd period class each day. The teacher kept threatening to throw him out of class if he fell asleep again but never did. And there were times in that several weeks that Dylan appeared unusually hyper and full of energy.

Jeff and his friend Chad went to Chad's house to play pool when Chad's mother called telling them not to go back to school as news reports were that a shooting was taking place.

Jeff described himself as an acquaintance of both Eric and Dylan but did not consider them to be good friends. He had not heard any rumors in school or anything that would have given an indication of what would happen that day.



JC-001-000990

MARTON, A.

FD-822a(3-30-94)

INFORMATION CONTROL

CONTINUATION SHEET

CONTROL NUMBER*: 1533

Check one*: ___ Narrative ___ Lead ✓ Disposition

MARTON ADVISED AT ABOUT 1121AM HEARD SHOTS AND SAW A CLOUD of SMOKE AT THE SW CORNER OF THE SENIOR PARKING LOT.

MARTON ADVISED DEP GARDNER DROVE TO SW CORNER OF LOT AND THEY GOT OUT AND TOOK COVER BY A WHITE BLAZER.

MARTON SAID HE COULD HEAR SHOOTING IN LIBERY TO INCLUDE WINDOWS BREAKING AND GUN FLASHING.

MARTON SAID DEP GARDNER TOLD HIM THERE WERE BODIES BY THE WEST ENTERANCE

MARTON SAID HE SAW THE GUNMAN COME OUT THE WEST DOORS (upper level) BY LIBRARY AND DESCRIBED HIM AS FOLLOWS. WHITE, MALE, 15-17 YRS OLD, 5-7-5-8 THIN BUILD, WEARING A WHITE TEE SHIRT, BLACK LONG SLEEVE (THIN TYPE) SHIRT (UNBUTTONED) (MID THIGH LENGTH), LT BLUE PANTS, BLACK SHOES (UNK TYPE), CARRING A LONG RIFLE (AT SIDE) (HIP LEVEL), WALKING WEST ON THE SIDEWALK (WEST ENTERANCE), SHOOTING RANDOMLY TOWARDS STUDENTS IN THE SENIOR LOT.

MARTON SAID THAT DEP GARDNER FIRED ABOUT 4 TIMES AT THE GUNMAN WHILE ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL.

MARTON SAID THE GUNMAN STARTED HAVING PROBLEMS WITH HIS GUN AFTER DEP GARDNER FIRED AT HIM. MARTON SAID THE GUNMAN THEN RETREATED BACK IN THE WEST ENTERANCE, WORKING ON HIS GUN.

MARTON SAID THE GUNMAN THEN STARTED SHOOTING AGAIN HITTING THE VEHICLE THEY WERE USING FOR COVER.

MARTON SAID THE GUNMAN FIRED FROM BETWEEN THE WEST DOORS.

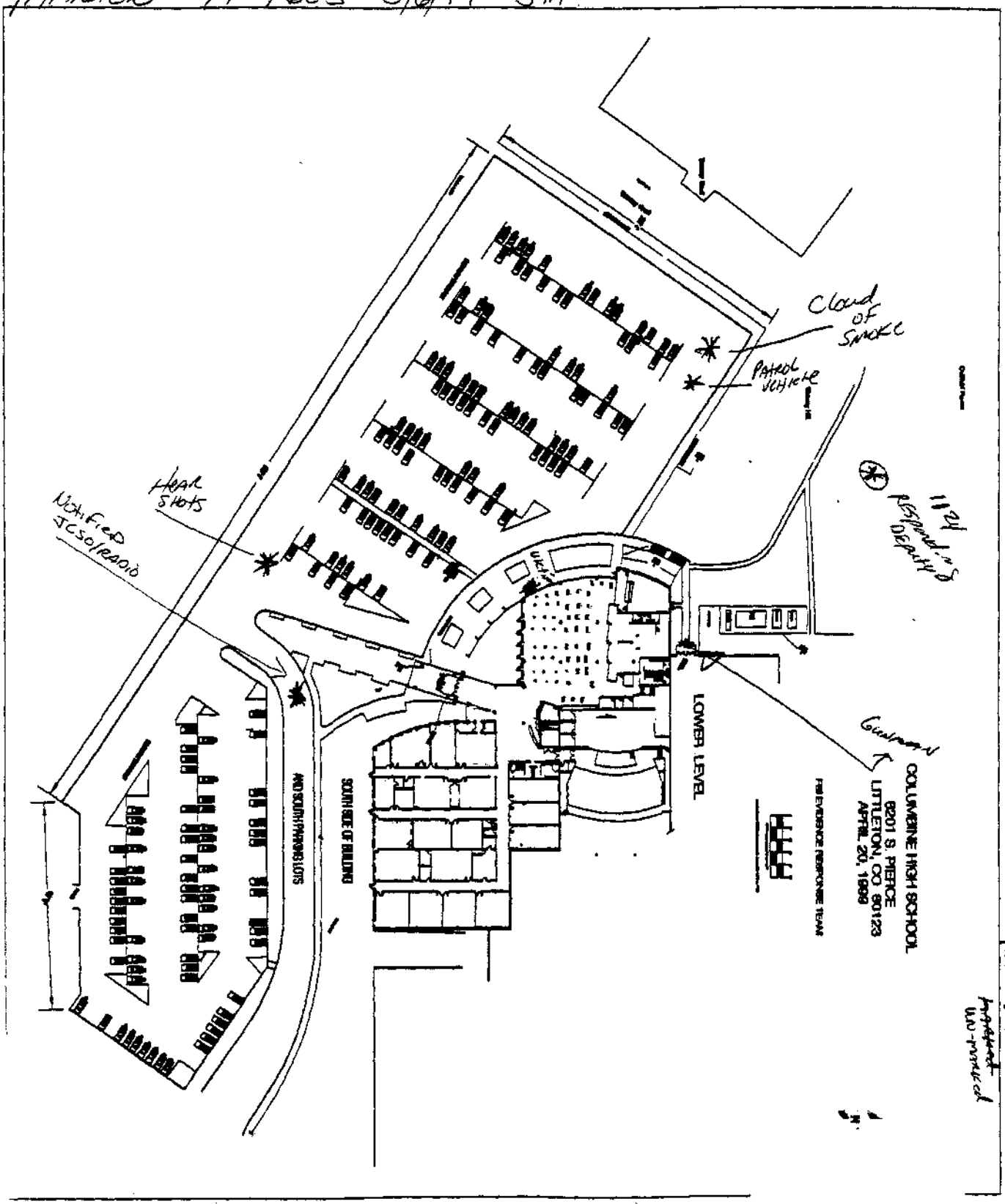
MARTON SAID THE GUNMAN WENT BACK INSIDE & GUN FIRE STARTED FROM LIBRARY.

MARTON SAID THE GUNMANS FIRE STOPPED AT ABOUT 1215HRS.

REPORT TO FOLLOW.

99-1602

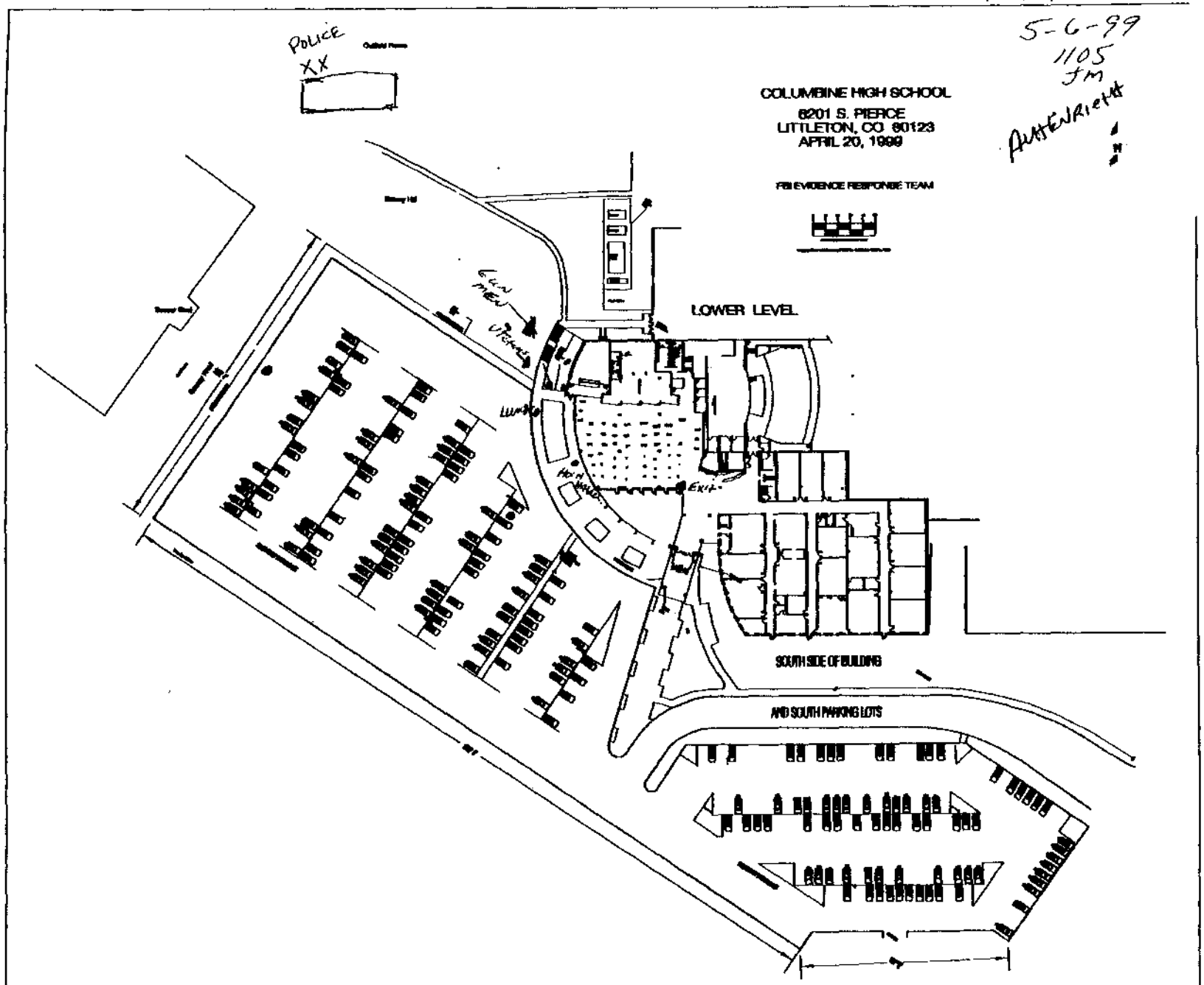
MARTON - 99-7625 5/6/99 JM



99-7625

5-6-99
1105
JM

JC-001-000994



CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-T
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-10-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTERVIEW WITH ANDREW SCOTT MARTON, DOB/05-03-69

ADDRESS: 3354 SOUTH FLOWER STREET, #88, LAKEWOOD, CO 80227

PHONE: (303)987-1004

INVESTIGATION:

On Friday, 05-06-99, I interviewed Andrew Marton on follow-up of the Columbine High School shooting, control #1533.

I arrived at Marton's residence at approximately 1000 hours, and began the interview. Marton explained that his title at Columbine High School was Campus Supervisor, and that his responsibilities at Columbine High School were to be visible, and maintain order in the school, excluding criminal violations. Marton stated that his position at the school is plain clothes, non-armed, non-certified position, and that he has been at Columbine High School for approximately one year, beginning in the Fall f 1998

Marton said on 04-20-99, Tuesday morning, he started work at 0700 hours. Marton stated he entered the school through the Art room to his office, room #ADM-6. Marton stated he immediately went to the surveillance camera, videotapes, and pulled the tapes, replacing them with new ones. Marton stated that daily he would take the tapes out in the morning and replace them with the prior week's tapes. Marton stated videotape cassettes were only kept for one week, and then taped over. Marton said there are timers on the surveillance cameras that started at 1700 hours, through 0600 hours. Marton stated there was a camera for the Library which faced out, one facing the Principal's Office door, and one in the area of Science #3 which viewed the rear commons area.

Marton stated that after completing his duties with replacing the tapes, that he went on his rounds throughout the school, and at approximately 1100 hours, he and Deputy Gardner went to Subway at Coalmine and Pierce to purchase their lunches. Marton stated they returned back to the school and parked on the north side of the school facing north, and ate their lunch. Marton stated while they ate their lunch, they watched the student smokers. Marton stated after they finished their lunch at approximately 1118 hours, that the custodian called them via the school radio, and that the custodian, Jay, advised Deputy Gardner or Marton needed) return to the building, to which they advised they were on their way. Marton estimates the time as approximately 1118 to 1120

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To
	Inv	5095		JC-001-000995

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-T
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-10-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

hours. Marton stated approximately five seconds later, Peter Horvath, called them via the radio, and advised Deputy Gardner and Marton that there has been an explosion. Marton stated at this time they were driving in front of the school entering the south parking area. Marton then advised over the JCSO radio, Dispatch advised that a female student was down in the student parking lot. Marton advised the dispatcher continued to state that shots were being fired. Marton stated he noticed students running away from the commons area. Marton stated they went into the Senior parking lot at approximately 1121 hours, and heard shots. Marton stated he observed a cloud of smoke in the southwest corner of the parking lot. Marton also stated that he could hear the gunfire coming from the area of the Library in their direction. Marton stated the gunshots appeared to be from a shotgun and a smaller caliber type weapon. Marton stated Deputy Gardner drove his vehicle to the southwest corner of the parking lot, and advised the dispatcher (Code 33). Marton advised that Deputy Gardner parked the patrol vehicle in the southwest corner of the Senior parking lot and got out, and positioned himself alongside a white Blazer to take cover. Marton stated he followed Deputy Gardner, hiding just to the rear of Deputy Gardner. Marton stated at this time, he was hearing gunshots in the Library, and observed gun flashes and windows breaking. Marton stated he observed a lot of backpacks on the west side of the cafeteria. Marton stated at approximately 1124 hours, responding deputies responded to the west side of the school. Marton stated the responding deputies were approximately 100 yards west of the west entrance to the school. Marton stated he was advised by Deputy Gardner that Deputy Gardner could see bodies by the west entrance.

Marton stated he observed the gunman come out of the west doors upper level. Marton described the gunman as a white male, 15 to 17 years of age, approximately 5'07" to 5'08", thin build, wearing a black baseball hat (backwards), a white t-shirt, a black long sleeved button down shirt (unbuttoned), which was approximately down to his thigh, light blue pants, black shoes (unknown type), carrying a long rifle on his right side hip level, walking west up the sidewalk from the west doors, shooting randomly at students in the Senior parking lot. Marton stated Deputy Gardner shot at the gunman located on the west side, approximately four times with his service revolver. Marton stated Deputy Gardner told him that he might have hit the gunman. Marton said after Deputy Gardner told him this, he observed the gunman having problems with his gun. Marton stated he then saw the gunman go between the sets of doors on the west side of the building and begin working on his gun. Marton stated after a short period of time, the gunman again started shooting at he and Deputy Gardner. Marton stated the gunman fired approximately four or five shots, two of which hit the car they were hiding behind in the windshield. Marton stated the gunman did so by shooting from behind the door through the broken glass. Marton stated again, Deputy Gardner fired approximately four shots towards

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-T
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-10-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

the gunman located in the west doors. Marton stated he also observed the two responding deputies just west of the west entrance firing at the gunman also. Marton stated that the gunman then went into the building and out of his sight. Marton said after about 15 or 20 seconds, after the gunman retreated from the west doors, the windows in the Library began to break out. Marton stated again that him and Deputy Marton were taking gunfire from the Library. Marton estimated approximately 6 to 8 shots, by what he described as a gunshot and two from a rifle.

Marton stated the above activities occurred within five minutes.

Marton said while still taking cover behind the white Blazer, he received a call via the radio from John Curtis, custodian, Jay and Tony, who were located in the cafeteria office. Marton advised the above individuals to stay in the kitchen and lock themselves in somewhere. Marton stated that it was quiet for a while and they could hear no gunfire. Marton stated one to two minutes later, he heard what he described as a bomb going off in the cafeteria. Marton stated the explosion was loud, and the ground shook. Marton stated he could observe a small fire in the cafeteria, describing it 8' by 10'. Marton stated he also heard explosions in the distance, believing they were coming from the west side interior of the school. Marton stated he observed deputies, SWAT Team members, and a fire truck rescuing injured people. Marton stated while looking up to the Library from where he was, he believed he could see what appeared to be another gunman, describing him taller than gunman #1.

Marton stated he observed the gunman, described above, for approximately 20 seconds, and that he could not I/D the individual other than described above. Marton stated he believes he heard a total of four to five explosions inside the school. Marton stated while maintaining cover outside behind the white Blazer in the Senior parking lot, that he heard approximately six to seven shots inside the Library. Marton stated he believes the shooting inside the school stopped at approximately 1215 hours. Marton stated while in the Senior parking lot, he observed what he described as a white male with a bright shirt on, on the roof, believed to be an employee of the school or a contractor. Marton stated rescues of the injured occurred approximately 45 to 50 minutes after the incident began. Marton stated he did observe a male student exiting the lower level of the cafeteria by the service door, grab his leg as he exited the door, and exited into the parking lot, believing that this individual had been shot. Marton stated he believes that he and Deputy Gardner stayed in that same position until approximately 1500 hours, when they were advised to contact the command post in person to assist SWAT Team members with information.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 4
JM					

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MCFADDEN	Case Report No 99-7625-T
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 05-10-99
Classification X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Marton stated he remembers seeing four to five propane tanks in the cafeteria behind the cafeteria line on a metal shelf. Marton said it is unknown the purpose for these propane tanks. Marton stated he was approximately 160 to 165 feet away from the gunmen, and would be unable to make a positive identification of the gunmen.

During the interview of Marton, I asked him to show me on a map of the school the locations discussed above. (Attached)

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 4
ORIGINAL / INVESTIGATOR / VICTIM SERVICES / OTHER					ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

MCCORMICK, CARRI

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☑

CONTROL # 4492

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	WEGMANT, S.K.	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		08 04 99

Classification / Recommendation	Offense Status		Recommend Case
Classification ☑ 1° MURDER	Offense Status: Open ☑	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Recommendation ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS:

CARRIE JANELLE McCORMACK - DOB 5-10-81
ADDRESS - 4520 S. KING ST. ENGLEWOOD, CO. 80110 (RECENTLY MOVED)
PHONE: CELL # 303-355-7244 - NEW # WILL BE 303 738-0230
EMPLOYEER - CASA BONITA - JCRS SHOPPING CENTER, DENVER, CO.
STUDENT: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

INVESTIGATION

ON 08 04 99 I CONDUCTED A TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH CARRIE JANELLE McCORMICK. McCORMIC REPORTED THAT SHE HAS NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED BY POLICE UNTIL THIS DATE (REGARDING THE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL SHOOTING).
McCORMACK REPORTED THAT SHE WAS AT SCHOOL ON 04 20 99, AND WAS SUPPOSED TO BE IN MR. ANDRES CHOIR CLASS, HOWEVER SHE WAS "DITCHING". SHE REPORTED THAT SHE AND TWO FRIENDS, TERA OLEGBEE AND LIZ (LNU) ALL IN CHOIR CLASS, WENT OUT FOR THE FIRST PART OF CHOIR CLASS. SHE SAID THAT THE CLASS HAD NEARLY 100 STUDENTS IN IT AND THAT MR. ANDRES WOULD NOT NOTICE HER OR HER FRIENDS BEING LATE.
SHE AND HER FRIENDS LEFT FOR THE STUDENT PARKING LOT AT ABOUT 1105 HOURS. (BR LOT). THEY ALL THREE GOT INTO HER CAR AND BEGAN TO DRIVE OUT OF LOT. AS McCORMACK WAS TURNING AT OLD PIERCE ST., SHE HEARD WHAT SHE BELEIVES TO BE GUN SHOTS. SHE SAID THEY WERE LOUD AND WERE "FAST". SHE THEN DROVE DIRECTLY SOUTH TO THE "NORMAN" HOUSE AND PARKED HER CAR, SHE AND HER FRIENDS WENT IN AND WAITED AND WATCHED. SHE SAW STUDENTS RUNNING OUT OF THE SCHOOL, LIKE "MAYHEM".

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assr
S.K. Wegmant	-	1001	SL 080699	JC-001-001000

IK97510, Reynolds – Reynolds